



REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Gc
929.2
J238j
1149603



Wm. S.
E. C. Jamieson.



THE JAMESONS IN AMERICA.

1647-1900.

GENEALOGICAL RECORDS

AND

MEMORANDA.

BY

E. O. JAMESON,

AUTHOR OF

"THE COGSWELLS IN AMERICA," "THE HISTORY OF MEDWAY, MASS.,"
"THE CHOATES IN AMERICA," ETC., ETC.

Illustrated.

PUBLISHED IN BOSTON, MASS., 1901.

PRINTED BY
THE RUMFORD PRESS
CONCORD, N. H.

THE PUBLIC LIBRARY
OF
FORT WAYNE AND ALLEN COUNTY, IND.

5082 AMFAB AND UTTER SCOTLAND
20
ON 15-11-1900 KELLY CHAS BRAN 1900

COPYRIGHT,
1901,
EPHRAIM ORCUTT JAMESON.

1149603

THIS VOLUME
IS
RESPECTFULLY DEDICATED TO THE MEMORY
OF
HON. JOHN ALEXANDER JAMESON,
DISTINGUISHED JURIST AND LAMENTED FRIEND,
LATE OF CHICAGO, ILL.,
TO THE MEMORY
OF
HUGH JAMESON,
A COMMON ANCESTOR AND ORIGINAL PROPRIETOR
OF DUNBARTON, N. H.,
AND TO
ALL JAMESONS AND THEIR DESCENDANTS
THROUGHOUT AMERICA,
BY
THE AUTHOR.

30.00

PREFACE.

This volume embodies the results of more than forty years of inquiry and research for a knowledge of the Jamesons in this country. The author, in 1857, issued a printed circular asking for information along genealogical lines, which met with a generous response within the narrow circle then familiar to him, and the returned papers were placed on file. These in turn became the basis of still wider inquiries, and so at intervals through this long period of years the research continued and the accumulation of data increased. But during the last five years he has prosecuted the work with more vigor and persistence, having the inspiration of a definite purpose to place in book form as soon as practicable the information thus acquired. When this purpose became known to others, representing different branches of the Jameson name who had also acquired by their independent research more or less valuable material, there was a readiness quite universal to turn over to the author data that had been gathered in some instances at no small expense of time and money. Those who have thus contributed to the work, without compensation or with a compensation merely nominal, it is proper should be named. This list not including of course the hundreds who have coöperated by sending the records of their own families, nor the many town clerks and registrars of probate and professional genealogists who for pay have given their assistance. Among those who have generously furnished a considerable amount of data may be mentioned the following, viz.:

Judge John A. Jameson, late of Chicago, Ill. *W. S. Jameson, Esq.*, Port Gamble, Wash. *Mrs. Priscilla Newhall*, late of South Thomaston, Me. *George W. Patterson, Esq.*, Westfield, N. Y. *Lieut. James M. Jameson*, Indianapolis, Ind. *Samuel S. Jameson, Esq.*, Burnet, Texas. *David Hoyt, Esq.*, Providence, R. I. *Oscar J. Harvey, Esq.*, Wilkesbarre, Pa. *Gen. Horatio G. Gibson*, U. S. A., Washington, D. C. *Hon. Nathan C. Jameson*, Antrim, N. H. *Mrs. John A. Jameson*, Chicago, Ill. *Mrs. Patrick H. Jameson*, Indianapolis, Ind. *Mrs. Martha A. Bowen*, Chattanooga, Tenn. *Warren S. Ely, Esq.*, Doylestown, Pa. *A. S. Salley, Jr., Esq.*, Charleston, S. C. *Miss Amanda Jameson*, East Greenburgh, Pa. *Miss Ida Jameson*, Philadelphia, Pa. *Mrs. Evelyn Pavitt*, Saltsburg, Pa. *Mrs. John Jameson*, Milford, N. J. *Gen. John P. Hawkins*, U. S. A., Indianapolis, Ind. These and many others not enumerated above have been of eminent service by their kindly coöperation in this undertaking, to all of whom the author is very grateful. Thanks

are due also to the Rumford Printing Company of Concord, N. H., who have shown uniform courtesy, patience, and fidelity in their difficult but well-executed work. The author has used every endeavor, at great cost of labor and money, to make a volume of family genealogy and incident at once attractive in every detail of mechanical finish, interesting in contents, and a valuable souvenir to all who care for their lineage and ancestry.

It is fondly hoped that this book, which is a model in paper, binding, and embellishment, will prove a source of satisfaction, "a thing of beauty and a joy forever," to all who have contributed to its success, or who shall turn its pages, and that from the first day of a new century, the twentieth, this volume shall remain a perpetual monument to the memory and the honor of THE JAMESONS IN AMERICA.

E. O. JAMESON.

BOSTON, MASS., January 1, 1901.

P. S. *The latest, by telephone, from Lynn, Mass.*

ARTHUR ORCUTT LEWIS was born at 8 o'clock this morning, Jan. 1, 1901, son of Edwin James and Mary (Jameson) Lewis [1885] and GRANDSON OF THE AUTHOR.

E. O. J.



INTRODUCTION.

The Jamesons in America have all come from a common ancestry in Scotland. Some of their ancestral immigrants came to America directly from their Scotland homes, while others first passed over into Ireland, and they or their descendants at length found their way across the seas to this country. As to the origin and history of the Jamesons in Scotland, casting aside all shadowy and unverified traditions, and studying the extant history and literature of that country, we are quite confirmed in the assurance that the Jameson name had its origin in a Highland clan,—THE CLAN OF GUNN.

A gentleman who visited Scotland, and made this matter a subject of special investigation and study, writes as follows of the

CLAN HISTORY OF THE JAMESONS.

"There is no doubt," he says, "that the first appearance of the Jamesons in Scotland was in the extreme north of that country; more specifically, in what is now Sutherland and Caithness, where they were members of the *Clan Gunn*. The best authorities agree that the founders of this clan were Norsemen, but the accounts of their settlement in Scotland are so varied that it is perhaps best to give extracts from various publications bearing on the subject.

"The following is from a volume in the public library of Edinburgh, Scotland. Its title is, *Clans of the Highlands of Scotland*, by Thomas Smibert, published in 1850 by James Hogg, Edinburgh, and David Robertson, Glasgow:

"'CLAN GUNN, GUN, OR GUIN. A very curious document exists regarding the origin of the Clan Ross. In fact, there are three papers, in one of which the genealogist calls the first Gunn one of three brethren, Guin, Leod, and Leandois (Ross), who came out of Denmark to the north parts of Scotland to follow their fortune, and Guin took possession of the braes of Cathnes, where his posterity remains to this day, called the Clan Gunn.'

"The name Gunn is Gaelic or Celtic, and has certain meanings. As a substantive, guin signifies fierceness, a pain, a dart, a wound; as a verb, to wound, to pierce, to sting, etc.

"The Gunns are represented as living to the north of Dunrobin Castle, which is on the east coast of Sutherlandshire, and they had a chieftain of their own name, and a castle of their own called Halbury. MacKames (which means Macjames or Machamish) seems to be the oldest sept name of the Gunns . . . the conclusion being that they are true Celtic High-

landers. It is clear from this whole and rather confused story that the Gunns had been a branch of the purest aborigines of the north. It strikes me that they are perhaps among the very purest remnants of the Gael to be found about Sutherlandshire and the adjoining parts."

The following is quoted from the "*Clans of the Scotch Highlands*," by R. R. MacIan, published in 1845 by Ackerman Co., London. This book is found in the public library, Edinburgh.

"CLAN NAN GUINNAICH OR GUNNS. The Gunns were in the North, the counterpart of the MacGregors in the South. Although not numerous, they were most martial and resolute, and the appellation by which they were distinguished is very indicative of their general character. 'Guinneach' signifies sharp, keen, fierce, and was, doubtless, imposed as descriptive of their known or imputed disposition. The genealogical derivation of the clan is from Guin, second son of Olans or Ollar the Black, king of Man and the Isles, who died in the year 1237. County of Caithness was originally the seat of this hardy clan.

"From James, son of George, the chief who flourished in the end of the fifteenth century, is derived the patronymic of Mac Jamais, by which they have since been distinguished from their countrymen.

"The Gunn tartan is of a fine, dark pattern like that worn by clansmen of Roderick Dhu. George Gunn, of Rhives, Sutherland, descended from a second son of the fifth Mac Jamais, is now chief of the clan."

From "*Scottish Clans and their Tartans*," a recent publication of W. & A. K. Johnston of Edinburgh (in which the Gunn tartan may be found illustrated in color), the following is transcribed:

"THE CLAN OF GUNN. Of the origin of this fierce and turbulent tribe two accounts are given. In the Statistical Account of Kildonan it is stated that they are descended from the Norse kings of Man, and that Guin, their progenitor, was the eldest son of the King of that Island by his wife Christina, daughter of Farquhat, earl of Ross, who, according to Douglas, flourished in the reign of Alexander II, but Calder, in his 'History of Caithness,' asserts that their progenitor was Gunnias or Gunor, brother of Swayne, a famous Freswick pirate, who had been banished from Orkney by Earl Harold the Wicked, and, on arriving at Caithness, fixed his residence at Ulbster, where he rose to such wealth and power that in time he became known as 'The Great Gun of Ulbster.' In process of time his descendants became numerous, and were known as the Clan Gunn, and they and the Keiths bore a mutual hatred to each other, and were ever at feud from the following circumstances: Lachlan Gunn of Braemore had an only daughter, Helen, who was famous for her beauty, and the day of her marriage with her cousin Alexander was fixed; but Dugald Keith, a retainer of Keith of Ackergill, whose advances she had repelled, surrounded her father's house with a body of armed Keiths, slew many of the Gunns, who were unprepared for the attack, and carried off the girl to Ackergill, where she became the victim of her abductor, and eventually threw herself from the summit of the tower.

"Raid upon raid ensued now, and during one of these, in 1426, a desperate battle was fought between the two clans at Harpsdale, eight miles from Thurso, and in it the Mac Kays of Strathnaver, led by Angus Dhu MacKay, brother-in-law of the Lord of the Isles, bore a part against the Gunns. The conflict was rancorous and bloody, but indecisive. George Gunn, chief of the clan in the middle of this century, lived with barbaric pomp in his castle

of Habery, at Clyth. He was known from the office he held, Tusticiary, or Crouner Gunn, but by the Highlanders as 'Am Braisteach-Mhor,' from a great silver brooch that fastened his plaid.

"Weary of the feud, he and the Chief of the Keiths agreed to meet with twelve horsemen and settle it amicably. This was in 1464. The Keiths came with twenty-four men, two on each horse, and attacked the Gunns, who were engaged in prayer. The latter fought desperately, and were cut to pieces. George Gunn was slain, and stripped of his arms, armour, and brooch.

"Soon after, William MacKames killed George (Keith) of Ackergill and his son, with ten men, at Drummay, as they were traveling from Inverugie towards Caithness. In 1585 the Earl of Caithness and the Earl of Sutherland had a fight with the Clan Gunn, who, though inferior in force, had the advantage of the hillside at Aldgowne, and used their bows so well that Henry Sinclair was slain, with one hundred and twenty men, and the rest put to flight. Subsequently most of the clan emigrated to Sutherlandshire, under William and Henry Gunn."

There is a certain similarity in these different accounts which compels credence in the following generalities:

"The Gunns were a very fierce and warlike clan of Norse descent, inhabiting the northeast coast of Scotland. They had a chief of their own name and a castle of their own called 'Halbury,' or 'Habery.' MacKames (or Macjames, Mac Jamais, Mackamish, Mackeamish, which are all the same), is the oldest sept name of the clan."

By giving to the Gaelic prefix "Mac" its English meaning, son, and translating Kames or Hamish into its English equivalent of James, we have the name of "JAMESON," as the primitive appellation of the Clan Gunn.



THE ARMS OF THE CLAN GUNN.

Argent, a galley of three masts, her sails furled, and oars in action, sable flags gules, within a border azure; on a chief of the third a bear's head of the first, muzzled of the second, between two mullets of the field.

Crest: A dexter hand wielding a sword proper. Motto: *Aut pax aut bellum.* Badge: *Juniper.*

The tartan of the Clan Gunn is one of the most beautiful of all the Scottish tartans. The body is *dark green*, relieved by wide bands composed of narrow *stripes of black*, which intersect each other at right angles, while midway between the wide bands of black are fine stripes of *red*. For illustration see, *The Scottish Clans and Their Tartans*, No. 28, *The Clan of Gunn*. The



James W. Jameson

complete costume of the clan was purchased in Scotland, and is here presented without the colors.

The foregoing account seems to show the origin of the name Jameson in Scotland, and to identify it with the Highland clan of Gunn. Some hundred years later, in the middle of the seventeenth century, the fierce, warlike clansman of the north of Scotland has lost his spirit of savagery in the person of his humble descendant, James Jameson, Province of Massachusetts, New England, whose name appears, 1647, in the record book of the First church of Boston, in the modest style of "James Jameson, laborer;" or, perhaps a little later, in the person of a possible descendant, William Jameson, of Charlestown, a tailor by trade, indulging somewhat in real estate transactions and Eastern land speculations. But, whatever may have been the origin of the Jameson name in Scotland, and the history of the sept across the seas, we are now concerned rather with those of the name who arrived in this country prior to 1800, and whose descendants are scattered in large numbers broadcast over the American continent.

The early immigrants of the name of Jameson, who landed on these shores at different dates through a period of a hundred and fifty years, prior to the nineteenth century, were not a single family, but were many families creating different branches, or, rather, different ancestral trees in the virgin soil of a new country and a new civilization.

These early settlers made homes in at least five different states on their arrival, and in the arrangement of this volume it seemed convenient that the several states where they first settled, and with which their early history is identified, should give name to the different sections or chapters of this book, and accordingly we have the following chapter headings, viz.: THE JAMESONS IN MASSACHUSETTS, THE JAMESONS IN PENNSYLVANIA, THE JAMESONS IN VIRGINIA, THE JAMESONS IN MAINE, THE JAMESONS IN NEW HAMPSHIRE. These five chapters are followed by a SUPPLEMENT which contains quite an amount of additional data that came to hand after the larger part of the book was in print. While no armorial bearings belong to Americans, there are, perhaps, few families in this country whose namesakes in England or in Scotland have by right so many insignia of heraldry as have the Jamesons.

The author received some years ago from the registrar's office in Glasgow, Scotland, procured from Mr. Barrett, the chief librarian of that office, an authorized statement and description of the different armorial bearings which had been duly granted to persons of the name of Jameson. These are eight in number, of which the following cuts are facsimiles, and are accompanied by a description in the terms of heraldry.

THE ARMS OF THE JAMESONS IN SCOTLAND.



JAMESON, *Argyleshire, Scotland.* az. a saltire or. cantoned with four ships under sail ar.



JAMESON. ar. two arrows in saltire, points in chief az. cantoned with four conquefoils of az.

Crest: An antelope, trip pant or. horned gu. Motto: *More Majorum.*



JAMESON, *Glasgow*, 1864. ar. a fesse wavy vert between three anchors sa.

Crest: A ship under sail ppr. Motto: *Ad Littora Tendit.*



JAMESON, *Glasgow*, 1869. ar. a fesse wavy vert between three anchors sa. a bordure vert.

Crest: A ship under sail ppr. Motto: *Ad Littora Tendit.*



JAMESON, *Croy Co., Dumbarton*. ar. a fesse wavy az. between three anchors sa.

Crest: A ship under sail ppr. Motto: *Ad Littora Tendit.*



JAMESON. az. a fesse wavy az. between three anchors az.
Crest: A ship under sail ppr. Motto: *Ad Littora Tendit.*



JAMESON. az. a saltire or. cantoned in chief and flanks by Roman galleys ppr. and a mullet in base or.
Crest: A Roman galley ppr., the sail gu. charged with a lion pass. guard or.
Motto: *Sine Metu.*



JAMESON, az. a saltire or. cantoned in chief and flanks by Roman galleys ppr. and a bugle-horn in base or.
Crest: A Roman galley ppr., the sail gu. charged with a lion pass. guard or. Motto: *Sine Metu.*

Granted to John Jameson, Esq., of Windfield, Co. Galway, eldest son of James Jameson, Esq., of Windfield and Mont Rose, Co. Dublin, and grandson of John Jameson, Esq., sheriff and clerk of Co. Clackmannan, Scotland.

The last one of these is stamped in gold on the cover of this volume, not by reason of any claim that the Jamesons in America have to wear it, but merely as an embellishment. And on the title page is found the reputed arms of the ancient Clan of Gunn, for the same reason.

As to the spelling of the name, it appears that as translated from the old Gaelic, Mac james or Mac jamais, Mac meaning *son*, and james or jamais meaning *James*, the English equivalent is JAMESON. It is further to be

noticed that the oldest and five out of the eight to whom arms have been granted, spell the name Jameson, and three spell it Jamieson. Crossing over into this country, there is rehearsed by different branches of the family the unverified tradition that there were three brothers who came to America. One settled in Virginia, who spelled his name Jameson; the second settled in South Carolina, and spelled his name Jamieson, while the third spelled his name Jamison, but where he settled is not stated, doubtless in Pennsylvania, if we may determine the matter by a current spelling of the name in that state. But laying aside unverified traditions, we find as an actual fact, here in America, that the name has not merely the two spellings known in Scotland, or the three given by tradition in this country, but the name is found spelled in at least *thirty-two* different ways, as follows, viz.:

Jaimeson, Jameson, Jamerson, Jamesson, Jamieson, Jamison, Jamisone, Jammerson, Jammesone, Jammison, Jamson, Jemeson, Jemmerson, Jemmisen, Jemmison, Jempson, Jemson, Jemyson, Jimason, Jimerson, Jimmerson, Jimminson, Jimmison, Jimson, Jimpson, Gemsene, Gemson, Gimerson, Gimeson, Gimpson, Gimsen, Gipson.

With all this great variety of spellings for one and the same name, there was in hand a difficult problem for solution. Well aware that there existed a natural choice to each for spelling the name in his own way, and a very *strong attachment* felt by some for their *family way* of spelling, which may have reached back two hundred years, and perhaps to Scotland; and, while to gratify one and all in this matter would have been pleasing to the author, it was found quite impracticable to introduce such a variety of spellings for the one name, and the Gordian knot was cut by considerations of convenience and harmony, so that the name throughout this volume has the uniform spelling of *Jameson*, except where records are copied verbatim. This, as we have seen, accords with the original and more common spelling in Scotland, and is found to be more universal than any other in America.

The Jamesons in America, as already stated, in all branches of the sept and wherever they have settled and established homes, with entire unanimity trace their lineage and ancestry to Scotland. In times of political disturbances and religious persecutions many of the name fled to different parts of Ireland, and from thence, they or their descendants sailed to America, while others have come directly from Scotland to America. Those who found homes for a time in the North of Ireland, on their way to this country, have long been favorably known on this side the water as "SCOTCH-IRISH." This not because of even a drop of Irish blood in their veins, for the Scotch immigrants did not intermarry with the Irish people in whose country they lived for a season. In fact, they mostly occupied different parts of Ireland, and were very wide apart in their social customs and in their religious sympathies.

The Jamesons were thoroughly Scotch, and very generally Presbyterians. There were, however, a few, especially in Virginia, who were members of the Church of England.

The Scotch-Irish, in the War of the Revolution, were conspicuous in all the colonies for their patriotism, self-sacrifice, and valor in battle. Nor were they less so in the more recent War for the Union. They have held high positions in the army, in the navy, and in the state. It has been stated by excellent authority that "The Scotch-Irish, which numbers hardly *one eighth* of our population, has furnished *one fourth* of our presidents."

May the Jamesons in America during the new century, at whose threshold we now stand, and in all coming time, maintain the high level of their noble ancestry and distinguished race in virtue, patriotism, and religion.

ILLUSTRATIONS.

	PAGES
Arms of Clan Gunn	viii
Arms of Jamesons in Scotland	x, xi, xii
Arms of Maine	183, 496
Arms of Massachusetts	1, 496
Arms of New Hampshire	296, 496
Arms of Pennsylvania	42, 496
Arms of Virginia	130, 496
Autograph of Abigail Jameson	25
Autograph of Abraham Vastine	74
Autograph of Alexander Jameson	311, 312
Autograph of Andrew Jameson	170
Autograph of Daniel Jameson	90
Autograph of Daniel Jameson	311, 312
Autograph of Elisha Harvey	27
Autograph of Henry Jameson	68
Autograph of Hugh Jameson	305, 311
Autograph of Jeremiah Page	312
Autograph of John Jameson	88
Autograph of John Vastine	74
Autograph of Priscilla Newhall	225
Autograph of Robert Jameson	23
Autograph of Rev. Thomas Jameson	223
Autograph of Thomas Jameson	432
Autograph of William Jameson	88
Autograph of William Jameson	237
Ayres Block, Keokuk, Ia.	155
Ayres, David J., Keokuk, Ia.	155
Ayres, Mrs. Dorothea G., Danville, Ky.	153
Baker Mansion, Walter, Boston, Mass.	210
Benjamin, Park, New York City, N. Y.	15
Benjamin, Walter R., New York City, N. Y.	16
Church, Centre, Antrim, N. H.	421
Church, Old Meeting-House Hill, Antrim, N. H.	420
Church, Presbyterian, Antrim, N. H.	422
Clark, Byron W., S. Hamburg, N. Y.	435
"Clyde," Millis, Mass.,	418
Cogswell, Mrs. Rebecca, Yarmouth, Mass.	361
College, William and Mary, 1692	148
Condon, Mrs. Inez G., Port Gamble, Wash.	287
Costume of the Clan Gunn, Scotland	ix
Country Scenery	306
Deh-he-wa-mis, The White Indian Woman	107, 108, 109, 129
Dinsmoor, Daniel S., Laconia, N. H.	337
Flag of Culpeper Men, Va., 1775	141
Flowers of Summer	182
Gibson, Gen. Horatio G., Washington, D. C.	101
Greene, Helen, Boston, Mass.	414
Greene, Katherine Elizabeth, Boston, Mass.	414
Greene, Mrs. Katherine S., Boston, Mass.	414
Harcourt, Lady, England	18
Harcourt, Sir William, England	19

Harvey's Creek, Lake, Pa.	28
Harvey's Landing, Nanticoke, Pa.	29
Harvey, Oscar J., Esq., Wilkesbarre, Pa.	30
Harvey's Stone House, Plymouth, Pa.	27
Hawkins, Gen. John P., Indianapolis, Ind.	139
Hirsch, Mrs. Isabel McC., Keene, N. H.	475
Holden, Mrs. Mary E., Swampscott, Mass.	465
Jameson, Alexander, Irasburg, Vt.	334
Jameson, Alexander, Antrim, N. H.	449
Jameson, Anne Belle, Antrim, N. H.	477
Jameson, Arthur L., Ogdensburg, N. Y.	411
Jameson, Arthur O., Millis, Mass.	394
Jameson, Benjamin T., Weare, N. H.	397
Jameson, Miss Caroline C., Boston, Mass.	395
Jameson, Charles, St. Stephens, N. B.	253
Jameson, Gen. Charles D., Upper Stillwater, Me.	279
Jameson, Charles D., Jr., China	289
Jameson, Charles R., Antrim, N. H.	493
Jameson, Daniel, Dunbarton, N. H.	338
Jameson, Gen. David F., Charleston, S. C.	83
Jameson, Edwin D., Chicago, Ill.	451
Jameson, Edward S., Marine City, Mich.	489
Jameson, Miss Elmina M., Quincy, Mass.	389
Jameson, Rev. E. O., Boston, Mass.	Frontispiece
Jameson, Rev. Ephraim H. E., Detroit, Mich.	259
Jameson, Fred P., Port Gamble, Wash.	275
Jameson, Mrs. Hannah, Dunbarton, N. H.	322
Jameson Homestead, Dunbarton, N. H.	304
Jameson, Dr. Horatio G., Baltimore, Md.	94
Jameson House, Hyde Park, Ill., 1876	374
Jameson, Hugh, Boston, Mass.	443
Jameson, Humphrey, Boston, Mass.	249
Jameson, Miss Isabel B., Antrim, N. H.	492
Jameson, Lieut. James M., Indianapolis	58
Jameson, James W., Antrim, N. H.	ix
Jameson, Jeremiah P., Dunbarton, N. H.	388
Jameson, Joe Lee, Austin, Texas	536
Jameson, Col. John, Culpeper, Va.	142
Jameson, John, Woburn, Mass.	464
Jameson, John, Milford, N. J.	544
Jameson, Hon. John A., Chicago, Ill.	374
Jameson, Esq., John A., Chicago, Ill.	375
Jameson, John and Ann, Grayson Co., Ky.	505
Jameson, John B., Antrim, N. H.	491
Jameson, Prof. John F., Chicago, Ill.	486
Jameson, John J., Alexandria, Va.	173
Jameson, John K., Burnet, Texas	520
Jameson, Joseph B., Rochester, N. Y.	371
Jameson, Leonard B., Chicago, Ill.	377
Jameson, Miss Lillian V., Port Gamble, Wash.	275
Jameson, Rev. Love H., Indianapolis, Ind.	53
Jameson, Mrs. Mary (Twiss) Dunbarton, N. H.	339, 341
Jameson, Mrs. Mary Joanna, Boston, Mass.	392
Jameson, Max Arthur, Ogdensburg, N. Y.	412
Jameson, Mrs. Nancy J., Antrim, N. H.	450
Jameson, Hon. Nathan C., Antrim, N. H.	490
Jameson, Nathan W. C., Antrim, N. H.	476

Jameson, Dr. Patrick H., Indianapolis, Ind.	56
Jameson, Philip L., Culpeper, Va.	163
Jameson, Robert W., Antrim, N. H.	495
Jameson, Samuel S., Burnet, Texas	513
Jameson, Thomas, Irasburg, Vt.	332
Jameson, Thomas, Lowell, Mass.	350
Jameson, Rev. Thomas, Gorham, Me.	438
Jameson, Thomas H., Concord, N. H.	396
Jameson, Rev. Thorndike C., Boston, Mass.	247
Jameson, William H., Society Hill, S. C.	527
Jameson, William R., Dumond, Ia.	514
Jameson, William S., Leon, Mex.	290
Jameson, W. S., Port Gamble, Wash.	274
Jameson, Zuar E., Irasburg, Vt.	382
Lafayette, In America, 1824	155
Landing Place in Summer	295
Lawrenceville School Grounds, N. J.	175
Lewis, Caroline Cogswell, Lynn, Mass.	415
Lewis, Jameson, Lynn, Mass.	415
Lewis, Mrs. Mary, Lynn, Mass.	415
Mandeville, Mrs. Jennie J., So. Orange, N. J.	479
Marshall, Mrs. Mary A., Goffstown, N. H.	398
McCauley, Rev. Ernest R., Pittsburg, Pa.	429
McCauley, James P., Salem, Va.	429
McCauley, John J., Salem, Va.	427
McCauley, John W., Salem, Va.	429
McCauley, Rev. Victor, Gunter, Madras, India	429
McCauley, Prof. William, Salem, Va.	429
McFarland, Mrs. Sarah J., Chicago, Ill.	376
Miller, Joaquin, California	274
Morgan, Charles, So. Orange, N. J.	479
Morgan, Jennie Rice, So. Orange, N. J.	479
Morgan, Mary M., So. Orange, N. J.	479
Motley, John L., Dorchester, Mass.	17
Neshaminy Church, Warwick, Pa.	69
Neshaminy Cemetery, Warwick, Pa.	70
Old House of Hugh Jameson, Dunbarton, N. H.	303
Orcutt, Mrs. Thankful C., Chester, N. H.	347
Pickering, Mrs. Georgiana, Cambridge, Mass.	460
Plan of Dunbarton, N. H., Original	307
Pot-hooks, Ireland, 1690	498
Rice, C. Jameson, So. Orange, N. J.	478
Rice, Mrs. Jane S., So. Orange, N. J.	478
Robie, Rev. Edward, Greenland, N. H.	458
Robie, Mrs. Susan E. L., Greenland, N. H.	459
Ryder, Mrs. Abigail (Twiss), Dunbarton, N. H.	341
Scott, Mrs. Lucy A., Malden, Mass.	384
Stark, Col. John, Dunbarton, N. H.	340
Stinson, Maj. Charles F., Mont Vernon, N. H.	344
Stinson, Mrs. Sarah (Twiss), Mont Vernon, N. H.	341
Surrender of Lord Cornwallis, Yorktown, Va.	135
Symmes, Mrs. Caroline, Kingston, Mass.	245
Temple Farm, Yorktown, Va.	134
Twiss, Paige, Dunbarton, N. H.	341
Whittle, Mrs. Martha J., Manchester, N. H.	360
Yeiser, Rev. George O., Beloit, Wis.	160
Yeiser, Mrs. Margaret M., Danville, Ky.	160



THE JAMESONS IN MASSACHUSETTS.

1647.

No. 1.

James Jameson and his wife, *Sarah*, were the first persons of the name known in America. As early as 1647 they were residents of Boston, in the Province of Massachusetts Bay, New England. Mr. Jameson died in January, 1661. Mrs. Jameson died March 25, 1696.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

MARIAH [2], *bapt.* 5:10:1647; m. 1665, *William Gard*.
JOHN [3], b. 1:7:1648; m. March 15, 1669, *Esther Martin*.
JAMES [4], b. 22:10:1651.
SARAH [5], b. Jan. 2, 1654.
JOSEPH [6], *bapt.* 20:4:1658.

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON was an early settler in this country. He came probably from Scotland. The first mention of him is in the record made of his wife becoming a member of the First Church in Boston, as follows: "The 27th Day of y^e 9th moneth 1647 by Elder Loveritt, Sarah Jempson y^e wife of James Jempson laborer." She was probably received on confession of covenant, as there is no mention of a letter from another church. In the Church Record of Baptisms is the following: "Mariah Jempson y^e daughter of Sister, Sarah Jempson y^e wife of James Jempson, being the 5th day of y^e 10 moneth 1647 by the Pastor." The births and baptisms of the other children are also recorded. The name appears sometimes recorded "Jemson." Soon after Mr. Jameson's death, "Att a county court held at Boston the 1st Feb 1661, Power of administration to the estate of the late James Jempson is granted to Sarah. She administering according to law."

" 21st day 11, 1661*An inventory of the goods of JAMES GIMISON lately deceased.*

A house & ground prized at	40—00—00
One bed & rugs that belong to it	03—10—00
Two other beds at	03—00—00
Two pots one kettle : pestell & mortar	02—03—00
One pair of And-Irons in pawne & tongs and other things	01—04—00
For a posnett and pewter	00—10—00
For wearing clothes	01—10—00
For muskett, 2 swords & bandelens	01—00—00
For linnen of divers sorts	01—10—00
A chest, cupboard table & other lumber	01—10—00
Axis houws and a Rake	00—10—00
For $\frac{1}{2}$ a boat	09—10—00
	65—17—00
Several debts to be paid out	10—00—00

Witnesses { ABELL PORTER
 { HENRY ALLEN "

" Sarah Jempson, in court, deposed this to bee a true Inventory of her late husband's estate to her best knowledge. When shee knows more shee will discover it." Mrs. Jameson survived her husband many years. The inscription on her tombstone in Copp's Hill Burial Ground is as follows: " Sarah Jameson aged about 83 years died y^e 25th daye of March 1696."

REFERENCES.—*Records of the First Church in Boston, Mass. Records of Boston, Mass., Vol. IX, pp. 27, 28, 33, 35, 46, 49, and 67. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Register, Vol. XVI, p. 238. Probate Records of Suffolk Co., Liber IV, p. 71. Original Documents, No. 291. Copp's Hill Epitaphs, p. 50, No. 944.*

No. 2.

Mariah² Jameson (*James¹*), daughter of James [1] and Sarah Jameson, was bapt. 5 : 10 : 1647, in Boston, Mass. She married, 1665, *William Gard*. He was a mariner. They resided in Boston, Mass.

THE CHILDREN WERE :

WILLIAM, b. July 13, 1666.
MARY, b. Feb. 22, 1668.

CHRISTIAN, b. May 31, 1670.
JOHN, b. March 4, 1674.

REFERENCES.—*Old Families of Salisbury and Amesbury, Mass., p. 216. Records of Boston, Mass., Vol. IX, pp. 104, 107, 114, 132.*

No. 3.

John² Jameson (*James¹*), son of James [1] and Sarah Jameson, was born 1 : 7 : 1648, in Boston, Province of Massachusetts. He married March 15, 1669, *Esther Martin*, daughter of George and Susanna (North) Martin. She was born April 7, 1653, in Salisbury, Mass. They resided in Amesbury, Mass., where they died.

THE CHILDREN WERE :

MARY [7], b. Aug. 30, 1670; m. May 10, 1688, *John Stevens*.
SUSANNA [8], b. Feb. 20, 1672; m. 1691, *William Pressey*.
JANE [9], b. Feb. 23, 1674; m. *Thomas Nichols*.
ESTHER [10], b. July 19, 1676; m. Dec. 24, 1701, *Samuel Goodwin*.
HANNAH [11], m. 1698, *Jonathan Blaisdell*.
ELIZABETH [12], b. Dec. 28, 1690; m. Feb. 3, 1714, *Benjamin Sawyer*.
JOHN [13], b. Aug. 14, 1696; m. Aug. 18, 1726, *Mary Worthen*.

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON was in Amesbury, Mass., as early as 1668; made a townsman in 1669; took the oath of fidelity in 1677; was a member of the "training band" in 1680, and chosen tithingman in 1693. He was living in 1713, and probably as late as 1726. Mrs. Jameson was living in 1696. MRS. SUSANNA MARTIN, her mother, was a victim of the Salem witchcraft delusion in 1692. Mrs. Martin, it appears, was charged with being a witch because "she went from Amesbury to Newbury afoot in a 'dirty season' without getting her clothes wet. She is described as 'a short, active woman, wearing a hood and scarf, plump and well developed in her figure, of remarkable personal neatness,' one who 'scorned to be drabbed;,' 'a strong-minded woman as her examination shows.'"

Under date of April 30, 1692, "Warrant and arrest of Susanna Martin of Amesbury in y^e county of Essex, widdow, by Orlando Bagley." She was examined May 20, 1692, tried for witchcraft in Salem, June 29, 1692, and condemned. "A warrant for the execution of *Sarah Good, Rebecca Nurse, Eliz. How,* SUSANNAH MARTIN & *Sarah Wildes* on Tuesday 19th July 1692," was issued and the execution took place accordingly. Mrs. Martin was a daughter of Richard and Ursula North of Salisbury, Mass.

REFERENCES.—*Deeds and Wills of Old Norfolk Co. on file in Salem, Mass.* *Old Families of Salisbury and Amesbury, Mass.*, pp. 21-23, 216, 239, 240, 266. *Records of Salem Witchcraft*, Vol. I, pp. 192-233; Vol. II, pp. 214, 215. *Pike's New Puritan*, pp. 173-188. *Upham's Salem Witchcraft*, pp. 145-149.

No. 7.

MARY³ JAMESON (*John*², *Fames*¹), daughter of John [3] and Esther (Martin) Jameson, was born Aug. 30, 1670, in Amesbury, Mass. She married May 10, 1688, *John Stevens* of Amesbury, Mass., where they resided. Mrs. Stevens died in 1714.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

MARY, b. Feb. 18, 1688-9; pub. Dec. 30, 1710, *Henry Flood*.
ESTHER, b. Oct. 10, 1691.
SARAH, b. Sept. 11, 1694; m. Dec. 30, 1714, *Daniel Osilaway*.
JOHN, b. May 20, 1698.
JOSEPH, b. Nov. 16, 1700.
JANE, b. May 10, 1704.

Memoranda.

MR. STEVENS's parentage and ancestry are unknown. Mrs. Stevens survived her husband, and was appointed, July 5, 1714, to administer his estate in Amesbury, Mass. She was living in 1718.

REFERENCES.—*Old Families of Salisbury and Amesbury, Mass.*, p. 328.

No. 8.

SUSANNA³ JAMESON (*John*², *Fames*¹), daughter of John [3] and Esther (Martin) Jameson was born Feb. 20, 1671-2 in Amesbury, Mass. She married *William Pressey*, son of John and Marah (George) Pressey. He was born June 2, 1671 in Amesbury, Mass., where they resided. Mr. Pressey died Oct. 19, 1737.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

JOHN, b. Dec. 2, 1691; m. Feb. 12, 1713, *Elizabeth Weed*; d. Dec. 13, 1737.
MARY, b. Feb. 7, 1693; m. March 30, 1715, *John Osilaway*.
HANNAH, b. Feb. 10, 1696; m. Nov. 4, 1714, *Elias Colby*.
SARAH, b. Sept. 7, 1698; m. July 20, 1728, *Thomas Colby*.
WILLIAM, b. Feb. 25, 1702; d. 1748.
JACOB, b. March 1, 1704.

JONATHAN, b. July 3, 1707.
SUSANNA, b. Feb. 19, 1710; d. Nov. 11, 1710.

Memoranda.

MR. PRESSEY was a "snow-shoe man" in 1708. Mrs. Pressey survived her husband. She was living in 1740. John Pressey, their oldest son, resided in Amesbury, Mass., and died leaving a widow and eight children. Mr. and Mrs. Osilaway removed to Kingston, N. H. The other children all resided in Amesbury, Mass.

REFERENCES.—*Old Families of Salisbury and Amesbury, Mass.*, pp. 107, 292, 347.

No. 9.

Jane^s Jameson (*Fohn², James¹*), daughter of John [3] and Esther (Martin) Jameson, was born Feb. 23, 1673-4, in Amesbury, Mass. She married *Thomas Nichols*, son of Thomas and Mary Nichols. He was born Oct. 16, 1670, in Amesbury, Mass., where they resided. Mr. Nichols died in Nov., 1724.

THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

ANNA, b. May 1, 1694; m. Oct. 23, 1718, *Samuel Colby*.
JONATHAN, b. Dec. 13, 1697; m. Jan. 16, 1719, *Mary Challis*.
MARY, b. Oct. 11, 1701; m. April 10, 1718, *Ralph Blaisdell*.
ESTHER, b. Sept. 11, 1703; m. Jan. 24, 1724, *Ichabod Colby*.
THOMAS, b. June 20, 1706.
DAVID, b. Oct. 26, 1709; m. 1730, *Hannah Gaskill*; lost at sea, 1756.
RACHEL, b. March 10, 1712.
STEPHEN, b. Nov. 18, 1717.

Memoranda.

MR. NICHOLS married (*pub.* April 30, 1721) ²*Judith Hoage* of Newburyport, Mass., and had two children, viz.; *Ebenezer*, b. March 28, 1722, and *Benjamin*, b. Oct. 8, 1723. He made his will, dated Nov. 16, 1724, when his children were all living. Mr. and Mrs. Ralph Blaisdell removed to East Kingston, N. H. David Nichols removed to Salem, Mass. The other children all resided in Amesbury, Mass.

REFERENCES.—*Old Families of Salisbury and Amesbury, Mass.*, pp. 65, 91, 108, 265, 266.

No. 10.

Esther⁸ Jameson (*Fohn², James¹*), daughter of John [3] and Esther (Martin) Jameson was born July 19, 1676, in Amesbury, Mass. She married, Dec. 24, 1701, *Samuel Goodwin*, son of Richard and Mary (Fowler) Goodwin. He was born in Amesbury, Mass., where they resided. Mr. Goodwin died after 1729. Mrs. Goodwin died before her husband.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

JOSEPH, b. Aug. 8, 1702.	DAVID, b. June 8, 1711.
SAMUEL, b. July 31, 1704.	DANIEL, b. March 18, 1714.
ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 12, 1706.	MOSES, b. April 17, 1718; d. Sept. 21, 1809.
MARY, b. Jan. 23, 1708.	

Memoranda.

MR. GOODWIN was a wheelwright. There were eight children, one was not recorded. Mr. Ephraim Augustus Goodwin, a prominent citizen of Amesbury, Mass., and for many years a deacon and Sunday-school superintendent of the Union Evangelical church of Salisbury and Amesbury, Mass., is a great-grandson of Moses Goodwin, the youngest son of Samuel and Esther (Jameson) Goodwin.

REFERENCES.—*Old Families of Salisbury and Amesbury, Mass.*, pp. 178, 210.

No. 11.

Hannah³ Jameson (*John², James¹*), daughter of John [3] and Esther (Martin) Jameson, was born in Amesbury, Mass. She married, 1698, *Jonathan Blaisdell*, son of Henry and Mary (Haddon) Blaisdell. He was born Oct. 11, 1676, in Amesbury, Mass., where they resided. Mr. Blaisdell died in 1748.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

MARY, b. Nov. 21, 1699; m. Jan. 3, 1723, *Gideon Lowell*.
 DANIEL, b. March 5, 1701-2; m. *Naomi Tuxbury*.
 ANNE, b. Oct. 23, 1704; m. Dec. 29, 1729, *Philip Quinby*.
 ELIJAH, b. Nov. 19, 1706; m. March 13, 1728-9, *Mary Holmes*; d. 1739.
 JONATHAN, b. Aug. 15, 1709; m. Aug. 5, 1731, *Hannah Jones*.
 DAVID, b. Feb. 5, 1712; m. Nov. 16, 1733, *Abigail Colby*; d. Aug. 27, 1756.
 ENOCH, b. July 9, 1714; m. *Mary Slaterly*.
 SAMUEL, m. 1736, *Dorothy Barnard*; ²Mrs. *Judith (Osgood) French*.
 HANNAH, b. Jan. 8, 1720; m. *Gideon Challis*.
 ELIZABETH, m. March 23, 1741-2, *Abraham Colby*.
 HENRY, b. April 12, 1726; he died in childhood, 1730.

Memoranda.

MR. BLAISDELL was a blacksmith by trade. His estate was administered Nov. 28, 1748. Mrs. Blaisdell not living. In the division of the real estate in 1750, the children who shared it were: Mrs. Lowell, Mrs. Quinby, Jonathan, David, Enoch, Samuel, Mrs. Challis and Mrs. Colby, the others had died previous to that date. Elijah Blaisdell, the second son, resided in Rowley, Mass. The other children all settled in Amesbury, Mass.

DAVID BLAISDELL, the fourth son, was a clock-maker. He died in the army, near Lake George, leaving a widow and seven children. Mrs. Blaisdell married again Oct. 15, 1760, Titus Wells. The children were: *David*, b. Dec. 8, 1734, d. in infancy; *David*, b. Feb. 26, 1735-6; *Isaac*, b. March 27, 1738, d. Oct. 9, 1781; *Molly*, b. May 10, 1739; *Nicholas*, b. Aug. 27, 1743; *Dolly*, b. Jan. 26, 1744; *Spencer*, b. May 12, 1751.

There is still in existence an old clock on the face of which is engraved the following—"MADE BY DAVID BLASDEL IN ALMSBURY MDCCLII." This clock is a "primitive affair," made of wrought iron, the face of brass with a ring engraved with Roman figures which are filled with a black pigment, and are very distinct. There is only an hour hand and the dial is marked for quarter hours. This clock ticks seventy-two times a minute, and it runs twenty-four hours without winding. It is made to hang on the wall with its works exposed. The gear-shafts are much worn by the service of five generations, but the clock still marks off the time quite accurately.

David Blaisdell's son, Isaac Blaisdell, it is said, manufactured much better clocks than his father. He lived in a house, which is now standing, nearly opposite "Orcutt's Hotel" as it was called, in Chester, N. H. Richard Blaisdell, a grandson of David Blaisdell, was also a clock-maker, but died at the early age of twenty-eight years. Several of his clocks are still extant in running order.

REFERENCES.—*Old Families of Salisbury and Amesbury, Mass.*, pp. 64-6, 91, 108, 110, 216, 219, 235, 296, 332.

No. 12.

Elizabeth³ Jameson (*John², James¹*), daughter of John [3] and Esther (Martin) Jameson, was born Dec. 28, 1690, in Amesbury, Mass. She married Feb. 3, 1714, *Benjamin Sawyer*, son of Samuel Sawyer, born Oct. 27, 1686, in Newbury, Mass., where they resided, but removed about 1718 elsewhere.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

BENJAMIN, b. March 2, 1715-16.

ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 2, 1718.

Memoranda.

MR. SAWYER was a weaver by occupation. He signed a petition March, 1715. "for liberty to fence across the way by Turkey hill to prevent sheep from running away before we shear them." He purchased March 3, 1716, of his father, a mansion and other buildings known as the "Blue Anchor Tavern" in Newbury, Mass., and sells the same Oct. 2, 1718, to John March, of Salisbury, Mass. Doubtless he soon removed elsewhere, as there is no further mention of him, nor the record of his death in the Records of Newbury, Mass.

LIEUT. SAMUEL SAWYER, Mr. Sawyer's father, son of William and Ruth Sawyer, was born Nov. 22, 1646, in Newbury, Mass. He was a licensed innholder from 1693 to 1716, when he sold the above named tavern to his son. His gravestone, inscribed "Lieut. Sam^l Sawyer who died in 1718," is in the burial ground on Sawyer's Hill, three miles from Newburyport, Mass.

REFERENCES.—*Town Records of Newbury and of Amesbury, Mass.: Sketches of Old Newbury, p. 137; History of Newbury, Mass., p. 317.*

No. 13.

John^s Jameson (*John², James¹*), son of John [3] and Esther (Martin) Jameson, was born Aug. 14, 1696, in Amesbury, Mass. He married Aug. 18, 1726, *Mary Worthen*, daughter of John and Mary (Hadlock) Worthen. She was born Aug. 13, 1700, in Amesbury, Mass., where they resided.

Memoranda.

JOHN WORTHEN, Mrs. Jameson's father, was a son of Ezekiel and Hannah (Martin) Worthen. Ezekiel Worthen about 1663 came from Salem, Mass. He married Hannah Martin, the only child of George Martin by his first wife, Hannah, and a half sister to Esther Martin, Mr. Jameson's mother. Ezekiel Worthen settled on the bank of the Merrimack river, quite near the spot where his descendant, Dea. William Worthen, now, 1900, resides in Pleasant Valley, Amesbury, Mass. Mrs. Caroline (Worthen) Proctor, a daughter of Dea. William and Caroline (Babb) Worthen, resides in Amesbury, Mass.

REFERENCES.—*Old Families of Salisbury and Amesbury, Mass., pp. 216, 240, 371, 372.*

No. 14.

Patrick Jameson, parentage and birthplace unknown, sailed in the shipe "*John and Sara*," Nov. 11, 1651, from London, for Boston, New England, where he arrived prior to May 13, 1652. He was admitted an inhabitant of Dover, N. H., in January, 1659, and was taxed there for several years. There is no mention of a wife and children, and no known record of Mr. Jameson himself after 1665.

Memoranda.

"PATRICK JIMSON," in company with David Jameson, Neile Jameson, and two hundred and sixty-nine others, were Scots prisoners sent to this country by order of the English government, on board the shipe "*John and Sara*," and sold for slaves, as a sort of banishment for their rebellion. Doubtless some of these prisoners were sent to the Barbadoes. They were probably taken in the Battle of Dunbar, Sept. 3, 1650, where Cromwell was victorious and three thousand were slain and ten thousand made prisoners. They were consigned to "Tho. Kemble of Charlestowne" by the following order:

"London this 11th of November 1651.
Capt. Jn^o Greene:

Wee whose names are under written freighters of your shipe the *John & Sara* doe Order you forthwith as winde & weather shall permitt to sett saile for Boston in New England & there deliver our Orders and Servants to Tho: Kemble of Charles Towne to be disposed of by him according to order's wee have sent him in that behalfe and wee dsire you to Advise with the said Kemble about all that may concerne that whole intended voyage vsing you^r Indeevo^rs with the said Kemble for the speediest lading you^r shipp from New Eng: to the barbadoes with provisions & such other things as are in N. E. fit for the West Indjes, where you are to deliver them to M^r Charles Rich to be disposed of by him for the joint acco^{nt} of the freighters & so to be Retou^{rn}ed home in a stocke vndevided, thus desiring your care & industrje in Dispatch and speed of the voyage wishing you a happy & safe Retourne wee remajne you^r loving friends.

JOHN BEEN
ROB^t RICH
WILL. GREENE

May 13, 1652.

Entered & Recorded F. Edward Rawson, Recorder.²

The orders referred to given to Mr. Tho. Kemble were as follows :

"London this 11 of November 1651.

MR. THO. KEMBLE:

Wee whose names are under written, freighters of the shipp *John & Sara* whereof is comander John Greene Doe consign the said shipp & servants to be disposed of by yow for ou^r best Advantage & account & the whole proceed of the Servants & voyage Retourne in a joinct stocke without any Division in such goods as you conceive will turne best to acco^{nt} in the Barbadoes & consign (e) them to M^r Charles Rich for the aforesajd acco^{nt} & w^t other pay you meete with fit for this place send hither and take the Advise & Assistance of Cap^t Jo^hn Greene in disposall of the servants, Dispatch of the shipp or w^t else may any wajes concerne the voyage thus wishing the shipp a safe voyage & God's blessing on the same not doubting of you^r best care & dilligence, Remajne you^r loving friends

JO. BEEN
ROB^t RICH
WILLIAM GREENE.

Entered & Recorded at the Instant Request of the said Mr. Tho. Kemble. *F. Edw. Rawson Recorder 13th May 1652.*

"A list of the passengers aboard the *John and Sara* of London, John Greene M^r, bound for New England," consisted of two hundred and seventy-two persons who were shipped and consigned to be sold as slaves in New England or transported to the Barbadoes.

The Rev. John Cotton of "Boston in N. E. 28 of 5th, 1651," writes to the Lord General Cromwell concerning like Scots prisoners of war as follows :

"The Scots whom God delivered into your hands at Dunbarre and whereof sundry were sent hither, we have been desirous (as we could) to make their yoke easy. Such as were sick of the scurvy or other diseases have not wanted for physick and chyzurgery. They have not been sold for slaves to perpetual servitude, but for 6 or 7 or 8 yeares, as we do our owne: and he that bought the most of them (I heare) buildeth houses for them, for every four an house, layeth some acres of ground thereto, which he giveth them as their owne, requiring 3 dayes in the weeke to worke for him (by turnes) and 4 dayes for them themselves, and promiseth, as soone as they can repay him the money he layed out for them he will set them at liberty."

The Battle of Dunbar was fought Tuesday, Sept. 3, 1650.

Twenty thousand Covenanters, under LESLEY, with the watchword :

"THE COVENANT! THE COVENANT!!
THE COVENANT!!!"

Lesley lost 3,000 killed, 10,000 were taken prisoners. A whole train of powder and shot and thirty guns

WERE CAPTURED.

Eleven thousand of Cromwell's Army, under LAMBERT, with the watchword :

THE LORD OF HOSTS! THE LORD OF
HOSTS!! ON, MY BRAVES, ON!!!

Lambert lost 30 killed, and came out of the battle with 10,000 prisoners of war, and captured ammunition and guns.

SINGING THE 117TH PSALM.

Cromwell's estimate of the Covenanters was:

"God hath a people here fearing his name though deceived." "And now we hear that not only the decent people but some of their ministers are also fallen in this battle of Dunbar. We are put to exceeding trouble, though it be an effect of abundant mercy, with the numerousness of our Prisoners."

And it naturally followed as the easiest solution of the "exceeding trouble" occasioned by the "numerousness" of prisoners to ship them off to the colonies to be sold to service for a term of years.

Patrick Jameson earned his liberty and paid for his little homestead in about seven years, as appears from the following record: "Patrick Jameson at Dover N. H. was admitted as an inhabitant Jan. 1659 and was taxed several years." And there is a further mention of him as follows: "Patrick Jameson of Strawberry Bank, Dover N. H. was a petitioner with others July 26, 1665 to be freed from the jurisdiction of the Colony of Massachusetts." And with this record of his independent spirit he retires from the knowledge of the writer.

REFERENCES.—*Savage's Gen. Dict. of New England*, Vol. II, pp. 537, 538, 541. *New England Hist. Gen. Register*, Vol. I, pp. 377-380; Vol. VII, p. 177. *History of the Battle of Dunbar. Miscellaneous Provincial Papers*, Vol. IV, p. 512. *New England Papers*, Vol. I, p. 171.

No. 15.

David Jameson. His parentage and birthplace are unknown. How related, if at all, to the preceding Patrick Jameson, save that he was a fellow Scot prisoner and passenger on board the ship *John and Sara*, commanded by Capt. John Greene, sailing Nov. 11, 1651, from London bound for Boston, New England, and after landing, whether he settled here or was reshipped to the Barbadoes, or what became of him, no record has been found.

REFERENCES.—*New England Hist. Gen. Register*, Vol. I, pp. 377-380.

No. 16.

Neile Jameson may have been a brother to the two preceding, Patrick Jameson and David Jameson. At any rate he was in the same condemnation, a prisoner of war and another of the two hundred and seventy-two passengers by the ship *John and Sara* who were landed in Boston prior to May 13, 1652, to be disposed of as slaves by "Tho. Kemble of Charles Towne," to the "best advantage & account" of his "loving friends, Jo. Beex, Robt Rich, William Greene." What became of him no known written history narrates. But a hundred and more years later, the name NEIL JAMESON, in the Revolutionary period, belonged to a merchant and prominent citizen of Norfolk, Va.

REFERENCES.—*New England Hist. and Gen. Register*, Vol. I, pp. 377-380. *Virginia Hist. Collections*, Vol. VI, pp. 91, 133. *Virginia Hist. Magazine*, Vol. II, p. 418. *Richmond, Va., Standard*, Vol. IV, pp. 13-16.

No. 17.

Andrew Jameson, his parentage and birth unknown, in 1657 was a resident of Boston, Province of Massachusetts. He may have been a brother of James Jameson [1] who appears in Boston ten years earlier, but there are no known records of his family, of his death, or of his estate.

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON was the sixteenth charter member of the twenty-seven original founders of "THE SCOTS' CHARITABLE SOCIETY," which was organized Jan. 6, 1657, in Boston, Province of Massachusetts. This society still has a flourishing

existence. It celebrated its two hundred and fortieth anniversary Nov. 30, 1897, by a large gathering in the United States Hotel, Boston, some four hundred ladies and gentlemen being present. Mayor Quincy and other distinguished guests were welcomed at the dinner by the president, L. H. Ross, Esq., who sat at the head of the table. In the course of his remarks he said,—“The society had dispensed aid to two hundred persons during the past year. The present membership is about four hundred, and there are about thirty thousand dollars in the permanent fund.”

This old society, organized by the Scots in America, declares its object to be the relief of their countrymen “brought through the Providence of God to necessitie.” And how timely it was when we consider that in 1650 and later, hundreds of Scotsmen taken prisoners of war at Dunbar and in other disastrous battles were landed in Boston. Then was the occasion for “the charitable and provident Scotsmen, loving their countrymen as only Scotsmen could love them, to establish a society for the relief of these suffering prisoners.” And they went about this work with a genuine spirit of benevolence and “pious trust in the great mercies of an over-ruling Providence.”

How long Andrew Jameson continued in this society does not appear. The next of the name enrolled was WILLIAM JAMESON [18] who was recorded the twenty-fifth in the list of resident members “at Boston 25th October 1684.”

REFERENCES.—*Savage's Genealogies of N. E.*, Vol. II, p. 537; *Printed Records of Scots' Charitable Society*, pp. 10, 16, 17, 127, 173, 174; *The Boston Evening Transcript*, Dec. 1, 1897.

No. 18.

William Jameson, parentage and birthplace unknown, was born in 1645. He married Oct. 18, 1877, ¹*Sarah Price*, daughter of Matthew and Elizabeth Price. She was born in 1653 in Charlestown, Mass., where they resided. Mrs. Sarah Jameson died March 24, 1691. Mr. Jameson married ²*Sarah Phillips*. She was born in 1649. Mrs. Sarah (*Phillips*) Jameson died Sept. 17, 1710. Mr. Jameson married ³*Mary*——. She was born in 1651. Mr. Jameson died Feb. 25, 1714. Mrs. Mary Jameson died March 15, 1718.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

WILLIAM [19], b. May 26, 1679. He died in childhood, Feb. 11, 1682.

MARGARET [20], b. June 2, 1680; m. *Thomas Ferrand, Jr.*

WILLIAM [21], b. Jan. 20, 1682. He died prior to 1714.

SARAH [22], b. June 28, 1684.

JOHN [23], b. Oct. 27, 1686; m. May 5, 1709, ¹*Abigail Carter*; m. Dec. 20, 1848, ²*Mrs. Dorothy Pendleton*.

ELIZABETH [24], b. Nov. 15, 1689; m. Feb. 23, 1714, *John Hayden*.

MARY [25], b. March 13, 1691; m. *Benjamin Purrington*.

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON, possibly, may have been the oldest son of James [1] and Sarah Jameson of Boston, Mass. He was a tailor by trade, an inhabitant of Charlestown, Mass. In 1676 he served as a soldier in Turner's company.

“William Jamison and Sarah Price were married Oct. 18th 1677 by Daniel Gookin, Magistrate.”

“Goodman William Jimmerson became a Church member Oct. 16th 1681.”

“William Jamison, tailor, Charlestown, Mass., became a member of the SCOTS' CHARITABLE SOCIETY Oct. 25, 1684.” “William Jamisone was chosen Feb. 24, 1685 one of the four ‘Assistants for careing on of this good worke in order to the relief of oure poore’” “William Jameson was chosen May 5, 1702 one of the two key-keepers and May 4th 1703 he was chosen VICE PRESIDENT of the *Scots' Charitable Society*.”

Mr. Jameson had certain transactions in real estate which are recorded,—“Sept. 4. 1683 Lawrence Hammond sells to William Jamison, Tailor of Charlestown, Mass., dwelling-house and shop with land, also land and wharf.”

“Oct. 7, 1684 Lawrence Hammond deeds slip of land to William Jamison of Charlestown.”

“May 4, 1694, James Lowden sells to William Jamison 1 acre at Ward’s Point, North of land of Jonathan Bunker’s heirs, Charlestown, Mass.,” and “May 10, 1694 John Roy and wife Elizabeth deed land to William Jamison, Tailor, on ‘Walnut Tree Hill’ Charlestown Mass.”

“April 4, 1696, Widow Mary Carter deeds to William Jamison 1 acre of land in Charlestown, Mass.”

March 22, 1698 Joel Madiyer sold to William Jameson, Tailor of Charlestown, Mass., 100 acres of land more or less in Falmouth, York county, next adjoining land of Thomas Staniford, and on the south side thereof are the lands of John Wallis known as “Popodock Point” with houses, fences, etc. (£20), twenty pounds “acknowledged March 22, 1697-8. Recorded in 5th County Midd^x Dec^r 23, 1700.”

Joel Madiyer, son of Michael and Rebecca Madiyer, received a grant of 100 acres of land adjoining Staniford in 1680 and adjoining also the land of Wallis. This doubtless was the land he sold to William Jameson and which receives subsequent mention. Joel Madiyer was killed by the Indians in August, 1703, at “Purpooduck.”

“Jan 12, 1700 Edward Wilson sells to William Jameson Tailor and Samuel Phipps jointly 1-8 Grist Mill, known as ‘Charlestown Mill.’” “This 1-8 of the Charlestown Mill was sold April 14, 1709 by William and wife Sarah Jameson to John Webb.”

William Jameson and Sarah, his wife, with others, sell 1-8 part of 28½ acres, more or less, of certain land March 8, 1705. He sells an acre, more or less, at Moulton Point, to Richard Boylston Jan. 28, 1707.

“William Jameson and wife Sarah sell to Jonathan Tufts of Newport land in Charlestown Mass., for £10, June 30, 1709.”

“Feb. 6, 1713-14 William Jameson Tailor of Charlestown and Mary Jamison his wife deed land to Henry Phillips.”

Mr. Jameson’s children were all of the first marriage. Mrs. Jameson’s father, Matthew Price, was a tailor from 1654 to 1660, of Charlestown, and later, in 1668, of Salem, Mass. It is quite probable that Mr. Jameson learned his trade of his future father-in-law.

It appears that Mrs. Jameson had a sister, Mrs. Elizabeth (Price) Edmunds, and a younger brother, Joseph, born March 23, 1656.

Mr. Jameson made a will dated Jan. 29, 1713-14, which was probated May 9, 1714.

He bequeaths to his beloved wife Mary £15, makes his son, John Jameson, his sole executor and gives to him a double portion, *i. e.*, a half of all his real estate and personal effects. To Thomas Ferrand 1-4 of the other half less £8, which is to be equally divided among his four grandchildren, three children of John Jameson and one child of Benjamin Purrington, *i. e.*, £2 each. He gives to Benjamin Purrington 1-4 of the half and to Sarah and Elizabeth Jameson 1-4 each. John Jameson to pay the £15 to the widow, who signs a quit claim March 30, 1714, in consideration of £15, duly paid.

Inventory, £337. House, wharf, etc., £150. In Casco Bay, 112 acres, £20. House lot in Salem, Mass., 52 poles, £10.

Popoduck, where Mr. Jameson’s land in Falmouth, Me., was located, means according to some, “Frozen over” and others, “Burial Place.” By his will this land was bequeathed as follows: To his son John, 4-8; to son-in-law Thomas Ferrand, 1-8; to son-in-law Benjamin Purrington, 1-8; to daughter Sarah, 1-8; and to daughter Elizabeth, 1-8.

Later, John Jameson having purchased of his sister Elizabeth, who, in 1714 was married in England, her share of 1-8 part, deeds the 5-8, in 1718, to his sister Sarah Jameson, “a single woman of Boston, Mass.”

There is a coincidence of some interest in the following fact, that another William Jameson, son of William Jameson, born about 1675 in the county of Edinburgh, Scotland, from the Province of Ulster, Ireland, arrived from over the seas, Aug. 4, 1718, in the port of Boston, Massachusetts Bay, and a little later, with a few others, sailed for the coast of Maine and landed in Falmouth, where he settled and became the ancestor of THE JAMESONS IN MAINE.

From anything which appears, this William Jameson, from the north of Ireland, knew nothing of the then late William Jameson, tailor, of Charlestown, Mass., or that his heirs owned land in the vicinity, but he and his party dropped anchor in Casco Bay, and he established his home not far from the location of this hundred acres of land at that very time held in the Jameson name, in Falmouth, Me. Bearing the same name, ownership of land in the same vicinity about the same period has led sometimes to the wrong conclusion that they were one and the same person.

REFERENCES.—*The Records of Charlestown, Mass., Savage's Genealogies, Vol. II, pp. 537, 538. Printed Records of the Scots' Charitable Society, pp. 16, 17, 83, 127. Register of Deeds Office, East Cambridge, Mass., Book VIII, p. 389; Book IX, p. 97; Book XII, pp. 164-167, 619; Book XIV, pp. 38, 170, 443, 732, 733; Book XVI, p. 477. Maine Hist. Gen. Register, Vol. V, pp. 152, 153. Genealogies and Estates of Charlestown, Mass., Vol. I, pp. 538, 584. Registry of Deeds, Alfred, Me., Book IX, p. 240. Probate Office, East Cambridge, Mass., Wills, File No. 8816.*

No. 22.

Sarah² Jameson (*William*¹), daughter of William [18] and Sarah (Price) Jameson, was born June 28, 1684, in Charlestown, Mass. She resided in Boston, Mass.

Memoranda.

MISS JAMESON received by her father's will one fourth of one half of his estate, which made her owner of an undivided one eighth of the 100 acres of land "in y^e Township of falmouth in y^e county of York," at his decease. About four years later she purchased of her brother, John Jameson, for "y^e sum of Thirteen pounds curra^t money of New England" "sixty-two acres & a halfe, be it more or be it less, it is y^e five parts of eight, being the whole of a hundred Acres of land which my Hon. ffather, W^m Jameson, late of Charlestown, dec^d, bought of Joell Medever of Beverly in y^e county of Essex." This transaction was duly completed July 30, 1718. She must have purchased also the one-eighth share of one of her sisters, for we find she makes sale, April 1, 1721, of seven eighths of the 100 acres in Falmouth, called Purpodock Point, for £43, 15s, to Anthony Bennett of Gloucester, Essex Co., Province of Massachusetts Bay. March 7, 1722, Mr. Bennett sells for £52, 10s, the above seven-eighths of the one hundred acres to John Smith, merchant, of Boston, and April 17, 1722, Benjamin Purrington makes sale of the remaining one eighth of these 100 acres for £6, 5s, to this same John Smith, so that at last this undivided tract of land of 100 acres which Joel Madiver sold to William Jameson, March 22, 1698, for £20, situate in Purpodock Point, Falmouth, became, at a cost of £58, 15s, April 17, 1722, the property of John Smith, merchant, of Boston, Massachusetts Bay.

Miss Jameson was unmarried at the time she sold her real estate in Falmouth to Mr. Bennett of Gloucester. Whether she remained single is somewhat in doubt, for in the Records of Boston is found the following: "Joseph Uran & Sarah Jamison were married April 5, 1722, by Mr. Benj. Colman, Presⁿ." May we conclude that she sold her real estate to provide for her wedding dress and fixings, or was this bride some other Sarah Jameson?

REFERENCES.—*York Deeds, Book IX, p. 240; Book XI, Folio 60, Records of Boston, Mass., Vol. XXVIII, p. 110.*

No. 23.

John² Jameson (*William¹*), son of William [18] and Sarah (Price) Jameson, was born Oct. 27, 1686, in Charlestown, Mass. He married May 5, 1709, ¹*Abigail Carter*. They resided in Boston, Mass., and in Stonington, Conn. Mrs. Abigail Jameson died March 27, 1747. Mr. Jameson married Dec. 20, 1748, ²*Mrs. Dorothy Pendleton* of Westerly, R. I.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

ABIGAIL [26], b. May 18, 1710; m. Nov. 8, 1738, *Elihu Prentice*.

SARAH [27], b. Oct. 8, 1711; m. May 15, 1735, *James Bundy*; d. Nov. 10, 1788.

MARY [28], b. Aug. 2, 1713; m. May 27, 1741, *Samuel Clark*.

MARGARET [29], b. June 21, 1716; m. Jan. 3, 1740, *John Benjamin*; d. Oct. 13, 1769.

CONTENT [30], b. March 9, 1719. She died in infancy, Oct. 3, 1719.

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON by trade was a tailor. He was made sole executor of his father's will and heir to one half of his estate, by paying £15 to the widow.

"John Jamison & Abigail Carter were married y^e 5th of May 1709 by y^e Revd Cotton Mather, Pastor of a church in Boston."

"Abigail, b. May 18, 1710. Sarah, b. Oct. 8, 1711. Mary, b. Aug. 2, 1713. Margaret, June 21, 1716. Content, March 9, 1718-19, died Oct. 3, 1719. Mrs. Abigail died March 27, 1747."

"This may certify that Mr. John Jamison of Stonington & Mrs. Dorothy Pendleton of Westerly were joined together in marriage on Dec. 20, 1748, pr me JOSEPH FISH, Pastor of a church."

Mr. Jameson with other "heirs of the late William Jameson of Charlestown convey by deed, June 10, 1714, a wharf to William Sheaf Ferryman." He sells, July 9, 1718, to his sister, Sarah Jameson, "sixty-two and a half acres of land in Falmouth county of York for £13."

MRS. JAMESON'S birth and parentage are not ascertained, as there were several of the name *Abigail Carter* born about the same time, viz.: (1) Abigail, born March 30, 1789, daughter of John, Jr., and Ruth (Burnham) Carter; (2) Abigail, born May 30, 1790, daughter of Samuel and Eunice (Brooks) Carter, and (3) Abigail, born March 18, 1792, daughter of Timothy and Anna (Fiske) Carter, and whether John Jameson made one of these, or some other Abigail Carter, his bride, has been a much considered, but is as yet an unsolved, problem. However, there is little doubt that she was a descendant of the Rev. Thomas Carter, first minister of Woburn, Mass.

REFERENCES.—*Probate Office, East Cambridge, Mass., William Jamison, Will, File No. 8816. Records of Stonington, Conn. Records of Boston, Mass., Vol. XXIV, pp. 68, 76. Registry of Deeds, East Cambridge, Mass., Book XVI, p. 586. Register's Office, Alfred, Me., York Deeds, Book IX, Folio 239.*

No. 24.

Elizabeth² Jameson (*William¹*), daughter of William [18] and Sarah (Price) Jameson, was born Nov. 15, 1689, in Charlestown, Mass. She married Feb. 23, 1714, *John Hayden*. He was born in the parish of St. Dunstons, Stepney, England, where they resided.

Memoranda.

"JOHN HAYDEN of parish of St. Dunstons, Stepney, bachelor, and Elizabeth Jemmerson of same, spinster, married in church of St. Clements Dane, by Thomas Lewis, Feb. 23, 1714."

ESTATE. J. H. and wife before William Kempton, notary public of London, gave

power to John and Abraham Dessonne of Boston to receive share of her father William's estate, March 17, 1714.

REFERENCES.—*Wyman's Genealogies of Charlestown, Mass., Vol. I, p. 488.*

No. 25.

Mary² Jameson (*William¹*), daughter of William [18] and Sarah (Price) Jameson, was born March 13, 1690, in Charlestown, Mass. She married *Benjamin Purrington*. They resided in Boston, Mass., Augustni, York Co., Me., and in Gloucester, Province of Massachusetts Bay.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

A CHILD, b. prior to 1714.

JOSEPH, b. Oct. 20, 1716.

Memoranda.

MR. PURRINGTON and wife Mary inherited one fourth of one half of her father's estate, and thus came into possession of one eighth part of the 100 acres on Purpoodock Point, Falmouth, Me., which they sold for £6, 5s., April 17, 1722, to John Smith, merchant of Boston. They also inherited land of her aunt, Mrs. Elizabeth (Price) Edwards, deceased, her mother's only sister, in Falmouth, Me., which they sold April 28, 1735.

REFERENCES.—*York Deeds, Register's Office, Alfred, Me., Book XI, Folio 60; York Co. Records, Vol. XVII, p. 88. Records of Boston, Mass., Vol. XXIV, p. 116.*

No. 26.

Abigail⁸ Jameson (*John,² William¹*), daughter of John [23] and Abigail (Carter) Jameson, was born May 18, 1710, in Boston, Mass. She married Nov. 8, 1738, *Elihu Prentice*. They resided in Preston, Conn.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

WILLIAM, b. Sept. 6, 1739.

JAMESON, b. Oct. 3, 1741.

ELIHU, b. Sept. 6, 1743.

NATHANIEL, b. May 24, 1745; m. Dec. 18, 1767, *Mercy Green*.

ABIGAIL, b. May 23, 1747.

REFERENCES.—*Records of Preston, Conn. Records of Canterbury, Conn.*

No. 27.

Sarah³ Jameson (*John,² William¹*), daughter of John [23] and Abigail (Carter) Jameson, was born Oct. 8, 1711, in Boston, Mass. She married May 15, 1735, *James Bundy*, son of James and Mary Bundy. He was born Oct. 31, 1715, in Preston, Conn., where they resided until 1762, when they removed to Walpole, N. H. Mr. Bundy died April 12, 1772. Mrs. Bundy died Nov. 10, 1788.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

JAMES, b. Aug. 7, 1736.

JOHN, b. April 5, 1738.

SARAH, b. July 26, 1740; m. 1764, *Ithiel Hoadly*.

NATHAN, b. March 29, 1743; m. 1767, *Zerviah Scripture*.

ISAAC, b. June 9, 1745; m. 1768, ¹*Sarah Johnson*; m. 1787, ²*Amitia Fowler*.

ASAHEL, b. Nov. 6, 1747; m. ¹*Hannah* —; m. 1770, ²*Esther Eastman*.

MARY, b. April 3, 1750.

Memoranda.

MR. BUNDY removed with his family, in 1762, to Walpole, N. H. He purchased one hundred acres of land, held some town office in 1764, and was a member of the church which was organized in 1767.

Mr. Bundy's father, son of John and Martha Bundy, was born Sept. 29, 1664, in Taunton, Mass. His grandfather, John Bundy, was of Plymouth in 1636, of Boston in 1649, and of Taunton, Mass., in 1662. Mr. Bundy's brothers and sisters were:

Hannah, b. Aug. 31, 1711; Deborah, b. March 7, 1714; Mary, b. May 1, 1717; Eunice, b. April 15, 1719; Peter, b. March 16, 1721; Isaac, b. April 15, 1722, d. April, 1725; John, b. Nov. 27, 1724; Isaac, b. 1726.

"James Bundy Jun^r and Sarah Jamison were married May 9th 15, 1735."

REFERENCES.—*Records of Stonington, Conn.*; *Records of Preston, Conn.*; *History of Walpole, N. H.*, pp. 218, 219.

No. 29.

Margaret³ Jameson (*John², William¹*), daughter of John [23] and Abigail (Carter) Jameson, was born June 21, 1716, in Stonington, Conn. She married Jan. 3, 1739, *John Benjamin*, son of John and Phebe (Larrabee) Benjamin. He was born Oct. 31, 1714, in Preston, Conn., where they resided.

Mrs. Margaret Benjamin died Oct. 13, 1769. Mr. Benjamin married² Louise Palmer of Stonington, Conn.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

JOHN, b. Nov. 20, 1740. He died in childhood, March 9, 1744.

MARGARET, b. Oct. 25, 1741. She died in girlhood, Oct. 25, 1754.

DAVID, b. April 11, 1743; m. March 23, 1766¹ *Esther Witowin*, m. Feb. 19, 1769,² *Lucy Park*.

JEMINIA, b. Aug. 3, 1745; m. Nathan Wheeler.

ABIGAIL, b. Nov. 20, 1749.

JOHN, b. Dec. 25, 1751. He was killed in the army.

RACHEL, b. Jan. 19, 1753.

Memoranda.

MR. BENJAMIN and MARGARET JAMESON were married by Rev. Nathaniel Eels of Stonington, Conn. There were of the second marriage two children, viz.: *Daniel*, b. April 30, 1777; *Louisa*, b. Oct. 9, 1779.

DAVID BENJAMIN, son of John and Margaret (Jameson) Benjamin, married for his second wife, who became the mother of all his children, *Lucy Park*, daughter of Zebulon and Anne (Killam) Park; Anne Killam was a daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (Rose) Killam; Samuel Killam was a son of Samuel and Grace (Endicott) Killam and Grace Endicott was a daughter of Zerrubabel Endicott, a grandson of Governor John Endicott.

PARK BENJAMIN, eldest son of David and Lucy (Park) Benjamin, and grandson of John and Margaret (Jameson) Benjamin, was born Oct. 5, 1770. He married, Aug. 22, 1801, *Mary Judith Gall* of the Isle of Barbadoes. She was born June 14, 1777. They resided in Demerara, British Guiana, S. A. Capt. Benjamin died June 23, 1824; Mrs. Benjamin died June, 1848.

Their children were: *Park*, b. Aug., 1802; d. April, 1803. *Sarah*, b. Jan. 2, 1804; d. April, 1804. *William Christopher*, b. Nov. 28, 1806; lost at sea June, 1824. *Park*, b. Aug. 14, 1809; m. 1848, Mary Brower Western; d. Sept. 12, 1864. *Mary Elizabeth*, b. April 7, 1813; m. John Lothrop Motley; d. Dec. 31, 1874. *Susan Margaret*; m. Joseph Stackpole. *Benjamin Henry*, b. May 7, 1817; d. in Paris, France.

PARK BENJAMIN, journalist and poet of New York city, was a great grandson of John and Margaret (Jameson) Benjamin. He was born Aug. 14, 1809, in Demerara, now Georgetown, British Guiana, S. A. Capt. Park Benjamin, his father, owned two large sugar plantations there, and made frequent voyages on his own ships between Guiana and Connecticut; making one of these passages in 1824, he was lost at sea on his brig, "*The Falcon*." Mrs. Benjamin, with her children, soon after removed to Norwich, Conn. She was a native of the Island of Barbadoes, was of noble family, and a relative of the British prime minister, Lord North.

Mr. Benjamin pursued his preparatory studies in New Haven, Conn., and in Boston, Mass., and in 1825, at the age of sixteen years, entered Harvard College, where he remained two years and then entered Trinity College, in Hartford, Conn., from which he graduated in 1829 with high honors. Subsequently he pursued a course in the law school in Cambridge, Mass., and was admitted to the Bar in 1833. But having a great fondness for literature he abandoned the practice of law and entered upon a career of journalism. In 1835 he became connected with the *New England Magazine*, which a year later was transferred to New York and the name changed to *The American Monthly Magazine*. Mr. Benjamin in 1837 removed to New York city, but terminated his connection with the magazine in 1838. He became associated in editorial work with Hon. Horace Greeley, and later edited the *Brother Jonathan*. In 1840 he became associated with Rufus W. Griswold, Esq., in establishing *The New Yorker*, which for five years was conducted with great success. In 1846 he published *The Western Continent*, and later *The American Mail*, in Baltimore, Md. These papers were short-lived, and Mr. Benjamin ended his connection with the newspaper press.



PARK BENJAMIN.

During all this period of journalism he was a frequent contributor in prose and verse to the periodicals of the day, and he was in much demand as a lecturer. His poems were very popular, and "*The Old Sexton*" and others were set to music. Some of his best known poems are "*Consolation*," "*The Departed*," "*The Stormy Petrel*," "*The Nautilus*," and "*Press On*." Among his longer metrical compositions are "*Infatuation, a Satire*," and "*Poetry, a Satire*." These were published in pamphlet form. His shorter poems have never been collected.

He was married in 1848, and subsequently devoted himself almost entirely to lecturing, and was eminently popular and successful. He continued to reside in New York city until his death, which occurred Sept. 12, 1864, at No. 107 West 45th street. His burial was in Greenwood cemetery. Mr. Benjamin was a large man physically and of an impressive personality. When a child he met with an accident which so disabled him for life that he walked with difficulty and pain, supported by two crutches. When he lectured he sat in a chair. But as a writer, poet, and lecturer, he had a world-wide reputation, and his death was universally lamented.

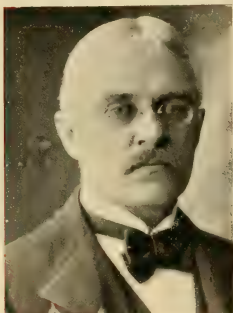
Mrs. Benjamin, daughter of Henry M. and Hannah (Romaine) Western, was born Jan. 6, 1826, in New York city. Her marriage took place in Glen Cove, Long Island, N. Y., and she now, 1900, resides in New York city. Henry M. Western, Esq., her father, was born Dec. 28, 1797, of English parentage, a promi-

nent lawyer of New York, and died July 6, 1853. Mrs. Hannah (Romaine) Western, her mother, was born Dec. 9, 1801, and belonged to one of the oldest Dutch families of Manhattan Island. She died in 1860.

GEORGE HILLARD BENJAMIN, son of Park and Mary¹ B. (Western) Benjamin, was born Dec. 25, 1852. He married April 29, 1875, ¹*Jane Millen Seymour*, who died Oct. 26, 1897. Mr. Benjamin married June 14, 1899, ²*Grace Tremaine*. They reside at No. 46 East 74th street, New York city.

The children are: Frances Ford, b. May 5, 1876; m. 1897, Charles V. Page. Mary, b. Dec. 1, 1878. Rosalie de Villers, b. July 18, 1885.

WALTER ROMEYN BENJAMIN, son of Park Benjamin, the poet, was born Sept. 24, 1854, in Guilford, Conn. He married Oct. 20, 1885, ¹*Caroline A. Reed*, daughter of Thomas Reed of Boston, and granddaughter of Sampson Reed, Esq. She was born Aug. 25, 1861, and died June 21, 1898, leaving a son, Walter Reed, born Aug. 8, 1886, in New York city. Mr. Benjamin married Nov. 1, 1899, ²*Rachele Maria Carolina Toussaint de Saint Seigne*, daughter of General, the Baron Ottaviano de Saint Seigne of Florence, Italy. She was born Jan. 14, 1875. They reside at No. 11 East 73d street, New York city.



WALTER R. BENJAMIN.

MR. BENJAMIN was a student in Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass., and in the Union School, Schenectady, N. Y., graduated in 1874 from Union College, and received the degree of A. M. in 1877. He studied law for three years and then devoted himself to journalism. He was connected with *The Schenectady Daily Union*, *The Saratoga Sun*, and for eleven years after 1876 with the *New York Sun*. He wrote for many other papers, especially the humorous ones. In 1887 he established *The Collector*, a monthly historical magazine, which he still continues to publish, 1900, in connection with his business of collecting autograph letters. This peculiar business he has built up and thus done a great service to American history, having rescued from oblivion in all parts of the country, valuable letters and documents written by distinguished men, and furnished them to libraries, historical societies, and private collectors.

Mr. Benjamin, in 1897, was a member of the Republican County Committee of New York, and in 1897 and 1898 he was the historian of the Empire State Society of the Society of the Sons of the American Revolution. He has written and read several historical essays upon the Revolutionary times before this society which they have published. He has an office in the Townsend building, No. 1125 Broadway, New York City, N. Y.

WILLIAM EVARTS BENJAMIN, the youngest son of Park Benjamin, the poet, was born Feb. 19, 1859. He married Nov. 17, 1886, *Annie Engel Rogers*, daughter of H. H. Rogers, Esq. They reside at No. 113 West 57th street, New York City. The children are: Beatrice May, b. Jan. 5, 1889. Henry Rogers, b. Sept. 4, 1893.

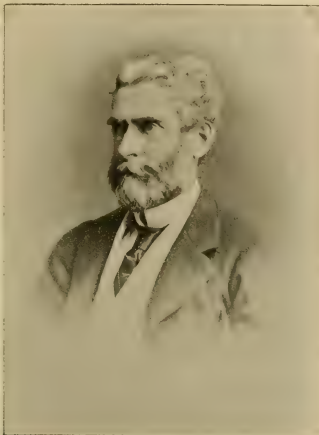
MARY ELIZABETH BENJAMIN, a younger sister of the poet, married *John Lothrop Motley, LL. D., D. C. L.*, an American novelist and historian. He was born April 15, 1814, in Dorchester, Mass., graduated in 1831 from Harvard University, and studied for two years in the universities of Berlin and Göttingen, Germany. As a student he was intimate with Bismarck. After leaving Berlin he traveled in Italy

and other parts of southern Europe. On his return to Boston he studied law, and was admitted to the bar in 1837, but having a preference for literature, he contributed historical articles to the *North American Review*, and wrote a historical romance entitled "Morton's Hope," and a second, "Merry Mount, a Romance of the Massachusetts Colony." The latter was very popular. In 1856 his "Rise of the Dutch Republic" appeared, which the English historian, Mr. Froude, pronounced "as complete as industry and genius can make it." This work, in three volumes, attracted great attention, and was translated into German, French, Dutch, and Danish. Then followed later, "The History of the United Netherlands," and in 1874, "The Life and Death of John of Barneveldt," with equal success. It has been truly said that "Mr. Motley's pictures of characters, events, and social states are complete and vivid, and breathe in general a spirit of justice and truth."

He was honored with important public positions. In 1841 he became the Secretary of the Legation at St. Petersburg; in 1861 he was appointed the United States minister to Austria, resigned in 1867, and in 1869 he went as United States minister to England, but was recalled the following year. In the midst of his valuable public service and historical writings his health failed, and he died May 29, 1877, near Dorchester, England.

ELIZABETH CABOT MOTLEY, Mr. Motley's eldest daughter, married Oct. 19, 1865, in Vienna, Lieut. Thomas Poynton Ives, U. S. N., son of Moses Brown Ives, Esq., of Providence, R. I. Lieutenant Ives died Nov. 17, 1865, in less than a month after their marriage. Mrs. Ives, eleven years later, married Dec. 2, 1876, Sir William Vernon Harcourt, who was a member of the British Parliament.

SIR WILLIAM GEORGE GRANVILLE VENABLES VERNON HARCOURT, LL. D., Q. C., M. P., P. C., was born Oct. 14, 1827, in England. He graduated with high distinction from Trinity College, Cambridge, Eng. He studied law, was admitted to the bar in 1854, and entered upon the practice of his profession. In 1866 he was appointed the Queen's Counsel. He was returned in 1868 to the House of Commons in the Liberal interest for the city of Oxford, and elected in 1869 Professor of International Law at Cambridge. He was a member of the Royal Commission to amend the neutrality and naturalization laws, and a knight-bachelor in 1873. He was appointed Solicitor General in 1873-1874. He entered Parliament in 1885 for Derby, and in 1892. He held the office of Chancellor of the Exchequer in 1886, and was reappointed to the same office in 1892. He was one of the original contributors to the



JOHN LOTHROP MOTLEY.

(Copyright.)

By permission of London Stereoscopic Co., London.



LADY WILLIAM VERNON HARCOURT.

(Copyright.)

By permission of Elliott & Fry, London.

Saturday Review, and is the distinguished author of various political pamphlets and papers on International Law published in the *London Times*, signed HISTORICUS. The latter with additions have been reprinted in a valuable volume.

SIR WILLIAM VERNON HARCOURT ranks next to Gladstone as a quick and resourceful speaker in debate. His power of sarcasm equals that of Mr. Chamberlain, but is usually relieved by a dash of humor or a vein of wit.

He married ¹*Therese Lewis*, daughter of Lady Therese Lewis, and Dec. 2, 1876, ²*Mrs. Elizabeth Cabot (Motley) Ives*, eldest daughter of Hon. John Lothrop and Mary Elizabeth (Benjamin) Motley, and widow of Lieut. Thomas Poynton Ives, U. S. N. They were married in the chapel of Henry the VIII, in Westminster Abbey, and spent their honeymoon at the residence of Sir William's aunt, Lady Waldgrave, at Strawberry Hill.

REFERENCES.—*Six Thousand Years of History*, Vol. IX, pp. 449-451. *Johnson's Universal Cyclopaedia*, Vol. IV, p. 141; Vol. V, p. 918. *University of Literature*, Vol. 15. *Library of Universal Knowledge*, Vol. X, pp. 257, 258; Vol. XII, p. 310. *Jameson's Dictionary of United States History*, p. 432. *Chad Brown Memorial*, pp. 80, 81. *The Outlook for March 4, 1899*, pp. 525, 528, 529.



SIR WILLIAM VERNON HARCOURT.

(Copyright.)

By permission of A. Bassano, London.

No. 31.

John Jameson, son of William Jameson, was born about 1680, near Leith, Edinburghshire or County of Midlothian, Scotland. He married in 1705 *Rosanna Irwin*. She was born in Omagh, County of Tyrone, Province of Ulster, Ireland, where they resided until 1718, when they set sail for America. After their arrival, Aug. 4, 1718, they remained in Boston, Province of Massachusetts, a short time, and then settled in Milton, Mass. But in the spring of 1726 they removed to Voluntown, Conn., where Mr. Jameson died in the early spring of 1734. Mrs. Jameson died prior to her husband.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

WILLIAM [32], b. 1706. He died in early life, in 1727.
 MARY [33], b. 1708; unm; res. in Voluntown, Conn.
 SARAH [34], b. 1710; m. May 27, 1735, *Joseph Parke*; res. in Plainfield, Conn.
 JOAN [35], b. 1712; m. Aug. 16, 1739, *Latham Clark*; res. in Voluntown, Conn.
 ROBERT [36], b. Dec. 25, 1714; m. Nov. 24, 1748, *Agnes Dixon*; d. May 1, 1786.
 ELIZABETH [37], m. Feb. 11, 1742, *Thomas Clark*; res. in Voluntown, Conn.
 HANNAH [38], m. May 19, 1747, *Elisha Chesebrough*.
 ESTHER [39], b. May 29, 1726; m. Oct. 25, 1748, *Joseph Yerk*.

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON'S father, William Jameson, was a vigorous Presbyterian and a strong supporter of the Covenant, and thus identified with the so-called COVENANTERS of that period, who suffered severe persecutions under King James II. William Jameson to escape from these unhappy conditions, made up his mind to leave the land of his birth, where for three hundred years his ancestors of the name had lived, and seek a new home. Accordingly, in company with many others of a like determination, he took his wife and children, about the year 1685, and passed over into the North of Ireland and settled in Omagh, County of Tyrone, Province of Ulster. John Jameson, at the time his father with his family removed into Ireland, was a small boy of about five years. He had three brothers older than himself whose names were Robert, Henry, and William. The two older ones, Robert and Henry, when grown to manhood, emigrated to America in 1708, and landed in Philadelphia, Pa. What became of Robert is unknown, but Henry was doubtless the same Henry Jameson who in 1724 purchased a thousand acres of land, in various tracts, in Bucks Co., Pa., and became the ancestor of numerous descendants, some of whom still reside in Warwick and vicinity, on the very lands which Henry Jameson bought in 1724.

Mr. Jameson when a young man learned the trade of a linen weaver, and for some years, probably in company with his next older brother, William, carried on the manufacture of linen in Omagh, where they and their parents lived. Meanwhile they were both married and had children growing up about them. But in 1718 there was a great tide of emigration to America, and these two brothers, William and John Jameson, their parents probably being dead, closed their linen business in Omagh, gathered together hand-loom and other property, and with their families, shipped for Boston, Province of New England, where they landed Aug. 4, 1718. William Jameson, in company with a small party, later in the autumn sailed to the eastward, and sought a place for settlement along the coast of Maine. The cold season overtaking them, they dropped anchor in Casco Bay, and after a hard winter Mr. Jameson and a few of the party decided to settle on the mainland called Falmouth, now Portland, Me. WILLIAM JAMESON became the great ancestor of THE JAMESONS IN MAINE, who appear in a subsequent chapter of this volume. The most of his party returned toward Boston, sailed up the Merrimack river as far as Haverhill, Mass., and became the first settlers of Nutfield, afterwards called Londonderry, N. H.

JOHN JAMESON, whose history now especially concerns us, may have remained in Boston for the winter, but soon he had established his home in Milton, Mass., where for a few years he doubtless plied his trade of linen manufacture by spinning wheel and hand-loom, as in the old country. But it appears that under date of Oct. 25, 1725, Robert Lord of Fairfield, Conn., one of the proprietors of the new town of Voluntown, Conn., organized in 1721, sold to "John Jameson residing in Milton, Mass.," for £20, the fourth lot, twelfth tier, containing one hundred and forty-two acres of land. The following spring of 1726, Mr. Jameson, with his wife and seven children, removed to his farm in Voluntown, Conn. They found quite a number of Scotch-Irish settlers already there, who had encountered the strong prejudices of the Connecticut yankees against this increasing element of their population. But soon these prejudices had so far abated that on Dec. 23, 1728, Mr. Jameson, with thirteen other sturdy Scotch-Irish immigrants, were admitted inhabitants of the town, and many of them united with the church. He was also entrusted with public duties, which shows the respect in which he was held. Mrs. Jameson gave birth to her youngest child shortly after their settlement in their new home. The next year their oldest son died. The date of Mrs. Jameson's death is unknown, but her husband survived her, and he died prior to April 23, 1734.

Mr. Jameson's estate amounted to £345, and letters of administration were granted April 23, 1734, to the second daughter, Sarah Jameson, and to Charles Campbell, a personal friend and a prominent townsman. In the distribution the seven surviving children shared equally the real estate, while of the personal property, each of the six daughters received £12-0-4, and Robert, the only son, received

£23—0—6. Four of the children were minors, and placed under the guardianship of Charles Campbell and Joseph Parke. Mr. Jameson had the confidence of his fellow-townsmen. He was chosen grand jurymen, and for several years held the then important office of pound-keeper. He has been characterized as a man of strong will and prejudices; he was one who never yielded until convinced of error.

"He was of that stubborn crew,
Presbyterian true blue,
Who proved their doctrine Orthodox
By apostolic blows and knocks."

REFERENCES.—*Kulp's History of Wyoming Valley, Pa., Vol. I, pp. 301-308, 347, 1272, 1273.*
History of Windham Co., Conn., Vol. I, p. 300. The Harvey Book, pp. 513-519.

No. 36.

Robert² Jameson (*Fohn*¹), son of John [31] and Rosanna (Irwin) Jameson, was born Dec. 25, 1714, in Omagh, Ireland. He married Nov. 24, 1748, *Agnes Dixson*, daughter of Robert Dixson. She was born in 1723, in Province of Ulster, Ireland. They resided in Voluntown, Conn., and removed in the autumn of 1776 to Hanover, Luzerne Co., Pa., where Mr. Jameson died, May 1, 1786. Mrs. Jameson died Sept. 24, 1804, in Salem, Pa.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

JOHN [40], b. June 17, 1749; m. 1776, *Abigail Alden*; d. July 8, 1782.
MARY [41], b. March 12, 1751; unm.; d. Sept. 19, 1834.
ANNE [42], b. April 26, 1752; m. 1775, *George Gordon*; d. Jan. 25, 1808.
WILLIAM [43], b. Dec. 19, 1753; unm.; d. Oct. 14, 1778.
ROBERT [44], b. June 10, 1755; unm.; d. July 3, 1778.
ELIZABETH [45], b. Aug. 5, 1757; unm.; d. April 23, 1818.
ROSANNA [46], b. Dec. 24, 1758; m. Nov. 27, 1786, *Elisha Harvey*; d. Jan. 17, 1840.
SAMUEL [47], b. March 13, 1760. He died in early life, 1787.
HANNAH [48], b. Dec. 29, 1761; m. *William Keed*; d. prior to 1805.
JOSEPH [49], b. May 23, 1763; unm.; d. April 7, 1854.
ALEXANDER [50], b. Sept. 10, 1764; m. May 5, 1796, *Elizabeth Stewart*; d. Feb. 17, 1859.
AGNES [51], b. April 25, 1766; m. 1790, *John Alden*; d. prior to 1805.
BENJAMIN [52], b. Aug. 15, 1768. He died in early life, 1784.

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON was not four years old when his parents arrived in America, and a lad of only eleven years when they removed to Voluntown, Conn. He married Agnes Dixson, who came to America in 1726, when three years old, with her father, Robert Dixson, who settled in Voluntown, Conn. Here the newly-married young people commenced life together, on the old farm where Mr. Jameson's parents, now deceased, had spent their last days. Twenty years passed in industry and a happy home life. They now had a group of thirteen children, the oldest not twenty-one and the youngest less than a year old.

MR. JAMESON was a man of affairs in the town, and highly esteemed for his uprightness and business ability, and to him was entrusted the administration of the public finances, which were in a depressed condition. Mr. Jameson was chosen town treasurer, when by no fault of his "the financial affairs of the town were greatly embarrassed; . . . a heavy debt accrued to the government, for which the town treasurer, Mr. Robert Jameson, was held responsible." Having no funds to meet this demand, Mr. Jameson was arrested and confined in Windham jail. In 1771 a committee was appointed "to go to Windham in term of the Superior Court, and get the best advice concerning a trouble for which Robert Jameson is now confined in jail." Isaac Gallup was ordered to take and have secured all said Jameson's estate for the use of the town in settling the debt for which he was imprisoned, but in no wise at

fault. This imprisonment lasted for two years, when Mr. James Gordon was appointed agent to settle with Robert Jameson "now confined in Windham County jail for the colony tax due for said town," and soon effected his liberation.

Mr. Jameson soon after his release removed to Wyoming with his sons, Robert, William, John, Alexander, and Joseph, who gained a permanent home in that beautiful valley, and were numbered among its most respectable and influential citizens. Among valuable families from Windham Co., Conn., were those of "George and John Dorrance, ROBERT JAMESON, Cyrus Kinne of Voluntown," who emigrated to Wyoming valley on the Susquehanna.

Mr. Jameson, some years before March 30, 1768, had purchased of Robert Dixon, for nine shillings, one whole right or share in "Purchase of Susquehanna Land Company." The above Robert Dixon was an ancestor of the Hon. Nathan F. Dixon, who in 1839-1842 was a United States senator from Rhode Island. The charms of the Wyoming were described in verse as follows:

*"Canaan of old, as we are told,
Where it did rain down manna,
Was't half so good for heavenly food
As Dyer makes Susqu'hanna."*

The tide of emigration being strongly set in that direction, Mr. and Mrs. Jameson in the autumn of 1776, after the trials of the last few years, were easily persuaded to take advantage of the current, and so set out with all their sons and daughters, except John, the eldest, who had already preceded them, for the land of promise.

They bade a last farewell to their old home and neighbors in Voluntown, Conn., and with such luggage as they could take started for the Wyoming valley on the Susquehanna, Penn. "They took with them a few articles of household furniture and an agricultural implement or two which they conveyed in a large cart drawn by three yoke of oxen. The sons walked along side, driving the oxen and helping the cart over new and badly opened roads. The daughters, clad in homespun, traveled afoot, and drove thirty head of sheep. The journey was performed in about three tedious weeks."

John Jameson, the oldest son, who had gone before to prepare a home in the new country met them at Lackawaxen and conducted them to their rude dwelling in Hanover township, Luzerne Co., Pa.

Mr. Jameson before leaving his Connecticut home had obtained from the authorities the following passport:—

"Windham No. 4, 1776

"The bearer Son of, Mr. Robert Jameson has been for many years an inhabitant in the town of Voluntown in the County of Newhaven and State of Connecticut, and is now on his journey with his wife and family and family furniture, to remove to the town of Hanover on the Susquehanna river, and is a friend to the United States of America and has a right to remove himself and family as above."

"Sam'l Gray, Justice of the Peace,
And one of the committee of sd Windham."

Scarcely had a year and a half elapsed since these Connecticut emigrants had gone to the attractive lands of the frontier, when there came to old Windham county appalling "rumors of Indian descent and massacre in Wyomings lovely valley. These rumors were but too literally confirmed. Robert Durkee, Robert Jameson, Jr., Anderson Dana . . . and many other honored sons of Connecticut and Windham County had been most barbarously tortured and butchered, their homes burned, their farms ravaged, their families taken prisoners or driven out naked and starving into the wilderness."

Mr. Jameson lived nine or ten years after his removal to Hanover Township, Pa., and during this period three of his sons, Robert, William, and John, were cruelly slain by the Indians.

He died in the seventy-second year of his age, and was buried in the graveyard of the old Presbyterian church in Hanover, Pa.

Mrs. Jameson survived her husband a number of years, and died, aged 81 years, in Salem, Pa. In the old graveyard is found a stone with the following inscription: "AGNESS JAMESON widow of Robert and daughter of Capt. Robt. Dixon. She died 24 Sept. 1804, aged 81 years."

Robert Jameson

Her gravestone was erected by her son, Alexander Jameson, shortly after her death.

Mrs. Jameson was the daughter of Capt. Robert Dixon, whose father was John, and whose grandfather was Robert Dixon, a native of Ayrshire, Scotland, a "Covenanter" who fled from Scotland and settled, 1666, in the Province of Ulster, Ireland. It is thought that Capt. Robert Dixon, his wife being deceased, came with his daughter, Agnes, 1726, to America.

The name was spelled Dixon until 1800, or later, and since it is spelled Dixon.

ROBERT JAMESON, JR. [44], when twenty years of age enlisted July 10, 1755, as a private from Voluntown, Conn., in Co. Second, 8th Regt., Conn. Militia, served until Dec. 16, 1775, and was honorably discharged. His regiment was stationed on Long Island Sound about two months and then was ordered by Washington to Boston, and went into camp in Roxbury, Mass.

In 1776 he went with his father's family to the Wyoming Valley, Pa. And in 1778 he was a member of the 5th Company, 24th Regiment, Connecticut militia, and was with his company July 3, 1778, in the battle of Wyoming, Pa., and was slain early in the fight. His older brother, William Jameson, who was in the same company, was wounded and had the lock of his gun shot off, but with the assistance of his brother John managed to escape from the battle-field. Later, Aug. 16, 1778, he joined a detachment of his regiment, and on the following Oct. 14, while on his way from the garrison in Wilkesbarre to Hanover to ascertain the condition of things there, when near the bridge which crosses Butterwood Creek he was shot by Indians and fell from his horse, and in a vain attempt to gain the woods he was overtaken, tomahawked and scalped by his savage foes. He survived two days and died Oct. 16, 1778.

REFERENCES.—*Records of Stonington, Conn.: History of Windham Co., Conn., Vol. II, pp. 51, 71, 181; The Harvey Book, pp. 335, 410, 411, 519-534, 543-545.*

No. 38.

Hannah² Jameson (*John¹*), daughter of John [31] and Rosanna (Irwin) Jameson, was born in Omagh, Ireland. She married May 19, 1747, *Elisha Chesebrough*, son of Elisha and Hannah (Chesebrough) Chesebrough. He was born Nov. 21, 1723, in Stonington, Conn., where they resided.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

ELISHA, bapt. Jan. 17, 1748.

ELISHA, bapt. May 7, 1749.

HANNAH, bapt. Nov. 25, 1750.

AMOS, bapt. Oct. 15, 1752.

CHRISTOPHER, b. Nov. 16, 1754; m. 1781, *Anigail Williams*.

JABEZ, bapt. Nov. 14, 1756.

ELIJAH, bapt. June 15, 1760.

Memoranda.

MR. CHESEBROUGH was a direct descendant in the fifth generation from William Chesebrough, immigrant, who was born in 1594, in Boston, England. Married Dec. 6, 1620, Anna Stevenson, and was the first white settler, in 1649, of Weequaquac, which incorporated, in 1801, Stonington, Conn. He died June 9, 1667. His wife was born in 1598, and died in 1673.

There is soon to be erected a monument in the town to the memory of the first

settlers, William Chesebrough, Walter Palmer, Thomas Stanton, and Thomas Miner. HON. ELIAS B. HINCKLEY, judge of probate of Stonington district, Conn., is a descendant of William Chesebrough, the first white settler of Stonington, Conn.

REFERENCES.—*The Harvey Book*, p. 519; *Town Records of Stonington, Conn.*

No. 39.

Esther² Jameson (*John*¹), daughter of John [31] and Rosanna (Irwin) Jameson, was born May 29, 1726, in Voluntown, Conn. She married Oct. 25, 1748, *Joseph York*, son of Thomas and Mary (Brown) York. He was born Jan. 22, 1718, in Stonington, Conn., where they resided.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

CHRISTOPHER, b. July 1, 1749.
GERSHOM, b. April 7, 1753.
JOSEPH, b. Sept. 6, 1756.

ESTHER, b. Aug. 16, 1759.
ROBERT, b. Oct. 17, 1761.
HANNAH, b. March 11, 1764.

Memoranda.

MR. YORK married May 10, 1744, ¹Hannah Chesebrough. She died, and he married Esther Jameson as a second wife. He was a great-grandson of James York, who settled, in 1669, in Stonington, Conn.

REFERENCES.—*The Harvey Book*, pp. 513, 907. *Town Records of Stonington, Conn.*

No. 40.

John³ Jameson (*Robert*² *John*¹), son of Robert [36] and Agnes (Dixon) Jameson, was born June 17, 1749, in Voluntown, Windham county, Conn. He married in 1776, *Abigail Alden*, daughter of Major Prince and Mary (Fitch) Alden. She was born Aug. 11, 1753, in New London county, Conn. They resided in Hanover, Luzerne county, Pa. Mr. Jameson died July 8, 1782. Mrs. Jameson married in 1787 ²Shubael Bidlock, son of Capt. James and Abigail (Fuller) Bidlock. They resided in Hanover, Luzerne county, Pa. Mr. Bidlock died prior to May, 1803, in Salem, Pa. Mrs. Bidlock died June 8, 1795, in Hanover, Pa.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

SAMUEL [53], b. Aug. 29, 1777; m. 1800, *Hannah Hunlock*; d. March 27, 1843.

MARY [54], b. 1780; m. 1800, *Jonathan Hunlock*; d. Sept. 13, 1818.

HANNAH [55], b. Sept. 17, 1782; m. 1799, ¹James Stewart; d. Oct. 21, 1859; m. Nov. 14, 1819, ²Rev. Marmaduke Pearce.

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON, when about twenty-four years of age, left his native town, Voluntown, Conn., and pushed his way westward as far as the Wyoming valley, on the Susquehanna river in Pennsylvania. This was in 1773. His object was to make a settlement for himself and for his father's family. On arrival in the Wyoming valley he selected a tract of land within Hanover township, Luzerne county, Pa., on the public road leading from Wilkesbarre to Nanticoke. Here he cleared several acres and erected a comfortable log house, which contained two rooms, and a half-story loft reached by means of a ladder. The fireplace was constructed without jambs, after the Dutch fashion. The windows were small, with six panes of oiled paper instead of glass. The house was built of hewn logs, and was considered superior to any dwelling in the neighborhood. To this abode he welcomed his father's family in 1776, and the same year brought home his bride, Abigail Alden, who had resided with her father in Wyoming since 1773. Mr. Jameson performed more or less mili-

tary service. He was present in Plunkett's Battle, in December, 1775, near the Nanticoke dam. In the spring of 1776 he enlisted in a company under Captain Strong, and was elected lieutenant. This company was united with the Connecticut troops and marched to New Jersey to join the army under Washington. He was probably the John Jameson who was ensign in the Fifth Connecticut regiment, Jan. 1, 1777, and resigned July 22, 1777. Mr. Jameson, with his brothers, William and Robert Jameson, and a hired man, James Coffin, on the morning of July 3d, 1778, seized their guns and hurried from their home to resist the approaching horde of Indians and Tories moving forward with fire and sword to enact the terrible tragedy of the Wyoming Massacre. In the bloody encounter Robert Jameson and the hired man were killed, William Jameson wounded, and Mr. Jameson barely escaped with his life. On reaching home he found his aged father and mother, with his wife, sisters, and younger brothers, anxiously awaiting news of the battle. "What news, John?" shouted his father. "We are defeated!" was the hurried answer. "Robert and Coffin are dead, and William is wounded, the Indians are sweeping over the valley spreading fire and death in every direction, and we must fly for our lives." The Jamesons, Aldens, Hurlberts, and other families set out at once for old Hanover township, in Lancaster county. The old men, women, and children were placed in boats and sent over the Susquehanna river, while Mr. Jameson, with his brothers Alexander and Joseph, and his wife, who carried her son Samuel in her arms, made the journey on foot to Fort Augusta, now Sunbury, Pa. They undertook with poor success to drive the cattle before them. The most of the herd were lost by reason of the haste, the thick underwood, and the almost impassable paths. The families thus escaping the massacre were safely housed in old Hanover, Lancaster county, where they remained until 1780. But Mr. Jameson returned to look after the farm and household goods, and only occasionally visited his family in old Hanover. William Jameson, who had been wounded, a few months after the massacre, was killed, Oct. 14, 1778, by the Indians, while returning home from Wilkesbarre, near where the canal crosses the road below Carrytown. And July 8, 1782, Mr. Jameson, with his youngest brother Benjamin, and a neighbor, Asa Chapman, starting from his old home in Hanover township, Luzerne county, for Wilkesbarre, as they rode on horseback along the highway near the open ground adjacent to the old church on Hanover Green, Mr. Jameson saw Indians in the thicket on his right, and exclaimed, "Indians!" and immediately fell from his horse dead, pierced by three balls; the horse fled, leaving his rider dead on the ground, where he was afterward found scalped and tomahawked. Chapman was mortally wounded, but clinging to his saddle, his frightened horse bore him beyond the reach of the savages, to the house of Dea. John Hurlbert, near the creek, below where the "Red Tavern" now stands, where he lingered for several hours, sent for his wife, bade her an affectionate farewell, and died. Benjamin Jameson, his horse wheeling about at the first firing, was carried home in safety.

Mr. Jameson, after many "hairbreadth 'scapes," thus met a tragic death at the age of thirty-four years. He was a man of perseverance and great powers of endurance. In every respect he was a thorough-going pioneer. He was buried in the graveyard of the Hanover church, near the spot where he was killed. Mrs. Jameson, daughter of Prince Alden, was a lineal descendant of John Alden of the *Mayflower*, her father being the great-grandson of the Pilgrim Father John Alden, the descent being *Prince,⁴ Andrew,³ Jonathan,² John¹ Alden*. Her brother, John Alden, married Mr. Jameson's sister, Agnes Jameson. Mrs. Jameson, after the death of her husband, managed her affairs with prudence and economy, and five years later married for a second husband, Shubael Bidlock, who came, in 1777, to the Wyoming valley from Windham county, Conn.

Margaret Jameson

Mrs. Jameson's house was for years a home for the Methodist ministers who came to preach in those early days. She was a member of the first "class meeting" formed in Hanover township. She died at the age of forty-two years.

There was a monument to commemorate the massacre of July 3, 1778, in Wyom-

ing valley, erected in 1842, and at its dedication Elisha Blackman was the only surviving soldier who took part in the terrible fight, and after the slaughter assisted in the burial of the slain. Mr. Blackman died three years later, December, 1845, and lies buried in the cemetery on "The Green" in Hanover township, Pa.

REFERENCES.—*Plumb's History of Hanover Township and Wyoming Valley, Luzerne Co., Pa.*, pp. 119, 120. *Kulp's Families of Wyoming Valley, Pa.*, Vol. 1, pp. 301-308; Vol. 11, pp. 507, 530, 545; Vol. 111, pp. 1272, 1273. *Hertman's Hist. Register of Continental Officers*, p. 240. *History of Hanover, Pa.*, pp. 85, 106, 119, 157. *The Harvey Book*, pp. 535-543.

No. 42.

Anne³ Jameson (*Robert² John¹*), daughter of Robert [36] and Agnes (Dixson) Jameson, was born April 26, 1752, in Voluntown, Conn. She married in 1775, *George Gordon*, son of George and Janet (Gibson) Gordon. He was born May 10, 1755, in Voluntown, Conn. They resided in Voluntown, Conn., in Wyoming Valley, Pa., and in Providence, R. I. Mr. Gordon died in Providence, R. I. Mrs. Gordon died Jan 25, 1808, in Salem, Pa. There were no children.

Memoranda.

MR. GORDON'S grandfather, Robert Gordon, oldest son of Alexander and Jane Gordon, was born of Scotch ancestry, about 1700, in the north of Ireland, and came, in 1719, to America with his parents and their other children, and settled in Voluntown, Conn. Mr. Gordon's father, George Gordon, eldest son of Robert and Mary Gordon, was born Aug. 23, 1726, in Voluntown, Conn., and married December, 1748, Janet Gibson. They resided in Voluntown, Conn. Mrs. Gordon, after her husband's death, removed to Salem, Luzerne county, Pa., and resided with her brothers and sisters until her death.

REFERENCES.—*The Harvey Book*, pp. 434, 435, 543.

No. 46.

Rosanna³ Jameson (*Robert² John¹*), daughter of Robert [36] and Agnes (Dixson) Jameson, was born Dec. 24, 1758, in Voluntown, Conn. She married Nov. 27, 1786, *Elisha Harvey*, son of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Peltton) Harvey. He was born in 1758 in North Lyme, Conn. They lived in Plymouth, Luzerne county, Pa., where Mr. Harvey died, March 14, 1800. Mrs. Harvey died Jan. 17, 1840.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

BENJAMIN, b. Aug. 10, 1787. He died in infancy, March 18, 1788.
 SARAH, b. May 4, 1789; m. May 31, 1810, *Rev. George Lane*; d. Oct. 11, 1832.
 ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 20, 1790; m. Sept. 5, 1813, *Thomas Pringle*; d. May 26, 1868.
 BENJAMIN, b. May 9, 1792; m. July 9, 1815, *Sally Nesbitt*; d. March 3, 1873.
 NANCY, b. March 19, 1794. She died in infancy, Jan. 15, 1795.
 JAMESON, b. Jan. 1, 1796; m. Dec. 28, 1832, *Mary Campbell*; d. July 4, 1885.
 SILAS, b. Dec. 17, 1797; m. Dec. 4, 1818, *Rachel Search*; d. May 10, 1824.

Memoranda.

MR. HARVEY came to Wyoming, Pa., in 1772, from Voluntown, Conn. He was made a prisoner by the Indians in December, 1780, and carried to Canada, where he was detained until August, 1782, when he returned home. Exposure to the severe climate and harsh treatment by the savages broke down his health. In 1786 he was married, and for several years resided with his father in the old homestead in Plymouth township. Shortly after his father's death, which occurred in 1795, Mr. Har-

vey erected a substantial stone dwelling house at the eastern extremity of the Plymouth "plantation." This was on land inherited from his father's estate. This house was nearly two miles east of Harvey's creek, and hardly two rods from the "old Shawnee line." Its site is much disfigured by the coal mining operations of later years, but is marked by an old ruin in which is seen a portion of the stone wall of the original house.



SITE OF ELISHA HARVEY'S STONE HOUSE.

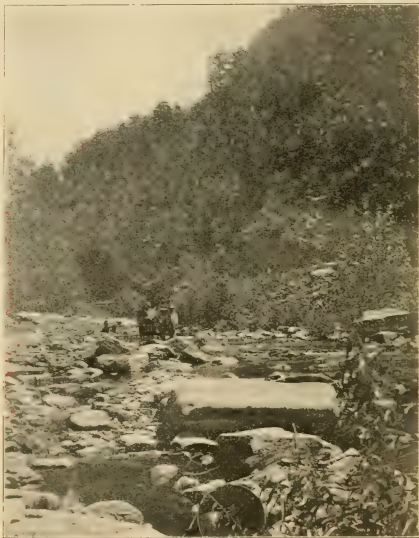
Here Mr. Harvey passed the few remaining years of his life, and died much lamented. The *Wilkesbarre Gazette* of March 18, 1800, says of him: "For his uprightness he lived esteemed by all who knew him, and died not less lamented. Notwithstanding his agricultural pursuits forbade him to mix so much with men as some, yet his virtues were many and his exemplary conduct not less distinguishable, . . . and when called to bid adieu to sublunary enjoyments, he was resigned to the sleep of death, with the comfortable hope of awakening among the blest of God."

Elisha Harvey

Mrs. Jameson survived her husband forty years. She continued to reside in Plymouth, Pa., and to manage the homestead farm. Her children were well cared for

until grown to manhood and womanhood. She spent the later years of her life in the home of her son, Jameson Harvey, Esq. She was familiar with the tragic history of the Wyoming valley, and often rehearsed the sad story to her grandchildren. It is said "she was greatly beloved by all who knew her."

OSCAR J. HARVEY, ESQ., of Wilkesbarre, Pa., her great-grandson, has recently published a large and attractive volume of local and family history, called *THE HARVEY BOOK*, in which may be found extended biographies and genealogies of the Harvey, JAMESON, and other families. Mr. Harvey says: "My statements relative to the early representatives of the Jameson family in Ireland and America are based on the facts recorded by Joseph⁸ Jameson [49], (Robert,² John¹), and verified and added to by my original investigations in New England and elsewhere."



HARVEY'S CREEK.

Near the site of the old mills of Benjamin Harvey.

HARVEY'S LAKE is the largest lake within the limits of Pennsylvania. It lies in the township of Lake, Luzerne county, northwest of Wilkesbarre, at a distance of about fourteen miles. It is a long, narrow, irregular body of water, in area about six hundred and fifty acres. The water of this lake comes from springs below the surface, and is pure, clear, and cold.



HARVEY'S LANDING.

Its outlet forms Harvey's Creek, which runs in a zigzag course some twelve miles south to West Nanticoke, where it empties into the Susquehanna river at the southwestern end of Wyoming valley.

BENJAMIN HARVEY, son of Elisha and Rosanna (Jameson) Harvey, was born May 9, 1792, in Plymouth, Pa. He married July 9, 1815, *Sully Nesbitt*, daughter of Abram and Bethiah (Wheeler) Nesbitt. She was born January 3, 1793, in Plymouth, Pa. They resided in Harveyville, Pa. Mr. Harvey died March 3, 1873. Mrs. Harvey died Oct. 1, 1866.

THE CHILDREN WERE :

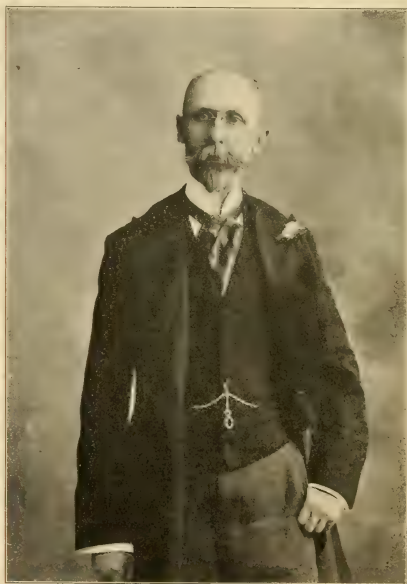
Bethiah Wheeler, b. June 15, 1817; m. May 6, 1838, *George W. Bowman*; d. Nov. 21, 1884.
Elisha Boanerges, b. Oct. 1, 1819; m. Oct. 8, 1845, ¹*Phoebe Maria Frisbie*; m. July 8, 1850,
²*Sarah Maria Garretson*; d. Aug. 20, 1872.
Caroline Ariata, b. May 13, 1822; m. March 5, 1842, *Benjamin Jones*; d. Nov. 7, 1846.
Mary Jameson, b. Aug. 22, 1824; m. Jan. 31, 1843, *Rev. Joseph A. Koss*; d. Nov. 13, 1892.
Abram Nesbitt, b. April 4, 1827; m. April 6, 1854, *Sarah M. Crawford*; d. Oct. 5, 1890.
Rosanna, b. Sept. 12, 1831; m. Feb. 14, 1861, *Dr. Michael Steck*; d. Oct. 3, 1864.

ELISHA B. HARVEY's first wife, *Phoebe Maria Frisbie*, daughter of Chauncey and Chloe (Howard) Frisbie, was born Jan 16, 1821, in Orwell, Pa. They resided in Wilkesbarre, Pa., where she died June 7, 1849. Mr. Harvey married a second wife,

Sarah Maria Garretson, daughter of Stephen and Mary Ann (Urquhart) Garretson. She was born Aug. 25, 1824, in Lambertville, N. J. They resided in Wilkesbarre, Pa. Mr. Harvey died Aug. 20, 1872. Mrs. Sarah M. Harvey died Aug. 22, 1875.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

Olin Frisbie, b. Sept. 28, 1846; m. March 20, 1873, *Sophia J. Smith*.
Oscar Jewell, b. Sept. 2, 1851; m. June 23, 1880, *Fanny Virginia Holding*.
Ella, b. Oct. 7, 1853.
Elizabeth, b. Aug. 31, 1855.
Caroline Arista, b. Sept. 10, 1857. She died in girlhood, Jan. 8, 1867.
Benjamin Nesbitt, b. Nov. 15, 1859. He died in boyhood, May 16, 1867.
Edith Rose, b. July 13, 1862; m. June 5, 1895, *Ludwig L. Reese*.
Charles Elisha, b. Jan. 23, 1865. He died in childhood, Nov. 7, 1869.
Gilbert Alexander, b. Jan. 9, 1869.



OSCAR JEWELL HARVEY.

OSCAR JEWELL HARVEY, son of Elisha B. and Sarah Marion (Garretson) Harvey, was born in Wilkesbarre, Pa. He married June 23, 1880, *Fannie Virginia Holding*, daughter of Eben B. and Martha Phedora (Smith) Holding. She was born Dec. 11, 1859, in Philadelphia, Pa. They reside in Wilkesbarre, Pa. The children were: Thorndyke, b. May 18, 1881; Ethel and Helen, twins, b. Sept. 18, 1883; Ernest, b. June 2, 1886; Walter, b. Oct. 31, 1887, d. Aug. 18, 1888.

Mr. Harvey graduated in 1871 from Lafayette College, Easton, Pa., and in 1874 received the degree of A. M. He was one year professor of mathematics in Wyoming Seminary, Orington, Pa. Studied law, spending some months abroad, was admitted in 1876 to the Bar of Luzerne county, and in 1879 was admitted to practice before the Supreme Court of Pennsylvania. He has been a member of the fraternity of Free Masons, of the Odd Fellows, and captain of a company of infantry. In recent years he has devoted himself largely to literary pursuits, especially along lines of local history, and family genealogy. As above stated he has recently issued a large and attractive volume of local and family history called, "The Harvey Book," and will soon publish a full and elaborate history of Wilkesbarre, Pa.

JAMESON HARVEY, son of Elisha and Rosanna (Jameson) Harvey. Married *Mary Campbell*, daughter of James and Margaret (Stewart) Campbell. They resided in West Nanticoke, Plymouth township, Luzerne county, Pa. Mrs. Harvey died July 1, 1869, in Wilkesbarre, Pa.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

Margaret Campbell, b. Oct. 13, 1835; m. June 22, 1858, *Robert G. Rieman*.
William Jameson, b. May 13, 1838; m. Dec. 9, 1869, ¹*Jessie Wright*; m. Oct. 21, 1880, ²*Mrs. Amanda M. (Larring) Merritt*.
Henry Harrison, b. Sept. 30, 1840, m. April 15, 1885, *Jennie J. DeWitt*.
Mary, b. Sept. 6, 1843. She resides in Wilkesbarre, Pa.

MR. HARVEY, by inheritance and purchase, became the owner of a large farm of three hundred and fifty acres of excellent land, bounded on one side by Harvey's Creek and on another side by the Susquehanna river. He was a strong, muscular man, and gave himself to the vigorous cultivation of his wide acres.

In 1832 he erected a commodious dwelling on a hillside, overlooking the river, presenting a very attractive view. To this house late in that year he brought his young wife to reside in a beautiful home. But he soon found that his lands were not only good for agriculture, but that beneath the surface were beds of coal. He erected one of the first breakers in Plymouth township, and developed his coal mines. In 1863 he turned his mining interests over to his sons and devoted his later years of active life to the manufacture of lumber. In 1869, he removed to a large handsome brick residence on South Franklin street, Wilkesbarre, Pa. In 1871 he sold out his farm and mining interests and machinery to "The Susquehanna Coal Company" for a large sum of money. Mr. Harvey passed a vigorous and hale old age in his pleasant home in Wilkesbarre, and died when within less than six months of being ninety years of age.

WILLIAM JAMESON HARVEY, the older son, was mustered into the military service of the United States, Oct. 15, 1861, Co. F, Seventh Regiment, Pennsylvania Reserve Volunteer Corps, and the following Nov. 7 was commissioned first lieutenant of Co. I, and on the 20th of the same month, appointed adjutant of the regiment. He resigned his commission Nov. 25, 1862, and returned home to relieve his father of cares in his advancing years.

REFERENCES: *The Harvey Book*, pp. 93, 94, 120-142, 180, 222-225, 534, 541, 542, 642, 690-696, 728-744, 777-782. *Kulp's Families of Wyoming Valley, Pa.*, pp. 506, 507.

No. 50.

Alexander^s Jameson (*Robert², John¹*), son of Robert [36] and Agnes (Dixon) Jameson, was born Sept. 10, 1764, in Voluntown, Conn. He mar-

ried May 5, 1796, *Elizabeth Stewart*, daughter of Capt. Lazarus and Martha (Espy) Stewart. She was born in 1777, in Hanover township, Luzerne county, Pa. They resided in Salem, Luzerne county, Pa., where Mr. Jameson died Feb. 17, 1859. Mrs. Jameson died Aug. 20, 1806.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

WILLIAM [56], b. 1797; m. *Margaret Henry*; d. Sept. 21, 1857.
 MARTHA [57], b. 1799; unm. She died March 8, 1881.
 ROBERT [58], b. 1801; unm. He died July 25, 1838.
 MINERVA [59], b. 1803; m. *Dr. A. B. Wilson*; d. May 31, 1831.
 ELIZABETH [60], m. *Rev. Francis M. Cartney*.

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON and his brother, Joseph Jameson, when young men, served in the militia, and for some time lived in the fort in Plymouth and farmed the flats, or as some one has expressed it, "occupied a block-house on the Shawnee flats and roughed it through the war." In 1788 they were appointed to administer their father's estate, and in 1793 removed, with their mother and sisters, to Salem, Luzerne county, Pa., where they spent the rest of their lives.

Mr. Jameson's brother, Joseph Jameson, the family genealogist, was unmarried, and lived to be ninety years of age. They "resided on their beautiful plantation in Salem, and had at their command all the good things that could make life pass pleasantly." Mr. Jameson's wife was a daughter of Capt. Lazarus Stewart, who made himself famous for his courage and military service during the Indian wars in the Wyoming valley, and was slain in the massacre, July 3, 1778, leading in the fight.

Mr. Jameson had a long, eventful, and honored life. He was a man of business habits, was for a number of years an approved magistrate, accumulated wealth, and at his death left a good name and a valuable estate.

Robert Jameson, the second son, graduated in 1823, from Yale college, intending to become a lawyer, but his health failed, and he gave himself to farming, but died in early manhood at his father's house in Salem, Pa.

REFERENCES: *The Harvay Book*, pp. 545-549, 774-776. *Kulp's Families of Wyoming Valley*, p. 345.

No. 53.

Samuel¹ Jameson (*John³, Robert², John¹*) son of John [40] and Abigail (Alden) Jameson was born Aug. 29, 1777, in Hanover township, Luzerne county, Pa. He married, 1800, *Hannah Hunlock*, daughter of Jonathan and Margaret Hunlock. She was born July 11, 1779, in Hunlock's Creek. They resided near Nanticoke, Hanover township, Pa., where Dr. Jameson died March 27, 1843, and Mrs. Jameson died March 6, 1851.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

MARIA [61], b. 1801; unm. She died Dec. 22, 1827.
 ELIZA [62], b. 1803. She died in early life, June 8, 1818.
 ANNE [63], b. Dec. 30, 1805; m. 1827, *Anderson Dana*, Jr.; d. May 27, 1832.

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON was a physician by profession. He practised medicine a few years in Hanover, Pa., filled various town offices, and was an active member of the Presbyterian church.

REFERENCES: *The Harvay Book*, pp. 543, 549, 550.

No. 54.

Mary⁴ Jameson (*John³, Robert², John¹*), daughter of John [40] and Abigail (Alden) Jameson, was born in 1780, in Hanover, Pa. She married, in 1800, *Jonathan Hunlock*, son of Jonathan and Margaret Hunlock. He was born June 23, 1777, near the mouth of Hunlock's Creek. They resided in Union, near Hunlock, Pa. Mr. Hunlock died October, 1861. Mrs. Hunlock died Sept. 13, 1818, in Hunlock's Creek, Pa.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

JOHN, b. Sept. 12, 1801.

ANDREW, b. July 13, 1803; m. *Fanny Millard*.

SAMUEL, b. Feb. 6, 1805; m. *Nancy Fuller*; d. July 2, 1876.

JAMESON, b. Oct. 22, 1809; m. Dec. 28, 1836, *Ann Maria Royal*; d. May 6, 1887.

MR. HUNLOCK's father was one of the earliest settlers in the Wyoming valley, and the first settler in Union, now Hunlock, Pa. Jonathan Hunlock, who married Mary Jameson, soon after his marriage erected a large stone house near the mouth of Hunlock's Creek, where he spent his life near the place of his birth.

ANDREW HUNLOCK, grandson of Jonathan and Mary (Jameson) Hunlock, and son of Jameson and Ann Maria (Royal) Hunlock, was born May 1, 1830, in Kingston, Luzerne county, Pa. He was educated in Wyoming Seminary of his native town, and studied law with Lyman Hakes, Esq., of Wilkesbarre, Pa. He was admitted to the bar Nov. 10, 1868, and has been a successful lawyer and business man for thirty years in Wilkesbarre, Pa. He was chosen the first president of the Anthracite Savings Bank, which position he held several years. He is a large owner in the "Hotel Sterling" of Wilkesbarre, and for twenty-five years has been a member of the board of trustees of the Memorial Presbyterian church. He is a man of fine abilities, attractive presence, and nobility of character.

REFERENCES: *Kulp's Families of Wyoming Valley, Pa.*, p. 301; *The Harvey Book*, pp. 550-554.

No. 55.

Hannah⁴ Jameson (*John³, Robert², John¹*), daughter of John [40] and Abigail (Alden) Jameson, was born Sept. 17, 1782, in Hanover, Pa. She married June 20, 1799, ¹*James Stewart*, son of Capt. Lazarus and Martha (Espy) Stewart. He was born in 1768, in Hanover, Lancaster county, Pa. They resided in Hanover, Luzerne county, Pa. Mr. Stewart died March, 1808. Mrs. Stewart married Nov. 14, 1819, ²*Rev. Marmaduke Pearce*, son of Cromwell and Margaret (Boggs) Pearce. He was born Aug. 18, 1776, in Willistown, Chester county, Pa. They resided in Wilkesbarre, Pa. Mr. Pearce died Sept. 11, 1852, in Berwick, Pa. Mrs. Pearce died Oct. 21, 1859, in Wilkesbarre, Pa.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

MARTHA, b. 1800; m. Jan. 28, 1820, *Abraham Tolles*.

ABIGAIL ALDEN, b. Dec. 25, 1802; m. March 10, 1822, *Abraham Thomas*; d. Jan. 18, 1883.

CAROLINE, b. Jan. 18, 1804; m. *Rev. E. Morgan Sherman*; d. 1860.

MARY, b. Jan. 18, 1804. She died in Wilkesbarre, Pa., June 4, 1874.

LAZARUS, b. 1806. He died in Kingston, Pa., Jan. 14, 1837.

FRANCES, b. 1808; m. 1825, *Benjamin Alden Bidlack*; d. 1827.

STEWART, b. Nov. 26, 1820. He died in Wilkesbarre, Pa., Oct. 13, 1882.

CROMWELL, b. July 18, 1823; m. Nov. 27, 1861, *Sarah H. Taylor*; d. July 16, 1872.

JOHN JAMESON, b. Feb. 28, 1826; m. Feb. 22, 1848, *Elizabeth Dunn*.

Memoranda.

MR. STEWART being the first-born son received a double share of his father's estate, who was killed July 3, 1778, at the head of his company, in the battle and

massacre of Wyoming Valley, Pa. Mr. Stewart died at the age of forty years, leaving his wife with a group of children, the oldest being but eight years of age. Mrs. Stewart, soon after her husband's death, removed to Wilkesbarre, Pa., where she reared and educated her children and managed her affairs with rare prudence and economy. After some ten years she married Rev. Mr. Pearce, a Methodist minister in active service. In fulfilling his appointments in different places as a preacher, and for three years as presiding elder in the Northumberland district, it was necessary for his family to make several removals. But on his retirement they resided for eight years in Kingston, Columbia county, Pa., and later they resided in Berwick, in the same county, where Rev. Mr. Pearce died.

Rev. Mr. Pearce was married first to Jane Potter. Of this marriage there were three children. Mrs. Jane Pearce died October, 1818. After her husband's death Mrs. Pearce soon removed to Wilkesbarre, Pa., and resided with her son, Stewart Pearce, Esq., until her death. It has been said of her, "She was a woman of genial spirit and true piety, whose ready wit and pleasing conversation and manners drew about her many friends." Her youngest son, John Jameson Pearce, became a Methodist minister of distinction. He served as representative in the thirty-fourth congress from Pennsylvania, 1855-1857, with credit. Her other children who grew to maturity became prominent and useful men and women.

Stewart Pearce was a man of literary tastes, and wrote the history of various families and of Wyoming Valley.

REFERENCES.—*Kulp's Families of Wyoming Valley, Pa.*, pp. 844, 845. *The Harvey Book*, pp. 554-563.

No. 56.

William⁴ Jameson (Alexander,³ Robert,² John¹), son of Alexander [50], and Elizabeth (Stewart) Jameson, was born in 1797 in Salem, Luzerne county, Pa. He married *Margaret Henry*. She was born in Salem, Pa., where they resided. Mr. Jameson died Sept. 21, 1850.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

ALEXANDER [64], b. September, 1845. He died in boyhood, Jan. 4, 1849.

MARY [65], b. Dec. 27, 1847; m. Oct. 12, 1876, *John Stout*.

JOHN [66]. He died when young.

REFERENCES.—*The Harvey Book*, pp. 540, 564.

No. 59.

Minerva⁴ Jameson (Alexander,³ Robert,² John¹), daughter of Alexander [50], and Elizabeth (Stewart) Jameson, was born in 1803 in Salem, Luzerne county, Pa. She married in 1823, *Dr. Ashbel Britton Wilson*, son of William and Sarah (Boileau) Wilson. He was born June 11, 1797, in Madison county, Va. They resided in Berwick, Columbia county, Pa., where Dr. Wilson died Jan. 7, 1856. Mrs. Wilson died May 31, 1831.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

CAROLINE, b. 1824. She died in early life.

MARY CAMILLA, b. March 23, 1825; m. 1854, *Franklin Stewart*.

EDWARD, b. July 14, 1828. He resides in Berwick, Pa.

MINERVA, b. May 4, 1830; m. *Francis McCartney*.

REFERENCES.—*Kulp's Families of Wyoming Valley, Pa.*, pp. 501-508, 845, 1272-1273. *The Harvey Book*, pp. 540, 564, 565.

No. 60.

Elizabeth⁴ Jameson (Alexander,³ Robert,² John¹), daughter of Alexander [50] and Elizabeth (Stewart) Jameson, was born in 1805 in Salem, Luzerne county, Pa. She married *Rev. Francis McCartney*. He was born in Ireland. They resided in Winchester, Va., and other places.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

MARY.

ELIZABETH, m. *Dr. James Wilson*.FRANCIS, m. *Minerva Wilson*.

1149603

Memoranda.

REV. FRANCIS MCCARTNEY was a minister of the Methodist Episcopal church, Baltimore Conference, an eloquent preacher, and a polished gentleman. He was known as "the Chesterfield of the Baltimore Conference."

REFERENCES.—*The Harvey Book*, pp. 549, 565.

No. 63.

Anne⁵ Jameson (*Samuel,⁴ John,³ Robert,² John¹*), daughter of Samuel [53] and Hannah (Hunlock) Jameson, was born Dec. 30, 1805, in Hanover, Luzerne county, Pa. She married in 1827, *Anderson Dana*, son of *Anderson Dana*. He was born in Hanover, Luzerne county, Pa., where they resided. Mr. Dana died in 1835. Mrs. Dana died May 27, 1832.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

MARIA ELIZA JAMESON, b. March 6, 1828; m. May 27, 1849, *Dr. Harry Hakes*; d. Dec. 12, 1849.

AUGUSTA PALINA JAMESON, b. May 31, 1830. She died in early life, Oct. 26, 1847.

REFERENCES.—*The Harvey Book*, pp. 550, 565-568.

No. 65.

Mary⁵ Jameson (*William,⁴ Alexander,³ Robert,² John¹*), daughter of William [56] and Margaret (Henry) Jameson, was born Dec. 27, 1847, in Salem, Pa. She married Oct. 12, 1876, *John Slout*, son of Jeremiah and Salome Slout. He was born in 1856, in Salem, Pa. They reside at No. 16 Sycamore street, Ashtabula, Ohio.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

EFFIE JAMESON, b. April 18, 1878. She died in early life, Sept. 30, 1894.

RAY LEE, b. Oct. 7, 1884.

HERBIE CORNELIUS, b. July 18, 1894.

No. 67.

John Jameson, parentage unknown, was born in 1758 in Scotland. He married *Rhoda* —. They resided in Barre, Mass., where they died.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

JOHN [68]. He lost his life when a child in a coal-pit.

SMITH [69]. He married, and resided in Illinois, where he died.

SETH BANGS [70], b. May 6, 1790; m. Oct. 3, 1814, *Lydia Hastings*; d. May 30, 1858.

RHODA [71], m. Levi Tedman; res. in Martinsburgh, N. Y.

PATTY [72], m. *Jonas Henry*; res. in Martinsburgh, N. Y.

WINTHROP NELSON [73], *pub.* March 27, 1826, *Caroline Fairbanks*; d. Sept. 16, 1865.

JOHN [74], m. *Anna Kenelay*.

LEVI [75], b. June 9, 1807; m. *Susan Gates*; d. June 29, 1872.

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON, according to tradition, when a child five years of age, was stolen from his home in Scotland, brought to America, and reared in Massachusetts. In later life he had no recollections of his parents and home across the sea. He was

doubtless the John Jameson of Hardwick, Mass., in the Army of the Revolution, June 26, 1780, aged 22 years, and described as six feet in height and of a ruddy complexion. This family spell their name Jamerson.

REFERENCES.—*Revolutionary Rolls of Massachusetts. Records of Barre, Mass.*

No. 70.

Seth Bangs² Jameson (*John*¹), son of John [67] and Rhoda Jameson, was born May 6, 1790, in Pittsfield, Mass. He married Oct. 3, 1814, *Lydia Hastings*, daughter of John and Mehitable (Berry) Hastings. She was born April 22, 1790, in Hardwick, Mass., where they resided. Mr. Jameson died May 30, 1858. Mrs. Jameson died May 9, 1872.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

CLARK HASTINGS [76], b. March, 1816. He died in infancy, May 6, 1816.

REBECCA [77], b. June 9, 1818; m. May 26, 1847, *Hiram Barrows*; d. Feb. 14, 1866.

CLARK [78], b. Dec. 20, 1819; m. ¹*Mary Ellsworth*; m. Jan. 3, 1860, ²*Angusta M. Adams*; d. Sept. 24, 1885.

RUTH [79], b. Dec. 26, 1821; m. Jan. 3, 1854, *Otis Jackson*.

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON, at the age of four years, went to live with a family by the name of Billings in Hardwick, Mass. He became a farmer and lived on what was known as "The Moose-brook road." "He was a jovial and fearless rider in the troop of cavalry, and with a companion, Joel Hager, was accustomed to keep the company wide-awake." Joel Hager was a relative of Mrs. Caroline (Fairbanks) Jameson.

Mr. and Mrs. Barrows resided in Dana, Mass. He died in 1895 in Greenwich, and Mrs. Barrows died in Hardwick, Mass. They had no children.

REFERENCES.—*History of Hardwick, Mass.*

No. 73.

Winthrop Nelson² Jameson (*John*¹), son of John [67] and Rhoda Jameson, married in 1826, *Caroline Fairbanks*. They resided in Hardwick and in Barre, Mass. Mr. Jameson died Sept. 16, 1865. Mrs. Jameson died May 25, 1883.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

WINTHROP NELSON [80], b. Oct. 20, 1827. He died in infancy, Sept. 8, 1828.

RHODA [81], b. Jan. 14, 1829; m. Jan. 28, 1847, *Otis Shannon*; d. Aug. 7, 1870.

MARY ANN [82], b. June 9, 1830; m. *Joel Hodges*; d. Dec. 9, 1870.

JANE [83], b. Oct. 9, 1832; m. *John R. Nye*; d. March 16, 1870.

EUNICE TAYLOR [84], b. May 4, 1834; m. March 31, 1859, *Leonard Severance*; d. March 3, 1896.

PERMELIA SOPHIA [85], b. Aug. 29, 1837. She died in Barre, July 22, 1885.

WINTHROP NELSON [86], b. April 13, 1842; m. June 24, 1865, *Harriet A. Kendall*.

No. 74.

John² Jameson (*John*¹), son of John [67] and Rhoda Jameson, was born June 2, 1800, in Barre, Mass. He married *Anna Renelay*. They resided in Martinsburg, N. Y.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

HARRIET A. [87], b. June 26, 1823; m. ¹*John Reevesam*; m. ²*Orlando Arthur*.

JULIA A. [88], b. Dec. 11, 1824.

JOHN MILTON [89], b. April 28, 1826; m. *Jane Higgels*.

LINNVILLE S. [90], b. Feb. 18, 1828; m. Sept. 15, 1852, *Lura Moryer*.
 CHARLES F. [91], b. Nov. 13, 1829.
 LUKE W. [92], b. June 13, 1831; m. Jan., 1855, *Lucy Peebles*; d. Feb. 5, 1899.
 DUANE [93], b. Nov. 10, 1833.
 AUGUSTUS M. [94], b. March 22, 1836.
 MARY J. [95], b. June 30, 1838.
 FRANKLIN [96], b. Dec. 25, 1840.

No. 75.

Levi² Jameson (*John*¹), son of John [67] and Rhoda Jameson, was born June 9, 1807, in Berkshire, Mass. He married *Susan Gates*, daughter of Abraham Gates. She was born in 1811, in Champion, N. Y. They resided in West Martinsburgh, N. Y. Mr. Jameson died June 29, 1872, in Pulaski, N. Y., where Mrs. Jameson died March 3, 1875.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

PERMELIA [97], b. May 6, 1829. She died in childhood, 1831.
 MARTHA [98], b. Jan. 24, 1831. She died in childhood.
 LEVI [99], b. July 12, 1833. He died in childhood.
 LYDIA [100], b. April 14, 1836; m. Sept. 5, 1860, *Leonard Bettinger*; d. May 20, 1888.
 SETH [101], b. Dec. 24, 1839. He died in childhood.
 FLETCHER [102], b. Oct. 4, 1841. He died in childhood.
 WESLEY [103], b. May 27, 1844; m. July 7, 1864, *Mariette Smith*.
 WILBUR [104], b. Nov. 27, 1848; m. Nov. 7, 1871, *Harriet Hale*.
 HARRISON [105], b. March 15, 1852. He died in boyhood, 1862.

No. 78.

Clark⁸ Jameson (*Seth Bangs*,² *John*¹), son of Seth Bangs [70] and Lydia (Hastings) Jameson, was born Dec. 20, 1819, in Hardwick, Mass. He married ¹*Mary Ellsworth*. Mrs. Mary Jameson died, and Mr. Jameson married Jan. 3, 1860, ²*Augusta M. Adams*, daughter of Arnold and Sophia Adams. She was born Jan. 10, 1833, in Northbridge, Mass. They resided in Barre, Mass. Mr. Jameson died Sept. 24, 1885.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

LILLY A [105], b. Sept. 17, 1850; m. ¹*Mr. Willis*; m. ²*Mr. Magovern*.
 FRANCIS ADAMS [107], b. Dec. 12, 1861.
 FREDERICK [108], b. Nov. 18, 1866.
 Other children died in infancy.

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON'S children were all of the second marriage. Mr. Willis was of Churlton, Mass. Mr. Magovern was of Providence, R. I., where they now, 1899, reside. Francis A. Jameson resided in 1898 in Phillipston, Mass. Frederick Jameson resided in 1898 in Worcester, Mass.

No. 79.

Ruth⁸ Jameson (*Seth Bangs*,² *John*¹), daughter of Seth Bangs [70] and Lydia (Hastings) Jameson, was born Dec. 26, 1821, in Hardwick, Mass. She married Jan. 3, 1854, *Otis Jackson*, son of Willard and Orinda (Goodall) Jackson. He was born Nov. 8, 1817, in West Woodstock, Conn. They resided in Hardwick, Mass. Mr. Jackson died Jan. 25, 1897, in Hardwick, Mass.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

MARY JANE, b. Nov. 15, 1854; m. Jan. 19, 1880, *Henry W. Ayres*; d. Oct. 12, 1895.
 WILLIAM OTIS, b. Oct. 6, 1861.

Memoranda.

MRS. JACKSON resided in 1899 in Old Furnace, Hardwick, Mass. Mr. and Mrs. Henry Ayres resided in North Brookfield, Mass., where Mrs. Ayres died.

No. 81.

Rhoda³ Jameson (*Winthrop Nelson,² John¹*), daughter of Winthrop Nelson [73] and Caroline (Fairbanks) Jameson, was born Jan. 14, 1829, in Hardwick, Mass. She married Jan. 28, 1847, *Otis Sherman*, son of Otis and Abigail (Wilson) Sherman. He was born Feb. 7, 1821, in Barre, Mass. They resided in Jeffersonville, Vt., where Mr. Sherman died. Mrs. Sherman died Aug. 7, 1870.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

ELLEN F., b. June 8, 1848; m. 1873, *J. D. Sherman*.
 LUCY J., b. May 28, 1850; m. 1878, *Byron Carroll*; d. 1881.
 DELIA A., b. Feb. 21, 1854; m. 1876, *Theron Thompson*.
 CHARLES C., b. Jan. 31, 1860; m. 1886.
 CLARA M., b. 1862. She died in childhood, 1866.
 MARY C., b. 1864. She died in childhood, 1866.
 JOHN H., b. 1869. He died in childhood, 1871.

No. 82.

Mary Ann³ Jameson (*Winthrop Nelson,² John¹*), daughter of Winthrop Nelson [73] and Caroline (Fairbanks) Jameson, was born June 9, 1830, in Hardwick, Mass. She married *Joel Hodges*, son of James and Maria Hodges. They resided in Barre, Mass. Mr. Hodges died June 14, 1863, in Port Hudson. Mrs. Hodges died Dec. 9, 1870, in Barre, Mass.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

GEORGE F., b. Feb. 16, 1853; m. Nov. 29, 1879, *Elizabeth J. Delargey*; res. in Barre, Mass.
 HENRY H., b. Sept. 20, 1854. He died in early life, March 11, 1871.
 ALICE H., b. Aug. 17, 1860; m. July 4, 18—, *George Campbell*.
 CELIA D., b. July 19, 1863; m. *Charles Stratton*.

No. 84.

Eunice Taylor³ Jameson (*Winthrop Nelson,² John¹*), daughter of Winthrop Nelson [73] and Caroline (Fairbanks) Jameson, was born May 4, 1834, in Barre, Mass. She married March 31, 1859, *Leonard Severance*, son of Obed and Nancy (Hale) Severance. He was born July 25, 1822, in Gill, Mass. They resided in Barre and in Gill, Mass., where Mr. Severance died Aug. 2, 1896. Mrs. Severance died March 3, 1896.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

EVALINE, b. April 2, 1860; res. in Bernardstown, Mass.
 JOHN, b. Jan. 19, 1862; m. Oct. 15, 1890, *Ellen C. Hunt*.
 LUTHER S., b. Oct. 31, 1864. He died in early life, Aug. 22, 1881.
 CLAYTON, b. Feb. 1, 1868. He died in infancy, July 3, 1869.
 CLAYTON, b. Nov. 16, 1870. He died in early life, May 30, 1889.
 HENRY O., b. Feb. 25, 1873; m. Aug. 5, 1897, *Mary S. Munn*; res. in Gill, Mass.

No. 86.

Winthrop Nelson³ Jameson (*Winthrop Nelson,² John¹*), son of Winthrop Nelson [73] and Caroline (Fairbanks) Jameson, was born April 13,

1842, in Barre, Mass. He married June 24, 1865, *Harriet A. Kendall*, daughter of George and Louisa (Butman) Kendall. She was born April 5, 1843, in Framingham, Mass. They reside at No. 31 Jameson St., Natick, Mass.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

AMY LOUISA WOODS [109], b. April 25, 1866; m. Sept. 10, 1885, *Charles W. Warner*.
 GEORGE NELSON [110], b. May 19, 1869. He died in infancy, July 25, 1869.
 HENRY WINTHROP [111], b. Sept. 18, 1870; m. May 28, 1898, *Elsie M. Cooper*.
 WILLIAM WALDO [112], b. March 9, 1880.
 GRACE CAROLINE LOUISA [113], b. Sept. 10, 1882. She died in infancy, Oct. 14, 1882.

No. 90.

Linville S.³ Jameson (*John*,² *John*¹), son of John [74] and Anna (Renelay) Jameson, was born Feb. 18, 1828, in Martinsburgh, N. Y. He married Sept. 15, 1852, *Lura Moryer*, daughter of George and Dela (Clock) Moryer. She was born Jan. 26, 1836, in Lowville, N. Y., where they reside.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

FRANCIS [114], b. June 16, 1853; m. Jan. 1, 1880, *Mary Atkinson*.
 RUTH [115], b. March 23, 1855; m. Feb. 16, 1875, *Jay Zensfelt*; d. April 16, 1890.
 HENRY [116], b. Oct. 19, 1867.
 JOHN [117], b. Oct. 26, 1872; m. March 25, 1898, *Cora D. Blade*.

No. 92.

Luke W.³ Jameson (*John*,² *John*¹), son of John [74] and Anna (Renelay) Jameson, was born June 13, 1831, in Lewis county, N. Y. He married January, 1855, *Lucy Peebles*, daughter of Edward and Estelle Peebles. She was born in March, 1831, in Lewis county, N. Y., where they resided, but in 1857 removed to La Salle county, Ill., and in the spring of 1865 removed to Beaver, Butler county, Iowa, where Mr. Jameson died, Feb. 5, 1899.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

EDWARD [118], b. Nov. 17, 1859.
 CLARENCE [119], b. Dec. 8, 1863; m. March, 1886, *Sarah Sensenbakh*.
 CHARLES [120], b. April 23, 1866; m. December, 1893, *Julia Hartnet*.
 SALLIE [121], b. Sept. 23, 1868.
 HOY [122], b. Sept. 12, 1874.

Memoranda.

"MR. JAMESON was a man of extensive acquaintance and many noble qualities. He was a person of quiet habits and undemonstrative in his manner, liberal in his views upon all questions, and tolerant of the opinions of others; was deliberate and careful in the exercise of his judgment and a safe counselor with all. He was a model farmer and stock raiser and took great pride in the advancement of his chosen vocation to the great and lasting benefit of his neighbors and the community at large, and the evidences of his success in that line remain as a substantial memorial to his memory. In the death of this good man a serious loss has been sustained by the community."

REFERENCE.—*The New Hartford, Ia., Review*, Feb. 9, 1899.

No. 100.

Lydia³ Jameson (*Levi*,² *John*¹), daughter of Levi [75] and Susan (Gates) Jameson, was born April 14, 1836, in Martinsburgh, N. Y. She married Sept. 5, 1869, *Leonard Bettinger*, son of George and Betsey (Shell) Bettinger.

He was born Aug. 28, 1816. They resided in Ellisburgh, N. Y., where Mr. Bettinger died Oct. 30, 1889. Mrs. Bettinger died May 20, 1888.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

PERE, b. May 27, 1870. She died in childhood, 1877.
LEONARD, b. Oct. 14, 1878; m. Jan. 18, 1897. *Blanch Baldwin*.

No. 103.

Wesley³ Jameson (*Levi,² John¹*), son of Levi [75] and Susan (Gates) Jameson, was born May 27, 1844, in Martinsburgh, N. Y. He married July 7, 1864, *Mariette Smith*, daughter of Willard and Louisa (Sayre) Smith. She was born July 9, 1844, in Martinsburgh, N. Y. They resided in Pulaski and in West Martinsburgh, N. Y.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

CORA [123], b. April 28, 1865.
MILTON [124], b. Nov. 28, 1866.
ADDIE [125], b. April 3, 1871.
EDITH [126], b. Feb. 5, 1874. She died May 24, 1898.

No. 104.

Wilbur³ Jameson (*Levi,² John¹*), son of Levi [75] and Susan (Gates) Jameson, was born Nov. 27, 1848, in Martinsburgh, N. Y. He married Nov. 7, 1871, *Harriet Hale*, daughter of Darius and Cynthia Hale. She was born June 22, 18—, in Sandy Creek, N. Y., where they reside.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

WILLIAM D. [127], b. July 8, 1873; m. March 5, 1894, *Sarah Seeley*.
CHARLES W. [128], b. Oct. 13, 1874; m. Feb. 22, 1894, *Daisy Allard*.

No. 109.

Amy Louisa Woods⁴ Jameson (*Winthrop Nelson,³ Winthrop Nelson,² John¹*), daughter of Winthrop Nelson [86] and Harriet A. (Kendall) Jameson, was born April 25, 1866, in Natick, Mass. She married Sept. 10, 1885, *Charles W. Warner*. They reside in Natick, Mass.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

JANE A., b. June 8, 1888.
LOUISA L., b. May 14, 1890. She died in childhood, March 20, 1893.
ELIZA L., b. Nov. 22, 1896. She died in infancy, Jan. 10, 1897.

No. 123.

Charles W.⁴ Jameson (*Wilbur³ Levi,² John¹*), son of Wilbur [104] and Harriet (Hale) Jameson, was born Oct. 13, 1874, in Sandy Creek, N. Y. He married Feb. 22, 1894, *Daisy Allard*.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

EARL W. [129], b. Nov. 7, 1895.
DOROTHY M. [130], b. Nov. 5, 1898.

No. 131.

"George Jameson" and *Mary Vale* were married Nov. 11, 1718, by Rev. Sam. Miles, Presby^m.

No. 132.

"Sarah Jamison" and *Joseph Uran* were married April 5, 1722, "by Mr. Benj. Colman, Presn."

No. 133.

"Mary Jemeson" and *Thomas Butler* were married June 5, 1726, "by M Sam. Miles Presn."

No. 134.

"Elenor Jemerson of Boston" and *Nathanl Harris* of Milton declared intentions of marriage Aug. 18, 1733.

No. 135.

"Rose Jemmerson" and *William Dunlap* declared intentions of marriage Jan. 1, 1740.

No. 136.

"Andrew Jemerson" and *Mary Henshaw* declared intentions of marriage Feb. 15, 1743.

No. 137.

"Robert Jameson" and *Jane Peoples* were married Sept. 18, 1748.

REFERENCES.—*Records of Boston, Mass., Vol. XXVIII, pp. 55, 76, 110, 130, 221, 235, 277, 343.*

No. 138.

"Robert Jamison rec^d to y^e communion March 1720-21 from Ireland."

REFERENCE.—*Records of Ipswich Hamlet.*

No. 139.

"Martha Jamison bapt. Oct. 1, 1721 in Hamlet Parish, Mass., by Rev^d S. Wigglesworth."

REFERENCE.—*Essex County Hist. Register, Vol. I, p. 168.*

No. 140.

"Samuel Jamison d. Dec. 2, 1730, aged 57."

No. 141.

"Archibald Jameson was notified in 1753 from Woburn, Mass."

REFERENCE.—*Wyman's Hist. of Charlestown, Mass.*

No. 142.

"Sally Jameson, widow, m. July 20, 1769 *Life Butler.*"

REFERENCE.—*N. E. Hist. Genal. Register, Vol. IV, p. 73.*



THE JAMESONS IN PENNSYLVANIA.

1700.

NARRATIVE.

The Province of Ulster, Ireland, which, during the reign of Queen Elizabeth, had become well nigh depopulated by the Irish rebellions which had taken place, was re-peopled early in the seventeenth century by immigrants from Scotland.

"The offer of land and other inducements soon drew a large population, distinguished for thrift and industry, across the narrow strait that separates the two countries. They were Presbyterians, and built their first church in the county of Antrim in 1613."

The population was largely increased the next fifty years under the persecutions of Charles II and James II in their efforts to establish the Church of England in Scotland. Intermarriages of the Scotch Saxons with the Irish were exceedingly rare, so that the Scotch race remained nearly as distinct as it was on the day of settlement in Ireland. In the course of time persecution followed these Scotch people into the land of their exile, and after bearing it as long as men of their spirit could endure it, they resolved to seek new homes across the Atlantic in America.

This emigration commenced in the early part of the eighteenth century, and increased yearly for a considerable time. A large number of these people landed at New Castle and at Philadelphia. Then proceeding to the interior of the country, they settled in different parts of Pennsylvania, and especially in York and Bucks counties. The valley of the Susquehanna and the lands from the Neshaminy to the mountains north of the Lehigh proved attractive and were occupied by these newcomers. The Jamesons were of those who had descended from the emigrants from Scotland to the Province of Ulster, Ireland, and were a part of that great flood of the Scotch-Irish which during the eighteenth century so largely peopled the state of Pennsylvania.

REFERENCES.—*History of Bucks Co., Pa.*, pp. 60, 61, 416, 417. *History of Log College*, p. 217. *History of Neshaminy Church*, pp. 7, 8.

No. 143.

James Jameson, son of Alexander Jameson, was born about 1650 in Glasgow, Scotland. He emigrated to the county of Galway, Ireland, where he married and lived till about 1700, when with his two sons, Robert, of

whom nothing further is known, and John, he sailed for America. They landed and settled in the southern part of Pennsylvania, on the Susquehanna river, not far from the present city of York. Mr. Jameson's parents lived in Glasgow, Scotland, and they probably died there. Whom he married, whether there were children beside the two sons mentioned, and many other things which might be of interest, are to the writer unknown. It has been stated that, "The Jamesons have a strong passion for learning, and as a family cherish their gentleness of blood as of great value."

No. 145.

John² Jameson (*James*¹), son of James [143] Jameson, was born in 1680 in the county of Galway, Ireland. He came to America about 1700 in company with his father, James Jameson, and his brother, Robert Jameson. He married and they resided in York county, Pa., where they both died.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

ALEXANDER [146].
 THOMAS [147], b. Nov. 7, 1732; m. 1756, ¹*Jane Dickey*; m. 1764, ²*Hannah Taggart*; d. April 6, 1830.
 JOHN [148]. He went to Tennessee; removed to Christian Co., Ky.
 SAMUEL [149]. He went South.
 JANE [150], m. *Abner Bird*.

Memoranda.

MR. AND MRS. ABNER BIRD [150] resided in Virginia. Their only son married his cousin, Jane Jameson [158], daughter of Thomas [147] and Hannah (Taggart) Jameson.

No. 146.

Alexander³ Jameson (*John*² *James*¹), son of John [145] Jameson, was born in York county, Pa. He married and they resided at the foot of the Blue Ridge, near Charlottesville, Albemarle Co., Va.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

THOMAS [151], m. *Evelina Alcock*. WILLIAM [152].

No. 147.

Thomas³ Jameson (*John*² *James*¹), son of John [145] Jameson, was born Nov. 7, 1732, in York Co., Pa. He married in 1756, ¹*Jane Dickey*. She was born in 1742 in Loudoun Co., Va. They resided in Georgia, where Mrs. Jane Jameson died in 1763. Mr. Jameson married about 1764, ²*Hannah Taggart*. She was born April 2, 1745, in Ireland. They resided in Albemarle and Franklin Cos., Va., and later in Jefferson Co., Ind., where Mr. Jameson died April 6, 1830. Mrs. Hannah Jameson died Jan. 10, 1830.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

SAMUEL [153].
 JOHN [154], m. *Elizabeth McWilliams*.
 MARTHA [155], m. *James McWilliams*.
 WILLIAM [156], m. *Betty Harris*.
 MARY [157], b. Oct. 10, 1766; m. *Thomas Shelton*.
 JANE [158], b. 1768; m. ¹*Abner Bird*; ²*Isaac Davis*.
 NANCY [159], b. 1770; m. *John Holcombe*.
 KATHARINE [160], b. 1773; m. *Charles Perrin*.
 ELLEN [161], b. 1775; m. *George Kerby*; d. 1816.
 MARGARET [162], b. Oct. 7, 1779; m. *Samuel Glasgow*.

ALEXANDER [163], b. 1781; m. 1801, ¹Mary Moore; m. ²Rachel Tann; m. ³Catherine Huffman; d. May, 1860.

THOMAS [164], b. May 10, 1783; m. Oct. 12, 1809, Sally Humphreys; d. June 27, 1843.

HANNAH [165], b. Aug. 22, 1787; m. Sept. 16, 1806, Samuel Ross; d. Feb. 3, 1865.

RHODA [166], b. 1790; m. Samuel C. Humphreys; d. Sept., 1866.

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON was a Virginia planter. In his early manhood he went out with the militiamen, under Washington, through the campaign that ended July 9, 1755, in Braddock's defeat. Soon after his marriage he settled in Georgia. While resident there, four children were born, and his wife, Mrs. Jane Jameson, died. Mr. Jameson then removed to a place near Charlottesville, Albemarle Co., Va., where his brother, Alexander Jameson [146], was residing. He lived at one time near a stream called "Pig River," in Franklin Co., Va.

Mr. Jameson's son, Samuel Jameson [153], was in the Army of the Revolution, and was with Washington when he took command of the army, July 3, 1775, in Cambridge, Mass. It is not known what became of him. A Samuel Jameson is mentioned in 1786 as an inhabitant of Lisbon, N. H., who had served in the War of the Revolution, and he may have been the one who accompanied Washington in 1775 to Cambridge.

Mr. Jameson's son, John Jameson [154], also served in the Army of the Revolution, and later settled in Madison Co., Ky., where he died, leaving descendants who were much respected.

MRS. MCWILLIAMS [155] had two daughters. Polly married a Mr. Morrison, and the other married a Mr. Fitzgerald.

MRS. SKELTON [157] had a son, Thomas Skelton, who lived near Wagoner Station, Miami Co., Ind., and other children who lived in Hendricks Co., Ind.

REFERENCES.—*Early Teton Papers of New Hampshire*, Vol. XII, pp. 407, 410.

No. 151.

Thomas ⁴Jameson (Alexander, ³John, ²James¹), son of Alexander [146] and — Jameson, was born in Albemarle Co., Va. He married *Evelina Alcocke*. They resided near Charlottesville, Albemarle Co., Va.

THE ONLY CHILD WAS:

ALEXANDER HAMILTON [167], b. Jan. 2, 1807; m. ¹Catherine R. Logan; m. ²Maria Eliza Arthur; d. April 2, 1867.

No. 152.

William ⁴Jameson (Alexander, ³John, ²James¹), son of Alexander [146] Jameson, was born in Albemarle Co., Va. He married and they resided, in 1815, in Bath Co., Ky.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

GEORGE BALIS [168], m. *Elizabeth Wilson*; d. Dec. 29, 1877.

SUSAN [169], m. *Balis Tacket*.

LUCY [170], m. *Daniel Roe*.

No. 158.

Jane ⁴Jameson (Thomas, ³John, ²James¹), daughter of Thomas [147] and Hannah (Taggart) Jameson, was born in 1768 in Virginia. She married ¹Abner Bird, son of Abner and Jane (Jameson) Bird [150]. He was born in Virginia. They resided in Kentucky, where Mr. Bird died. Mrs. Bird married ²Isaac Davis.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

JOHN. He died unmarried in Kentucky.

THOMAS J. He resided in Indiana, and later in Iowa, where he died.

No. 159.

Nancy⁴ Jameson (*Thomas,³ John,² James¹*), daughter of Thomas [147] and Hannah (Taggart) Jameson, was born in 1770 in Franklin Co., Va. She married *John Holcombe*. They resided in Franklin Co., Va.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

GRIMES.

JANE.

HANNAH.

MARIA.

THOMAS, m. Feb. 28, 1832, *Mary Ross*.

AGNES.

Memoranda.

MR. HOLCOMBE'S SON, Thomas Holcombe, married his cousin, Mary Ross, daughter of Samuel and Hannah (Jameson) Ross [165].

No. 160.

Katharine⁴ Jameson (*Thomas,³ John,² James¹*), daughter of Thomas [147] and Hannah (Taggart) Jameson, was born in 1773 in Franklin Co., Va. She married, about 1792, *Charles Perrin*. They resided in Russellville, Ky., where Mr. Perrin died in 1850.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

ABNER.

GEORGE.

THOMAS.

JOHN, b. 1801.

NEWTON.

ELIZABETH, b. 1797; m. *Mr. Snyles*.

MADISON, b. 1814.

No. 162.

Margaret⁴ Jameson (*Thomas,³ John,² James¹*), daughter of Thomas [147] and Hannah (Taggart) Jameson, was born Oct. 7, 1779, in Franklin Co., Va. She married *Samuel Glasgow*, son of Samuel and Mary (Stephen-son) Glasgow. He was born Sept. 4, 1777, in Maryland. They resided in Virginia, Kentucky, Indiana, and died in Iowa. Mr. Glasgow died in 1870. Mrs. Glasgow died in 1864.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

RHODA.

EPHRAIM, b. July 12, 1803.

NATHANIEL.

THOMAS.

DAVID.

LOUISA JANE.

ROSE ANN.

NANCY.

ELIZABETH.

TWO DAUGHTERS, names not given.

Memoranda.

EPHRAIM GLASGOW, eldest son of Samuel and Margaret (Jameson) Glasgow, married Oct. 18, 1832, *Sarah Norris*, daughter of John and Ann Norris. She was born Feb. 25, 1813, in Kentucky. They resided in Indiana. Mr. Glasgow died June 5, 1845. Mrs. Glasgow died Aug. 27, 1872. They had eight children, viz.: *Juliana*, b. July 23, 1833, d. Aug. 14, 1834; *William R.*, b. Jan. 17, 1835, m. Aug. 27, 1863, *Ellen A. Hebbard*; *John S.*, b. March 9, 1837, d. Aug. 2, 1838;

Thomas J., b. Feb. 5, 1839, d. March 6, 1839; *Charles N.*, b. Feb. 3, 1839, d. March 7, 1839; *Margaret F.*, b. Jan. 21, 1840, m. Aug. 18, 1856, John Corby, d. May 28, 1886; *James M.*, b. Feb. 26, 1843, d. July 24, 1849; *Sarah E.*, b. July 18, 1845, m. Feb. 20, 1866, A. J. Harding, d. March 7, 1871.

WILLIAM R. GLASGOW, eldest son of Ephraim Glasgow, married *Ellen A. Hebbard*, daughter of William and Margaret Hebbard. She was born Feb. 28, 1843, in Indiana. They reside in Osgood, Ind. Their children were as follows: *Matthew H.*, b. June 22, 1864, d. Dec. 13, 1865; *Edwin N.*, b. Oct. 7, 1866; *William R.*, b. Nov. 25, 1870, d. April 23, 1872; *Stella A.*, b. Feb. 17, 1873; *Margaret C.*, b. March 20, 1875, d. Jan. 23, 1897; *Charlotte A.*, b. June 2, 1877, m. Oct. 4, 1899, John C. Row.

MR. GLASGOW is a merchant of the firm W. R. Glasgow & Son, of Osgood, Ind. Samuel Glasgow, a cousin, resides in Eldon, Ia.

No. 163.

Alexander⁴ Jameson (*Thomas³ John² James¹*), son of Thomas [147] and Hannah (Taggart) Jameson, was born May 10, 1783. He married Dec. 11, 1801, ¹*Mary Moore*, in Garrard Co., Ky. She was born Aug. 1, 1776, in County of Downs, Ireland. They resided in Covington, Ky., and after 1843 in northern Indiana, where Mrs. Mary Jameson died, Sept. 4, 1839. Mr. Jameson married ²*Rachel Tann*, who died, and Mr. Jameson married ³*Catharine Huffman*, who died in 1852. They resided in Miami Co., Ind., where Mr. Jameson died May 12, 1860.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

MARGARET [171], b. Nov. 2, 1802; m. *William Bain*; d. 1842.

SAMUEL [172], b. July 15, 1805; m. June 9, 1831, *Martha Wildman*; d. July 5, 1856.

RHODA [173], b. Dec. 9, 1807; m. March 14, 1837, *Hamilton Duff*; d. Nov. 10, 1888.

LUCINDA [174], b. Feb. 25, 1810; m. *William Wilkinson*; d. Jan. 4, 1856.

SALLY [175], b. July 25, 1812; m. *Jesse Wilkinson*; d. Nov. 15, 1839.

THOMAS [176], b. March 17, 1815; m. Jan. 18, 1838, *Margaret Wilkinson*; d. June 30, 1861.

JOHN ALLEN [177], b. Sept. 16, 1817; m. *Mary Wildman*; d. 1850.

ALEXANDER HUFFMAN [178], b. Oct. 18, 1848; m. Aug. 24, 1879, *Elizabeth Tees*.

ELIZABETH [179], b. 1850. She died in childhood, 1859.

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON'S children were seven of the first, none of the second, and two of the third marriage. Mary Moore, when a young girl, with her brother, being orphans, came in 1790 to America. Subsequently the brother was accidentally killed by the falling of a tree. Mrs. Mary Jameson was beautiful in person, of ready wit, and had rare musical gifts.

MRS. BAIN [171] had nine children, viz.: *Samuel, Mary, Robert, Lucinda, Rhoda, Thomas, Margaret, William, and John*.

No. 164.

Thomas⁴ Jameson (*Thomas³ John² James¹*), son of Thomas [147] and Hannah (Taggart) Jameson, was born May 10, 1783, in Franklin Co., Va. He married Oct. 12, 1809, *Sally Humphreys*, daughter of William and Sally (Stakham) Humphreys. She was born Aug. 7, 1784, in Albemarle Co., Va. They resided up to 1810, in Jefferson Co., Ind., where Mr. Jameson died June 27, 1843. Mrs. Jameson died Jan. 29, 1842.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

LOVE HUMPHREYS [186], b. May 17, 1811; m. Dec. 11, 1837, ¹*Elizabeth M. Clark*; m. Sept. 6, 1842, ²*Elizabeth K. Robinson*; d. April 12, 1892.

ALEXANDER [181], b. Nov. 7, 1814; m. Jan. 1, 1846, *Lydia Thompson*; d. Jan. 6, 1886.
 THOMAS [182], b. April 16, 1817; m. June 27, 1839, *Eleanor Steele*; d. Jan. 6, 1849.
 LUCY [183], b. Sept. 7, 1819
 SARAH [184], b. Sept. 22, 1821; m. Jan., 1844, *Robert P. Gray*; d. May 6, 1853.
 PATRICK HENRY [185], b. April 18, 1824; m. June 20, 1850, *Maria Butler*.
 JAMES MONROE [186], b. April 23, 1826; m. March 20, 1848, ¹*Nancy Maria Holcombe*;
 Dec. 29, 1864, ²*Mary Jane Holcombe*.
 MARY MOORE [187], b. April 29, 1829; m. 1853, *Berry Robinson Sulgrove*.

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON was a Presbyterian of the strict Scotch type, and Sally, his wife, an Episcopalian. They were married in Garrard Co., Ky., and there became converts, by Rev. Barton W. Stone, to what is known as Campbellism, or as they call themselves, Christians or Disciples.

Mr. Jameson moved, and settled in Jefferson Co., Ind., where through a long life he was a strong support to that church. Regular services were held in his house until he donated several acres of land and a beautiful grove, wherein he and his sons and some of the neighbors built with their own hands, a neat little church, which has been called ever since "Old Liberty."

He kept an open house and entertained all the preachers who came along, and on Sundays gave dinners to those who came from miles away to attend public service.

The Jamesons as a family have active, thoughtful minds, with originality of thought, love of knowledge of every kind, and often men of affairs, taking the lead in the communities where they live, and Mr. Jameson was no exception in these respects.

Mrs. Jameson was a remarkable woman, reared in a Southern family of wealth, with a crowd of slaves to wait her bidding, with plenty of money to spend freely, given to dancing and other pursuits of pleasure. From such a home she came with her husband to live in the woods of Indiana. But she became religious as was her husband, was a great reader of the Scriptures, was a fine talker, and men and women came from all around the settlement to obtain her opinion, or her advice, and to converse with her. She was an authority on all matters of housekeeping, care of the sick and nursing.

She was devotedly fond of her husband and her children. She loved her home. She was bright and witty, winning in her manners, and a fine singer.

Her surviving children still talk about the many old songs she used to sing, and how at a very advanced age she learned and practised a new system of notes. After the deaths of their parents the sons and daughters all drifted to Indianapolis, Ind.

The Jameson family have been characterized as having "great gravity and quietness of manner." It has been said of them, "They think a great deal and say very little. Strong in feeling and emotion but reserved in expression, quick in temper but cherishing no malice. The older ones were very religious."

No. 165.

Hannah⁴ Jameson (*Thomas,⁹ John,² James¹*), daughter of Thomas [147] and Hannah (Taggart) Jameson, was born Aug. 22, 1787, in Franklin Co., Pa. She married Sept. 16, 1806, *Samuel Ross*, son of Ambrose and Betsey (Gordon) Rcass. He was born Feb. 16, 1786, in Virginia. They resided in Garrard Co., Ky., and in Ripley Co., Ind., where Mr. Ross died Sept. 17, 1847. Mrs. Ross died Feb. 3, 1865.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

NANCY, b. Aug. 6, 1807; m. 1824, *David Watts*; d. Jan. 23, 1892.
 KATHARINE, b. Dec. 25, 1808; m. 1825, *James Custer*.
 ISOM, b. Oct. 20, 1810; m. 1835, *Eliza Hillhouse*; d. Oct. 1896.
 MARY, b. Oct. 9, 1812; m. Feb. 28, 1832, *Thomas Holcombe*; d. July 28, 1850.
 PERRY, b. June 13, 1814; m. *Catherine Hann*.

ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 3, 1816; m. Sept. 15, 1833, *Jethro Veto*.
MARSHALL, b. March 2, 1819; m. *Mary McGonnigall*.

Memoranda.

MRS. NANCY (*Ross*) WATTS was born in Garrard Co., Ky. Her husband, David Watts, son of Mason and Deborah (Ryker) Watts, was born Dec. 8, 1802, in Shelby Co., Ky. They resided in Ripley Co., Ind. Mr. Watts died Nov. 8, 1877. Mrs. Watts died Jan. 23, 1892. Their children were: *Rhoda*, b. Oct. 25, 1825, m. July 27, 1843, Henry Cloud; *Jared*, b. Dec. 6, 1826, d. Aug. 20, 1836; *Hannah*, b. March 7, 1828, m. June 17, 1853, David Seward, d. May 3, 1855; *Elizabeth*, b. July 11, 1831, m. May 20, 1855, Walter Craig; *Perry*, b. March 24, 1834, d. March 7, 1862; *Samuel*, b. June 23, 1837, d. Sept. 17, 1847; *Mary*, b. Dec. 3, 1851, m. Oct. 10, 1873, William Reyerson, d. Feb. 1, 1900.

ISOM ROSS, the oldest son, became a much respected, wealthy, and influential citizen of Madison, Ind. Miss Catherine Holcombe, a daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Holcombe, resides in Rochester, Ind., and her sister, Mrs. Nancy (Holcombe) Gould, resides in Logansport, Ind.

MRS. ELIZABETH (*Ross*) NEW was born in Garrard Co., Ky. Her husband, Jethro New, son of Robert and Susan (Taylor) New, was born Oct. 15, 1815, in Owen Co., Ky. He died Feb. 27, 1887, in Rochester, Ind., where Mrs. New now resides.

Their children were: *Isom*, b. April 13, 1837; m. Elizabeth Oliver. *Robert*, b. Nov. 15, 1839; m. Dec. 31, 1874, N. J. Goodwin. *Thomas*, b. Dec. 24, 1841; d. Dec. 22, 1893. *Hannah*, b. Sept., 1843; d. 1859. *Susan*, b. May, 1845; d. 1859. *John*, b. April 24, 1848; m. Sept., 1884, Rachel Cummings. *Marshall*, b. Aug. 1, 1850; m. Sept. 14, 1882, Emma Dodds. *Gordon*, b. Sept., 1854.

REFERENCE.—*Old Family Bible Record*.

No. 166.

Rhoda¹ Jameson (*Thomas*,³ *John*,² *James*¹), daughter of Thomas [147] and Hannah (Taggart) Jameson, was born Oct. 2, 1790, in Albemarle Co., Va. She married *Samuel Cabell Humphreys*, son of William and Sarah (Stakham) Humphreys. He was born 1782 in Albemarle Co., Va. They resided in Madison Co., Ky., and near Madison, Jefferson Co., Ind., where Mr. Humphreys died Oct., 1828. Mrs. Humphreys died in September, 1866, in Iowa.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

LOVE CABELL, m. *Mary Hillis*.
JAMES MARSHALL, m. *Nancy Moore*.
SAMUEL REED, m. *Eliza Reed*.
IRVING FIELDING, m. *Jane Steele*.
HARVEY CRAFTON.
WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON. He died in infancy.
THOMAS DAENEY, m. — *Taylor*; d. 1898.
ARAMINTA JANE, m. *James B. Hillis*.
WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON, m. *Frances Lee*.
MARTHA ANNE, b. Jan. 1, 1829; m. Oct. 2, 1846, *Rev. Philemon Vawter*.

Memoranda.

Mr. Humphreys died at forty-six leaving a widow and a large family of children. Mrs. Humphreys was a woman of intellectual ability, strong will, and great executive force, as shown in the management of her business affairs and her family.

The sons all died in early manhood except Thomas D. Humphreys, who went west in early life and settled in Hillsboro, Ore., where he became eminent as a law-

yer, and as a judge distinguished for his ability. He lived to be over eighty years of age. The children were all remarkable for their fine looks and noble bearing.

Thomas and Rhoda Jameson, brother and sister, married Sally and Samuel Humphreys, sister and brother, and the admixture of the gay and lively nature of the Humphreys with the staid gravity of the Jamesons has afforded an interesting study in the character of their descendants.

MARTHA ANNE HUMPHREYS, the youngest child, and in 1900 the only survivor, was born in Jefferson Co., Ind. She married *Philemon Vawter*, son of Beverley and Elizabeth (Crawford) Vawter. He was born June 22, 1819, in Jefferson Co., Ind. They resided the greater part of their married life in Kentucky. Rev. Mr. Vawter died Oct. 2, 1894, in Fairfax Co., Va. They had four children, viz.:

SAMUEL HUMPHREY, b. May 3, 1854; m. *Maud Carter*.

HETTIE HAWES, b. Jan. 16, 1860; m. Dec. 2, 1876, *Maurice M. Joyce*; d. Aug. 18, 1884.

SALLIE BEVERLEY, b. July 22, 1862; m. Nov. 29, 1886, *William H. Harris*.

ROBERT CRAWFORD, b. July 16, 1868; m. June 19, 1894, *William A. Milliken*.

REV. MR. VAWTER was one of the most prominent ministers of the so-called Church of the Disciples.

SAMUEL H. VAWTER, his only son, graduated from Eminence College, Ky. He was a brilliant scholar, and the orator of his class. He went West, and died, leaving a son, *Philemon Claude Vawter*.

MRS. JOYCE died leaving a son, *Maurice Humphreys*, b. Oct. 11, 1878. Mr. Joyce died in 1881.

MRS. HARRIS was born in Boone Co., Ky. She had three children: *Edwin Vawter*, b. Jan. 14, 1888; *Beverley Humphreys*, b. May 28, 1892; *Hettie Vawter*, b. Oct. 29, 1895.

MRS. MILLIKEN was born in Richmond Station, Boone Co., Ky. Her husband was the son of Leonard Hugh and Mary Laomia (Moody) Milliken; was born Sept. 16, 1848, in Tennessee. They reside at No. 1741 F street, Washington, D. C. Their only child is *Rhoda Jameson*, b. June 21, 1895. Mr. Milliken is an attorney-at-law.

MRS. MILLIKEN received her education partly in Boston, Mass. Her mother's family were reared in the South, and were strong in their Southern sympathies during the War for the Union.

No. 167.

Alexander Hamilton³ Jameson (*Thomas*,⁴ *Alexander*,³ *John*,² *James*¹), son of Thomas [151] and Evelina (Alcoke) Jameson, was born Jan. 2, 1807, near Charlottesville, Albemarle Co., Va. He married ¹*Catharine R. Logan*, daughter of — and Elizabeth (Conn) Logan. She was born in Charlottesville, Va. They resided in Covington, Ky. Mrs. Catharine R. Jameson died June 6, 1847. Mr. Jameson married in 1848, ²*Maria Eliza Arthur*, daughter of William and Eliza (Parsons) Arthur. She was born in Covington, Ky., where they resided. Mr. Jameson died April 2, 1867. Mrs. Jameson died Dec. 23, 1882.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

ALEXANDER LOGAN [188], b. April 1, 1838; m. *Angie Scott*; d. Jan., 1871.

ANNA MARIA [189], b. April 18, 1841; m. July 18, 1861, *James Lewis Henderson*.

ARTHUR HAMILTON [190], b. May, 1849; resides in Chattanooga, Tenn.

WALTER WORRELL [191], b. 1855; resides in Covington, Ky.

THOMAS PRETTOW [192], b. 1856; resides in Covington, Ky.

MARY ELIZA [193], b. April 30, 1857; m. *Henry Fritts*.

HARRIET CHENOWETH [194], b. February, 1858; m. *Abner Jackson*.

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON was an only child, probably young when his parents died. In the autumn of 1834 he went to Covington, Ky., where he spent the remainder of his days. When the Common Council of the city of Covington took action Jan. 20, 1842, relative to building a court-house, and when on the following Sept. 20, 1842, the council voted it expedient to erect a suitable building on the public square for the use of the city to be called the City Hall, and, also, when on the 24th of June, in 1843, the corner-stone of the City Hall was laid with appropriate ceremonies, Mr. Jameson was the city clerk, as appears from attested copies of city records found on deposit in a tin box taken from the corner-stone of this old City Hall when being demolished August, 1899, preparatory to the erection of a handsome modern building. In this tin box were found gold and silver coins, a copy of the city charter and various documents. One stating that John Tyler was then president of the United States; Robert P. Letcher, governor of Kentucky; Moses V. Grant, mayor of the city of Covington, and A. H. Jameson, city clerk. There were thirteen different things in all, but counting an odd scrap of paper found in the box there were fourteen. Was this odd scrap of paper placed there to avoid the unlucky number of thirteen!

REFERENCE.—*The Commercial Tribune, Tuesday, Aug. 15, 1899, Cincinnati, Ohio.*

No. 168.

George Balis⁵ Jameson (*William,⁴ Alexander,³ John,² James¹*). son of William [152] Jameson, was born in Albemarle Co., Va. He married *Elizabeth Wilson*, daughter of Benjamin Wilson. She was born in Virginia. They resided in Virginia until 1815, then removed to Bath Co., Ky. Mr. Jameson died Dec. 29, 1877. Mrs. Jameson died Oct. 25, 1867.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

ELISHA WILSON [195], b. 1812; d. Sept. 10, 1843.
 ROBERT ALEXANDER [196], b. 1814; m. 1830, *Bettie Clayton*.
 JAMES BALIS [197], b. 1816; m. 1840, *Bettie Palmer*.
 ALBERT G. [198], b. 1818; m. *Mary Glass*.
 NANCY [199], m. *William Smith*.
 MILLY [200], b. 1824; m. *Samuel Hardy*.
 GEORGE WILLIAM [201], b. Oct. 25, 1826; m. Dec. 10, 1850, *Amanda Watson*.
 EMILY [202], b. 1828; m. *John M. Glass*.
 ELIZA [203], b. 1830; m. *John M. Watson*.

Memoranda.

ROBERT ALEXANDER JAMESON, the second son, married the daughter of Jasper and Malinda (Boyd) Clayton. They resided near Owensboro, Daviess Co., Ky., where Mr. Jameson in 1899 is living, at the age of 85 years.

JAMES BALIS JAMESON, the next younger brother, is residing in San Jose, Cal.

No. 172.

Samuel⁵ Jameson (*Alexander,⁴ Thomas,³ John,² James¹*). son of Alexander [163] and Mary (Moore) Jameson, was born July 15, 1805. He married June 9th, 1831, *Martha Wildman*. Mr. Jameson died July 5, 1856.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

MARY [203], m. Alfred J. Jones.	THOMAS [206].
MARILIA [204].	RHODA [207].
ELIZA JANI. [205].	

No. 173.

Rhoda⁶ Jameson (*Alexander,⁴ Thomas,³ John,² James¹*), daughter of Alexander [163] and Mary (Moore) Jameson, was born Dec. 9, 1807, in Kentucky. She married March 14, 1837, *Hamilton Duff*, son of William and Sarah (Hamilton) Duff. He was born in Kentucky. They resided in Miami Co., Ind., where Mr. Duff died April 7, 1850. Mrs. Duff died Nov. 10, 1888, in Kansas.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

WILLIAM, b. Jan. 7, 1838. He died in boyhood, 1848.

SARAH ANN, b. Oct. 5, 1840; m. Sept. 7, 1865, *James E. Burns*.

ALEXANDER H., b. Sept. 2, 1842. He died in early manhood, 1869.

MARY MARGARET, b. Nov. 30, 1844; m. Aug. 14, 1868, *Richard Newton Reder*; d. 1876.

MARTHA JANE, b. Dec. 21, 1848; m. March 1, 1870, ¹*John W. Parrish*; m. Feb. 11, 1896, ²*John P. Hein*.

Memoranda.

JAMES E. BURNS, who married *Sarah Ann Duff*, was a son of Peter Ross and Elizabeth (Elliot) Burns. He was born May 29, 1843, in West Virginia. They reside, 1900, in Kingfisher, Okla.

There were seven children: *M. Maggie D.*, b. June 10, 1866; d. May 19, 1867. *Myrta E.*, b. April 20, 1868; d. Dec. 21, 1868. *Rhoda L.*, b. Nov. 8, 1869; m. Dec. 25, 1895, *Lincoln C. Gould*, son of James and Nancy E. (Holcombe) Gould [165]; he was born July 2, —, in Henry Co., Mo.; res. in Custer Co., Okla.; they have one child, *Myrta Elma*, b. Sept. 29, 1898. *Peter Ross*, b. Sept. 15, 1872, in Nelson Co., Kas.; m. Oct. 6, 1897, *Florence B. Vinson*, dau. of A. Green and Eliza Vinson; she was born August, 1874, in Kansas, res. Custer Co., Okla.; they have one child, *Gerald V.*, b. Aug. 23, 1898. *Elma*, b. July 8, 1875. *James A.*, b. Sept. 21, 1882. *Elysia L.*, b. Nov. 28, 1885.

JOHN W. PARRISH, who married *Martha Jane Duff*, was a son of John L. and Lucy (Yager) Parrish. He was born Jan. 16, 1836, in Nelson Furnace, Ky. They resided in Kansas, and were divorced October, 1881. Mrs. Parrish married ²JOHN P. HEIN, son of John and Katrina Hein. He was born Dec. 8, 1846, in Holstein, Germany. They reside in Woodward Co., Okla.

The children of the first marriage were: *Alexander H. D.*, b. April 5, 1871, in Wilson Co., Kas.; m. June 25, 1892, *Viola A. Lewis*, daughter of Hugh A. and Sarah J. Lewis; she was born Sept. 25, 1874, in Lancaster, Kas.; they reside in Roswell, New Mexico, and have two children, *Elgia V.*, b. May 19, 1893, and *Hugh D.*, b. Aug. 25, 1894. *Ora W.*, b. March 1, 1873. *Elisha L.*, b. Sept. 26, 1875.

MR. AND MRS. REDER reside in Bunkerhill, Ind.; William James Reder, a son, resides No. 1425 Erie avenue, Logansport, Ind.

No. 174.

Lucinda⁵ Jameson (*Alexander,⁴ Thomas,³ John,² James¹*), daughter of Alexander [163] and Mary (Moore) Jameson, was born Feb. 26, 1810, near Madison, Ky. She married *William Wilkinson*, son of Solomon and Elsie (Radcliff) Wilkinson. He was born Jan. 29, 1810, in Ross Co., Ohio. They resided in Mexico, Ind. Mr. Wilkinson died Feb. 4, 1855. Mrs. Wilkinson died Jan. 4, 1856.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

SUSANNAH, b. Nov. 27, 1837; m. Jan. 1, 1867, *John Mc Taggart*.

WILLIAM, b. July 12, 1839; m. *Frances Hayes*; d. Feb. 15, 1888.

SAMUEL JAMESON, b. March 16, 1841; m. Jan. 5, 1871, *Cecilia Riggs*.

SARAH, b. May 25, 1843. She died in childhood December, 1846.

JOHN MOORE, b. Nov. 18, 1846; d. Feb. 17, 1900.

MARGARET, b. Sept. 30, 1849; m. Jan. 1, 1872, *Henry Long*.

THOMAS JAMESON, b. May 28, 1851.

Memoranda.

C. R. WILKINSON, a son of Samuel Jameson and Cecilia (Riggs) Wilkinson, resides in Elba, Chase Co., Kas., and Thomas Jameson Wilkinson, his uncle, lives with him.

No. 175.

Sally⁵ Jameson (*Alexander,⁴ Thomas,³ John,² James¹*), daughter of Alexander [163] and Mary Moore Jameson, was born July 25, 1812, near Madison, Ky. She married *Jesse Wilkinson*, son of Solomon and Elsie (Radcliff) Wilkinson. He was born in Ross Co., Ohio. They resided in Mexico, Ind. Mr. Wilkinson died, 1857, in California. Mrs. Wilkinson died Nov. 15, 1839.

THE ONLY CHILD WAS:

MARY ANN, b. March 4, 1837; m. 1856, S. T. Griffith; d. 1873.

No. 176.

Thomas⁵ Jameson (*Alexander,⁴ Thomas,³ John,² James¹*), son of Alexander [163] and Mary (Moore) Jameson, was born March 17, 1815, near Madison, Ky. He married Jan. 18, 1838, *Margaret Wilkinson*, daughter of Solomon and Elsie (Radcliff) Wilkinson. She was born April 3, 1813, in Ross county, Ohio. They resided in Miami Co., Ind., where Mr. Jameson died June 30, 1861. Mrs. Jameson died Dec. 14, 1874, in Brown Co., Kas.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

SARAH [208], b. June 25, 1839.

SAMUEL [209], b. Dec. 15, 1841.

ALEXANDER [210], b. Oct. 16, 1843. He died Sept. 15, 1870.

SUSAN [211], b. Oct. 27, 1845; m. Feb. 2, 1871, *Charles W. M. Love*.

SOLOMON [212], b. July 11, 1848; m. Nov. 12, 1879, *Loretta Van Hook*.

LUCINDA [213], b. Jan. 30, 1852; m. Sept. 30, 1880, *Stephen A. Mooney*.

JESSE WILKINSON [214], b. Dec. 18, 1854; m. Nov. 23, 1882, *Emma Shock*.

No. 177.

John Allen⁵ Jameson (*Alexander,⁴ Thomas,³ John,² James¹*), son of Alexander [163] and Mary (Moore) Jameson, was born Sept. 16, 1817, near Madison, Ky. He married *Mary Wildman*. Mr. Jameson died in 1850.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

JOSEPH [215].

MARGARET [216].

MARY [217].

ALEXANDER [218].

JAMES [219].

JOHN ALLEN [220], res. Peru, Ind.

No. 178.

Alexander Huffman⁵ Jameson (*Alexander,⁴ Thomas,³ John,² James¹*), son of Alexander [163] and Catherine (Huffman) Jameson, was born Oct. 18, 1848, in Miami county, Ind. He married, Aug. 24, 1879, *Elizabeth Tees*, daughter of Jacob and Sarah Tees. She was born Sept. 15, 1855, in Miami Co., Ind. They reside in Bunkerhill, Ind.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

JOHN ALLEN [221], b. Oct. 7, 1881.

WILLIAM ALEXANDER [222], b. Feb. 28, 1884.

SARAH ELIZABETH [223], b. April 28, 1886.

RUSSIE RAY [224], b. Feb. 17, 1888.

FRANK [225], b. April 12, 1892.

ELLA MAY [226], b. May 22, 1894.

LOVE CATHERINE [227], b. Jan. 1, 1897.

No. 180.

Love Humphreys⁵ Jameson (*Thomas,⁴ Thomas,³ John,² James¹*), son of Thomas [164] and Sally (Humphreys) Jameson, was born May 17, 1811,

in Jefferson Co., Ind. He married Dec. 11, 1837, ¹*Elizabeth M. Clark*, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Sourbray) Clark. She was born Jan. 22, 1816, in Dayton, Ohio. They resided in Madison, Ind., where Mrs. Elizabeth M. Jameson died, June 21, 1841. Mr. Jameson married Sept. 6, 1842, ²*Elizabeth K. Robinson*, daughter of George and Rebecca Gazzam (Jones) Robinson. She was born Nov. 3, 1820, in Wooster, Ohio. They resided at No. 1609 Ash street, Indianapolis, Ind. Rev. Mr. Jameson died April 12, 1892.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

ALEXANDER CLARK [228], b. Feb. 4, 1840; m. Dec. 31, 1862, *Sabrina Jane Shippey*.

SARAH MARIA [229], b. Dec. 2, 1843; m. April 23, 1868, *William Wallace*.

REBECCA ROBINSON [230], b. June 14, 1846. She died May 26, 1888.

ELIZABETH MARY [231], b. May 16, 1849.

GEORGE LLEWELLYN [232], b. Jan. 16, 1852. He died Aug. 22, 1883.

EDWARD LOVE [233], b. Aug. 5, 1855; m. Dec. 31, 1879, *Elvira Custer*.

CHARLES THOMAS [234], b. Aug. 15, 1858. He died in early life, March 31, 1882.

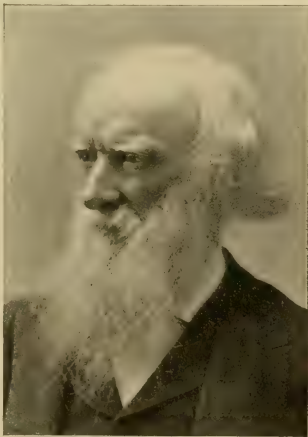
HENRY STATHAM [235], b. April 3, 1862; m. Dec. 17, 1884, *Lavinia Belle Scott*.

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON was born on the frontier, and familiar with pioneer life. From childhood he was religiously inclined, and when only eighteen years old preached his first sermon on Christmas day in 1829.

He was identified with a sect called Christians, or Disciples, then recently established, and was associated with its founders and early ministers, among whom were Revs. Alexander Campbell, Barton W. Stone, and others of like faith.

Mr. Jameson for several years was settled as pastor of a church in Dayton, Ohio, later in Madison, Ind., and in 1842 he was installed over the First, now the Central, Christian church of Indianapolis, Ind. He was appointed, in 1862, chaplain of the Seventy-ninth regiment, Indiana Volunteers, and served with great fidelity and usefulness to the close of the war. Rev. Mr. Jameson was an earnest and eloquent preacher, his manner was impressive, and his voice magnetic. He had rare musical gifts, and was much admired as a singer. He was also a writer of Christian hymns, a good Greek scholar, and a thoughtful student of the Bible. He was much interested in the study of flowers, and became an expert in botany. He preached his last sermon in December, 1891, after more than sixty years of gospel ministration.



LOVE HUMPHREYS JAMESON.

He was still vigorous in thought, although physically feeble. A few weeks later, after a brief illness, he died. A wide circle of friends in the city where he lived, and in the churches of the state where he was known, deeply lamented his death and cherish his memory as precious.

MRS. JAMESON and her two daughters, Mrs. Wallace and Miss Jameson, reside, 1900, at No. 1609 Ash street, Indianapolis, Ind.

CHARLES THOMAS JAMESON, a son, a very gifted young man and full of promise, was accidentally drowned while swimming in the river Rio Grande, near Lando, Texas. He was an enthusiastic student of natural history, and had already made a large and rare collection of specimens, and at the time of his sad death was on his way to Mexico and Central and South America for study and in pursuit of additional specimens along his chosen line of investigation. Young Jameson was also a writer who used his pen with facility and success in both prose and poetry. Since eighteen years of age he had been a contributor to the local papers, and some of his poems had found their way into prominent eastern magazines. One of his poems of merit, entitled RETROSPECTION, concludes with the lines following:

*"The page that bears the pencil's impress deep,
Has room below for many a fair design.
The thought thy soul hath uttered need not be
Its last; but let thy soul be like a mine,
E'en like a mine of precious metal rare.
Which, at the first, may yield more dross than gold,
But, as it sinks within the depths of earth,
Becometh richer as it groweth old.
The leaf turned o'er is but a single leaf;
Let all to come in deeds of love be dressed,
Be to thy fellow-man a brother true,
And trust thy God for all.
Peace, be at rest!"*

No. 181.

Alexander⁸ Jameson (Thomas,⁴ Thomas,⁸ John,² James¹), son of Thomas [164] and Sally (Humphreys) Jameson, was born Nov. 7, 1814, near Madison, Jefferson Co., Ind. He married Jan. 9, 1845, *Lydia Thompson*, daughter of John and Rebecca (Byrkit) Thompson. She was born June 15, 1828, in Wayne, Marion Co., Ind. They resided in Indianapolis, in Wayne, where Mr. Jameson died, Jan. 6, 1886. Mrs. Jameson died Sept. 29, 1893.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

IRENE VIOLA [236], b. Jan. 1, 1846; m. Oct. 3, 1862, ¹*Daniel Farris*; m. March 24, 1875, ²*Leonidas Eugene Webb*.

HENRY [237], b. Sept. 9, 1848; m. Nov. 25, 1875, *Gertrude Carey*.

LUCY MARIA [238], b. April 7, 1851; m. Dec. 25, 1876, *Edward Jeffries Richardson*; d. March 27, 1888.

THOMAS JEFFERSON [239], b. Sept. 27, 1853.

ALEXANDER [240], b. May 17, 1864; m. June 20, 1893, *Julia Graydon*.

EUNICE MAY [241], b. May 17, 1864. She died in early life, March 27, 1888.

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON's father, Thomas Jameson, having strong religious sentiments, emigrated from Virginia to Kentucky, and from thence, in 1810, to the then Territory of Indiana, that he might live in a state where slavery did not exist. He settled just across the Ohio river, in a place where Madison now stands, Jefferson Co., Ind. It was here, two years before Indiana was admitted to the Union as a state, that Mr. Jameson was born. His early life was spent on a farm. He was a very

studious, thoughtful boy, and having limited school advantages in his country home at the age of twenty-three he went to Cincinnati and studied under Professor Mathews, a very excellent educator of the times. Afterward he conducted a school in Carthage, Ohio, after which he went to Jefferson Co., Ind., and engaged in the silk culture. Mr. Jameson, in 1842, came to Indianapolis, and taught the first public or district school in that city, taking as tuition what little public money there was and such merchandise or work as his different patrons could spare him. His health failing he soon moved from the city to a farm in Wayne township, five miles west of Indianapolis, where he lived until his death. In 1851 he was elected Justice of Peace in Wayne township, and served the people in this capacity until he was asked to serve as township trustee. Under the law of Indiana, as it then existed, this was a very important position. He selected and hired all teachers, erected all school buildings, constructed and repaired all roads, and had charge of, and power to disburse, all public moneys belonging to the township. Notwithstanding the great party feeling that existed during the Civil War, he held this position by mutual consent of both political parties. He resigned from the office of township trustee to accept that of county commissioner, which office he held during the building of the Marion Co. court-house in Indianapolis. He was a lifelong member of the Christian church. He was a useful and honored citizen, a man beloved by all with whom he came in contact.

No. 182.

Thomas⁵ Jameson (*Thomas,⁴ Thomas,³ John,² James¹*), son of Thomas [164] and Sally (Humphreys) Jameson, was born April 16, 1817, in Jefferson Co., Ind. He married June 27, 1839, *Eleanor Steele*, daughter of John and Mary (Porter) Steele. She was born Jan. 30, 1819, in Jefferson county, Ind. They resided in Indianapolis, Ind. Mr. Jameson died Jan. 6, 1849, in Indianapolis, Ind. Mrs. Jameson died June 22, 1854.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

MARY ELIZABETH [242], b. May 5, 1840. She died in infancy.

ADELAIDE [243], b. July 28, 1841; m. *George W. Miles*.

THOMAS HUMPHREY [244], b. March 23, 1844; m. Oct. 18, 1866, *Ann Eliza Rhodes*.

SUSAN EMMA [245], b. March 10, 1847; m. *George W. Miles*.

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON had limited opportunities of education in his school days, only the common school of that day. He was a farmer, and died in early manhood, at the age of thirty-two years.

No. 184.

Sarah⁵ Jameson (*Thomas,⁴ Thomas,³ John,² James¹*), daughter of Thomas [164] and Sally (Humphreys) Jameson, was born Sept. 22, 1821, in Jefferson Co., Ind. She married December, 1843, *Robert P. Gray*, son of John Gray. He was born in Jefferson Co., Ind. They resided in Indianapolis, Ind. Mrs. Gray died May 6, 1853.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

JAMES EWING, b. Nov. 2, 1844. He died in boyhood, June 2, 1854.

JOHN GIBSON, b. Dec. 12, 1846. He died in boyhood, Nov. 27, 1852.

JEMIMA, b. Feb. 26, 1849. She died in infancy, July 8, 1849.

No. 185.

Patrick Henry⁵ Jameson (*Thomas,⁴ Thomas,³ John,² James¹*), son of Thomas [164] and Sally (Humphreys) Jameson, was born April 18, 1824, in

Monroe township, Jefferson Co., Ind. He married June 20, 1850, *Maria Butler*, daughter of Ovid and Cordelia (Cole) Butler. She was born July 5, 1831, in Shelbyville, Ind. They reside in Indianapolis, Ind., No. 1412 Broadway.

THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

MARY SANDERS [246], b. July 19, 1851; m. Feb. 21, 1872, *John Mantel Judah*.

ANNE MARIA [247], b. Jan. 4, 1853; m. March 8, 1876, *Orville Peckham*.

OVID BUTLER [248], b. July 17, 1854; m. Nov. 10, 1886, *Mary Booth Tarkington*.

CORDELIA COLE [249], b. April 21, 1860; m. Sept. 6, 1882, *Albert Stoo Caldwell*; d. Jan. 3, 1887.



P. A. Jameson

Memoranda.

DR. JAMESON was born of excellent parentage and ancestry. His father and mother, pioneers in the settlement of the state of Indiana, were intelligent, well educated, and devoutly religious people. His grandfather Jameson was a colonial and Revolutionary soldier. His grandfather Humphreys belonged to an old and wealthy family of Virginia.

Mr. Jameson, a young man of nineteen years, with a fair education, commenced teaching, and for four years taught school in Indianapolis, Ind. While thus employed he took up the study of medicine with a resident physician, Dr. John H. Sanders. Subsequently he attended medical lectures in the University of Louisville, Ky., and later, in 1849, he graduated from the Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, Pa. He then located in Indianapolis, Ind., and formed a partnership with his old teacher in medicine, Dr. Sanders. About a year later the death of his partner threw a large and increasing practice entirely into the hands of this young physician. But Dr. Jameson sustained himself well in the very responsible place, and in an amazingly short time won a professional eminence which he maintained for fifty years. In the early years of his professional life he encountered cases of the Asiatic cholera and some other epidemics and critical diseases, which he treated with such remarkable skill and success that he very soon had, and continued to have throughout his long medical career, a practice in extent and importance unequalled by that of any other physician in the city.

Dr. Jameson is one of the few surviving charter members of the Indiana Medical Society, which was organized in 1849, and his published papers and reports have been of such a character and value that he has a most honorable position and reputation among the medical fraternity of the state. In 1861 the Indiana legislature elected him Commissioner for the State Hospital of the Insane, and he was continued in that office until 1869, when he was made president of all the boards of the benevolent institutions of the state, including the hospitals for the insane and for the blind and for the deaf and dumb. He was twice re-elected to this important office for terms of four years, and he accomplished a great deal by enlarging the capacity of these institutions and by bringing their management up to a high standard of excellence.

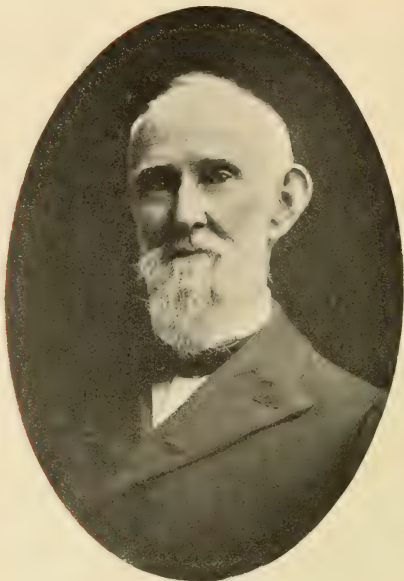
Dr. Jameson served throughout the War for the Union as military surgeon. He did much in the organization of soldiers' hospitals; was ranking surgeon in charge of the prisoners taken at Fort Donelson, and fulfilled an eminent medical service among the soldiers assigned and quartered in Indianapolis.

In 1862 he was elected to the city council, of which body he was a prominent member for six years, until he resigned his position. For four years he was chairman of the committee on finance, and did a very important service in relieving the city of a heavy debt, improving its credit, and placing the city finances on a sound basis. In different ways he contributed to the welfare and prosperity of the growing city of Indianapolis.

Dr. Jameson for many years was identified with the educational interests of the city, the development of its schools and higher institutions of learning. He was for a long time director and financial agent of Butler college, and was a pioneer mover in the establishment of the University of Indianapolis, which now has nearly a hundred instructors and more than a thousand students. Thus his life has been a very busy one, and of varied and distinguished usefulness.

MRS. JAMESON is a daughter of Ovid Butler, Esq., a prominent lawyer of Indianapolis and the founder of Butler college. She is a lady of interesting qualities, rare abilities, and generous accomplishments.

REFERENCES.—*White's National Cyclopaedia of Am. Biography*. *Appleton's Cyclopaedia of Am. Biography*, Vol. III, p. 400.



JAMES MONROE JAMESON.

No. 186.

James Monroe⁵ Jameson (*Thomas*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Fohn*,² *James*¹), son of Thomas [164] and Sally Humphreys Jameson, was born April 23, 1826, in Jefferson Co., Ind. He married March 20, 1848, ¹*Nancy Maria Holcombe*, daughter of Grimes A. and Margaret (Guthrie) Holcombe. She was born March 20, 1828, in Jefferson county, Ind. They resided in Indianapolis, Ind. Mrs. Nancy Maria Jameson died April 10, 1861. Mr. Jameson married Dec. 29, 1864, ²*Mary Jane Holcombe*, daughter of Grimes A. and Margaret (Guthrie) Holcombe. She was born Nov. 16, 1836, in Jefferson Co., Ind. They reside at No. 1706 Ash St., Indianapolis, Ind.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

THOMAS HENRY [250], b. Feb. 20, 1850; d. Nov. 22, 1886.

LOVE HOLCOMBE [251], b. Oct. 1, 1855; m. *Margaret Araminta Thompson*.

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON served through the Civil War with rank of Lieutenant, and was city clerk of the city of Indianapolis for two terms. He has been deeply interested and accomplished much in genealogical research, the results of which have been kindly contributed to give great additional value to this volume, which the author hereby gratefully acknowledges.

No. 187.

Mary Moore⁵ Jameson (*Thomas,⁴ Thomas,⁸ John,² James¹*), daughter of Thomas [164] and Sally (Humphreys) Jameson, was born April 29, 1829, in Jefferson Co., Ind. She married 1853, *Berry Robinson Sulgrove*, son of James and Catherine (Sulgrove) Sulgrove. He was born March 16, 1827, in Indianapolis, Ind., where they resided. Mrs. Sulgrove died Feb. 20, 1890, in Indianapolis, Ind.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

LESLIE, b. Feb. 7, 1854; m. Nov. 25, 1885, *Sophia C. Dithmer*.

THOMAS, b. May 24, 1858. He died in infancy, July 12, 1858.

LELAND, b. July 12, 1859. He died in early manhood, Oct. 21, 1885.

JAMES, b. March 31, 1861.

Memoranda.

MR. SULGROVE passed his life in Indianapolis, Ind. His parents were cousins to each other. The oldest son, Leslie Sulgrove, resides in Helena, Mont., and has two children: *Mary Agnes*, b. Sept. 22, 1886; *Leslie Benjamin*, b. July 18, 1889.

James Sulgrove, the youngest son, is an attorney-at-law in Choteau, Mont. Mrs. Sulgrove, since her husband's death, has had her home with him.

No. 188.

Alexander Logan⁵ Jameson (*Alexander Hamilton,⁴ Thomas,⁸ John,² James¹*), son of Alexander Hamilton [167] and Catherine R. (Logan) Jameson, was born April 1, 1838, in Covington, Ky. He married *Angie Scott*. They resided in Covington, Ky. Mr. Jameson died January, 1871.

THE ONLY CHILD:

MINNIE [252]. She died at the age of one year.

No. 189.

Anna Maria⁵ Jameson (*Alexander Hamilton,⁴ Thomas,⁸ John,² James¹*), daughter of Alexander Hamilton [167] and Catherine R. (Logan) Jameson, was born April 18, 1841, in Covington, Ky. She married April 18, 1861, *James Lewis Henderson*, son of William and Jane (French) Henderson. He was born Sept. 28, 1824, in Loudoun Co., Va. They resided in Covington, Ky., where Mr. Henderson died, June 21, 1896. Mrs. Henderson resides at No. 25 West 9th street, Covington, Ky.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

CATHARINE JAMESON, b. Dec. 14, 1862. She died in infancy, Oct. 31, 1863.

LEWIS MASON, b. Aug. 1, 1864.

CARRIE MAY, b. March 3, 1866; m. Sept. 11, 1889, *G. Hoyle Curson*.

LYMAN BROADWELL, b. March 14, 1868; m. Dec. 28, 1889, *Agnes Tracy*.

WILLIAM WARTON, b. Nov. 6, 1870; m. March 21, 1891, *Flora Evans*.

AMY JANE, b. March 16, 1876.

EDNA JAMESON, b. July 4, 1881.

ETTA RANDOLPH, b. July 4, 1881.

No. 193.

Mary Eliza⁶ Jameson (*Alexander Hamilton,⁴ Thomas,³ John,² James¹*), daughter of Alexander Hamilton [167] and Maria Eliza (Arthur) Jameson, was born April 30, 1857, in Covington, Ky. She married *Henry Fritts*. They resided in Chattanooga, Tenn., where Mrs. Fritts died.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

ISHAM GORDON, b. 1890.
MARY, b. 1892.

HENRY, b. 1894.

No. 194.

Harriet Chenoweth⁵ Jameson (*Alexander Hamilton,⁴ Thomas,³ John,² James¹*), daughter of Alexander Hamilton [167] and Maria Eliza (Arthur) Jameson, was born February, 1858, in Covington, Ky. She married *Abner Jackson*. They resided in Chattanooga, Tenn., where Mrs. Jackson died.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

ALEXANDER JAMESON.
MARY.

HARRIET.

No. 201.

George William⁶ Jameson (*George Balis,⁴ William,³ John,² James¹*), son of George Balis [168] and Elizabeth (Wilson) Jameson, was born Oct. 25, 1826, in Bath Co., Ky. He married Dec. 19, 1850, *Amanda Watson*, daughter of A. and Malinda Watson. They reside in Covington, Ky., corner 6th street and Madison avenue.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

ANNIE E. [253].
MALINDA F. [254].
JOHN W. [255].
GEORGE B. [256].
WILLIAM B. [257], b. Nov. 6, 1856.

SALLIE M. [258].
JAMES R. [259], b. July, 1860.
WALLACE I. [260].
ALBERT ALLEN [261], b. March 3, 1868.
BENJAMIN F. [262], b. March 31, 1870.

No. 212.

Solomon⁶ Jameson (*Thomas,⁵ Alexander,⁴ Thomas³ John,² James¹*), son of Thomas [176] and Margaret (Wilkinson) Jameson, was born July 11, 1848, in Miami Co., Ind. He married Nov. 12, 1879, *Loretta Van Hook*, daughter of William and Martha Van Hook. She was born Oct. 17, 1856, in Marshall Co., Iowa. They reside in Stella, Neb.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

BESSIE MARGARET [263], b. March 23, 1883.
THOMAS FLOYD [264], b. Sept. 13, 1886.

No. 214.

Jesse Wilkinson⁶ Jameson (*Thomas,⁵ Alexander,⁴ Thomas,³ John,² James¹*), son of Thomas [176] and Margaret (Wilkinson) Jameson, was born Dec. 18, 1854, in Miami Co., Ind. He married Nov. 23, 1882, *Emma Shock*, daughter of J. W. and Hester M. (Cherry) Shock. She was born Feb. 22, 1860, in Elkhart, Ind. They reside in Stella, Neb.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

GUY S. [264a], b. Sept. 4, 1883.
 JAY W. [264b], b. Aug. 5, 1886.
 MILTON [264c], b. Nov. 6, 1888; d. Nov. 11, 1888.
 HESTER M. [264d], b. Dec. 25, 1893.

No. 228.

Alexander Clark⁶ Jameson (*Love Humphreys*,⁵ *Thomas*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *John*,² *James*¹), son of Love Humphreys [180] and Elizabeth M. (Clark) Jameson, was born Feb. 4, 1840, in Madison, Ind. He married Dec. 31, 1862, *Sabrina Jane Shippey*, daughter of Jeanotte and Sabrina (Grunman) Shippey. She was born Sept. 19, 1844, in Utica, N. Y. They reside in Indianapolis, Ind.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

HUBERT SCHONAKER [265], b. Sept. 12, 1866; m. *Carrie Humphreys*; d. Nov. 14, 1892.
 MALCOLM SHELburne [266], b. May 6, 1871; res. Portland, Ore.
 MABEL CORDELIA [267], b. July 2, 1874.

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON has a position in the Indiana Central Hospital for the Insane located near Indianapolis, Ind.

No. 229.

Sarah Maria⁶ Jameson (*Love Humphreys*,⁵ *Thomas*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *John*,² *James*¹), daughter of Love Humphreys [180] and Elizabeth K. (Robinson) Jameson, was born Dec. 2, 1843, in Indianapolis, Ind. She married April 23, 1868, *William Wallace*, son of David and Esther French (Test) Wallace. He was born Oct. 16, 1825, in Brookville, Ind. They resided at 1609 Ash street, Indianapolis, Ind. Mr. Wallace died April 9, 1891.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

DAVID, b. Jan. 9, 1873.
 HELEN R., b. Oct. 12, 1876. She died in early life Feb. 3, 1892.

Memoranda.

MR. WALLACE was a very prominent citizen and lawyer in Indianapolis, Ind. He was a brother of GEN. LEW WALLACE, the distinguished author of "*Ben Hur*," and other popular works.

REFERENCE.—*Universal Literature*, Vol. XIX.

No. 233.

Edward Love⁶ Jameson (*Love Humphreys*,⁵ *Thomas*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *John*,² *James*¹), son of Love H. [180] and Elizabeth K. (Robinson) Jameson, was born July 5, 1855, in Indianapolis, Ind. He married Dec. 31, 1879, *Elvira Custer*, daughter of Samuel C. and Hannah (Jenkins) Custer. She was born June 16, 1855, in Logansport, Ind. They reside in Spokane Falls, Wash.

THE ONLY CHILD WAS:

SAMILLA LOVE [268], b. April 22, 1881.

No. 235.

Henry Statham⁶ Jameson (*Love Humphreys*,⁵ *Thomas*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *John*,² *James*¹), son of Love H. [180] and Elizabeth K. (Robinson) Jameson, was

born April 3, 1862, in Indianapolis, Ind. He married Dec. 17, 1884, *Lavinia Belle Scott*, daughter of Charles C. and Adelia (Balsly) Scott. She was born June 16, 1862, near St. Joseph, Mo. They reside in Indianapolis, Ind.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

CHARLES SCOTT [269], b. Nov. 5, 1885.

BELLE [270], b. Dec. 12, 1888.

No. 236.

Irene Viola⁶ Jameson (*Alexander,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Thomas,³ John,² James¹*), daughter of Alexander [181] and Lydia (Thompson) Jameson, was born Jan. 1, 1846, in Indianapolis Ind. She married Oct. 3, 1862 ¹*Daniel Farris*, son of Enoch and Lydia (Hosbrook) Farris. They resided in Wayne township, Marion county, Ind. Mr. Farris died and Mrs. Farris married March 24, 1875, ²*Leonidas Eugene Webb*, son of William Wilcher and Margaret Elizabeth (Brown) Webb. They reside No. 3104 North Western Ave., Indianapolis, Ind.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

BENSON, b. Dec. 20, 1863. He died in childhood Oct. 18, 1866.

LYDIA, b. Aug. 31, 1867; m *John Henry Nicholson*.

ISADEL VANESS, b. May 9, 1870.

DOROTHEA, b. May 30, 1877.

HENRY JAMESON, b. Sept. 2, 1879.

Memoranda.

ISADEL V. FARRIS and HENRY JAMESON WEBB, the two surviving sons, served in the Spanish-American war. Mrs Webb, their mother, was the chosen delegate of the Soldiers' Aid Society of Indiana to meet the Indiana troops in the Spanish-American war on their return from Porto Rico. She was also commissioned as the state agent by the governor as the representative of the state of Indiana for the same purpose. She met the troops at the quarantine station in the Atlantic ocean. She went on board the transport *Concho*, and accompanied the troops to Indianapolis. She was assisted in this by Congressman Jesse Overstreet and his wife.

No. 237.

Henry⁶ Jameson (*Alexander,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Thomas,³ John,² James¹*), son of Alexander [181] and Lydia (Thompson) Jameson, was born Sept. 9, 1848, in Wayne Township, Marion Co., Ind. He married Nov. 25, 1875, *Gertrude Carey*, daughter of Harvey Gatch and Mary (Newman) Carey. They reside in Delaware street, Indianapolis, Ind.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

EUNICE [271], b. Sept. 9, 1876.

AUGUSTIA [272], b. Aug. 1, 1878.

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON, having completed his preliminary education, read medicine with his uncle, Dr. Patrick Henry Jameson, an eminent physician of Indianapolis, and completing his course of study and lectures he commenced practice, and in 1873 became associated with his uncle, Dr. Jameson, in his professional work, having an office at No. 28 East Ohio street, Indianapolis, Ind.

Dr. HENRY JAMESON is, and has been for some years, the family physician of ex-President Harrison of that city.

"General and Mrs. Benjamin Harrison, accompanied by Mrs. Strode of New York, Rev. M. L. Haines and Dr. Henry Jameson of Indianapolis, will leave Saturday for a trip to Yellowstone Park. The party will return to Indianapolis in a few weeks, and the General and his wife and daughter will then go to their summer cottage at Old Forge in the Adirondacks for the summer."—*From the Boston Evening Transcript, June 14, 1900.*

No. 238.

Lucy Maria⁶ Jameson (*Alexander,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Thomas,³ John,² James¹*), daughter of Alexander [181] and Lydia (Thompson) Jameson, was born April 7, 1851, in Wayne Township, Marion Co., Ind. She married Dec. 25, 1876, *Edward Jeffries Richardson*, son of Joseph Alden and Maria (Buckingham) Richardson. He was born Nov. 23, 1845, in Cincinnati, Ohio. They resided in Indianapolis, Ind., where Mrs. Richardson died March 27, 1888. Mr. Richardson and children now, 1900, reside in West Alton, N. H.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

HUBERT H., b. Sept. 11, 1877; m. Oct. 20, 1899, *Ferne Lamprey*.
KATHARINE, b. March 30, 1879.
THOMAS, b. Nov. 11, 1880.

No. 240.

Alexander⁶ Jameson (*Alexander,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Thomas,³ John,² James¹*), son of Alexander [181] and Lydia (Thompson) Jameson, was born May 17, 1864, in Indianapolis, Ind. He married June 20, 1893, *Julia Graydon*, daughter of William and Mary (Merrill) Graydon. She was born Feb. 6, 1870, in Indianapolis, Ind. They reside in Irvington, a suburb of Indianapolis, Ind.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

KATHARINE [273], b. Nov. 14, 1894.
HENRY MICHNER [274], b. Sept. 27, 1896.

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON is a well-known dentist. His office is at No. 2010 Ohio street, Indianapolis, Ind.

No. 243.

Adelaide⁶ Jameson (*Thomas,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Thomas,³ John,² James¹*), daughter of Thomas [182] and Eleanor (Steele) Jameson, was born July 28, 1841, in Jefferson Co., Ind. She married *George W. Miles*. They resided in Butte City, Mont., where Mrs. Adelaide Miles died. Mr. Miles married ² *Susan Emma Jameson* [245], sister of his first wife. She was born March 10, 1847, in Wabash Co., Ind. They reside, 1900, in Auburn, Placer Co., Cal.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

ANNA JAMESON, b. Jan. 15, 1865; m. — White; res. in Twin Bridges, Mont.
WILLIAM LOCKETT, b. Jan. 23, 1867. He resides in Butte City, Mont.
FRANCIS ALEXANDER, b. June 17, 1869. He resides in Butte City, Mont.

No. 244.

Thomas Humphrey⁶ Jameson (*Thomas,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Thomas,³ John,² James¹*), son of Thomas [182] and Eleanor (Steele) Jameson, was born

March 23, 1844, in Jefferson Co., Ind. He married Oct. 18, 1866, *Ann Eliza Rhoades*, daughter of Charles S. and Sarah (Fisher) Rhoades. She was born Dec. 1, 1844, in Marion Co., Ind. They resided in Marion, Ill., where Mrs. Jameson died, April 20, 1873. Mr. Jameson resides in Indianapolis, Ind.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

ELEANOR [275], b. Oct. 17, 1867; m. Nov. 25, 1891, *James Grandison Drummond*.
 ANNA [276], b. Aug. 7, 1870; m. April 6, 1892, *James William Roberson*.
 WALLACE [277], b. April 13, 1873. He died in infancy, April 23, 1873.

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON was left an orphan at the age of ten years, and went to live with his uncle, Alexander Jameson, on a farm near Indianapolis, Ind. At the end of three years he was induced to leave this home and the opportunities of education, which were very limited at the best. When seventeen years of age, in 1861, he enlisted in Co. F, 11th Indiana Vols., under the command of Col., and later Gen., Lewis Wallace. He served three years, and was in all the campaigns and battles in which his regiment was engaged during that period except the Battle of Shiloh. Some of the more memorable were those of Fort Henry, Fort Donelson, Champion Hills, and the Siege of Vicksburg. After his term of service in the army expired he went to Wabash, Ind., as an apprentice of Frederick Grant, to learn the carpenter's trade, where he remained until 1866. In the autumn of that year he was married, and in 1869 went to St. Louis, Mo., and for two years was employed on the Eads Bridge, and then was engaged as foreman on railroad construction work, Carbondale and Marion, in Southern Illinois. In 1873 Mrs. Jameson died, and Mr. Jameson removed with his two little girls to Indianapolis, Ind., which has since been his home. For twenty-five years he has been engaged successfully in the building business. He is a member of the Masonic order. He has quite a reputation as a master-builder of churches, having erected many fine church edifices in different parts of the state of Indiana. His daughters are both married, and he has his home at present, 1900, with the younger, Mrs. Roberson, No. 2306 West Morris street, Indianapolis, Ind.

No. 246.

Mary Sanders⁶ Jameson (*Patrick Henry⁵ Thomas⁴ Thomas³ John² James¹*), daughter of Dr. Patrick Henry [185] and Maria (Butler) Jameson, was born July 19, 1851, in Indianapolis, Ind. She married Feb. 21, 1872, *John Mantle Judah*, son of Samuel and Harriet (Brandon) Judah. He was born April 28, 1848, in Vincennes, Ind. They reside at No. 1412 Broadway, Indianapolis, Ind.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

HENRY BRANDON, b. March 31, 1873.
 JOHN VICTOR, b. July 19, 1882.

Memoranda.

MR. JUDAH graduated in 1867 from Brown University, Providence, R. I. He studied law and became eminent in his profession in Indianapolis, Ind. He was for many years the American representative of several foreign investment companies in the South, having his residence in Memphis, Tenn. His father, Samuel Judah, Esq., was a distinguished lawyer in Vincennes, Ind. His mother was a member of the Brandon family of Rowan Co., N. C.

Mrs. Judah was educated at Vassar College, in Poughkeepsie, N. Y. She was the founder and the first president of the Memphis, Tenn., Woman's Club, and has been

in later life active in many literary and benevolent societies. She has written and published many short stories, which have been well received and widely read.

The names of the two sons were afterwards changed by proper legal steps, in order to take the benefits of certain conditional bequests in the will of their grandfather.

Henry Brandon Judah became Henry Judah Brandon, and John Victor Judah became John Victor Judah Brandon.

No. 247.

Anne Maria^a Jameson (*Patrick Henry,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Thomas,³ John,² James¹*), daughter of Dr. Patrick Henry [185] and Maria (Butler) Jameson, was born Jan. 4, 1853, in Indianapolis, Ind. She married March 8, 1876, *Orville Peckham*, son of Francis Baring and Elizabeth Bentley (Oman) Peckham. He was born Oct. 30, 1846, in Newport, R. I. They resided in Geneva, Ill., a suburb of Chicago, Ill.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

SALLY HUMPHREYS, b. Jan. 10, 1877.

JOHN JUDAH, b. June 5, 1878.

Memoranda.

MR. PECKHAM graduated in 1867 from Brown University, Providence, R. I. He has a brother, Baring Peckham, Esq., who is distinguished in his profession, and, 1899, living in Newport, R. I. Mr. Peckham has been for sixteen years attorney for the First National Bank, corner of Munroe and Dearborn streets, Chicago, Ill.

No. 248.

Ovid Butler⁶ Jameson (*Patrick Henry,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Thomas,³ John,² James¹*), son of Dr. Patrick Henry [185] and Maria (Butler) Jameson, was born July 17, 1854, in Indianapolis, Ind. He married Nov. 10, 1886, *Mary Booth Tarkington*, daughter of Hon. John and Elizabeth (Booth) Tarkington. She was born 1859, in Terre Haute, Ind. They reside in Indianapolis, Ind.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

JOHN TARKINGTON [278], b. July 16, 1889.

OVID BUTLER DONALD [279], b. Jan. 19, 1891.

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON is a well-known lawyer of his native city, Indianapolis, Ind.

Mrs. Jameson's mother was a sister of United States Senator Booth of California. Her father was Judge John Tarkington of Indianapolis, Ind.

No. 249.

Cordelia Cole⁶ Jameson (*Patrick Henry,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Thomas,³ John,² James¹*), daughter of Dr. Patrick Henry [185] and Maria (Butler) Jameson, was born April 21, 1860, in Indianapolis, Ind. She married Sept. 6, 1882, *Albert Sloo Caldwell*, son of John and Augusta (Tyler) Caldwell. He was born Sept., 1854, in Vincennes, Ind. They resided in Memphis, Tenn., where Mrs. Caldwell died June 3, 1887. There were no children.

Memoranda.

MR. CALDWELL is a member of the firm of Caldwell & Smith, and a very prominent man in the business circles of Memphis, Tenn. He formerly practised law in Indian-

apolis, Ind. Mr. Caldwell's mother was a daughter of Maj. Henry B. Tyler, U. S. A., and belonged to the old Virginia Tyler family, a relative of Pres. John Tyler.

No. 251.

Love Holcombe⁶ Jameson (*James Monroe,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Thomas,⁸ John,² James¹*) son of James Monroe [186] and Nancy Maria (Holcombe) Jameson, was born Oct. 1, 1855, in Indianapolis, Ind. He married *Margaret Araminta Thompson*. She was born March 24, 1858, in Iowa. They reside in Oliveton, Morgan Co., Ind.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

MONROE [280], b. Dec. 7, 1884.

MARY IRENE [282], b. Feb. 15, 1890.

NANCY MARIA [281], b. Oct. 21, 1886.

LUCY [283], b. June 2, 1893.

No. 265.

Hubert Schonaker⁷ Jameson (*Alexander Clark,⁶ Love Humphreys,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Thomas,⁸ John,² James¹*), son of Alexander Clark [278] and Sabrina Jane (Shippey) Jameson, was born Sept. 12, 1866, in Indianapolis, Ind. He married *Mrs. Carrie Humphreys*. She was born in 1858. They resided in Denver, Colo., where Mr. Jameson died Nov. 14, 1892. Mrs. Jameson married again.

THE ONLY CHILD WAS:

GENEVIEVE [284], b. Nov. 10, 1892.

No. 275.

Eleanor⁷ Jameson (*Thomas Humphrey,⁶ Thomas,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Thomas,⁸ John,² James¹*), daughter of Thomas Humphrey [244] and Ann Eliza (Rhoades) Jameson, was born Oct. 17, 1867, in East St. Louis, Ill. She married Nov. 25, 1891, *James Grandison Drummond*, son of Hugh J. and Martha (Wilson) Drummond. He was born April 11, 1869, in Indianapolis, Ind., where they reside at No. 525 South Missouri street.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

HUGH JAMESON, b. Nov. 5, 1892.

MARGARET ANN, b. Jan. 20, 1896.

No. 276.

Anna⁷ Jameson (*Thomas Humphrey,⁶ Thomas,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Thomas,⁸ John,² James¹*), daughter of Thomas Humphrey [244] and Ann Eliza (Rhoades) Jameson, was born Aug. 7, 1870, in East St. Louis, Ill. She married April 6, 1892, *James William Roberson*, son of David J. and Alice (Johnston) Roberson. He was born Sept. 20, 1860, in Marion Co., Ind. They reside at No. 2306 West Morris street, Indianapolis, Ind.

THE ONLY CHILD WAS:

ROY, b. Oct. 16, 1893.

No. 285.

Henry Jameson, of Scotch ancestry, son of William Jameson, was probably born near Leith, county of Midlothian, Scotland. His father removed with his family about 1685 to the province of Ulster, Ireland, from whence Henry Jameson came in 1708, or later, to America, and landed in Philadelphia, Pa. In 1724 he purchased land and settled in Northampton, Bucks Co., Pa., where he resided for several years.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

ROBERT [286], b. 1698; m. *Jean Blackburn*; d. July 13, 1771.

HENRY [287], m. *Mary Stewart*; d. 1766.

ALEXANDER [288], m. Nov. 30, 1727, *Martha Rickey*; d. March, 1749.

ANN [289], m. *William Miller*.

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON, who signed his name "Henry Jemyson," purchased one thousand acres of land in Bucks Co., Pa., located partly in Northampton township, where he lived, and five hundred acres of it in that part of the county which a few years later became Warwick. In 1734 Mr. Jameson conveyed two hundred and fifty acres of the latter to his son, Robert Jameson, and the remainder to his other children, and soon after returned to Ireland, where he probably died.

WARWICK, by petition of Robert Jameson, Alexander Jameson, Henry Jameson, sons of Henry Jameson, Sen., and seventeen others, was first organized Feb. 13, 1733, as a township under the name of Middlebury, but in 1736 the name was changed to Warwick. This family usually spell their name Jamison.

MR. JAMESON had a brother, Robert Jameson, who came with him to America, but of whom nothing further is known. He had also two other brothers, William Jameson and John Jameson, who came to this country ten years later, and landed in Boston, Aug. 4, 1718.

WILLIAM JAMESON settled in Falmouth, Me., and became the great ancestor of THE JAMESONS IN MAINE.

JOHN JAMESON after living near Boston a few years, settled in Voluntown, Conn., and his son and descendants later settled in Wyoming Valley, Pa.

No. 286.

Robert² Jameson (*Henry*¹), son of Henry [285] Jameson, was born in 1698 in the Province of Ulster, Ireland. He married *Jean Blackburn*. She was born in 1702 in Ireland. They resided in Warwick, Bucks Co., Pa. Mr. Jameson died July 13, 1771. Mrs. Jameson died Oct. 23, 1764.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

HENRY [290], b. 1729; m. *Mary Gregg*; d. June 29, 1767.

JOHN [291], b. 1736; m. Dec. 6, 1768, *Martha Grier*; d. March 27, 1796.

ROBERT [292], b. 1739; *pub.* April 18, 1767, *Hannah Baird*; d. Sept. 13, 1811.

ANN [293], *pub.* April 23, 1765, *Alexander Robinson*.

GRIZELDA [294], m. — *Carnaghan*; d. Aug. 23, 1820.

ISABEL [295].

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON, when a lad, came to this country with his father. In 1733 he was appointed "Overseer of the roads of Middlebury," and opened the Dyer's Mill road, afterward known as the Doylestown and Willow Grove turnpike. In 1734 he received by deed from his father two hundred and fifty acres of land located in Warwick, Bucks Co., Pa.

"Robert Jamison witnessed a Power of Atty. by Wm. Witherington of Kilcaddy, Parish of Clogher, County of Tyrone, Ireland, Aug. 6, 1743, Ack. and witnessed by Robert Jemison before John Rennick, *Notary Publick*. Proved in Bucks Co. by Robert Jemison, Mch. 16, 1744."

Mr. Jameson's name is found written variously, *Jamison*, *Jemison*, and *Jemyson*. He was an elder in 1748 in the Neshaminy Church, and served as a captain in the Colonial service.

MRS. JAMESON, before her marriage, suffered shipwreck off the Island of Bermuda,

and was left on the island in a destitute condition, but at length she obtained a passage to Philadelphia, Pa.

REFERENCES—*The History of Bucks Co., Pa.*, pp. 417-419. *The History of Neshaminy Church*, pp. 303-305.

No. 287.

Henry² Jameson (*Henry¹*), son of Henry [285], was born in Province of Ulster, Ireland. He married *Mary Stewart*. They resided in Warwick, Bucks Co., Pa. Mr. Jameson died in 1766 in Florida.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

ISABEL [296], *pub.* June 16, 1748, *Tristram Davis*.

JEAN [297], *m.* Nov., 1759, *Thomas Craig*; *d.* April, 1817.

ANN [298], *pub.* Aug. 13, 1760, *Henry Darrah*.

ALEXANDER [299], *pub.* Aug. 29, 1764, *Isabel Polk*.

MARGARET [300], *m.* *William Scott*.

WILLIAM [301].

ROBERT [302], *b.* 1748, *pub.* Dec. 18, 1772, *Sarah Mairns*; *d.* Nov. 12, 1827.

JOHN [303], *pub.* May 4, 1775, *Catherine Osborne*.

Memoranda.

Mr. JAMESON received by deed, Jan. 7, 1734, two hundred acres of land from his father, which he had purchased May 7, 1728, from Jeremiah Langhorne. This land Mr. Jameson conveyed, in 1765, to his son Robert Jameson, who in turn conveyed it, Aug. 1, 1826, to his son William Jameson [326], and William Jameson, June 16, 1859, conveyed this same land to his son Benjamin T. Jameson [351].

Mr. Jameson made his will April 18, 1765, and soon after sailed for Florida. He was never heard of afterward. The "Will of Henry Jamison Senior of Warwick Twp. Bucks Co. Pa. dated April 18 1765 proved April 14 1766" was in substance as follows:

"Calling to mind the danger of the Seas and the mortality of this life I bequeath to Wife Mary, use of East Room in Mansion House &c &c.

Dau. Isabel Davis 10s.—Son Alex. 10s. he to grind my grain toll free;—Dau. Margaret Scott 10s.—Son William 10s. he to pay his brother John 60pds. he owes me, clear of interest to this date.—Dau. Jean Craig 10s. Dau. Ann Darroch 10s. Son Robert plantation I live on paying his brother John 100 pds, when he, Robert comes of age of 21 yrs.

Son John 160 pds. 100 from Robert & 60 pds from William for which i have William's bond, when of age.—John to stay with Robert to help him for two years after date hereof; Dau Mary Jamison 50 pds.

Grandson Joseph Davis;—Wife

Mary & Son Alexander Exrs.

Witnesses Daniel Aston & Robert Jamison."

Henry Jameson

It is said that three of the sons, Alexander, William, and John Jameson, settled on the western frontier of Pennsylvania.

No. 288.

Alexander² Jameson (*Henry¹*), son of Henry [285] Jameson, was born in the province of Ulster, Ireland. He married Nov. 30, 1727, *Martha Rickey*. They resided in Warwick, Bucks Co., Pa. Mr. Jameson died March, 1749.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

HENRY [304], *m.* *Mary* —.

ROBERT [305], *m.* prior to 1760, *Mary Vastine*.

WILLIAM [306].

JOHN [307].

ALEXANDER [308], *m.* Oct. 21, 1783, *Elizabeth Carmichael*.

Memoranda.

"ALEXANDER JEMYSON, Henry Jemyson, jr.," July 1, 1743, and six others, were constituted trustees in the purchase of two acres and two square rods of land to be held by them and their successors as a site for a meeting-house, and any other buildings necessary for the worship of God, and as a place of interment for those only in sympathy with and following their religious views. Rev. Charles Beatty "was ordained to this congregation of Warwick in ye forks of Neshaminy December 1, 1743."

Immediately on gaining possession of this lot for the purpose specified the people erected a house of worship on the spot where the present church stands, and a portion of the walls then built are still standing in the modern edifice, having been in their place more than a hundred and fifty years.



THE NESHAMINY CHURCH AND CREEK, 1743.

This church was erected in 1743, enlarged and rebuilt on the same site, and with a part of the same walls, in 1775, remodeled and improved in 1842. The above picture, taken in 1875, shows its present appearance in 1900.

MR. JAMESON received by deed from his father, Oct. 27, 1729, two hundred and fifty acres of land. His will was in substance as follows:

"Will of Alexander Jemyson of Warwick Twp. Bucks Co. Pa. Yeoman, Dated Sept 27 1747 — Proved Mch 29 1749 — Wife Martha; — Plantacion I now live on during widowhood or 10 pds per yr.—Son Henry, Plantation at death of widow or subje t to 10 pds per yr. except 50 Acres on side next Dr Rodman which I devise to my son William Jemyson.—Henry to pay his brother John 60 pds when of age of 21 yrs.—Son Robert Land where William Booz lives he staying to pay the debt thereon and paying his brother Alexander 100 pds If Henry die without issue the Planttion to go to Alexander. signed by his mark

Wife Martha & Robert & Henry Jemyson Exrs.

Witnesses William Miller & Anne Miller"

REFERENCES.—*History of the Neshaminy Church, Warwick, Pa.*, pp. 1, 75-77, 302-304. *Will Book II*, p. 146.

No. 289.

Ann Jameson² (*Henry*¹), daughter of Henry [285] Jameson, married *William Miller*, son of William and Isabel Miller. They resided in Warminster, Bucks Co., Pa. Mr. Miller died in 1787.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

MARY.

HENRY.

ROBERT, m. *Elizabeth Keith*.JANE, b. 1745; m. Nov. 28, 1764, *Adam Kerr*; d. July 15, 1797.

MARTHA.

Memoranda.

MR. MILLER became a large landowner in Bucks Co., Pa. He owned and operated a sawmill in Warminster, and was the owner of a sawmill and tract of land in Rockhill. He died possessed of a large estate. His will was dated Feb. 8, 1786, and proved Feb. 26, 1787. In it are mentioned his grandchildren, John Craig, Daniel Craig, and Isabel Knox. The latter was the wife of Matthew Knox. They were married Dec. 22, 1763.

WILLIAM MILLER, Mr. Miller's father, gave an acre of land for the site of the meeting-house and graveyard in Neshaminy in March, 1726. This tract comprises the present graveyard.



THE NESHAMINY CEMETERY AND CHAPEL, 1727.

THE OLD CHURCH was erected in 1727, and stood on a site about 300 yards northwest of the present church, and was not occupied after 1757. The above chapel stands two or three rods from the site of the old church of 1727. It was erected in 1872, dedicated Sept. 5, 1872, and is used for funeral services.

WILLIAM MILLER, SR., was born in 1671, and died Feb. 27, 1758. Mrs. Isabel Miller, his wife, was born in 1670, and died Dec. 26, 1757.

ADAM KERR, who married Jane Miller, was born in 1730, and died Aug. 16, 1791.

REFERENCES.—*History of Neshaminy Church*, pp. 13, 244-250, 335-340.

No. 290.

Henry³ Jameson (*Robert² Henry¹*), son of Robert [286] and Jean (Blackburn) Jameson, was born in 1729 in Warwick, Bucks Co., Pa. He married *Mary Gregg*. They resided in Centreville, Bucks Co., Pa. Mr. Jameson died June 29, 1767. Mrs. Jameson married in 1772, ²John Bogart.

THE ONLY CHILD WAS:

MARTHA [309], m. 1777, *Rev. Nathaniel Irwin*; d. 1806.

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON removed to Buckingham, Bucks Co., Pa., purchased a hundred and sixty-six acres of land and kept a hotel. After his death the property was sold and purchased by his widow. Jameson's mill before 1760 was one of the four mills in Warwick, Pa., later known as Lewis Ross's mill.

In 1759 a road was opened from Henry Jameson's mill, on the southwest branch of Neshaminy creek, to the York road. Jameson's Corner, so called as early as 1817, was at the intersection of the York and Almshouse roads. It consists of a tavern, a store, and a few dwellings. The locality long known as Centreville has returned to its old name "Jamison's." Mary Jamison's name appears in 1772 in the assessors' list of innkeepers of Buckingham, Bucks Co., Pa. Under date of Aug. 15, 1773, a distinguished guest in his diary enters this: "House at Jamison's neat and clean, dinner indifferent, claret very bad."

"The Tavern in Centreville, Buckingham, has been noted in its day and considerably more than a century whitens its memory." It was known as the "Jamison Inn." Mrs. Jameson managed it for a few years after her husband's death, and on her second marriage it was in charge of Mr. John Bogart, whose wife she became, and was quite famous during the Revolutionary period. Bucks County Committee of Safety met there, and at one time it was the headquarters of General Greene. It is still kept in good condition.

REFERENCES.—*The History of Bucks Co., Pa.*, pp. 418, 425, 426, 843. *Pennsylvania Magazine*, Vol. X, p. 205.

No. 291.

John^s Jameson (*Robert² Henry¹*), son of Robert [286] and Jean (Blackburn) Jameson, was born in 1736 in Warwick, Bucks Co., Pa. He married Dec. 26, 1768, *Martha Grier*, daughter of John and Agnes (Caldwell) Grier. They resided in Warwick, Bucks Co., Pa. Capt. Jameson died March 27, 1796. Mrs. Jameson died in 1832.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

GRIZELDA [310], b. Oct. 18, 1769; m. Oct. 27, 1794, *Moses Shaw*.

FRANCES [311], b. Nov. 28, 1770; m. April 16, 1789, *Adam Kerr*.

ROBERT [312], b. Jan. 23, 1772. He died Sept. 15, 1843.

JOHN [313], b. Nov. 22, 1773; m. May 25, 1805, *Martha Shaw*; d. May 11, 1858.

JAMES LEE [314], b. Dec. 21, 1775; m. *Esther Adams*.

MARTHA [315], b. April 26, 1778; m. *Robert Bready*.

HENRY [316], b. Dec. 21, 1779. He died Nov. 28, 1816.

MATTHEW CALDWELL [317], b. Sept. 12, 1781; m. Oct. 24, 1808, *Nancy Bready*; d. Jan. 22, 1845.

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON was a captain in the Continental army. His wife was a sister of Rev. James Grier, minister of Deep Run church. Capt. Jameson was under Col. Joseph Hart in a battalion sent in the summer of 1776 to the Flying Camp near Amboy.

ADAM KERR, who married Frances Jameson [311], was a son of Adam and Jane (Miller) Kerr. He was born in 1772, and died Dec. 2, 1814. Mrs. Jane (Miller) Kerr was a daughter of William and Ann (Jameson) Miller [289].

"Capt. John Jamison, in Col. Baxter's Penn. Regiment, commissioned Sept. 7, 1776; taken prisoner at Fort Washington, Nov. 16, 1776, and released on parole Aug., 1778; exchanged March 26, 1781.

"Capt. Jamison, while in command of his company of militia from Bucks Co., encountered a rough fellow, Stoffel Stuckafuss, who broke the captain's gun, refusing to pay the damages, and using such violent language that he was adjudged dangerous to the peace of the state and condemned to pay £2 10s. to Capt. Jamison for his gun and £4 1s. expenses.

"Toward the close of 1776, when called out, forty-nine men of Capt. Jamison's company from Bucks Co. refused to march. Gen. Putnam relates that after the Battle of Princeton some militia companies deserted almost bodily; one case, a whole company ran away with the exception of a lieutenant and one man who was lame."

HENRY JAMESON [316] resided in Philadelphia, Pa. He drew a prize of fifty thousand dollars in a lottery. At his death he left a small legacy of five hundred dollars to the Neshaminy church, which was used in 1818 to put a new roof upon the church building. The rest of his money enriched his relatives.

REFERENCES.—*Register of Officers in the Continental Army, 1776-1782*, p. 241. *The History of Bucks Co., Pa.* pp. 259, 282, 283, 285, 290. *The Pennsylvania Magazine*, Vol. 11, pp. 160, 259, 285. *History of Neshaminy Church*, pp. 175, 335. *Pennsylvania Archives*, Vol. XII, p. 177.

No. 292.

Robert³ Jameson (*Robert² Henry¹*), son of Robert [286] and Jean (Jameson) Jameson, was born in 1739. He married April, 1767, *Hannah Baird*, daughter of John and Hannah (Stewart) Baird. She was born in Neshaminy, Pa. They resided in Warwick, Bucks Co., Pa. Mr. Jameson died Sept. 15, 1811.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

JEAN [318], b. Feb., 1770; m. Feb., 1794, *Daniel Craig*; d. Nov. 16, 1838.

ROBERT [319].

WILLIAM [320], m. *Ellen* —; d. 1849.

MARGARET [321], m. Sept. 23, 1794, *James Means*.

JOHN [322], b. June, 1777; m. *Fine Flack*; d. Sept. 20, 1837.

JAMES [323], b. 1779; m. *Ann* —; d. 1837.

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON was a soldier in the Revolution. He was elected an elder in 1794, of the Neshaminy church, and held the office several years.

He made his will in 1807, which mentions that he has already provided for his sons, Robert and William, and his sons-in-law, Daniel Craig and James Means.

REFERENCES.—*The History of Bucks Co., Pa.* pp. 417, 418.

No. 297.

Jean³ Jameson (*Henry² Henry¹*), daughter of Henry [287] and Mary (Stewart) Jameson, was born in Warwick, Bucks Co., Pa. She married, Nov., 1759, *Thomas Craig*, son of Daniel and Margaret Craig. He was born Feb., 1739, in Warrington, Bucks Co., Pa., where they resided. Col. Craig died April, 1813.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

MARY, b. Oct., 1760; m. Oct., 1778, *Thomas Reed*.

DANIEL, b. Nov., 1762; m. 1794, *Jean Jameson* [318]; d. June, 1823.

MARGARET, b. March, 1766; m. March, 1784, *Capt. Wm. Miller*.

HENRY, b. Jan., 1768. He died in boyhood, Aug., 1777.

RICHARD, b. Feb., 1770. He died in boyhood, Aug., 1777.

Memoranda.

MR. CRAIG was commissioned Oct. 23, 1776, a captain, and rose to the rank of a colonel.

CAPT. WILLIAM MILLER, Col. Craig's son-in-law, was the founder of Millerstown, now Fairview, York Co., Pa.

No. 298.

Ann^s Jameson (*Henry*,² *Henry*¹), daughter of Henry [287] and Mary (Stewart) Jameson, was born in Warwick, Bucks Co., Pa. She married Aug., 1760, *Henry Darrah*, son of Thomas Darrah. They resided in New Britain, now Warrington, Bucks Co., Pa.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

JAMES, b. 1764; m. *Rachel Henderson*; d. Feb. 17, 1842.

WILLIAM, b. 1767; d. July 11, 1838.

JOHN GEORGE.

MARGARET.

Memoranda.

MR. DARRAH was a captain of militia during the Revolution and rendered important service in several expeditions under Gen. Lacey. Capt. Darrah died of a cold contracted in the service. Gen. Washington stopped at his house on several occasions.

ROBERT DARRAH, ensign in the War of 1812, was the eldest son of James and Rachel (Henderson) Darrah, and Rev. James A. Darrah of West Ely, Mo., is their grandson.

REV. D. K. TURNER, for many years the honored pastor of the Neshaminy church, and the author of its valuable history. now, 1900, resident of Hartsville, Pa., married two of the daughters of Ensign Robert Darrah of Warminster, Pa.

REFERENCES.—*History of Bucks Co., Pa.*, pp. 553, 554; *History of Neshaminy Church*, pp. 228-232, 235-253.

No. 302.

Robert^s Jameson (*Henry*,² *Henry*¹), son of Henry [287] and Mary (Stewart) Jameson, was born in 1748, in Warwick, Bucks Co., Pa. He married Dec. 3, 1772, *Sarah Mearns*, daughter of Hugh and Rachel (Vastine) Mearns. She was born in 1753, in Northampton, Bucks Co., Pa. They resided in Warwick, Bucks Co., Pa. Mr. Jameson died Nov. 12, 1827. Mrs. Jameson died Aug. 10, 1811.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

ROBERT [324], b. 1773; m. *Matilda Watson*; d. Dec. 8, 1843.

HUGH [325], m. Feb., 1827, *Sydonia Newell*.

WILLIAM [326], b. June 7, 1788; m. *Ann Taylor*; d. 1864.

MARY [327], m. Sept. 27, 1797, *Marshall Mains*.

RACHEL [328], m. March 30, 1803, *James Flack*.

HENRY [329], m. *Julia Ann* —; d. Nov. 1821.

Memoranda.

MR. AND MRS. MAINS resided in Southampton, Franklin Co., Pa. They had three children, viz.: *Marshall*, *Sarah*, and *Grizelda*. These were made heirs of their uncle Robert Jameson's estate.

Mr. and Mrs. Flack resided in Baltimore, Md. They had six children, viz.: *William M.*; *Thomas J.*; *George W.*; *Mary*, m. James M. Deems; *Sarah*, m. Henry W. Hisser; *Jane C.*, m. James H. Perkins.

No. 305.

Robert^s Jameson (*Alexander*,² *Henry*¹), son of Alexander [288] and Martha (Rickey) Jameson, was born in Warwick, Bucks Co., Pa. He married prior to 1760, *Mary Vastine*, daughter of Abraham and Sarah Vastine. She was born in 1730, in Hilltown, Bucks Co., Pa. They resided in Warwick, and removed to York or Columbia Co., Pa. Mrs. Jameson died June 13, 1798.

THE ONLY CHILD WAS:

VAN DE VASTINE [330], b. March 24, 1765; m. Jan. 22, 1799. *Elizabeth Rumph*; d. Dec. 14, 1836.

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON came into possession, by his father's will of 1747, of the farm on which a certain William Booz was then living, with the conditions of paying the debt with which the place was encumbered, and also paying to his younger brother, Alexander Jameson, £100. It appears that in 1760 Mr. Jameson gave a mortgage on two hundred and thirty-six acres of land in Warwick, Pa., probably the farm he inherited, and it further appears that this mortgage was never satisfied, and the place was probably sold by the sheriff. In 1790 there was a Robert Jameson, an executor on the estate of James Armstrong, whose wife, Mrs. Ruth (Vastine) Armstrong, was a sister of Mrs. Jameson. And while Mr. Armstrong does not mention relationship, yet it would be quite natural for him to name his brother-in-law for such a service.

Mrs. Jameson's great-grandfather, Abraham Van de Woestyne, came prior to 1690, from Holland to New York. In 1698 he was in Germantown, Pa., where he and his son John owned real estate. John Van de Woestyne, about 1720, sold his land in Germantown, and removed to Hilltown, Bucks Co., Pa., where he bought a large tract of land of Jeremiah Langhorne. He lived in a quaint house with gables to the road, on the Bethlehem pike. He died in 1738. Abraham Van de Woestyne, his son, or Abraham Van de Vastine as the name came to be spelled, was Mrs. Jameson's father. He made his will as follows:

"Will of ABRAHAM VASTINE, Hilltown Twp. Bucks Co. Pa. Dated May 9 1770—Proved Oct 31, 1772—Will Book 3 page 197 Wife Sarah 1-2 interest in Grist Mill in Bedminster Twp. Son-in-law James Armstrong & Ruth his wife Plantation 200 acres whereon I live in Hilltown they to maintain their mother Sarah Vastine or pay her 10 pds per year: Wife Sarah all personal estate for life then to—Daughter *Abigail* wife of Andrew Armstrong, *Rachel*, wife of Hugh Mearns her 4 ch. Robert, Abraham, William & Sarah, Dau. *Sarah* wife of Samuel Wilson, & *Mary* wife of ROBERT JAMESON one English shilling."

Abraham Vastine

John Vastine

Hilltown 1730

JOHN VAN DE VASTINE, an uncle of Mrs. Jameson, having no children, devised his whole estate to the children of his three brothers. His will was dated Feb. 1, 1764, and proved Dec. 25, 1764. He mentions his brother Abraham's children as follows: *Abigail*, wife of Andrew Armstrong; *Rachel*, wife of Hugh Mearns; *Mary*, wife of Robert Jameson; *Ruth*, wife of James Armstrong; *Sarah*, wife of Samuel Wilson.

MRS. RACHEL (*Van de Vastine*) MEARNS, Mrs. Jameson's sister, and wife of Hugh Mearns, was the mother of Sarah Mearns, who married Robert Jameson [302], a cousin of her husband.

REFERENCES.—*History of Bucks Co., Pa.*, pp. 369, 370, 554, 555; *History of Neshaminy Church Parish, Pa.*, p. 135; *Will Book, No. 111*, pp. 117, 197.

No. 309.

Martha¹ Jameson (*Henry*,³ *Robert*,² *Henry*¹), daughter of Henry [290] and Mary (Gregg) Jameson, was born in Centreville, Bucks Co., Pa. She married in 1777, *Rev. Nathaniel Irwin*. He was born Nov. 18, 1746, in Flagg's Manor, Chester Co., Pa. They resided in Warwick, Bucks Co., Pa. Mrs. Martha Irwin died in 1806, in Chester Co., Pa. *Rev. Mr. Irwin* married again, and died March 3, 1812.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

HENRY, b. 1780; m. *Mary Ann Walker*; d. Feb. 7, 1812.

MARY, m. *Dr. William Hart*; d. Sept. 28, 1802.

Memoranda.

REV. MR. IRWIN was pastor of the Neshaminy church for nearly thirty-eight years, being installed pastor Nov. 3, 1774, by the First Presbytery of Philadelphia, and remaining in that office to the time of his death, March 3, 1812.

He graduated in 1770 from Princeton College, N. J., a friend and college mate of JAMES MADISON, afterwards president of the United States. He was licensed to preach the Gospel May 19, 1773, by the Presbytery of New Castle, and for a year preached in various places in Central Pennsylvania and Virginia. In the spring of 1774, he came as a candidate to the pulpit of the Neshaminy church. He came among the people with little except his horse and Bible.

But his commanding personal appearance, being tall and finally developed physically, his noble bearing, intelligent countenance, powerful voice, his scholarship, his character, his animated and impressive preaching quickly won his hearers, and he was called to their pastorate. His ministry was long and successful. Mrs. Martha Irwin, his first wife, their two children, Dr. Hart, a son-in-law, and an infant grand-child, all passed on before him. Dr. and Mrs. Hart had one child, Louisa M., born Feb. 3, 1802, d. July 19, 1802, a few weeks later Mrs. Hart died, and Dr. Hart died Aug. 13, 1810, at the age of thirty-two years. *Rev. Mr. Irwin* married ²Priscilla McKinstry, who survived him, and died Aug. 3, 1822. Henry Irwin, *Rev. Mr. Irwin's* only son, died a few weeks before his father. His widow, with several children, later removed to Ohio. *Rev. Mr. Irwin's* illness lasted but a few days. Only one Sunday intervened between his last sermon and his death. He was buried in a spot over which the pulpit of the original church once stood and on a horizontal marble tablet over his grave is the following inscription:—

REV. NATHANIEL IRWIN

DIED MARCH 3D, 1812

AGED 65 YEARS, 4 MOS., 15 DAYS.

*To this sad tomb, who e'er thou art, draw near:
Here lies a friend to truth: of soul sincere,
Of manners unaffected and of mind
Enlarged: he wished the good of all mankind:
Calmly he looked on either life, for here
His peace was made, and nothing left to fear.*

REFERENCES.—*History of Neshaminy Church*, pp. 125-168, 332; *History of Bucks Co., Pa.*, p. 424.

No. 313.

John⁴ Jameson (*John,⁸ Robert,² Henry¹*), son of John [291] and Martha (Grier) Jameson, was born Nov. 22, 1773, in Warwick, Bucks Co., Pa. He married May 25, 1805, *Martha Shaw*, daughter of John Shaw. She was born in 1785. They resided in Warwick, Bucks Co., Pa. Mr. Jameson died May 11, 1858. Mrs. Jameson died Oct. 9, 1863.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

JOHN S. [331], b. Sept. 14, 1806; m. *Abbie S. Flack*; d. Feb. 22, 1875.

MARY S. [332], b. 1810; m. *Mourae Buckman*.

MARIA LOUISA [333], b. 1814; m. April 19, 1838, ¹*Dr. Charles P. Michener*; m. ²*Isaac W. Spencer*, d. Dec. 23, 1883.

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON was a farmer and owned a large part of the land purchased by his great grandfather, Henry Jameson.

DR. CHARLES P. MICHENER was born June 8, 1806, and died Sept. 21, 1839.

MR. ISAAC W. SPENCER was born in 1815, and died Feb. 14, 1868. The only child was *John J. Spencer*, b. Oct. 24, 1849; m. June 11, 1885, *Carrie B. Myers*, they reside in Doylestown, Bucks Co., Pa., and have two children, viz.: *Arthur M.*, b. Nov. 15, 1887; *Ada Louisa*, b. Sept. 29, 1889.

REFERENCES.—*History of Neshaminy Church*, pp. 335, 340, 344.

No. 317.

Matthew⁴ Caldwell Jameson (*John,⁸ Robert,² Henry¹*), son of John [291] and Martha (Grier) Jameson, was born Sept. 12, 1781, in Warwick, Bucks Co., Pa. He married Oct. 24, 1808, *Nancy Bready*. She was born March 31, 1790. They resided in Jamison, Bucks Co., Pa. Mr. Jameson died Jan. 22, 1815. Mrs. Jameson died May 5, 1843.

THE ONLY CHILD WAS:

WILLIAM C. [334], b. 1810; m. *Mary* — ; d. Nov. 20, 1845.

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON was a storekeeper and in 1867 purchased three acres of his father's land located in Jamison, Pa., and established a store on the site of the present Jamison post-office. He sold out, April 1, 1814, to his brother, Henry Jameson of Philadelphia, Pa., and purchased thirty-three acres of the homestead farm. This he left to his son, William C. Jameson [334], who purchased of his uncle, Robert Jameson [312], one hundred and sixty-five acres more which belonged to the original tract purchased by Henry Jameson [285], and conveyed by him to his son Robert Jameson [286], and by him to his son John Jameson [291], and by him to his two sons, Robert Jameson [312] and John Jameson [313].

REFERENCES.—*History of Neshaminy Church*, p. 335.

No. 318.

Jean⁴ Jameson (*Robert,⁸ Robert,² Henry¹*), daughter of Robert [292] and Hannah (Baird) Jameson, was born Feb., 1770, in Warwick, Bucks Co., Pa. She married, Feb., 1794, *Daniel Craig*, son of Thomas and Jean Jameson Craig [297]. He was born Nov., 1762, in Warrington, Bucks Co., Pa., where they resided, but later removed to Montgomery Co., Pa. Mr. Craig died June, 1823. Mrs. Craig died Nov. 16, 1835.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

ELIZA, b. Sept., 1795; m. Oct., 1817, *David Getty*, d. June, 1824.
 LEWIS, b. Feb., 1797. He died Aug., 1823.
 JANE HANNAH, b. Aug., 1799. She died Aug., 1824.
 HARRIET, b. April, 1802; m. Aug., 1826, *Edward Jones*; d. May, 1834.
 CYNTHIA, b. Oct., 1804; m. Oct., 1835, *Dr. John H. Hill*; d. Oct., 1844.
 THOMAS R., b. April, 1807. He died in early life, April, 1826.
 JAMES, b. Aug., 1809. He died in early life, March, 1829.
 JOANNA, b. April, 1812; m. April, 1833, *Benjamin Franklin Wright*; d. Dec. 12, 1835.

No. 320.

William¹ Jameson (*Robert,³ Robert,² Henry¹*), son of Robert [292] and Hannah (Baird) Jameson, was born in Warwick, Bucks Co., Pa. He married ³*Clarissa Wakefield*. They resided in Northampton, Bucks Co. Mr. Jameson died in 1849.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

JAMES [335].
 JOHN P. [336].
 HANNAH [337], m. *Robert Davis*.
 MARY ANNE [338], m. *Henry Land*.
 WILLIAM [339].
 JANE [340].
 UZZIEL WAKEFIELD [341], b. July 4, 1830; m. Feb. 1, 1855, *Margaret Hall Spencer*.

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON removed to Chambersburg, Pa., but returned in the autumn of 1818 and purchased a homestead in Northampton, Bucks Co., Pa. He was married three times.

JAMES JAMESON, a son, removed to the West. He has a son, James Monroe, and a daughter, Rebecca.

JOHN P. JAMESON resided and died in Richborough, Bucks Co., Pa. He has a son, Miles Jameson, Esq., an ex-member of the legislature, who resides in Newton, Bucks Co., Pa.

MR. AND MRS. DAVIS removed to Canton, Ohio.

MR. AND MRS. LAND are both dead.

WILLIAM JAMESON has a son, George Jameson, who resides in Churchville, Pa.

No. 322.

John¹ Jameson (*Robert,³ Robert,² Henry¹*), son of Robert [292] and Hannah (Baird) Jameson, was born in June, 1777, in Warwick, Bucks Co., Pa. He married *Jane Flack*. She was born in 1782. They resided in Warwick, Bucks Co., Pa., where Mr. Jameson died, Sept. 20, 1837. Mrs. Jameson died Oct. 5, 1858.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

GEORGE [342], b. March 27, 1807; m. Dec. 30, 1836, *Louisa Stuckert*; d. Jan. 31, 1886.
 MARGARET [343], m. *David Robert Johnson*.
 HANNAH [344], m. *John K. Bready*.

Memoranda.

MR. AND MRS. JOHNSON had seven children, viz.: *John, Robert, Hannah, Frank, Annie, Charles, and Mary Jane*.

MR. AND MRS. BREADY had two children, viz.: *John K. and Charles*.

No. 323.

James⁴ Jameson (*Robert,³ Robert,² Henry¹*), son of Robert [292] and Hannah (Baird) Jameson, was born in 1779. He married *Ann* ——. They resided in Buckingham, Bucks Co., Pa. Mr. Jameson died in 1837. Mrs. Jameson died in 1837.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

ANDREW S. [345], d. March 20, 1883.
 SARAH ANN [346], d. July 28, 1898.
 ROBERT [347], d. 1846.

WILLIAM [348], m. *Ann E.* ——.
 MARY [349], m. *George B. Smyth*.
 JAMES B. [350] m. *Louisa A.* ——.

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON, March 20, 1812, sold his interest in his father's estate in Warwick, Pa., to his brother, John Jameson [322], and removed to Buckingham, Bucks Co., Pa., where he was killed by an explosion in a lime quarry in 1837, at the age of fifty-eight years. His son, Andrew S. Jameson [345], removed to Cheraw, Chesterfield Co., S. C., but later returned to Bucks Co., Pa., where he died.

Mr. and Mrs. Smyth [349] removed to Cecil Co., Maryland.

James B. Jameson [350] removed to Wakefield, Bucks Co., Pa., where he was living in 1881, but more recently was residing in Germantown, Pa. He has several children.

REFERENCES.—*History of Bucks Co., Pa.*, pp. 417, 418.

No. 326.

William⁴ Jameson (*Robert,³ Henry,² Henry¹*), son of Robert [302] and Sarah (Mearns) Jameson, was born June 7, 1788, in Warwick, Bucks Co., Pa. He married *Ann Taylor*, daughter of Benjamin Taylor. She was born in 1799. They resided in Warwick, Bucks Co., Pa. Mr. Jameson died in 1864. Mrs. Jameson died in 1883.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

BENJAMIN TAYLOR [351], b. Dec. 13, 1824; m. *Annie E. Phillips*.
 PHOEBE [352]. She died in Hartsville, Pa., Oct. 1, 1888.
 MARIA [353].
 RACHEL [354].
 WILLIAM M. [355], b. June 11, 1831; m. March 13, 1867, *Elizabeth Meredith*.
 EMMA [356].
 ROBERT [357].
 SARAH ANN [358], m. *John Thompson*.

No. 329.

Henry⁴ Jameson (*Robert,³ Henry,² Henry¹*), son of Robert [302] and Sarah (Mearns) Jameson, was born in Warwick, Bucks Co., Pa. He married *Julia Ann* ——. They resided in Warwick, Bucks Co., Pa. Mr. Jameson died in Nov., 1821.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

JAMES K. [359], b. 1815; m. Nov. 4, 1840, *Jane Cummins*; d. Jan. 16, 1858.
 AGNES [360].
 HENRY [361].

No. 330.

Van de Vastine⁴ Jameson (*Robert,³ Alexander,² Henry¹*), son of Robert [305] and Mary (Vastine) Jameson, was born March 24, 1765, in Warwick,

Bucks Co., Pa. He married Jan. 22, 1799, *Elizabeth Rumph*, daughter of Col. Jacob and Anne Mary (Harrisberger) Rumph. She was born Aug. 25, 1783, in Orangeburgh District, S. C., where they resided. Dr. Jameson died Dec. 14, 1836, in Pine Grove, St. Matthews Parish, Orangeburgh District, S. C. Mrs. Jameson died Feb. 26, 1814, in Orangeburgh District, S. C.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

MARY ANN [362], b. Nov. 22, 1799; m. *Samuel Dwight*; d. April 12, 1868.

CAROLINE ELIZABETH [363], b. Dec. 25, 1805; m. Sept. 9, 1824, *Thomas Worth Glover*; d. Sept. 18, 1856.

VAN DE VASTINE [364], m. March 26, 1829, *Lavinia Glover*; d. in Virginia.

DAVID FLAVEL [365], b. Dec. 14, 1810; m. Dec. 11, 1832, *Elizabeth Ann Carmichael Rumph*; d. Sept. 14, 1864.

MARGARET ELIZABETH [366], b. 1814; m. 1831, *John Alonzo Tyler*; d. 1871.

TWO SONS who died in infancy.

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON was a physician, and in early manhood settled in Orangeburg District, S. C. He married a daughter of Gen. Jacob Rumph, who had made himself conspicuous and famous as a captain of militia in the War of the Revolution. Dr. Jameson for many years was one of the leading men of his locality in its industrial, social, political, and literary life. He was largely interested in agriculture, operated with success a lime-kiln near Orangeburgh village, was a supporter of the free school and church of his neighborhood; represented for several years, 1806-08, 1818-20, Orange parish in the legislature of the state; wrote on matters of local history, and was identified with all public interests, besides being one of the most eminent physicians of his day in that region.

COL. JACOB RUMPH, Mrs. Jameson's father, was born July 9, 1752, and died Dec. 12, 1812. Her mother died Sept. 30, 1835.

REFERENCES.—*History of Orangeburgh County, S. C.*, pp. 38, 133, 471-484. *Ramsay's History of South Carolina, Vol. II.* *Thomas's History of the South Carolina Military Academy. City Gazette and Daily Advertiser, Charleston, S. C.*, Jan. 30, 1799.

No. 331.

John S.⁵ Jameson (*John*,⁴ *John*,³ *Robert*,² *Henry*¹), son of John [313] and Martha (Shaw) Jameson, was born Sept. 14, 1806, in Warwick, Bucks Co., Pa. He married *Abbie S. Flack*. She was born in 1832. They resided in Jamison, Bucks Co., Pa. Mr. Jameson died Feb. 22, 1875. Mrs. Jameson married ² Ephraim Holbert.

THE ONLY CHILD WAS:

JOHN [367], b. prior to 1875. He died in early life.

No. 332.

Mary S.⁵ Jameson (*John*,⁴ *John*,³ *Robert*,² *Henry*¹), daughter of John [313] and Martha (Shaw) Jameson, was born in 1810 in Warwick, Bucks Co., Pa. She married *Monroe Buckman*. They resided in Doylestown, Bucks Co., Pa. Mr. Buckman died.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

LOUISA.

MARY.

LOUIS, m. ¹ *Mary Large*; m. ² *Mary R. Cox*. ADELAIDE L.

EMELINE, m. *Harrison Yerkes*.

Memoranda.

MRS. BUCKMAN and her surviving children reside, 1900, in Doylestown, Pa.

MR. LOUIS BUCKMAN is a prominent business man. His son, Edward H. Buckman, is the senior member of the firm of E. H. Buckman & Co., dealers in coal, lumber, etc.

HON. HARRISON YERKES, who married Emeline Buckman, has been for sixteen years, 1900, President Judge of Court of Common Pleas, Quarters Sessions and Orphans Court of Bucks Co. He was state senator for eight years, and one of the prominent candidates for the Supreme Bench in 1899.

No. 341.

Uzziel Wakefield⁵ Jameson (*William⁴ Robert³ Robert² Henry¹*), son of William [320] and Clarissa (Wakefield) Jameson, was born July 4, 1830, in Richborough, Bucks Co., Pa. He married Feb. 1, 1855, *Margaret Hall Spencer*, daughter of William H. and Sarah T. Spencer. She was born Jan. 4, 1833, in Springville, Bucks Co., Pa. They reside in Spencerville, Montgomery Co., Md.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

ANNA AMELIA [368], b. Feb. 22, 1857; m. Jan. 13, 1880, *Frank H. Wilson*.

CLARA J. [369], b. Sept. 25, 1859; m. Oct. 19, 1881, *George F. Phair*; d. June 6, 1886.

No. 342.

George⁵ Jameson (*John⁴ Robert³ Robert² Henry¹*), son of John [322] and Jane (Flack) Jameson, was born March 27, 1807, in Warwick, Bucks Co., Pa. He married Dec. 30, 1836, *Louisa Stuckert*, daughter of Henry and Elizabeth (Bennet) Stuckert. She was born June 4, 1810, in Philadelphia, Pa. They resided in Warwick, Bucks Co., Pa. Mr. Jameson died Jan. 31, 1886, in Hatboro, Pa. Mrs. Jameson died Oct. 4, 1892.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

JOHN [370], m. *M. Louisa Moore*.

ELIZABETH S. [371], b. Dec. 25, 1839; m. Nov. 27, 1859, *Stephen Yerkes*.

JANE K. [372], b. Dec. 3, 1842; m. May 14, 1867, *William H. Conard*.

GEORGE WASHINGTON [373], b. Feb. 22, 1845; m. Feb. 25, 1878, *Caroline Gamber*.

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON, in 1843, purchased of his mother and two sisters their interest in his father's real estate of about two hundred and forty acres, and later he acquired other landed property in Warwick and in Warminster, which he devised to his children.

MR. AND MRS. JOHN JAMESON reside in Warwick, Bucks Co., Pa. Post-office address, Jamison, Pa. They have no children.

MRS. CONARD resides in Hartsville, Pa. The only son died.

No. 351.

Benjamin Taylor⁵ Jameson (*William⁴ Robert³ Henry² Henry¹*), son of William [326] and Ann (Taylor) Jameson, was born Dec. 13, 1824, in Warwick, Bucks Co., Pa. He married *Annie E. Phillips*, daughter of Horace G. and Emily (Shipp) Phillips. Mr. Jameson died in May, 1892.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

EMILY P. [374], m. *George Nash*.

MARY T. [375], m. — *Gilbert*.

No. 355.

William M.⁵ Jameson (*William,⁴ Robert,³ Henry,² Henry¹*), son of William [326] and Ann (Taylor) Jameson, was born June 11, 1831, in Warwick, Bucks Co., Pa. He married March 13, 1867, *Elizabeth Meredith*, daughter of James Meredith. She was born in Warwick, Pa., where they reside.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

HENRY [376].

SARAH [377].

No. 362.

Mary Ann⁵ Jameson (*Van de Vastine,⁴ Robert,³ Alexander,² Henry¹*), daughter of Van de Vastine [330] and Elizabeth (Rumph) Jameson, was born Nov. 22, 1799, in Red Hill Plantation, Orangeburg District, S. C. She married *Samuel B. Dwight, M. D.*, son of Dr. Samuel and Esther E. (Moore) Dwight. He was born March 23, 1796, in Oak Grove Plantation, Waccamaw, Georgetown District, S. C. They resided in Orangeburg Co., S. C., and later in Hopedale, Murray Co., Ga. Dr. Dwight died Oct. 17, 1859. Mrs. Dwight died April 12, 1868.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

SAMUEL JAMESON.

JULIA.

FRANK.

ROSA.

MARY.

LOUISA CATHERINE, b. July 31, 1840; m. Sept. 20, 1866, *William C. Tilton*.

Memoranda.

MR. DWIGHT was a physician, and brought his son, Samuel Jameson Dwight, up in the same profession. The latter practised in Murray Co., Ga. There were two children whose names do not appear in the list given above.

WILLIAM C. TILTON, who married Louisa C. Dwight, was a merchant in Charleston, S. C. In 1874 they resided on a farm near Spring Place, Murray Co., Ga.

REFERENCES.—*Dwight Family*, Vol. I, pp. 391, 392.

No. 363.

Caroline Elizabeth⁵ Jameson (*Van de Vastine,⁴ Robert,³ Alexander,² Henry¹*), daughter of Van de Vastine [330] and Elizabeth (Rumph) Jameson, was born Dec. 25, 1805, in Orange Parish, Orangeburgh District, S. C. She married Sept. 9, 1824, *Thomas Worth Glover*, son of Sanders and Lydia (Tucker) Glover. He was born Dec. 24, 1796, in Parish of St. James, Goose Creek, S. C. They resided in Orangeburgh District, S. C., where Judge Glover died, Oct. 2, 1884. Mrs. Glover died Sept. 18, 1856.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

THOMAS JAMESON, b. July 30, 1830; m. Dec. 27, 1859, *E. Tecoa Whitner*; d. Aug. 31, 1862.ELLA, b. March 6, 1833; m. April 29, 1852, *Hon. Charles H. Simenton*.

CLARA, b. June 20, 1836. She died Nov. 5, 1869.

MORTIMER, b. Aug. 22, 1838; m. Nov. 22, 1866, ¹*Matilda Fowles*; m. March 13, 1878,²*Alice L. Freer*.³CAROLINE L., b. March 3, 1841; m. 1866, *James H. Fowles*.

LESLIE, b. March 3, 1843. He died in early life, March 16, 1865.

JULIUS, b. Dec. 4, 1847; m. Nov. 3, 1875, *Cornelia M. De Treville*.

Memoranda.

MR. GLOVER was a member from Orange Parish of the House of Representatives of South Carolina, and later was one of the law judges of the state.

JULIUS GLOVER, the youngest son, resides in Charleston, S. C., and is a clerk in the post-office of that city.

No. 364.

Van de Vastine⁵ Jameson (*Van de Vastine,⁴ Robert,³ Alexander,² Henry¹*), son of Dr. Van de Vastine [330] and Elizabeth (Rumph) Jameson, was born in Orangeburgh District, S. C. He married March 26, 1829, *Lavinia Glover*, daughter of Sanders and Sophia (Lestarjette) Glover. She was born Aug. 4, 1811, in Orangeburgh District, S. C., where they resided. Capt. Jameson died in Virginia. Mrs. Jameson died Sept. 27, 1866, in Orangeburgh, S. C.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

SANDERS GLOVER [378], b. June 27, 1830; m. Oct. 30, 1860, *Annie Sidner*.
 ALICE ADELA [379], b. June 24, 1832. She died in early life, April, 1850.
 VAN DE VASTINE [380], b. April 13, 1834. He died in boyhood, June, 1841.
 FRANCIS CORAM [380a], b. Feb., 1836. He died in boyhood, Sept., 1844.
 ELIZABETH SOPHIA [380b], b. June 11, 1838. She died in early life, Sept., 1861.
 LAVINIA TRECKER [380c], b. Sept. 16, 1839; m. Oct., 1867, *Hugh Logan Bryan*.
 MARY PALMER [380d], b. Aug. 12, 1841. She died in infancy, 1842.
 MARY CAROLINE [380e], b. April, 1843. She died in infancy, 1844.
 VAN DE VASTINE [380f], b. 1845. He died in infancy, 1845.
 LETITIA FLOYD [380g], b. March 20, 1848. She died in early life, Oct. 10, 1866.
 DAVID FLAVEL [380h], b. 1855. He died in infancy, 1855.

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON held a captain's commission in the Confederate army.

REFERENCES.—*History of Orangeburg Co., S. C., p. 68.*

No. 365.

David Flavel⁵ Jameson (*Van de Vastine,⁴ Robert,³ Alexander,² Henry¹*), son of Dr. Van de Vastine [330] and Elizabeth (Rumph) Jameson, was born Dec. 14, 1810, in White Hall Plantation, Orange Parish, Orangeburgh District, S. C. He married Dec. 11, 1832, *Elizabeth Ann Carmicheal Rumph*, his first cousin, daughter of David and Elizabeth (Carmichael) Rumph. She was born Feb. 15, 1814, in Orangeburgh District, S. C. They resided in Orangeburgh and Barnwell districts, S. C. General Jameson died Sept. 14, 1864, in Charleston, S. C., where Mrs. Jameson died Dec. 8, 1888.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

DAVID RUMPH [381], b. Oct. 4, 1834; m. Dec. 30, 1858, *Ella Elizabeth Zimmerman*.
 CAROLINE HARPER [382], m. *Micah Jenkins*.
 JOHN WILSON [383], b. Aug. 14, 1839; m. July 17, 1873, *Eleanor Harriet Miles*; d. Feb. 24, 1886.
 WILLIAM HARPER [384], b. June, 1841; m. Nov. 21, 1866, *Elizabeth C. Wilson*; d. Oct. 18, 1887.
 SALLIE [385], m. *Isaac De Lusselline Wilson*; d. July, 1894.
 MARY D. [386], m. Oct., 1882, *Robert Breese*.
 ELIZABETH [387].
 THOMAS WORTH [388].
 CLARA [389], m. *Charles L. Williams*.

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON, at the age of fourteen years, entered South Carolina college. Leaving college his Senior year, he studied law, was admitted to the bar, and practised his profession in Orangeburgh, S. C. But becoming interested in agriculture, he devoted himself to that, and became one of the representative planters of the state. He was a man of broad views and literary tastes. Having wealth and leisure, he surrounded himself with books, and was an ardent student. He had a fondness for

military tactics, became attached to the militia cavalry, and rose to the command of a brigade. He had a noble and soldierly bearing, rode his horse and handled his sabre like one born to the service. He represented Orangeburgh District ten years, 1838 to 1848, in the legislature, and showed himself a broad-minded, judicious, and conscientious legislator. As chairman of the committee on the military he introduced the bill by which state military schools were established, and was appointed by the governor in 1842 one of the original members of the board of visitors of these academies. He had a clear mind, sound judgment, a high standard of action, which made him a most valuable member of the board, and enabled him to render important service to the state. His modesty was as great as his merit, and he was regarded as one of the most substantial and distinguished citizens of South Carolina. The public placed



DAVID FLAVEL JAMESON.

the utmost confidence in him by reason of his character and ability. This was illustrated by the crowning distinction of his honorable public career.

When the secession convention met, Dec. 17, 1860, to consider the question of supremest moment to South Carolina and to the whole South, it was the eminent citizen, DAVID FLAVEL JAMESON, who was called upon to preside over that august body. It needed the dignity of his bearing, the ripeness of his judgment, the wisdom of his counsel, and the prestige of his name. That convention, composed of one hundred and sixty-nine delegates, after three days of debate, passed, Dec. 20, 1860, the ordinance of secession, to which he attached his name as president. But General Jameson's work did not end with this. Afterward he gave his whole time, his thought, and his devoted service to the civil affairs of the state and of the Southern Confederacy, until his sudden death by yellow fever on the 14th day of Sept., 1864.

General Jameson was a person of scholarly attainments and exquisite literary taste. He was a fine conversationalist, held the pen of a ready and graceful writer. He had a keen sense of humor, was refined in manner, and of charming personality.

His "Life and Times of Bertrand du Gueselin," printed in two attractive volumes, is a work of uncommon merit, and happily illustrates his scholarship and the grace and beauty of his diction. These volumes were printed and the covers made in England, and ran the blockade into Charleston, S. C., where they were put together.

And thus as a model citizen, a statesman, and a scholar, General Jameson adorned the times in which he lived. And in the full possession of his faculties, after a brief illness, he passed on out of this life into the higher. His sun went down as sinks the God of day in the tropics.

*"No pale gradations quench his ray,
No twilight dews his wrath alloy,
With disk like battle-target red,
He rushes to his burning bed,
Dyes the wide wave with bloody light,
Then sinks at once—and all is night."*

A monument of solid granite, about eight feet high, was erected Sept., 1897, over the grave of General Jameson, which bears the following inscription:

GENERAL DAVID FLAVEL JAMISON.

SOLDIER, STATESMAN, SCHOLAR.

PRESIDENT OF THE SECESSION CONVENTION.

BORN IN ORANGE PARISH, DEC. 14, 1810.

DIED IN CHARLESTON, SEPT. 14, 1864.

Erected by His Friends.

MR. THOMAS WORTH JAMESON resides in Baltimore, Md. Mr. and Mrs. Breese, Mr. and Mrs. Williams, and Miss Elizabeth Jameson reside in Washington, D. C.

REFERENCES.—*Thomas's History of the South Carolina Military Academy.*

No. 366.

Margaret Elizabeth⁵ Jameson (*Van de Vastine*,⁴ *Robert*,³ *Alexander*,² *Henry*¹), daughter of Dr. Van de Vastine [330] and Elizabeth (Rumph) Jameson, was born in 1814 in Orangeburgh District, S. C. She married in 1831 *John Alonzo Tyler*. He was born in 1814 in South Carolina. They resided in Orangeburgh District, S. C. Mr. Tyler died in 1875. Mrs. Tyler died in 1871.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

ANNA C., b. 1831. She died in 1891.
HENRY ALONZO, b. 1834. He died Oct. 5, 1895.
CORNELIA JANE, b. 1835; m. 1859, *Dr. W. J. Miller*.
EMMA JULIA, b. 1837; m. 1868, *N. P. Eynum*.
MARY CAROLINE, b. 1839; m. 1868, *Hon. E. R. Hardin*.
JOHN JAMESON, b. 1840. He died in infancy, 1841.
CLARENCE DWIGHT, b. 1842. He died in boyhood, 1855.
ROSA SALLIE, b. 1844.
CAROLINE ADELLA, b. 1847. She died in infancy, 1848.
THEODORA WILSON, b. 1848. She died in infancy, 1849.
ALICE LAURA, b. 1851; m. 1872, *M. E. Gray*.
JOHN DWIGHT SHEPARD, b. 1854; m. 1878, — *Owens*.

Memoranda.

DR. W. J. MILLER was of Alabama; Judge E. R. Hardin of Georgia, and M. E. Gray, Esq., of Columbus, Ga.

No. 368.

Anna Amelia⁶ Jameson (*Uzziel Wakefield,⁵ William,⁴ Robert,³ Robert,² Henry¹*), daughter of Uzziel Wakefield [341] and Margaret Hall (Spencer) Jameson, was born Feb. 22, 1857, in Spencerville, Md. She married Jan. 13, 1880, *Frank H. Wilson*, son of William Frank and Elizabeth Wilson. He was born March 1, 1857, in Montgomery Co., Md. They reside in Burtonsville, Md.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

BESSIE A., b. Aug. 28, 1881; m. Oct., 1898, *Edgar M. Parsley*.

MAGGIE C., b. Sept. 26, 1883.

FRANK H., b. March 14, 1889.

No. 369.

Clara J.⁶ Jameson (*Uzziel Wakefield,⁵ William,⁴ Robert,³ Robert,² Henry¹*), daughter of Uzziel Wakefield [341] and Margaret Hall (Spencer) Jameson, was born Sept. 25, 1859, in Spencerville, Md. She married Oct. 19, 1881, *George F. Phair*, son of William H. and Leah Phair. He was born Sept. 8, 1856, in Hartsville, Bucks Co., Pa. They resided in Spencerville, Md., where Mrs. Phair died June 6, 1886. There were no children.

No. 371.

Elizabeth⁶ Jameson (*George,⁵ John,⁴ Robert,³ Henry,² Henry¹*), daughter of George [342] and Louisa (Stuckert) Jameson, was born Dec. 25, 1839, in Warwick, Bucks Co., Pa. She married Nov. 27, 1859, *Stephen Yerkes*, son of Stephen and Amy Hart (Montanye) Yerkes. He was born April 11, 1835, in Warminster, Bucks Co., Pa., where they reside.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

LOUISE AMY.

ELIZABETH J.

REFERENCE.—*Leach's Genealogical and Biographical Memorials of Families*, p. 199.

No. 372.

Jane K.⁶ Jameson (*George,⁵ John,⁴ Robert,³ Robert,² Henry¹*), daughter of George [342] and Louisa (Stuckert) Jameson, was born Dec. 3, 1842, in Warwick, Pa. She married May 14, 1867, *William H. Conard*, son of Andrew and Mary (Selner) Conard. He was born June 10, 1841, in Hartsville, Pa. They resided in Philadelphia, Pa. Mr. Conard died Sept. 30, 1886, in Hartsville, Pa., where Mrs. Conard now resides.

THE ONLY CHILD WAS:

GEORGE J., b. July 10, 1868. He died in infancy, Jan. 31, 1869.

No. 373.

George Washington⁶ Jameson (*George,⁵ John,⁴ Robert,³ Robert,² Henry¹*), son of George [342] and Louisa (Stuckert) Jameson, was born Feb. 22, 1845, in Warwick, Pa. He married Feb. 25, 1878, *Caroline Gamber*, daughter of Adam and Julia A. (Beaver) Gamber. She was born Dec. 2, 1852, in Philadelphia, Pa. They resided in Hartsville, Pa. Mrs. Jameson died April 23, 1888.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

GEORGE G. [389a], b. Nov. 18, 1878; d. Dec. 20, 1884.

JOHN J. [390], b. July 15, 1880.

EMILIE C. [391], b. April 27, 1880.

CHARLES A. [392], b. Aug. 16, 1886.

CAROLINE G. [393], b. April 9, 1888.

No. 378.

Sanders Glover⁶ Jameson (*Van de Vastine,⁵ Van de Vastine,⁴ Robert,³ Alexander,² Henry¹*), son of Capt. Van de Vastine [364] and Lavinia (Glover) Jameson, was born June 27, 1830, in Orangeburgh, S. C. He married Oct. 30, 1860, *Annie Sidner*. She was born in Virginia. They resided in Orangeburgh district, S. C. Mrs. Jameson died July 12, 1870. Mr. Jameson is living in Roanoke, Va.

THE ONLY CHILD WAS:

WILLIE [393a]. She died in childhood, July 16, 1870.

No. 381.

David Rumph⁶ Jameson (*David Flavel,⁵ Van de Vastine,⁴ Robert,³ Alexander,² Henry¹*), son of Gen. David Flavel (365) and Elizabeth Ann Carmichael (Rumph) Jameson, was born Oct. 4, 1834, in Orangeburgh district, S. C. He married Dec. 30, 1858, *Ella Elizabeth Zimmerman*, daughter of Capt. Thomas H. and Ann Elizabeth Zimmerman. She was born in Orangeburgh district, S. C. They reside in Cameron, S. C.

THE ONLY CHILD WAS:

DANIEL HARPER [393b], b. Aug. 3, 1860. He died in boyhood, Sept. 28, 1871.

No. 382.

Caroline Harper⁶ Jameson (*David Flavel,⁵ Van de Vastine,⁴ Robert,³ Alexander,² Henry¹*), daughter of David Flavel [364] and Elizabeth Ann Carmichael (Rumph) Jameson, was born in Orangeburgh District, S. C. She married *Micah Jenkins*. They resided in Yorkville, S. C. Gen. Jenkins was killed in the Battle of the Wilderness, March 6, 1864.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

J. MICAH, m. — *Whaley*.

ROBERT, m. — *La Roche*.

WILLIAM, m. ¹ *Elizabeth Tobias*; m. ² *Kate Huggins*.

JOHN M., m. *Clara M. Wade*.

Memoranda.

MRS. JENKINS and her son, Robert Jenkins, reside in Young's Island, S. C.

No. 383.

John Wilson⁶ Jameson (*David Flavel,⁵ Van de Vastine,⁴ Robert,³ Alexander,² Henry¹*), son of David Flavel [364] and Elizabeth Ann Carmichael (Rumph) Jameson, was born Aug. 14, 1839, in Orangeburgh, S. C. He married July 17, 1873, *Eleanor Harriet Miles*, daughter of Thomas Braly and Elizabeth Smith (Waring) Miles. She was born Dec. 15, 1849, in Green-

wood Plantation, Colleton Co., S. C. They resided in Camden and in Summerville, S. C. Capt. Jameson died Feb. 24, 1886, in Magnolia Mines, S. C. Mrs. Jameson died Feb. 8, 1899, in Summerville, S. C., where the children reside.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

SCOTT MILES [394], b. May 20, 1874. DAVID FLAVEL [397], b. Sept. 13, 1880.
ELIZARETH MILES [395], b. Feb. 24, 1876. JOHN WILSON [398], b. Jan 13, 1883.
CAROLINE JENKINS [396], b. June 10, 1878.

No. 384.

William Harper⁶ Jameson (*David Flavel,⁵ Van de Vastine,⁴ Robert,³ Alexander,² Henry¹*), son of David Flavel [364] and Elizabeth Ann Carmichael (Rumph) Jameson, was born June, 1841. He married Nov. 21, 1866, *Elizabeth C. Wilson*, daughter of Isaac De Lesseline Wilson. They resided in Society Hill, S. C., where Mr. Jameson died, Oct. 18, 1887.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

DE LESSELINE F. [399], b. Dec. 26, 1867. MARGARET JANE [402], b. Oct. 26, 1875.
MICAH JENKINS [400], b. Sept. 12, 1870. SAMUEL HARPER [403], b. Dec. 18, 1877.
JEANNETTE [401], b. Nov. 10, 1873, d. April 16, 1889. JOHN WILSON [404], b. July 31, 1880.

Memoranda.

MRS. JAMESON resides in Society Hill, S. C. All her surviving children reside, 1900, in the same place.

No. 385.

Sallie⁶ Jameson (*David Flavel,⁵ Van de Vastine,⁴ Robert,³ Alexander,² Henry¹*), daughter of David Flavel [364] and Elizabeth Ann Carmichael (Rumph) Jameson, married *Isaac De Lesseline Wilson*, son of Isaac De Lesseline Wilson. He was born in Society Hill, S. C. Mr. Wilson died in 1894 in Columbia, S. C. Mrs. Wilson died July, 1894, in Society Hill, S. C.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

MARY DWIGHT, b. Oct. 28, 1867. MARGARET ELIZABETH, b. April 3, 1875.
DAVID JAMESON, b. Dec. 3, 1869. CAROLINE, b. 1878; d. 1881.
JAMES OLING, b. May 27, 1872. JANE MCIRA, b. Jan. 15, 1881.

No. 405.

William Jameson, parentage unknown, was born in Ulster-Co., Ireland. He married *Jane* ——. They resided in Milford, Bucks Co., Pa. Mr. Jameson died March 1, 1737.

THE ONLY CHILD WAS:

JOHN [406], m. *Alice Edwards*; d. June, 1776.

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON purchased land, March 3, 1735, in Milford, Bucks Co., Pa. His will was dated Sept. 11, 1736, and proved March 8, 1737, by which he gave all his estate to his only son, John, after the decease of his wife Jane. If John should die

William Jameson
1735

without children, after providing for his son John's widow, the estate was to go to his brother, John Jemyson."

REFERENCES.—*Will Book, Bucks Co., Pa., No. 1, p. 231. History of Bucks Co., p. 447.*

No. 406.

John² Jameson (*William¹*), son of William [405] and Jane Jameson. Married *Alice Edwards*, daughter of John and Mary Edwards. They resided in Milford, Bucks Co., Pa. Mr. Jameson died June, 1776.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

JOSEPH [407], m. *Mary Bean*.

WILLIAM [408], m. *Catharine* —.

JOHN [409], b. 1757; m. Sept. 10, 1778, *Jane Crosley*; d. Jan. 4, 1832.

JANE [410], m. *John Edwards*.

MARY [411], pub. Jan. 30, 1770. *John Pennington*.

MARGARET [412].

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON was a very prominent citizen in the upper part of the county. He was commissioned Dec. 17, 1745, a justice of the peace and continued to serve in this office to the end of his life, a period of more than thirty years.

Mr. Jameson's will was dated June 15, 1776, and proved July 9, 1776.

WILLIAM JAMESON [408] was a staunch and active patriot during the Revolution. He removed to Virginia.

MR. AND MRS. EDWARDS had two children: *Susan* and *Jane*, both are dead.

MR. AND MRS. PENNINGTON had no children.

No. 407.

Joseph² Jameson (*John² William¹*), son of John [406] and Alice (Edwards) Jameson, was born in Milford, Bucks Co., Pa. He married *Mary Bean*. They resided in Richmond, Bucks Co., Pa.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

ISAIAH [413], m. April 26, 1798, *Mrs. Margaret (Hicks) Ball*; d. Sept. 27, 1826.

HANNAH [414], m. *John Martin*; d. Feb. 27, 1886.

JANE [415], m. *Samuel Miller*.

Memoranda.

MR. AND MRS. MARTIN had three children, viz.: *Mary, Kate*, and *Esaias*. The latter died Aug. 25, 1827.

MR. AND MRS. MILLER had three children, viz.: *William*, m. *Margaret Wilson*; *Mary*, m. April 6, 1820, *Jonathan Shaw*; and *Sarah*.

No. 409.

John² Jameson (*John² William¹*), son of John [406] and Alice (Edwards) Jameson, was born in 1757 in Milford, Bucks Co., Pa. He married Sept. 10, 1778, *Jane Crosley*. She was born Feb. 28, 1759. Mr. Jameson died Jan. 4, 1832, in Milford, Pa. Mrs. Jameson died July 24, 1839.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

MARGARET [416], b. June 11, 1779; m. *Joseph Penrose*; d. Oct. 23, 1811.

MARY [417], b. Feb. 17, 1781. She died in infancy, Jan. 6, 1782.

SAMUEL [418], b. April 7, 1783; m. May 15, 1817, *Jane Roberts*; d. Dec. 27, 1834.

Memoranda.

MR. AND MRS. PENROSE had four children, viz.: *Ellen*, m. Clayton Foulke; *John*, m. Paulina Roberts; *Maria*, m. Benjamin Roberts; and *Samuel*.

No. 413.

Isaias⁴ Jameson (*Joseph*,³ *John*,² *William*¹), son of Joseph [407] and Mary (Bean) Jameson, was born in Richland, Bucks Co., Pa. He married April 26, 1798, *Mrs. Margaret (Hicks) Ball*, widow of Aaron Ball. They resided in Richland, Bucks Co., Pa. Mr. Jameson died Sept. 26, 1826. Mrs. Jameson died April 28, 1826.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

JOSEPH [419], b. May 22, 1799; m. *Elizabeth Wilson*; d. June 13, 1829.

MARGARET H. [420], b. Sept. 1, 1800. She died March 10, 1831.

MARY ANN [421], b. Nov. 15, 1802; m. April 4, 1822, *Thomas Steadling*.

ELI [422]. He died in early life.

No. 418.

Samuel⁴ Jameson (*John*,³ *John*,² *William*¹), son of John [409] and Jane (Crosley) Jameson, was born April 7, 1783, in Milford, Bucks Co., Pa. He married May 15, 1817, *Jane Roberts*. She was born Jan. 12, 1791. They resided in Milford, Bucks Co., Pa. Mr. Jameson died Dec. 27, 1834. Mrs. Jameson died Aug. 28, 1855.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

MARGARET [423], b. Nov. 28, 1818; m. *John T. Penrose*.

CHARLES R. [424], b. Nov. 25, 1819; m. *Mary Shaven*.

JOHN [425], b. Feb. 15, 1823; m. *Deborah Nice*; d. Jan. 12, 1890.

DAVID R. [426], b. Aug. 27, 1826; m. June 21, 1853, ¹*Cornelia Foulke*; m. June 15, 1858, ²*Matilda G. Foulke*; d. March 14, 1889.

Memoranda.

MR. AND MRS. PENROSE had an only child, viz.: *Stephen*, m. Hannah Morgan, d. May 6, 1886.

No. 419.

Joseph⁶ Jameson (*Isaias*,⁴ *Joseph*,³ *John*,² *William*¹), son of Isaias [413] and Mrs. Margaret (Ball) Jameson, *née* Hicks, was born May 22, 1799, in Richland, Bucks Co. Pa. He married *Elizabeth Wilson*. Mr. Jameson died June 13, 1829.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

MARY ANN [427], m. *Thomas Smith*.

ESAIAS [428], m. *Ellen Kirk*.

ELI [429]. He died young.

MARGARET [430], m. *Newton Thomas*.

Memoranda.

MR. AND MRS. SMITH had two children, viz.: *Mary Elizabeth*, m. John H. Bishop; and *Annie*.

MR. AND MRS. THOMAS had two children, viz.: *Eli*, m. Elizabeth Reynolds; *Jesse*, m. Emma Williams.

No. 428.

Esaias⁶ Jameson (*Joseph⁶ Isaias⁴ Joseph³ John² William¹*), son of Joseph [419] and Elizabeth (Wilson) Jameson. Married *Ellen Kirk*. They resided in New Hope, Bucks Co., Pa.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

JANE ELIZABETH [431], m. *Alfred Wilson*. KIRK [433], m. — *Shordley*.
EMMA [432], m. — *Radeliffe*. JOSEPHINE [434], m. — *Crawen*.

No. 435.

Daniel Jameson, parentage unknown, married and resided in Nockamixon, Bucks Co., Pa. Mr. Jameson died in 1802.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

HUGH [436], m. *Mary* —. JANE [440], m. *John McCammon*.
JOHN [437]. MARY [441], m. *George Labian*.
ELIZABETH [438], m. July 2, 1760, *Jacob Carroll*. A SON [442], m. *Sarah* —.
CHRISTIANA [439], m. — *McCammon*. DANIEL [443], b. after 1781.

Memoranda.

Daniel Jameson

MR. JAMESON of the Committee of Safety, July 26, 1776, was appointed, Aug. 12, 1776, by said committee to distribute to distressed families in Nockamixon whose husbands were in actual service.

"Daniel Jamieson, Lieut. of Baxter's Pennsylvania Battalion of the Flying Camp, June, 1776."

HUGH JAMESON in 1804 was in Nockamixon, Bucks Co., Pa.

REFERENCES.—*Pennsylvania Magazine*, Vol. XI, p. 287. *Will Book*, Vol. XXVIII, p. 696.

No. 444.

David Jameson, parentage unknown, was born in Scotland. He emigrated to America about 1740, landing in Charleston, S. C. He settled in York, Pa. He married, 1766, *Elizabeth Davis*, daughter of Thomas Davis, of York, Pa., where they resided, but later removed to Shippensburg, Pa., where Dr. Jameson died about 1800. Mrs. Jameson was married again, and died about 1822.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

ROBERT [445]. He went South.
ANN [446], b. 1768; m. 1788, *James Crawford*, m. *Col. Perry*; d. 1838.
DAVID [447], m. *Sarah Culbertson*, d. 1823.
JAMES [448], b. 1771; m. *Elizabeth Myers*; d. March 19, 1831.
THOMAS [449], m. *Hahn*; m. *Mrs. McClellan*; d. 1838.
HORATIO GATES [450], b. 1778; m. Aug. 3, 1797, *Catharine Shewell*; m. 1852, *Mrs. Hannah G. D. (Fearson) Ely*.
CASSANDRA [451], m. — *Culbertson*.
HENRIETTA [452], m. Feb. 1, 1805, *Arthur O'Hara*.
EMILY [453], m. *James Culbertson*.
RACHEL [454], m. March 26, 1814, *Samuel Barr*.
JOSEPH [455], m. *Lydia Stewart*.
OMELIA [456], bapt. Nov. 18, 1800. She probably died in infancy.

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON, as stated by his son, Dr. Horatio Gates Jameson, in a written sketch of his father's life, was a graduate from the medical department of the University of Edinburgh, Scotland. He practised his profession in York, and as late as 1796, in Shippensburg, which is the oldest settlement in Cumberland Co., Pa. He was an officer in the Provincial forces of Pennsylvania, between May, 1757, and 1760, holding commissions of captain, brigade major, and lieutenant-colonel, serving in the Colonial wars against the French and Indians. He was commissioned also as colonel in the militia of Pennsylvania, in the war of the Revolution, and it is said served under Washington in the battles of Princeton and Monmouth, a part of the time acting as a surgeon in the army. These various military commissions, much worn and obliterated by time, are in the possession of Gen. Horatio Gates Gibson, of the U. S. army, now of Washington, D. C., a great-grandson of Col. David Jameson, M. D. Under date of Dec. 31, 1776, the committee of York Co. wrote to the Committee of Safety in Philadelphia, Pa., as follows:—

"In these times of Difficulty several gentlemen have exerted themselves much in the Grand Cause" * * * * "The gentlemen who deserve the most from the publick are *David Jameson, Hugh Denwoody, Charles Lukens and Mr. George Eichelberger*. They have been exceedingly useful."

Dr. Jameson came from Scotland in company with a friend, also a young surgeon, Dr. Hugh Mercer, afterward the distinguished General Mercer of the Continental army, who fell at Princeton. As showing the service rendered and the esteem in which Dr. Jameson was held, there are many papers referring to him in the Colonial Archives of Pennsylvania, *e. g.*, a letter from Horace Hamilton to Capt. Potter, dated, "Fort Littleton, April 4, 1756 . . . we have sent an express to Fort Shirley for Dr. Mercer, supposing Dr. Jameson is killed or mortally wounded in the expedition, he being not returned—" "Capt. Jameson is a gentleman of education, does his duty well and is an exceedingly good officer." "Col. David Jameson had commanded at Fort Hunter, Fort Augusta, Fort Aughwich, and was at the battle of Loyal Hanna, March 14, 1769."

Col. Jameson held by executive appointment various civic offices in the county of York, Pa. He was appointed justice of the peace, Oct., 1764, and June, 1777, and had a special commission to try certain offenders, etc.

There is an accredited family tradition that Dr. Jameson, the young man from Scotland, in 1740, was a descendant of the "Campbell Clan" and a nephew of the Duke of Argyle, a sister's son.

MRS. JAMESON was the eldest daughter of Thomas Davis of York, Pa. She had two sisters and one brother. After Dr. Jameson's death Mrs. Jameson married ²Col. George Irwin, a merchant of York, Pa., where they resided. Col. Irwin was one of the deputies from York to the Provincial Convention in Philadelphia, Jan. 23-28, 1776. He was the owner of the property on the southwest corner of Main and Beaver streets, known as Irwin's Corner, and opposite the National Hotel, York, Pa. He was a man of considerable wealth. His will was probated April 1, 1812. Mrs. Irwin, according to records, prior to May 3, 1803, removed with her family to Franklinton, now Columbus, Ohio. She married April 19, 1815, ³Col. Robert Culbertson, a gentleman of wealth and distinction, who had removed, previous to Sept. 25, 1807, from Franklin Co., Pa., to Franklin Co., Ohio, and purchased lands situated on both sides of the Scioto river. He was an elder and prominent member of the First Presbyterian church of Columbus (Franklinton), and signed the call Sept. 5, 1807, to Rev. Dr. Hoge, of Richmond, Va., to become its pastor. At one time the Jameson and Culbertson families constituted about half the congregation. It is now one of the most wealthy and influential churches in the city of Columbus.

Col. Culbertson's will was offered for probate March 14, 1820. He had children by a previous marriage. Mrs. Culbertson survived her husband two or three years.

REFERENCES.—*Memoir of Col. David Jameson, M. D.*, pp. 1-36, 91-4, 120-8 and Appendix Notes, *c. d. f.*; *History of Neshaminy Church*, p. 83; *Records of St. John's Episcopal Church*,

York, Pa.: *History of First Presbyterian Church, Columbus, Ohio; Society of Colonial Wars, 1845; Pennsylvania Archives, Vol. III, pp. 8, 412, Vol. VII, pp. 400, 530.*

No. 446.

Ann² Jameson (*David*¹), daughter of David [444] and Elizabeth (Davis) Jameson, was born in 1768, in York, Pa. She married, 1788, ¹*James Crawford*, then removed from York, Pa., to Strasburg, Va., and later, 1807, to Franklinton, Ohio, where Dr. Crawford died March, 1812. Mrs. Crawford married ²*Col. Perry* of Zanesville, Ohio, where they resided. Col. Perry died prior to 1825. Mrs. Perry died, 1838, in Columbus, Ohio.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

DAVID JAMESON, b. Feb. 15, 1790; m. 1822, *Elizabeth Gaw*; d. Oct. 25, 1846

ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 13, 1791; m. *Adam Brotherlin*; d. 1857.

JAMES. He died young.

THOMAS. He died young.

Memoranda.

MR. CRAWFORD was a merchant of York, Pa., but later became a physician. Mrs. Perry, after her husband's death, returned to Columbus, Ohio, and made her home with her daughter, Mrs. Brotherlin. The children were of the first marriage.

DAVID JAMESON CRAWFORD, the oldest son, married a daughter of Robert Gaw, of Woodstock, Va., where they resided. He was a merchant, an elder in the Presbyterian church, and for two terms a member of the senate of Virginia. They had nine children, *Sarah Miles*, m. Samuel Kendrick, d. 1874; *William A.*, b. Feb., 1825, a graduate, and three years a professor in Delaware College; he studied for the ministry and for many years was an active member of the Winchester Presbytery of Va.; m. 1857, Mrs. Elizabeth E. (Leche) Graham, widow of Rev. W. S. F. Graham, president of Delaware College. They had three sons, Clarence G., William K., and Frank B., b. Nov. 15, 1864, a graduate of Washington and Lee University, and for ten years an instructor in the McDonough School near Baltimore, Md.; *Anna E.*, d. 1862; *Mary C.*, m. Charles T. Weston, d. 1864; *Eleanor F.*, educated at Mt. Holyoke Seminary, Mass., m. ¹Gen. Dash of California, m. ²1861, Dr. J. M. Brice-lands, d. Sept. 18, 1897; *James Jameson*, b. 1835, graduate of Delaware College, and of the Jefferson Medical College of Philadelphia, Pa.; served in the Civil War four years, 1st Lieut. in 10th Va. Regt., and assistant surgeon in the 13th Va. Regt.; resumed practice of medicine in Strasburg, Va.; m. 1872, Emma G. Setzer, d. Jan. 17, 1895. "As a citizen, physician, Christian and gentleman his life was most excellent." *Robert W.*, b. 1838, graduate from Delaware College, served through the war in the army, lieutenant in company A, 1st Va. Cavalry, became a merchant; m. Nov. 2, 1870, Mary E. Kendrick, d. May 31, 1899; *Henrietta R.*, educated in Mt. Holyoke Seminary, Mass., resides in Strasburg, Va.; *Virginia B.*, m. Oct. 31, 1877, Maj. Monroe Funkhouser, resides near Mt. Jackson, Va.

MR. AND MRS. BROTHERLIN had two children: *Ann E.*, b. 1815, m. 1833 ¹Mr. Grinold. He died about 1854. She m. ²Joel Searles, and resides, 1900, in Columbus, Ohio. *Mary*, b. 1817, m. Peter Campbell, d. 1880; they had no children.

REFERENCES.—*Memoir of Col. David Jameson, M. D.*, pp. 30, 40.

No. 447.

David Jameson² (*David*¹), son of David [444] and Elizabeth (Davis) Jamson, was born in York, Pa. He married *Sarah Culbertson*, daughter of Col. Robert Culbertson. They resided in Shippensburg, Pa., but removed to Franklinton, Ohio, where Dr. Jameson died about 1823. Mrs. Jameson died in 1824.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

ANDREW [457].
DAVID [458].
JOSEPH [459].
ROBERT [460].

ELIZA [461], m. ¹ *James Armentage*.
JANE [462], m. *James Adams*; d. 1883.
NANCY [463], m. — *Manning*.

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON became a physician and practised in Shippensburg, Pa., but prior to May 3, 1803, he removed to Franklinton, Ohio. He was one of the associate justices of the first court of common pleas, organized 1803, in Franklin Co., Ohio. Mrs. Jameson was a daughter of his mother's third husband, Col. Robert Culbertson.

MR. AND MRS. ARMENTAGE resided in Columbus, Ohio, where he was born.

REFERENCES.—*Memoir of Col. David Jameson, M. D.*, pp. 39, 40.

No. 448.

James² Jameson (*David*¹), son of David [444] and Elizabeth (Davis) Jameson, was born in 1771 in York, Pa. He married *Elizabeth Myers*, daughter of David and Mary (Sultzbaugh) Myers. She was born in East Berlin, Pa., where they resided. Dr. Jameson removed in 1809 to Allentown, Pa., and died March 19, 1831. Mrs. Jameson died Oct. 14, 1805, in East Berlin, Pa.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

NANCY [464], b. Feb. 7, 1798; m. 1814, *Henry Myers*; d. Feb. 23, 1878.
DAVID [465], b. Dec., 1800; m. *Catharine Carl*; d. April 25, 1874.

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON became a physician and settled in Allentown, Pa. He was the principal owner of a chain bridge which spanned the Lehigh river at that place, and he lived in a house near the bridge which was used as a toll-house.

MRS. JAMESON died when the children were quite young. The daughter married a nephew of her mother's father, *i. e.*, a cousin of her mother.

REFERENCES.—*Memoir of Col. David Jameson, M. D.*, pp. 35, 42, 46, 51, 52.

No. 449.

Thomas² Jameson (*David*¹), son of David [444] and Elizabeth (Davis) Jameson, was born in York, Pa. He married ¹ — *Hahn*. She was born in York, Pa., where they resided. Mrs. Jameson died. Dr. Jameson married ² *Mrs. McClellan*. They resided in York, Pa. Dr. Jameson died in 1838 in Baltimore, Md.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

THOMAS [466], d. 1868.
CATHERINE [467], m. *Daniel Wiser*.
CHARLOTTE [468], m. *Adam J. Glosbremer*.
MARGARET [469].
EMILY [470].
CHARLES [471].

Memoranda.

DR. JAMESON was appointed in 1804 physician to the county poor house hospital; elected coroner in 1808, holding the office until 1812, and again from 1816 until 1818, and was elected sheriff in Oct., 1821, and held the office until Oct., 1824.

MRS. McCLELLAN, whom Dr. Jameson married, was a widow lady with two children,—one became Dr. Henry McClellan of York, Pa., the other became Mrs. David Cushing of Baltimore, Md.

CHARLES JAMESON, the only child of the second marriage, became a Methodist clergyman.

No. 450.

Horatio Gates² Jameson (*David*¹), son of David [444] and Elizabeth (Davis) Jameson, was born in 1778 in York, Pa. He married Aug. 3, 1797, *Catharine Shevell*. She was born in Somerset, Pa. They resided in Somerset, Pa., Wheeling, Va., Adams Town, Pa., Gettysburg, Pa., and removed in 1810 to Baltimore, Md. Mrs. Catharine Jameson died Nov. 2, 1837. Dr. Jameson married 1852 ²*Mrs. Hannah J. D. (Fearson) Ely*, daughter of Capt. Jesse Fearson, and widow of Judah Ely, Esq., of Baltimore, Md. She was born in 1804. Dr. Jameson died Aug. 26, 1855, in New York City. Mrs. Hannah Jameson died Aug. 17, 1884, in Baltimore, Md.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

CASSANDRA [472], b. Aug. 10, 1798; m. May 17, 1832, *Rev. William James Gibson*; d. 1865.
 ELIZABETH [473], b. Feb. 20, 1801; m. Sept. 27, 1821, *Rev. John Gibson*; d. Nov. 9, 1855.
 RUSH [474], b. Feb. 20, 1803. He died in Columbia, Tex., Dec. 3, 1836.
 CATHARINE [475], b. April 24, 1808; m. Jan. 27, 1836, *Robert J. Fisher*; d. April 28, 1850.
 ALEXANDER CORBEAU [476], b. April 9, 1810. He died in early manhood, May 3, 1835.
 DAVID DAVIS [477], b. April 24, 1812. He died in early life, Oct. 13, 1832.
 HORATIO GATES [478], b. Oct. 1, 1815; m. 1841, *Sarah McCulloh Porter*; d. Aug., 1865.

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON studied medicine and became a very eminent physician. He



HORATIO GATES JAMESON.

practised for more than forty years in Baltimore, Md. He was the founder and president of the Washington Medical College of that city, and the first president of the Ohio Medical College in Cincinnati, Ohio. Dr. Jameson was very celebrated for his surgical knowledge and skill. He won a wide reputation for his successful treatment of the cholera, which was epidemic in 1832 in Philadelphia and in Baltimore. He wrote several medical books which were accepted as authority by the profession. Dr. Jameson spent some time with his family in Europe, and his distinguished learning and ability were recognized in the medical and surgical circles of the continent. He died while on a visit to New York city. Dr. Jameson left in manuscript a memoir of his distinguished father, Col. David Jameson, M. D., which has been printed but not published by his grandson, Gen. Horatio Gates Jameson Gibson, U. S. A., to which is added an interesting appendix of genealogy and memoranda. This appendix furnished the author of this volume much valuable data.

Mrs. HANNAH JAMESON survived her lamented husband nearly thirty years.

CAPT. FEARSON, Mrs. Jameson's father, was famous in the Revolutionary period as the commander of the privateer, *Buccaneer*, which was such a terror to the British mercantile shipping. Mrs. Jameson died at the age of eighty years, in Baltimore, Md., and the funeral service was held at the residence of Jesse F. Ely, Esq., an only son of her first marriage, at No. 147 Park avenue, and the burial was in St. Paul's cemetery.

RUSH JAMESON, Dr. Jameson's oldest son, was born in Adams Town, Pa. He graduated from Washington Medical College, Baltimore, Md., and commenced practice in that city. But in March, 1835, he entered the service of the new formed Republic of Texas, and died there in less than a year.

ALEXANDER C. JAMESON, the second son, pursued a course of medical study, graduated from the same institution as his older brother, and entered upon professional practice in Baltimore, Md., where he died at the age of twenty-five years.

DAVID DAVIS JAMESON, the next younger son, also graduated from the same college, and became a physician, but died at the age of twenty years, in Chambersburg, Pa.

REFERENCES.—*Memoir of Col. David Jameson, M. D.*, pp. 1, 43-45, 71, 78, 79. *Baltimore American*, Aug. 19, 1884. *New York Tribune*, Aug. 19, 1884.

No. 451.

Cassandra² Jameson (*David¹*), daughter of David [444] and Elizabeth (Davis) Jameson, was born in Pennsylvania. She married *Mr. Culbertson*. He was born in Zanesville, Ohio, where they resided.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

JAMES.
JAMESON.
PERRY.

JANE.
EMILY.

Memoranda.

MR. CULBERTSON was a hatter by trade. He was a distant relative of Col. Robert Culbertson, whose son, James Culbertson, married Mrs. Culbertson's younger sister, Emily Jameson [453].

JAMES CULBERTSON, the oldest son, married and resided in Thornville, Ohio. He had several children, and became a prominent citizen, being sheriff of the county and a member of the state legislature.

JAMESON CULBERTSON, the second son, married and resided in Zanesville, Ohio. He had two children. He was chosen and served as mayor of Zanesville, Ohio. Later he was a captain in an Ohio regiment in the War for the Union, and died in the hospital, Columbus, Ohio.

JANE CULBERTSON and her sister, EMILY CULBERTSON, were attractive young ladies, married, resided in Zanesville, Ohio, and had children.

REFERENCES.—*Memoir of Col. David Jameson, M. D.*, pp. 42, 48.

No. 452.

Henrietta² Jameson (*David¹*), daughter of David [444] and Elizabeth (Davis) Jameson, was born in Pennsylvania. She married Feb. 1, 1805, *Arthur O'Hara*. They resided near Columbus, Ohio.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

JEFFERSON.
IRWIN, b. 1808.
HORATIO GATES.

LOUISA, m. *James Rudisell*.
ELIZABETH, m. *Mannuel Reed*.

Memoranda.

MR. O'HARA was a large farmer and trader. His farm was on the Scioto river, south of Columbus, Ohio, near the present Greenlawn cemetery, adjoining the farm of Dr. David Jameson [447], and south of both was the farm of Col. Robert Culbertson [444].

REFERENCES.—*Memoir of Col. David Jameson, M. D.*, pp. 42, 49, 50.

No. 453.

Emily² Jameson (*David*¹), daughter of David [444] and Elizabeth (Davis) Jameson, was born in Pennsylvania. She married *James Culbertson*, son of Col. Robert Culbertson. They resided in Columbus, Ohio, where Mr. Culbertson died in 1824. Mrs. Culbertson died many years later.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

JOHN.
DAVID.
JAMES.
ROBERT.

ANDREW.
SAMUEL, m. *Ann Flannigan*.
ELIZABETH.
CASSANDRA.

Memoranda.

MR. CULBERTSON was the second son of Col. Robert Culbertson, the third husband of his wife's mother. Mrs. Culbertson was the executrix of her husband's will and survived him many years.

REFERENCES.—*Memoir of Col. David Jameson, M. D.*, pp. 41, 48.

No. 454.

Rachel² Jameson (*David*¹), daughter of David [444] and Elizabeth (Davis) Jameson, was born in 1790 in Shippensburg, Pa. She married March 26, 1814, *Samuel Barr*, son of John and — (McCune) Barr. He was born near Strasburg, Pa. They resided in Franklinton, Ohio. Mrs. Rachel Barr died July, 1824. Mr. Barr married July 4, 1826, *Miss Ashton*, who died in 1849. He died March 21, 1853.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

KEYS JAMESON, b. Jan. 25, 1815. He died in 1870.
JOHN, b. Oct. 21, 1816; m. March 12, 1882, *Sarah Rachel Vaughan*.
ELIZABETH, b. Oct., 1819.
HENRIETTA, b. 1820. She died in 1851.
WILLIAM McCUNE. He died in infancy.
SAMUEL. He died in infancy.

Memoranda.

KEYS JAMESON BARR, the oldest son, studied law and settled in its practice in St. Genevieve, Mo.

JOHN BARR graduated from college and was with his father in business in Alum Creek. His wife was a daughter of Capt. Vaughan of the British merchant marine. They had one child, *Charlotte Elizabeth*, who died in infancy, 1884.

REFERENCES.—*Memoir of Col. David Jameson, M. D.*, pp. 46, 47, 50.

No. 455.

Joseph² Jameson (*David*¹), son of David [444] and Elizabeth (Davis) Jameson, was born in Pennsylvania. He married *Lydia Stewart*. She was born in York, Pa. They resided in Columbus, Ohio, where they both died.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

DAVID [479]. He died in early life.
 JOSEPH [480].
 JANE [481].

MARY [482].
 A SON [483].

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON resided near the Scioto river, in Front street, not far from State street, Columbus, Ohio. He survived his brother, Dr. David Jameson, many years.

JOSEPH JAMESON, the second son, removed to Illinois and was killed by the accidental discharge of a gun while hunting.

REFERENCES.—*Memoir of Col. David Jameson, M. D., pp. 35, 42.*

No. 457.

Andrew³ Jameson (*David², David¹*), son of David [447] and Sarah (Culbertson) Jameson, was born in Shippensburg, Pa. He married and resided in Columbus, Ohio, where Mr. and Mrs. Jameson both died.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

IRWIN [484].
 DAVID [485].
 FREDERICK [486].

WILLIAM [487].
 ELIZABETH [488], m. *Dr. White*.
 MALINDA [489].

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON held several township offices, and was highly esteemed.

DAVID JAMESON, the second son, won a wig by jumping from a bridge over the Scioto river and escaped unhurt. An imitator, however, came to grief.

WILLIAM JAMESON, the youngest son, resided in Texarkana, Tex.

DR. AND MRS. WHITE, and the younger daughter, reside in Columbus, Ohio.

REFERENCES.—*Memoir of Col. David Jameson, M. D., pp. 48, 63.*

No. 462.

Jane³ Jameson (*David², David¹*) daughter of David [447] and Sarah (Culbertson) Jameson, was born in Shippensburg, Pa. She married *James Adams*. They resided in Columbus, where Mrs. Adams, having been a widow many years, died in 1883.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

ELIZABETH, m. *Paul Gutches*.
 WILLIAM, m. — *Walkins*.
 JOSEPH.

SARAH ISABELLA.
 MARY ELLEN, m. *James Moreton*.
 FRANK.

Memoranda.

JOSEPH ADAMS settled in Galena, Ohio, and was postmaster of that place.

MR. AND MRS. MCDUGALL resided in Santa Barbara, Cal. The other children all resided in Columbus, Ohio.

REFERENCE.—*Memoir of Col. David Jameson, M. D., p. 48.*

No. 464.

Nancy³ Jameson (*James², David¹*), daughter of James [448] and Elizabeth (Myers) Jameson, was born Feb. 7, 1798, in East Berlin, Pa. She mar-

ried, 1814, *Henry Myers*, son of Jacob and Hannah Myers. He was born April 1, 1791, in Reading, Adams Co., Pa. They resided in New Chester, Adams Co., Pa., where Mr. Myers died Feb. 29, 1868. Mrs. Myers died Feb. 23, 1878, in Gettysburg, Pa.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

JACOB A., b. May 8, 1815; m. Oct. 6, 1840, *Sarah Ann Deardorff*, d. Sept. 3, 1866.
 SINGLETON, b. April 27, 1818. He died in early life Nov. 20, 1838.
 HARRY JAMESON, b. Nov. 22, 1826; m. Oct. 22, 1863, *Belinda M. Slagle*.
 HORATIO GATES, b. Feb. 28, 1831; m. Sept. 24, 1856, *Mary E. Milliken*; d. Aug. 7, 1861.
 ANN ELIZABETH JOHNSTON, b. Aug. 17, 1833; m. June 16, 1853, ¹*Dr. Lewis Stonecipher*, m. Feb. 18, 1864, ²*Jesse Walter*.
 DAVID R., b. Sept. 20, 1838. He died in infancy, May 20, 1840.
 WILLIAM, b. Dec. 24, 1840. He died in childhood, Oct. 9, 1842.

Memoranda.

MR. MYERS was an own cousin to his wife. Her parents died when she was a child, and she lived with her grandfather Myers' family. She died at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Walter, in Gettysburg, Pa.

HARRY JAMESON MYERS is a man of some distinction, living in Hanover, York Co., Pa. His wife is the daughter of David and Hannah (Winebrenner) Slagle. She was born Aug. 19, 1833, in Hanover, York Co., Pa., where they reside. They had five children, viz.: *Charles*, b. Jan. 28, 1865, d. Sept. 29, 1881; *Robert Gates*, b. May 14, 1866, d. June 16, 1866; *J. Ross*, b. June 30, 1867, m. Sept. 26, 1894, Emma Wirt Branitz; *Henry Edward*, b. Sept. 30, 1870, d. Nov. 23, 1873; *Hanna Sorola*, b. Sept. 23, 1874, d. May 1, 1879.

MR. AND MRS. J. ROSS MYERS reside in Roland Park, near Baltimore, Md. His place of business is No. 404 North street, in that city. They have two children: *Christine*, b. Aug. 18, 1895; *Dorothy*, b. March 6, 1898.

No. 465.

David³ Jameson (*James*,² *David*¹), son of James [448] and Elizabeth (Myers) Jameson, was born Dec. 25, 1800, in East Berlin, Pa. He married *Catherine Carl*, daughter of George and Catharine (Diller) Carl. They resided in Gettysburg, Pa. Mr. Jameson died April 25, 1874, near New Chester, Pa. Mrs. Jameson died Nov. 1, 1873, in New Oxford, Pa.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

HENRY MYERS [490], m. — *Shull*.
 AMELIA [491], m. *Joseph Leber*.
 NANCY [492], m. *Louis Wares*; d. 1862.
 JAMES BUCHANAN [493], b. Dec. 11, 1830; m. ¹*Adaline Ramsey*, m. ²*Amanda Myers*, d. Nov. 9, 1893.
 RUSH [494], b. April 2, 1833, m. 1860, *Anna Catherine Roush*, d. July 11, 1872.
 ELEANORA [495], b. 1836; m. May, 1859, *Charles Sherman*.

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON was a farmer and lived about a mile and a half from Gettysburg, Pa., and during the great battle there, his barn, which like his house was of brick, and the largest in the county, was used by the Confederates as a field hospital.

HENRY MYERS JAMESON married his wife in Strasburg, Va., where they resided, and he died.

JOSEPH LEBER, who married Amelia Jameson, was born in New Oxford, Pa., and is dead. There is a daughter, Fannie Leber, who married a Mr. Williams. They have a daughter Alena. They reside in Chicago, Ill. Harry Leber, a son, is married and lives on a farm in Munroe, Neb. His mother resides with him.

LOUIS WARES died in 1862, leaving three children, viz.: *Sallie, Cecilia, and James.*

REFERENCE.—*Memoir of Col. David Jameson, M. D., p. 52.*

No. 466.

Thomas³ Jameson (*Thomas,² David¹*), son of Thomas [449] and — (Hahn) Jameson, was born in York, Pa. He married, and they resided in York, Pa., where Mr. Jameson died in 1863. Mrs. Jameson died in 1881.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

GEORGE [496]. He died in 1863.

KATE ANNIE [497], m. *George H. Carman.*

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON became sheriff of the county like his father, and colonel of the York militia, Pa., like his grandfather.

GEORGE JAMESON was born in York, Pa. He went to Baltimore, Md., and became a druggist. At the outbreak of the Rebellion he joined the Confederate army, and died in 1863, in Richmond, Va.

Mr. and Mrs. Carman resided in 1887, in Baltimore, Md. They had one child, a daughter.

No. 467.

Catherine³ Jameson (*Thomas,² David¹*), daughter of Thomas [449] and — (Hahn) Jameson, was born in York, Pa. She married *Daniel P. Weiser.* He was born in York, Pa., where they resided.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

GATES J., m. *Elmira Brown*; d. Oct., 1884.

DAVID W.

OLIVER PERRY.

THOMAS JAMESON.

REFERENCES.—*Memoir of Col. David Jameson, M. D., pp. 56, 57.*

No. 468.

Charlotte³ Jameson (*Thomas,² David¹*), daughter of Thomas [449] and — (Hahn) Jameson, was born in York, Pa. She married *Adam J. Glossbrenner.* They resided in Philadelphia, Pa., where Mr. Glossbrenner died in 1887. Mrs. Glossbrenner died since 1874.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

EMILY.

JAMESON C., d. 1868.

MARY.

IVAN, m. *Annie Hantz.*

Memoranda.

MR. GLOSSBRENNER held the position of sergeant-at-arms in the House of Representatives, Washington, D. C., and his older son was page.

IVAN GLOSSBRENNER, the younger son, is employed in the First National Bank, of York, Pa. He has four children, viz.: *Lottie L., Adam J., Emily M., Magdalene.*

REFERENCE.—*Memoir of Col. David Jameson, M. D., p. 57.*

No. 472.

Cassandra³ Jameson (*Horatio Gates,² David¹*), daughter of Horatio Gates [450] and Catherine (Shevell) Jameson, was born Aug. 10, 1798, in Somerset, Pa. She married May 17, 1832, *Rev. William James Gibson*, son of Rev. William and Rebecca (Mitchell) Gibson. He was born in 1808, in Ryegate, Vt. They resided in Philadelphia, Pa., where Mrs. Cassandra Gibson died April 29, 1865. Rev. Mr. Gibson married, 1867, ²*Elizabeth Murray*, and died Oct. 3, 1883, in Duncansville, Pa.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

HORATIO GATES JAMESON, b. Jan. 2, 1834. He died in infancy, Jan. 27, 1835.

KATHARINE REBECCA, b. Nov. 28, 1838; m. July 5, 1870, *George Maze*.

MARY JANE, b. Nov. 28, 1838. She died in infancy Dec. 12, 1836.

CASSANDRA JAMESON, b. March 8, 1838. She died Oct. 14, 1879.

ROBERT, b. April 7, 1839; m. Sept. 16, 1862, —; d. July 2, 1865.

WILLIAM JAMES, b. Dec. 3, 1840. He died Jan. 22, 1870.

Memoranda.

REV. MR. GIBSON had two sons by the second marriage, *Robert* and *William*.

MR. MAZE, who married the oldest daughter, was a widower with three children. He was a Chicago merchant living in Wheaton, Ill. Later they resided in Carroll, Iowa. They had one son, *Edward Nesbit*, who died in infancy.

ROBERT GIBSON, the older son, was graduated from the College of Pharmacy, and from the University of Pennsylvania, in Philadelphia, Pa. He married and had one child, *Cluthetine Roberts*, and died in Philadelphia, Pa.

WILLIAM JAMES GIBSON, the younger son, graduated from Jefferson College, Cannonsburg, Pa., studied law with Hon. George M. Dallas, Jr., and Hon. William A. Porter, of Philadelphia, Pa., was admitted to the bar and commenced practice in that city, but his health failing he removed to Minneapolis, Minn., where he died at the age of thirty years.

REFERENCE.—*Memoir of Col. David Jameson, M. D., p. 59.*

No. 473.

Elizabeth³ Jameson (*Horatio Gates,² David¹*), daughter of Horatio Gates [450] and Catherine (Shevell) Jameson, was born Feb. 20, 1801, in Wheeling, Va. She married Sept. 27, 1821, *Rev. John Gibson*, son of Rev. William and Rebecca (Mitchell) Gibson. He was born 1790, in Ireland. They resided in Baltimore, Md., until 1837, and afterward in York, Pa., in Frederick, and again in Baltimore, Md.

Rev. Mr. Gibson died June 2, 1869, in Duncansville, Pa. Mrs. Gibson died Nov. 9, 1855, in York, Pa.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

MARGARETTA REBECCA M., b. March 16, 1823; m. 1844, *Hiram Schissler*; d. Feb. 21, 1879.

WILLIAM, b. May 15, 1825; m. Dec. 26, 1868, *Mary Murray Addison*; d. Oct. 23, 1887.

HORATIO GATES JAMESON, b. May 22, 1827; m. March 16, 1863, *Mrs. Harriet L. Atkinson*.

JOHN, b. April 17, 1824; m. June 22, 1865, *Helen Packard*; d. July 6, 1890.

ROBERT, b. Aug. 14, 1831. He died Dec. 10, 1861.

WILLIAM, CATHARINE, and TWINS, who died in infancy.

Memoranda.

MR. GIBSON when a lad of seven years crossed the ocean, with his father, to America. He was educated for the ministry, and became a clergyman of the

Reformed Presbyterian church. He possessed a large measure of intellectual ability and was distinguished as a gifted and eloquent preacher. Old Covenanters from Vermont to the Carolinas, from Maryland to the Mississippi, loved, admired, and honored him.

Besides ministering to his congregation, he had in charge for some years a large classical school. He was devoted to his work as a minister, and as a teacher of his people "from youth to hoary age." He passed away at the age of nearly fourscore years.

MRS. GIBSON was quite celebrated for her personal beauty. It was conceded in her day that the palm of beauty belonged to the Baltimore *belles*, "and there were two Elizabeths that gave Baltimore its prestige of beauty, *Elizabeth Jameson* and *Elizabeth Patterson*."

MRS. SCHISSLER, the daughter, was the mother of two girls, one of whom married James H. Hopkins, Esq., a lawyer of distinction, a bank president, and a member of congress, and the other married Frederick J. Nelson, Esq., a lawyer of Frederick, Md., for many years; a candidate for congress, and prominently named for the position of attorney-general of the state.

WILLIAM GIBSON, the oldest son, was distinguished as a commander in the United States Navy, and was also gifted as a poet.

HORATIO GATES JAMESON GIBSON, the second son, and in 1900 the only survivor of his father's family, is a retired officer of the United States Army.

JOHN GIBSON, the third son, was a prominent lawyer and judge now deceased, in York, Pa.

ROBERT FISHER GIBSON, Esq., a son of Hon. John Gibson, is the popular mayor, 1900, of the city of York, Pa. He has a brother, John Edwin, Esq., of Chicago, Ill., and a sister, Charlotte Packard, of York, Pa., where their mother resides.

ROBERT GIBSON, the youngest son of Rev. John and Elizabeth Gibson, was a brave officer and died in a cause which he believed to be just.

HORATIO GATES JAMESON GIBSON, son of Rev. John and Elizabeth Jameson Gibson, was born in Baltimore, Md. His early school days were passed in his native city, in Philadelphia, and in York, Pa. He was appointed March 8, 1843, a cadet at West Point, from the York, Pa., congressional district, reported there June 13, 1843, graduated June 23, 1847, and made 2d lieutenant of Second artillery, Sept. 8, 1847. He served in Mexico, made a voyage to the Hawaiian Islands, was on duty as aide-de-camp to General Riley in California, and was



Yrs. Sincerely
H. G. Gibson

made first lieutenant of Third artillery, May 26, 1851. During the next ten years he was almost continually in service on the Western frontier, and was severely wounded Nov. 1, 1855, in a battle with the Oregon Indians. Three years later he was regimental quartermaster, and made captain of Third artillery, May 14, 1861. He served during the War for the Union, and was in the Siege of Yorktown, the battles of Williamsburg, South Mountain, Antietam, Fredericksburg, and many others. He was brevetted major, May 6, 1862, for gallant and meritorious conduct at the Battle of Williamsburg, Va., and Sept. 17, 1862, he was made brevet lieutenant-colonel for gallant and meritorious service at the battle of Antietam, Md. He was made lieutenant-colonel Second Ohio Heavy Artillery Volunteers, Aug. 1, 1863; colonel of Third Ohio Heavy Artillery Volunteers, Aug. 15, 1863, and served with it until Aug. 12, 1865. He was made brevet colonel and brevet brigadier-general, U. S. volunteers, March 13, 1865, for valiant and meritorious conduct during the war, and was mustered out of the volunteer service Aug. 23, 1865. He became major of the Third artillery, Feb. 5, 1867; lieutenant-colonel of the Second artillery, April 19, 1882, and colonel of the Third artillery, Dec., 1883, in the U. S. A. He was on duty in command of Washington Barracks, D. C., from June 8, 1885, to his retirement from active service, May 22, 1891. Since then General Gibson has resided in Washington, D. C., and has been called upon to take in command American troops on various occasions, as at Gettysburg, July, 1888, and the Capital Centennial Celebration, Sept. 18, 1896.

General Gibson, a young cadet at West Point, was regarded as the handsomest man in his class, and in later life he has been described as follows:

"General Gibson is a fine, soldierly appearing officer, well proportioned and straight as an arrow. He has a bright eye, massive forehead, a straight nose, and a mouth indicative of firmness. He has a genial way about him that wins confidence after a short acquaintance. His record is filled with creditable achievements."

GENERAL GIBSON married MRS. ATKINSON in St. Louis, Mo. She was the daughter of Benjamin and Mary (Houston) Walker, and widow of Edward Graham Atkinson. They had five children, viz.: *Annie*, b. Dec. 12, 1863, d. Feb. 26, 1876; *Horatio Gates Jameson*, b. Oct. 31, 1865; *Catherine Fisher*, b. Sept. 11, 1867; *Agnes*, b. June 13, 1869; *Henry Kendrick*, b. Jan. 31, 1876.

MRS. ATKINSON had by her first marriage three children, viz.: *Henry*, b. Jan. 29, 1855, d. July 9, 1856; *Mary Houston*, b. Jan. 8, 1857; *Benjamin Walker*, b. Jan. 2, 1859.

REFERENCES.—*Memoir of Col. David Jameson, M. D.*, pp. 52, 53, 50-61, 60-78, 80-116. *Cullom's Register*, Number 1347. *The National Republican*, Washington, D. C., 1885. *Jameson's Dictionary of United States History*, pp. 29, 715.

NO. 475.

Catherine¹ Jameson (*Horatio Gates*,² *David*³), daughter of Horatio Gates [450] and Catherine (Shevell) Jameson, was born April 24, 1808, in Gettysburg, Pa. She married Jan. 27, 1836, *Robert Strettle Jones Fisher*, son of Hon. George and Anne (Shippen) Fisher. He was born May 6, 1806, in Harrisburg, Pa. They resided in York, Pa., where Mrs. Fisher died April 28, 1850. Mr. Fisher married Sept. 19, 1853, ²*Mary Sophie Cadwell*, and died April 25, 1888.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

GEORGE, b. Sept. 27, 1836; m. 1874, *Mary Barry*.

CATHERINE, b. Dec. 14, 1837; m. July 2, 1867, *James M. Marshall*; d. Jan. 17, 1885.

EMILY SHEVELL, b. June 6, 1844.

ANNA HELEN, m. *James W. Latimer*.

ROBERT STRETTLE JONES, b. July 25, 1847; m. Feb. 7, 1876, *Harriet S. Tyler*.

ANNIE. She died in infancy.

HELEN CAMPBELL. She died in infancy.

DAVID ALEXANDER. He died in infancy, April, 1850.

Memoranda.

MR. FISHER'S great great grandfather Fisher was one of the original company of Quakers who with William Penn, in 1662, founded the city of Philadelphia, Pa.

GEORGE FISHER, the eldest son, was born in York, Pa. He was educated in Northhampton, Mass., studied law with his father, was admitted to the bar, and has practised law since in his native place. Mrs. Fisher was a daughter of Robert Barry, Esq., a brilliant lawyer of Baltimore, Md. They had five children, viz : *Helen*; *Catherine Jameson*; *Robert Barry*; *Mary*, died in infancy; and twins, *Maud* and *Emily Shevell*. Address, No. 2037 No. Calvert St., Baltimore, Md.

MR. AND MRS. MARSHALL had six children, viz.: *Kitty Fisher*; *Ellen Miles*; *Nannie Helen*; *Robert*; *Thomas Alexander*, and *Emilie Shevell*, the last three died in infancy.

Mr. Marshall was a son of Thomas A. Marshall, Esq., of Illinois. He had quite a military record. After Mrs. Marshall's death he married Dec. 31, 1885, Mrs. M. Kathleen Jones *née* Johnson of St. Paul, Minn.

MR. AND MRS. LATIMER had three children, viz.: *Catherine Jameson*, *Janet Cathcart*, and *Emily Shevell*.

Mr. Latimer was a son of James B. Latimer, Esq., and grandson of the Rev. Robert Cathcart, D. D., of the Presbyterian church. He was for many years a prominent lawyer and citizen of York, Pa., and elected Nov., 1885, one of the law judges of the 19th judicial district of Pennsylvania. He died in 1899.

ROBERT S. J. FISHER, the second son, was educated in the Pennsylvania College, Gettysburg, Pa., studied law with his father and in the Albany Law School, was admitted to the bar of York Co., removed to Chicago where he practised his profession. He was appointed, in 1875, examiner in the patent office, Washington, D. C., and, in 1883, promoted by President Arthur, examiner-in-chief of that office.

Mrs. Fisher was a daughter of Benoni and Lucy (Burrington) Tyler, of Wilmington, Vt. They have no children.

Mr. Robert S. J. Fisher resides, 1899, No. 1915 Kalerama avenue; office, No. 614 F street, N. W., Washington, D. C.

REFERENCES.—*Memoir of Col. David Jameson, M. D.*, pp. 53-55, 62.

No. 478.

Horatio Gates³ Jameson (*Horatio Gates² David¹*), son of Horatio Gates [450] and Catharine (Shevell) Jameson, was born Oct. 1, 1815, in Baltimore, Md. He married, 1841, *Sarah McCulloh Porter*, daughter of William and Mary (Pannell) Porter. She was born in Baltimore, Md. They resided in Baltimore, Md., and Mt. Washington, Md., where Dr. Jameson died Aug., 1865. Mrs. Jameson died in 1865.

THEIR ONLY CHILD:

KATE [498]. She died in infancy.

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON graduated, in 1836, from the Ohio Medical College, practised medicine in Cincinnati, Ohio, Baltimore, and in Church Hill, Md. Mrs. Jameson was first cousin of Mrs. Mary Todd Lincoln, wife of President Lincoln. Mr. and Mrs. Jameson died within a few weeks of each other.

"*They were lovely in their life and in their death they were not divided.*"

No. 493.

James Buchanan⁴ Jameson (*David³ James² David¹*), son of David [465] and Catharine (Carl) Jameson, was born Dec. 11, 1830, near Gettys-

burg, Pa. He married ¹*Adaline Ramsey*, who died prior to 1874; Mr. Jameson married Jan. 29, 1874, ²*Amanda Myers*, daughter of Henry Myers. She was born in Hanover, Pa. They resided on Lake Como, near Welaka, Fla. Mr. Jameson died Nov. 9, 1893. Mrs. Jameson died Oct., 1893.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

RUSH [499], b. prior to 1872. He died in early manhood.
CLARA [500], b. prior to 1874. She died young.

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON was 1st Lieut. Union Light Guards, and on the staff of Gov. David Todd, of Ohio. When Lincoln became president, Lieut. Johnson received a captain's commission, and was made officer in command of President Lincoln's escort, part of the 7th Ohio cavalry. He was with President Lincoln when assassinated, and later was commander of the escort of President Johnson. In 1887 he was stationed at the Washington barracks.

Mrs. Lincoln presented Capt. Jameson with a cane carved out of orange wood, an exquisitely elaborate piece of workmanship, for which he refused an offer of five hundred dollars.

Capt. Jameson had a fine house on the banks of the beautiful Lake Como, in Florida. In 1893, leaving his wife there he went to the World's fair in Chicago, on the way back he visited Mrs. Jameson's sister and friends in Hanover, Pa., and while there received a despatch calling him immediately to his home in Florida. What was his surprise and horror to find that his wife had been robbed and murdered, and the house burned down to conceal the crime. The poor husband was so overcome that he himself died in two weeks after he reached Florida.

No. 494.

Rush ⁴ *Jameson* (*David*,³ *James*,² *David*¹), son of David [465] and Catharine (Carl) Jameson, was born April 2, 1833, near Gettysburg, Pa. He married, 1860, *Anna Catherine Roush*, daughter of George and Leah (Peffer) Roush. She was born July 8, 1836, in Barnitz, Pa. They resided in Carlisle, Pa., where Mr. Jameson died July 11, 1872.

THE ONLY CHILD WAS:

HARRY MYERS [501], b. March 8, 1862; m. Sept. 13, 1885, *Alice E. Yoist*.

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON when a young man commenced his mercantile life by running a notion wagon through Cumberland and Adams counties, Pa., and later established himself in trade in Carlisle, Pa. When the war broke out in 1861, he removed his goods to Philadelphia, Pa., and opened a large wholesale notion house, which he ran until his health failed, when he sold out his store and became a partner with Messrs. Kellogg and Pease of Philadelphia. But in 1871 he disposed of all his interests and removed to Carlisle, Pa., where a year later he died.

Mrs. Jameson resides with her son, No. 547 South Hanover St., in Carlisle, Pa.

No. 495.

Eleanora ⁴ *Jameson* (*David*,³ *James*,² *David*¹), daughter of David [465] and Catharine (Carl) Jameson, was born in 1836, near Gettysburg, Pa. She married, 1859, *Charles Sherman*. He was born in New Oxford, Pa. They reside in Audenried, Pa.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

ANNIE, m. *Prof. J. L. Potteiger.*NELLIE KATE, m. *Nicholas Holman.*

WILLIAM TETUMSEIL.

THREE SONS died in infancy.

CHARLES MEADE, b. 1863, d. Oct., 1897.

Memoranda.

MR. SHERMAN is a contractor and builder.

Mr. and Mrs. Potteiger have three children, viz.: *Raymond*, b. 1887; *Helen*, b. 1889, and *Grace*, b. 1891. Mr. Potteiger is assistant clerk of the Orphans' Court, Luzerne Co., Pa. They reside in Wilkesbarre, Pa.

Mr. William T. Sherman resides in Minersville, Pa., and is connected with a coal company in that place. He has one son, *Donald*.

CHARLES M. SHERMAN married and resided in Audenried, Pa., where he died. There were three sons, viz.: *Harold A.*, *Leonard C.*, and *William M.* The latter died since his father's decease.

Mr. and Mrs. Holman reside in Hazleton, Pa. They have two surviving children, viz.: *Allen W.* and *Charles Sherman*. Mr. Holman is the proprietor of a store and meat market.

REFERENCE.—*Memoir of Col. David Jameson, M. D., p. 59.*

No. 501.

Harry Myers⁵ Jameson (*Rush*,⁴ *David*,³ *James*,² *David*¹), son of Rush [494] and Anna Catherine (Roush) Jameson. He was born March 8, 1862, in Carlisle, Pa. He married Sept. 13, 1885, *Alice E. Yohst*, daughter of Levi and Catharine R. (Still) Yohst. She was born May 10, 1866, in Mount Holly Springs, Pa. They reside at No. 547 South Hanover St., Carlisle, Pa.

THE ONLY CHILD WAS:

ANNA LOUISE [502], b. April 16, 1892.

No. 503.

Thomas Jameson, parentage unknown, was born in Scotland, or in Ireland. He married *Jane Irwin*. She was born in Ireland, where they resided for a few years.

In 1742 they determined to emigrate, and accordingly set sail for America on board the ship, "William and Mary," and in due time landed safely in Philadelphia, Pa. Soon after their arrival they settled in Marsh Creek, York Co., Pa. Mr. and Mrs. Jameson died a tragic death, being massacred by the Indians in the spring of 1755.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

JOHN [504], b. in Ireland; resided in Virginia.

THOMAS [505], b. in Ireland; resided in Virginia.

BETSEY [506], b. in Ireland; massacred by the Indians in spring of 1755.

MARY [507], b. 1742; m. 1757, ¹*She-nin-jee*; m. 1762, ²*Hio-oh-a-too*; d. Sept. 19, 1833.

MATTHEW [508], b. 1746, in Marsh Creek, Pa., massacred by Indians in spring of 1755.

ROBERT [509], b. 1749, in Marsh Creek, Pa., massacred by Indians in spring of 1755.

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON, with his wife and three children, sailed from some port in Ireland, where they had lived for a short time, in 1742, for America. Their voyage was without incident save that while sailing the middle Atlantic there was born to them a little daughter, and they named her Mary, partly, perhaps, for the ship on which they

sailed, which was the "William and Mary." They landed in Philadelphia, Pa., but soon pushed to the frontier and established a home in a fertile region called Marsh Creek, Pa. There they lived and cultivated the land with industry and success for some twelve years. Meanwhile two little boys were added to the family circle; first, Matthew, and about three years later, Robert. In 1754 there sprang up trouble with the Indians, and the seven years' war with the French and Indians commenced with a bloody battle at Great Meadows, between Washington, at the head of his soldiers, and their enemies. In this fight it is said that Mr. Jameson had a brother, John Jameson, a soldier, under Washington, who was killed July 3, 1754, at Fort Necessity; and tradition says that Henry, Robert, William, and John Jameson, sons of William Jameson of Leith, Scotland, were his cousins.

Mr. Jameson had just made a good beginning, and, with his family about him, quite enjoyed his frontier life.

With the assistance of his older sons, now young men, he had cleared and brought under cultivation a goodly number of acres of valuable land. But, alas! the perils and the cruelties of those early times! What a tragic history opens in the awful experience of this happy family. *A single day changes everything!*

It was on a lovely spring morning in 1755, before breakfast, Mr. Jameson was busy at the side of the house shaving an axe-helve, Mrs. Jameson was preparing the morning meal, the older boys were doing the chores at the barn, the smaller children were playing about the house, when all were startled by the report of a gun, and almost instantly there pounced down upon them an armed band of six Indians and four Frenchmen, making them all captives except the two older sons, at the barn, who escaped and fled to where their grandfather Irwin lived in Virginia. The savages after plundering the house of everything, made off as quickly as possible, with their captives and plunder, to the woods, and did not stop until night came, and a long distance had been placed between them and all possible pursuit. The next morning, in the gloom of those dismal forests Mr. Jameson, his wife, the older daughter, Betsey, and the two small boys were all cruelly butchered and scalped. Mary, a miss of thirteen years, was the only one of the family spared. Whatever became of her older brothers, who fled to Virginia, is, to the writer, unknown; but the story of Mary Jameson, born on the sea, made an orphan by the cruel tomahawk of the savage, carried off into the wilderness a captive, adopted, given a new name, Deh-he-wā-mis, and arrayed as an Indian girl, taught the language and customs of savage life, made the wife of an Indian warrior and chief and the mother of Indian children, leading a life of unparalleled vicissitudes, accustomed to scenes of blood and savage cruelty, reaching the great age of ninety-one years, the life of MARY JAMESON, the white Indian woman, constitutes a page of unique, tragic, and thrilling history.

NO. 507.

Mary² Jameson (*Thomas*¹), daughter of Thomas [503] and Jane (Irwin) Jameson, was born in 1742, on board the ship "William and Mary" during her passage from Ireland to America. She married about 1757 ¹*She-nin-jee*, a Delaware Indian. They lived in summer, in Wi-ish-to, on the Ohio river, at the mouth of the She-nan-jee river, and in winter further down the Ohio river at the mouth of the Sci-o-to river. She-nin-jee died about 1760, in Wi-ish-to.

Deh-he-wā-mis married two or three years later ²*Hi-ok-a too*, a great warrior. He was born in 1708; they lived in the Gardeau Reservation, on the banks of the Genesee river, N. Y., where Hi-ok-a-too died in Nov., 1811, aged one hundred and three years.

Deh-he-wā-mis died Sept. 19, 1833, in Buffalo Creek Reservation, N. Y.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

A DAUGHTER, b. Aug., 1758. She died at the age of two days, Aug., 1758.

THOMAS JAMESON, b. 1759; m. four times, had eight children; d. July 1, 1811.

JOHN, b. 1763; m. two wives, had nine children; d. June 30, 1817.

BETSEY, b. 1770; m. *John Green*; d. autumn of 1839.

NANCY, b. 1776; m. *Billy Green*; d. autumn of 1839.

JANE, b. 1780. She died in girlhood, Aug., 1795.

POLLY, b. 1781; m. *George Chongo*; d. autumn of 1839.

JESSE, b. 1784. He died in early manhood, May, 1812.

Memoranda.

MARY JAMESON was born on the ocean, her parents, with three older children, being on their way from Ireland to America. At the age of thirteen years, spring of 1755, she was carried away a captive by a party of the Shawnee Indians, by whom her parents, an older sister, and two younger brothers were cruelly massacred, and their scalps taken and borne away as trophies.

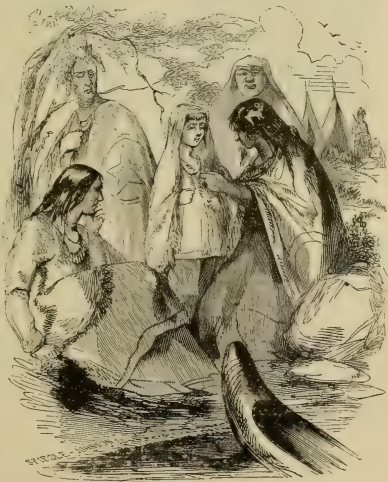
At the end of five or six days' journey through the forests, the Indians, with their little captive, reached Fort Du Quesne, at the junction of the Monongahela and the Alleghany rivers, where the Ohio river begins. Here her face and hair were painted red, in fine Indian style, and she was given to two pleasant looking squaws of the Seneca tribe, who with little Mary were soon floating down the Ohio river, and at night they arrived at a small Seneca Indian town at the mouth of a river called Shenan-jee, where these squaws had a wigwam.

Having dressed their captive in a nice, clean suit of Indian clothing, and placed her in the center of the wigwam, all the squaws of the village came to see her, and after a ceremony of their own Indian style she was adopted into the family as a sister of the two squaws mentioned and given the name of

DEH-HE-WÄ-MIS,

which signifies a pretty girl or a good thing.

By this name she was ever afterward called by the Indians. She was adopted by these squaws to supply the place of a brother who had been killed in a battle between Washington's soldiers and the French and Indians. They were very kind to their adopted sister, and did everything for her comfort, and were dili-



MARY BEING ARRAYED IN INDIAN COSTUME.



DEH-HE-WÄ-MIS TELLING THE STORY OF HER LIFE, 1823.

It was their first summer in 1757 that Deh-he-wä-mis was married to She-nin-jee, one of the Delawares. He "was a noble man, large in stature, elegant in appearance, generous in conduct, courteous in war, a friend in peace, and a lover of justice." Their married life was happy, but short, as She-nin-jee sickened and died about three years after their marriage.

The family into which Deh-he-wä-mis had been adopted belonged to that part of the Seneca tribe which lived in Genishau on the Genesee river. And to this place with her brothers and little son, a distance of six hundred miles through the wilderness, in the autumn of 1760, she journeyed, and after much hardship by the way, she arrived and was made very welcome by her Indian brothers and sisters. Her husband was expected to rejoin her in the spring, but instead she received the sad news of his death, shortly after they parted at Yish-kah-wa-na in the autumn.

Deh-he-wä-mis, on her arrival on the Genesee river, resided in Little Beard's town, the largest Indian village of the region. Here, when her little boy was three or four years old, she married a second time, to an Indian warrior named Hi-ok-a-too, called *Gardeau*, by whom she had five children; and within the Genesee valley she lived for seventy-two years. In 1797, at the "Council at Big Tree," there was granted to her a reservation six miles long and nearly four and three-fourths miles wide, containing 17,927 acres, with the Genesee river running through it, from south to north, a very fertile region known as the "*Gardeau Reservation*." In 1823 she sold all except a tract two miles long and one mile wide, lying on the Genesee river.

gent in teaching her the language and customs of Indian life. When autumn came, with their harvested corn, their horses and canoes, the Indians abandoned their summer home at the mouth of the She-nan-jee, and proceeded down the Ohio, some eight miles to the mouth of the Sci-o-to river, where they established winter quarters and these hunters ranged the forest for game. They found the woods well stocked with elk, deer, and other large animals, and the marshes with beaver, muskrat, and other fur-bearing creatures. With the coming of spring they returned to their summer home in Wi-ish-to, thus for three summers they lived in Wi-ish-to spending each winter in Sci-o-to.

MARY JAMESON, *Deh-he-wā-mis*, in the autumn of 1823, when upwards of eighty years of age, gave the narrative of her life, which was published in 1824. This was forty years after the close of the War of the Revolution and almost seventy years since she was carried captive by the Indians. James E. Seaver, Esq., listened to her story, collected the materials, and prepared the work for the press. Shortly after its publication he died. In 1842 the work was revised by Ebenezer Mix, Esq., and Chapters V, VIII, and XV, with the Appendix, added by him. In 1856 a new edition was prepared, with illustrations and numerous foot-notes, and published to meet a current demand.

The Senecas, in 1825, sold their reservations on the Genesee river, and removed to To-na-wan-da, Buffalo Creek, and Cat-tar-augus reservations, leaving *Deh-he-wā-mis*, her daughters and families, in her two square miles, surrounded by the whites.

Thus situated she and her children grew discontented and determined to leave their isolated abode and again join their tribe, and share the fortunes, the joys and sorrows, of their Indian kindred and friends. Accordingly, she sold her annuity for ready money, also her two square miles of real estate, and in the summer of 1831 removed to Buffalo Creek Reservation, where she purchased a good farm on Buffalo Flats, and there, in peace and plenty, she spent the remnant of her days.

In the summer of 1833, in a friendly manner, she left the pagan and joined the Christian party of her nation, and embraced the Christian religion. On the 19th day of September, 1833, she suddenly died in her own house, at the age of ninety-one years. Her burial was after the manner of Christians and attended by a large concourse of people.

In the graveyard of the Seneca Mission a marble slab marks her grave, with the following inscription:

IN
MEMORY OF
THE WHITE WOMAN
MARY JEMISON
DAUGHTER OF
THOMAS JEMISON AND JANE IRWIN



DEH-HE-WĀ-MIS NINETY YEARS OF AGE, 1832.

Born on the Ocean between Ireland and Phila. in 1742 or 3. Taken captive at Marsh Creek, Pa., in 1755. Carried down the Ohio. Adopted into an Indian family. In 1759 removed to Genesee River. Was naturalized in 1817.

*Removed to this place in 1831,
And having survived two husbands and five children, leaving three still alive;*

*She died Sept. 19th, 1833, aged about ninety-one years,
Having a few weeks before expressed a hope of pardon through*

JESUS CHRIST,

"The counsel of the Lord that shall stand."

THOMAS JAMESON, son of She-nin-jee and Deh-he-wä-mis, was born in Wi-ish-to on the Ohio. He was married four times and died at the age of fifty-six years, leaving a widow and eight children.

JACOB JAMESON, his second son by his fourth wife, entered Dartmouth College, N. H., in the spring of 1816, and pursued his studies there for two years. He completed a regular course of medicine with good success. He received an appointment as ASSISTANT SURGEON in the United States Navy, in which capacity he sustained an excellent moral, social, and professional character.

His commanding officer bore this testimony: "There is no person on board the ship so generally esteemed as Mr. Jemison, nor a better surgeon in the Navy." Dr. Jameson died about 1850 on board a ship in the Mediterranean squadron, when about forty years of age.

BUFFALO TOM, son of Thomas Jameson and grandson of She-nin-jee and Deh-he-wä-mis, in 1878, being nearly ninety years of age, was living near Brant, N. Y., and was called a "noble specimen of an Indian." In paying a debt of wheat he insisted on heaping the measure; and when the white man did not have his boots made at the time agreed upon, "trade closed between the shoemaker and Tom."

JOHN, the elder son of Hi-ok-a-too and Deh-he-wä-mis, was born on the Gardeau Reservation, Genesee Valley, N. Y. He had two wives (the Seneca Indians allowed polygamy) and nine children. He proved to be a "bad Indian," and his death was a tragedy.

JESSE, the youngest child, was intimate with the white people and cultivated their habits; was industrious, amiable in disposition, of great assistance and very kind to his mother, and her best beloved. He shunned the company of Indians and never attended their frolics. This seems to have been the exciting cause or reason of his early and tragic death, which occurred at the age of twenty-seven years.

BETSEY, NANCY, and POLLY, the three married daughters, survived their aged mother but six years, and all died within the period of three months in the autumn of 1839 at their homes on the Seneca Reservation, leaving a large number of children and grandchildren to lament their loss.

The descendants of Mary Jameson, the White Woman of the Senecas, *De-he-wä-mis*, were numerous and respected while they occupied the Seneca Reservation, and to-day, having taken their departure from the land of their fathers, it is believed they are leading upright lives, filling important positions in social and civil life in the Indian country beyond the Mississippi.

De-jih-non-da-web-hoh, a grandson of Deh-he-wä-mis, resided in the Buffalo Creek Reservation until 1845, when he removed to Cattaraugus Reservation, where he died Nov. 8, 1859.

REFERENCES.—*Seaver's Life of Mary Jameson, Deh-he-wä-mis, The White Woman of the Genesee, fourth edition, 1856, pp. 1-290; American Biographical Notes, p. 225; Conover's Papers on Oneida Indians, N. Y.: Historical Magazine, Vol. IV, p. 60; York, Pa., Weekly, Jan. 25, 1900: The Harvey Book, p. 514.*

No. 510.

Francis Jameson and his wife, *Margaret*, were born of Scotch ancestry in Ireland. They lived for some years in Buckina, Ireland. But about 1764 sailed for America, and located first in eastern Pennsylvania. Later they removed and settled in Pleasant Unity, Westmoreland Co., Pa., where they spent the rest of their lives.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

JOHN [511], m. *Jane Martin*.
 ROBERT [512], m. *Elizabeth Gaff*.
 MARMADUKE [513].
 FRANCIS [514].

MARGARET [515], m. ¹— *Robinson*; m. ²
 — *Peoples*.
 ROSE [516], m. — *Kilgore*.
 MOLLIE [517], m. — *McCartney*.

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON before leaving Ireland received from the parish minister the following certificate: that

"Francis Jamison, his wife and family of 4 sons and 3 daughters had lived in the bounds of that congregation from their infancy and that this would admit them to church privileges in any Christian society where it might please Providence to call their lot.

Signed, Buckina this 17th day of July 1764 by me

John Logue, Minister"

The above certificate is beautifully written on an old slip of yellow paper. The letters are as plain as when first written so many years ago. It is in the possession of Joseph Jameson [540], a great grandson of Francis Jameson. The family probably left Ireland shortly after receiving this certificate. They landed in Philadelphia, Pa., and proceeded west to the Cove or Connoshaque, near Mercersburg, Franklin Co., Pa. In 1769, the land office being opened for Westmoreland Co., the two older brothers, John and Robert, went there to settle. Robert took land near Pleasant Unity, which was improved and planted with corn the first summer, and a cabin built. In the fall they stored their corn in the cabin, took their horses and went home. The next spring they returned with one of their sisters to keep house for them. In three years they had enough land cleared and cabins built to make homes for themselves and their parents. The old people had their cabin on their son, Robert Jameson's farm. The land being rapidly taken up, John Jameson, the oldest son, established himself on a farm two miles further north. The children were all married except Marmaduke, the third son, who passed his summers on a farm in Mercer Co., Pa., and having stored his gathered crops he took his horses and drove to Westmoreland Co. and spent the winter months in the families of his brothers.

FRANCES JAMESON, the youngest of the sons, served through the War of the Revolution. Subsequently with his wife and family, in company with his brothers-in-law McCartney and Kilgore and their families, he removed to some place in Kentucky and was not much heard from afterward. It happened, however, during the War of 1812, that James and Robert, sons of Robert Jameson, John and Benjamin, sons of John Jameson, a son of Francis Jameson, and a son of Mr. Kilgore, the two last from Kentucky, all being soldiers in the army, these six cousins met at Fort Meigs, Ohio, and discovered their relationship.

No. 511.

John Jameson² (*Francis*¹), son of Francis [510] and Margaret Jameson, was born in Buckina, Ireland. He married *Jane Martin*. They resided in Pleasant Unity, Westmoreland Co., Pa., where they died.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

HUGH [518].
 JOHN [519].

BENJAMIN [520].

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON'S wife, Jane Martin, when a child of two years was carried captive with her mother and sisters by the Indians, her father and brothers having been massacred. Hugh Jameson, a son, had a daughter, Maggie Jameson, who at one time was engaged in writing a genealogy of their branch of the Jameson family. She was for some years a teacher.

No. 512.

Robert Jameson, son of Francis and Margaret Jameson, was born in 1755 in Ireland. He married *Elizabeth Gaff*. She was born in 1746 in Ireland. They resided in Pleasant Unity, Westmoreland Co., Pa. Mr. Jameson died Aug. 24, 1825; Mrs. Jameson died in 1831.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

MARGARET [521], m. *Samuel Milligan*.

JAMES [522], b. April 24, 1775; m. *Elizabeth Lloyd*.

FRANCIS [523]. He died in early life.

JANE [524], m. *George Anderson*.

WILLIAM GAFF [525], m. *Elizabeth Workman*.

ELIZABETH [526], b. April 20, 1789.

ROBERT [527], b. Jan. 30, 1791; m. 1817, *Jane Workman*; d. Dec. 26, 1886.

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON lived on the same farm for fifty-six years, which was divided among his three sons, James, William Gaff, and Robert. The latter, who was the youngest, received the middle portion, on which had stood the original cabin. There he lived and died on the "old homestead."

JAMES JAMESON and Robert Jameson were in the War of 1812. William Gaff Jameson's wife was a daughter of Samuel and Margery (Carruthers) Workman.

No. 522.

James^s Jameson (*Robert², Francis¹*), son of Robert [512] and Elizabeth (Gaff) Jameson, was born April 24, 1775, in Pleasant Unity, Pa. He married *Elizabeth Lloyd*. She was born Nov. 29, 1791. They resided in Pleasant Unity, Pa., where they died.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

WILLIAM LLOYD GAFF [528], b. March 6, 1819; m. *Mary Ann* —.

ROBERT B. [529], b. Feb. 28, 1821; m. Sept. 19, 1849, *Susan C. Gerow*; d. Dec. 25, 1893.

SARAH ELIZABETH [530], b. April 4, 1823; m. ¹ *John Fleming*; m. ² *Samuel Small*; d. March, 1896.

MARY ANN [531], b. Feb. 22, 1825; m. *William Fleming*.

LEGGY JANE [532], b. Feb. 22, 1825; m. *Andrew Stewart*; died March, 1881.

HANNAH REBECCA [533], b. March 14, 1828; m. *John A. Fleming*.

MARTHA PENINAH [534], b. May 9, 1831; m. *Jackson Fleming*.

No. 527.

Robert^s Jameson (*Robert², Francis¹*), son of Robert [512] and Elizabeth (Gaff) Jameson, was born Jan. 30, 1791, near Pleasant Unity, Pa. He married, 1817, *Jane Workman*, daughter of Samuel and Margery (Carruthers) Workman. She was born Dec. 8, 1794, in Westmoreland Co., Pa. They resided in Pleasant Unity, Pa. Mr. Jameson died Dec. 26, 1886. Mrs. Jameson died Sept. 19, 1881.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

MARTHA [535], b. Dec. 17, 1817; m. *William Berlin*; d. 1884.
 ROBERT GAFF [536], b. Nov. 26, 1819; m. *Sarah Barnes*; d. 1895.
 ELIZABETH [537], b. July 27, 1821. She died Feb. 13, 1855.
 MARGERY [538], b. July 12, 1823; m. *Solomon Reamer*.
 ELI COULTER [539], b. Sept. 3, 1825; m. *Mary McIntire*.
 JOSEPH [540], b. Oct. 31, 1827; m., March 12, 1856, *Maria Miller*.
 AMANDA [541], b. Oct. 28, 1830; res. East Greensburgh, Pa.
 MARGARET [542], b. May 4, 1833. She died in infancy, Aug. 2, 1833.
 JANE [543], b. Dec. 28, 1835.

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON occupied the old homestead which his father established in 1769. The old house is still standing, 1898, with its huge fireplace. He was the last survivor of his father's family. It is said that some of his children reside in Pittsburgh and in different parts of Westmoreland Co., Pa.

ELI C. JAMESON, when last heard from, was in Salt Lake City, Utah, about starting for the Black Hills.

No. 529.

Robert⁴ Brooks Jameson (*James³, Robert², Francis¹*), son of James [522] and Elizabeth (Lloyd) Jameson, was born Feb. 18, 1821, in Pleasant Unity, Westmoreland Co., Pa. He married, Sept. 19, 1849, *Susan C. Gerow*, daughter of Herbert and Janette (Titus) Gerow. She was born May 26, 1833, in Hydetown, Pa. They resided in Miller Farm Station, Venango Co., Pa. Mr. Jameson died Dec. 25, 1893, in Canova, McCook Co., South Dakota. He was buried in Bridgewater, S. D. Mrs. Jameson resides, 1898, in Canova, S. D.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

ELIZABETH JANETTE [544], b. June 12, 1850; m. 1880, *George A. Shreve*.
 JAMES GILBERT [545], b. Aug. 1, 1851. He died in boyhood, July, 1862.
 DANIEL GEROW [546], b. June 26, 1853; m. 1877, *W. A. Lytle*.
 ROBERT BRUCE [547], b. Sept. 26, 1855; m. 1888, *Kittie Keace*.
 WILLIAM BLOOMFIELD [548], b. April 13, 1858; m. 1886, *Fennie Hinckley*.
 HENRY WINFIELD [549], b. Feb. 16, 1863; m. June 26, 1894, *Carrie M. Hyde*.
 EDWIN GRANT [550], b. Sept. 5, 1864; m. March 24, 1888, *Arva M. Brown*.
 EDWIN SHERMAN [551], b. Sept. 5, 1864.
 JOHN WESLEY [552], b. Aug. 26, 1866; m. 1892, *Long J. Duxbury*.
 SUSAN NANCY [553], b. April 16, 1868. She died in girlhood, Dec. 19, 1881.
 GEORGE HERBERT [554], b. Feb. 6, 1870.
 HUGH HARRISON [555], b. Oct. 6, 1874.

No. 540.

Joseph⁴ Jameson (*Robert³, Robert², Francis¹*), son of Robert [527] and Jane (Workman) Jameson, was born Oct. 31, 1827, in Pleasant Unity, Pa. He married, March 12, 1856, *Maria Miller*, daughter of Jacob M. and Elizabeth (Wentling) Miller. She was born June 25, 1830, in Adamsburgh, Pa. They resided in Pleasant Unity, Pa. Mrs. Jameson died Jan. 30, 1897, in Greensburgh, Pa.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

ANNA LELIA [556], b. Dec. 18, 1856. OLIVER HOWARD [560]. He died in infancy.
 JENNIE BELL [557]. She died in infancy. ROBERT LINCOLN [561], b. Nov. 28, 1865.
 ALICE MAUD MARY [558], b. Oct. 14, 1859. LIZZIE JOSEPHINE [562], b. Nov. 26, 1868.
 DAVID KING BARON [559], b. Dec. 30, 1861. CARRIE AMANDA [563], b. April 11, 1872.

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON resides, 1898, on the old homestead in Pleasant Unity, Pa. He has the old church certificate given by the minister in 1764 to his great-grandfather on leaving Buckina Parish, Ireland.

No. 549.

Henry Winfield⁵ Jameson (*Robert Brooks⁴, James³, Robert², Francis¹*), son of Robert Brooks [529] and Susan C. (Gerow) Jameson, was born Feb. 16, 1863, in Miller Farm Station, Venango Co., Pa. He married, June 26, 1894, *Caroline M. Hyde*, daughter of Rev. Azariah and Lucy Maria Hyde. She was born in Pawlet, Vt. They reside in Beresford, South Dakota.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

EVERETT HYDE [564], b. April 27, 1895.

MARY ELIZABETH [565], b. Dec. 1, 1897.

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON is pastor of the Congregational church in Beresford, S. D. This church of only sixty members gave, in 1899, nearly one thousand dollars to Yankton College,—a heroic effort to sustain that institution.

Mrs. Jameson was from the State University of Colorado. Rev. Azariah Hyde, her father, was of Galesburg, Ill.

REFERENCE.—*The Congregationalist* of Jan. 4, 1900, Boston, Mass.

No. 550.

Edmin Grant⁵ Jameson (*Robert Brooks⁴, James³, Robert², Francis¹*), son of Robert Brooks [529] and Susan C. (Gerow) Jameson, was born Sept. 5, 1864, in Miller Farm Station, Venango Co., Pa. He married March 24, 1888, *Arta M. Brown*, daughter of William C. and Lucy A. (Paul) Brown. She was born June 10, 1868, in Foxcroft, Me. They reside No. 330 Jersey street, Quincy, Ill.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

ROBERT WILLIAM [566], b. March 18, 1889. JANETTE CASE [568], b. March 22, 1894.

NINA LUCY [567], b. Aug. 11, 1891.

ELMA GAIL [569], b. March 9, 1896.

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON is the genealogist of this branch of the Jameson family. They spell the name Jamison.

No. 569a.

Robert Jameson whose parents removed in 1760 from Pennsylvania was born about 1776 in North Carolina. He married in 1800, *Mary McWherter*, daughter of Moses McWherter. She was born, 1778, in South Carolina. They resided near Russellville, Ky., where Mr. Jameson died in 1816. Mrs. Jameson died in 1842, near Salem, Ind.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

ELIZABETH [569b], b. 1802; m. 1824. — *Polson*; d. 1825.

SARAH [569c], b. 1803; d. 1843.

AGNES [569d], b. 1804; m. 1830, *William Scott*; d. 1896.
 LOUISA [569e], b. 1807; m. 1842, *H. Knuckles*; d. 1855.
 ELIZA [569f], b. 1807; m. 1850; d. 1857.
 MOSES [569g], b. 1812; m. 1843; d. 1856.
 ROBERT [569h], b. July 11, 1816; m. 1845, *Christena Kyte*.

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON settled in Russellville, Ky., and died when forty years of age. His descendants changed the spelling of the name Jameson to Jamison, about fifty years since.

No. 569h.

Robert³ Jameson (*Robert² —¹*), son of Robert [569a] and Mary (McWherter) Jameson, was born July 11, 1816, in Logan Co., Ky. He married, 1845, Christena Kyte, daughter of Lewis and Catharine (Colclazier) Kyte. She was born in 1814. They resided in Weldon, Ia. Mrs. Jameson died in 1899.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

JOHN HAMILTON [569i], b. 1846; m. 1878, *Laura Davis*.
 LEWIS G. [569j], b. 1848; m. 1878, *Loula Jameson*.
 FRANCIS M. [569k], b. 1850; m. 1882, *Mary Huff*.
 CATHARINE [569l], b. 1852; m. 1878, *James McAllister*; d. 1882.
 MARY ELIZABETH [569m], b. 1854. She died in 1886.
 REBECCA JANE [569n], b. 1856. She died in 1886.
 JAMES HARVEY [569o], b. March 11, 1859; m. 1898, *Maggie Robbins*.
 THOMAS BENTON [569p], b. 1861; m. 1887, *Ella Hall*.

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON, when three years of age was taken from his Kentucky home, his father being dead, to Washington Co., Ind. In 1849 he went to Monroe Co., Ia., and removed, in 1850, to Clarke Co., Ia., and entered the 2d quarter section of land taken in the county, while the Indians were still living in these parts, and after fifty years he is still residing on the same farm he entered from the government in 1850.

No. 569o.

James Harvey⁴ Jameson (*Robert³ Robert² —¹*), son of Robert [569h] and Christena (Kyte) Jameson, was born March 11, 1859, in Clarke Co., Ia. He married in 1898, *Maggie Robbins*, daughter of J. H. and Della (Rotherford) Robbins. She was born April 28, 1874, in Lucas Co., Ia. They reside in Osceola, Ia.

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON pursued his preparatory studies in Garden Grove Academy, and was in college in 1882 in Valparaiso, Ind. He studied law with McIntire Brothers, in Osceola, Ia., and was admitted to the bar in 1890 by the supreme court of Iowa. He was elected in 1891 a state senator and served in the 24th and 25th general assemblies of the state. In 1898 he formed a law partnership with William H. Park, Esq., and "Jameson & Park" are the leading law firm of Osceola, Ia.

Mr. Jameson has a deserved prominence as a lawyer and politician in that part of the state.

No. 570.

John Jameson, parentage unknown, was born in Scotland. He came to America and settled in Westmoreland Co., Pa. He married *Janette Gath*,

of Irish parentage. Later they removed to Butler Co., Pa. Mr. Jameson died in Marion, Butler Co., Pa.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

JOHN [571], b. 1789; m. — *Kelly*; d. Jan. 18, 1865.
 JAMES [572], b. 1791; m. *Jane Smith*; d. July 22, 1863.
 NANCY [573], m. *Guy Hilliard*.
 ROBERT [575].

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON, it is quite probable, was the son of Alexander [288] and Martha (Rickey) Jameson, *i. e.*, John Jameson [307], who may have accompanied his cousins, Alexander, William, and John, sons of Henry Jameson [287], to the western frontier of Pennsylvania. There is not the proof of this to warrant his being so placed, and yet there are some things that strongly suggest such a conclusion.

No. 572.

James² Jameson (*John*¹), son of John [570] and Janette (Gath) Jameson, was born 1791. He married *Jane Smith*, daughter of James and Jane (Beatty) Smith. She was born 1795 in Bruin, Butler Co., Pa., where they resided. Mr. Jameson died July 22, 1863, in Fairview, Butler Co., Pa. Mrs. Jameson died Nov., 1834, in Parker, Butler Co., Pa.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

JOHN [575], b. April 30, 1822; m. Sept. 9, 1847, *Margaret Wilson*; d. Aug. 29, 1873.
 ANN [576], b. March 7, 1824; m. Jan. 4, 1847, *William Carothers*; d. Nov. 25, 1874.
 JAMES [577], b. April 24, 1825. He died in early manhood, April 25, 1850.
 THOMAS [578], b. July 31, 1827; m. April 22, 1852, *Nancy McIlwain*.
 MARGARET [579], b. Sept. 13, 1830; m. Nov. 28, 1848, *Henry Carothers*.
 RACHEL [580], b. Jan. 5, 1833; m. Jan. 18, 1855, *James Patterson*, d. June 2, 1890.

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON served in the War of 1812. This family spell the name Jameson.

No. 575.

John⁸ Jameson (*James*² *John*¹), son of James [572] and Jane (Smith) Jameson, was born April 30, 1822, in Bruin, Butler Co., Pa. He married Sept. 9, 1847, *Margaret Wilson*, daughter of James and Sarah (Hutchinson) Wilson. She was born Oct. 7, 1829, in Parker, Butler Co., Pa. They resided in Petrolia, Pa. Mr. Jameson died Aug. 29, 1873.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

JAMES SMITH [581], b. Aug. 9, 1848; m. April 11, 1877, *Elmira Storey*.
 MARIAH JANE [582], b. July 19, 1850; m. Sept. 24, 1885, *John Bishopp*.
 HUTCHINSON WILSON [583], b. July 29, 1852; m. June 8, 1881, *Mary Scott*.
 OLIVER C. [584], b. July 30, 1854. He died in early life, March 3, 1873.
 ROBERT FOWLER [585], b. Aug. 4, 1856. He died in early life, Dec. 2, 1872.
 WILLIAM PRESSLY [586], b. May 17, 1859; m. Feb. 22, 1881, *Minnie Hindman*.
 ARMSTRONG B. [587], b. May 5, 1862; m. Jan. 12, 1887, *Ida Ellenberger*; d. June 16, 1895.
 SARAH AMANDA [588], b. Aug. 30, 1864; m. Sept. 23, 1891, *Licurgus N. Thompson*; d. Aug. 21, 1898.
 MABEL ELLA [589], b. July 5, 1865. She resides in Petrolia, Pa.
 CLARA EDNA [590], b. May 15, 1871. She resides in Petrolia, Pa.

Memoranda.

MR. AND MRS. BISHOPP reside in Kaylor, Armstrong Co., Pa.

MR. AND MRS. HUTCHINSON W. JAMESON reside in Baldwin, Pa.

MR. AND MRS. THOMPSON resided in Buena Vista, Pa.

No. 576.

Ann^s Jameson (*James² John¹*), daughter of James [572] and Jane (Smith) Jameson, was born March 17, 1824, in Bruin, Pa. She married *William Carothers*, son of Thomas and Margaret (Huey) Carothers. He was born in Sunburg, Pa. They resided near the same place. Mr. Carothers died Jan. 22, 1889. Mrs. Carothers died Nov. 25, 1874.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

THOMAS, m. *Jane Smith*.

MARGARET.

CURTIS.

JAMES, m. *Margaret Cannon*.

ALMIRA, m. *James Stephenson*.

MILTON.

JOSIAH, m. *Mrs. Emma (Woolford) Carothers*.

JAMES, m. *Margaret Cannon*.

LAURA, m. *Frank Currier*; d. Jan. 14, 1896.

No. 578.

Thomas^s Jameson (*James² John¹*), son of James [572] and Jane (Smith) Jameson, was born July 31, 1827, in Parker, Butler Co., Pa. He married April 22, 1852, *Nancy McIlvain*, daughter of George and Mary Ann (McGill) McIlvain. She was born Feb. 5, 1833, in Concord, Butler Co., Pa. They reside in Petrolia, Pa.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

ALMIRA [591], b. June 9, 1853. She died in girlhood, Oct. 31, 1862.

SARAH JANE [592], b. July 20, 1855; m. May 13, 1883, *John H. Chatham*.

GEORGE [593], b. June 6, 1857; m. Aug. 15, 1882, *Alice V. Chatham*.

WILLIAM BEATTY [594], b. Jan. 1, 1860; m. April 2, 1893, *Rose Howe*.

ELLA [595], b. March 7, 1862. She died in childhood, May 9, 1868.

MARY ALICE [596], b. Aug. 29, 1864. She resides in Petrolia, Pa.

ALVIN JAMES [597], b. Aug. 12, 1865. He died in early life, Oct. 3, 1889.

JOHN SMITH [598], b. April 16, 1868; m. March 2, 1892, *Alice Kneall*.

EMMA ZILLA [599], b. Feb. 23, 1870; m. Aug. 2, 1898, *Rev. John Jay Ralston*.

FLORA JANETTA [600], b. May 13, 1873. She resides in Avalon, Pa.

FRED HOMER [601], b. March 30, 1876; m. June 7, 1899, *Pearl Miller*.

Memoranda.

FRED H. JAMESON, the youngest of the children, resides in Petrolia, Pa., his native place. His wife was born in Kittanning, Pa.

No. 579.

Margaret^s Jameson (*James² John¹*), daughter of James [572] and Jane (Smith) Jameson, was born Sept. 14, 1829, in Bruin, Pa. She married Nov. 28, 1848, *Hugh Carothers*, son of Thomas and Margaret (Huey) Carothers. He was born 1822 in Sunburg, Pa. They resided in Euclid, Pa. Mr. Carothers died Feb. 24, 1892, in Sunburg, Pa.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

JANE, b. Dec. 26, 1851; m. March 16, 1871, *Robert Hilliard*.

MARGARET, b. April 4, 1854. She died in childhood, Nov. 2, 1857.

JAMESON, b. June 22, 1856; m. Aug. 12, 1886, *Euphemia St. Clair*.
 MARTIN, b. Jan. 22, 1859; m. July 30, 1880, *Emma Wolford*; d. April 11, 1892.
 ELIZABETH A., b. July 31, 1861; m. March 23, 1882, *John Taggart*; d. April 8, 1893.
 HUEY, b. March 22, 1864.
 SARAH, b. Oct. 2, 1866; m. Dec. 5, 1888, *James E. Kelly*.
 ALVIN, b. March 20, 1869.

No. 580.

Rachel⁸ Jameson (*James² John¹*), daughter of James [572] and Jane (Smith) Jameson, was born Jan. 5, 1833, near Bruin, Pa. She married Jan. 18, 1855, *James Patterson*, son of James and Margaret (Stewart) Patterson. He was born Sept. 8, 1834, in Greensburgh, Pa. They resided in Eau Claire, Pa.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

VANLIER, b. Oct. 17, 1855; m. Oct. 22, 1881, *Elizabeth Kelly*.
 MARGARET, b. Aug. 9, 1857; m. Sept. 20, 1877, *Wesley Sedwick*.
 WILBUR, b. Aug. 13, 1860; m. *Della Graham*.
 IDA, b. Feb. 26, 1864; m. July 4, 1888, *James Burk*.
 ELLERY, b. March 20, 1866; m. May 29, 1880, *Clara Thompson*.
 GEORGE, b. July 21, 1868; m. Dec. 27, 1896, *Malina Harkenstein*.
 CORA, b. Aug. 29, 1874; m. Nov. 4, 1898, *Charles Polm*.

No. 581.

James¹ Smith Jameson (*John³ James² John¹*), son of John [575] and Margaret (Wilson) Jameson, was born Aug. 9, 1848, in Petrolia, Pa. He married April 11, 1877, *Elmira Storey*, daughter of Alexander B. and Juliet (Campbell) Storey. She was born May 4, 1855, in Petrolia, Pa., where they reside.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

WILLIAM A. [602], b. July 30, 1883. CLAUD R. [603], b. April 29, 1885.

No. 586.

William¹ Pressly Jameson (*John³ James² John¹*), son of John [575] and Margaret (Wilson) Jameson, was born May 17, 1859, in Petrolia, Pa. He married Feb. 22, 1881, *Minnie Hindman*, daughter of Adam and Sarah (Leonard) Hindman. She was born Feb. 13, 1864, in Washington, Buller Co., Pa. They reside in Baldwin, Pa.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

JAMES P. [604], b. Jan. 28, 1882.
 EDNA BLANCHE [605], b. July 31, 1886; d. Aug. 7, 1887.
 MARGURETE AGNES [606], b. Sept. 10, 1888.
 HELEN ESTELLE [607], b. May 21, 1895.

No. 587.

Armstrong Baird¹ Jameson (*John³ James² John¹*), son of John [575] and Margaret (Wilson) Jameson, was born May 5, 1862, in Petrolia, Pa. He married Jan. 12, 1887, *Ida Ellenberger*, daughter of Jacob and Catherine (Rimer) Ellenberger. She was born Oct. 28, 1868, in Butler Co., Pa. They resided near Karns City, Pa. Mr. Jameson died June 16, 1895.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

HARRY [608], b. March 5, 1888. ALTA [610], b. Jan. 22, 1891.
 CELIA [609], b. July 13, 1889. LETTIE [611], b. Oct. 16, 1895.

No. 588.

Sarah Amanda⁴ Jameson (*John,³ James,² John¹*) daughter of John [575] and Margaret (Wilson) Jameson, was born Aug. 30, 1864, in Petrolia, Pa. She married Sept. 23, 1891, *Licurgus Newton Thompson*. He was born Dec. 18, 1867, near Chicora, Pa. They resided in Buena Vista, Pa. Mrs. Thompson died Aug. 21, 1898.

THE ONLY CHILD WAS:

PAUL EDWIN, b. Aug. 6, 1892.

No. 592.

Sarah Jane⁴ Jameson (*Thomas,³ James,² John¹*), daughter of Thomas [578] and Nancy (McIlvain) Jameson, whs born July 20, 1855, in Cherry township, Butler Co., Pa. She married May 13, 1883, *John F. Chatham*, son of Samuel and Sarah (Besom) Chatham. He was born Nov. 11, 1854, in Millerstown, Pa. They reside in Broadway, Allegheny Co., Pa.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

EDGAR T., b. March 8, 1884.

MARY EMMA, b. May 24, 1885.

RALPH DECKER, b. Jan. 24, 1897. He died in infancy, July 12, 1898.

No. 593.

George⁴ Jameson (*Thomas,³ James,² John¹*), son of Thomas [578] and Nancy (McIlvain) Jameson, was born June 6, 1857, in Sunburg, Butler Co., Pa. He married Aug. 15, 1882, *Alice V. Chatham*, daughter of Samuel and Sarah (Besom) Chatham. She was born Dec. 11, 1858, in Millerstown, Pa. They reside at No. 14 Lillian St., Pittsburg, Pa.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

GEORGE [612], b. Sept. 18, 1885.

ETHEL FLORINE [613], b. April 14, 1892.

No. 594.

William Beatty⁴ Jameson (*Thomas,³ James,² John¹*), son of Thomas [578] and Nancy (McIlvain) Jameson, was born Jan. 1, 1860, in Petrolia, Pa. He married April 2, 1893, *Rose Howe*, daughter of Samuel Burnett and Sarah (Craine) Howe. She was born April 2, 1865, in Groton, N. Y. They reside at No. 767 North 40th street, Philadelphia, Pa. They are both physicians.

No. 598.

John Smith⁴ Jameson (*Thomas,³ James,² John¹*) son of Thomas [578] and Nancy (McIlvain) Jameson, was born April 16, 1868, in Petrolia, Pa. He married March 2, 1892, *Alice Kneall*, daughter of James and Elizabeth (Sheakly) Kneall. She was born Oct. 6, 1870, in Queenstown, Pa. They reside in Petrolia, Pa.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

MILDRED FLORENCE [614], b. Nov. 27, 1892. MARION LUCILLE [616], b. May 14, 1896.
JOHN HAROLD [615], b. March 8, 1895.

No. 599.

Emma Zilla⁴ Jameson (*Thomas,³ James,² John¹*), daughter of Thomas [578] and Nancy (McIlvain) Jameson, was born Feb. 23, 1870, in Petrolia,

Pa. She married Aug. 2, 1898, *Rev. John Fay Ralston*, son of Joseph and Isabella (Miller) Ralston. He was born May 19, 1857, in South Buffalo Township, Armstrong Co., Pa. They reside in Portersville, Pa. Rev. Mr. Ralston is pastor of the United Presbyterian Church.

THE ONLY CHILD IS:

HAROLD JAMESON, b. Nov. 28, 1899.

No. 617.

John Jameson, parentage unknown, was born in Glasgow, Scotland. He came about the close of the War of the Revolution and settled in western Pennsylvania. Mr. Jameson was a minister of the Seceded Church, and at that time the parish extended from Philadelphia to the western boundary of Pennsylvania, and to the southward as far as North Carolina. He was engaged in organizing churches in the different Scotch settlements.

THE ONLY CHILD WAS:

JOHN [618].

No. 618.

John² Jameson (*John¹*), son of John [617], was born in Glasgow, Scotland, and came about 1783 to America with his father, and resided in Indiana Co., Pa.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

JESSE M. [619], b. 1809; m. *Elizabeth McCleary*. ELLEN [621].

JOHN [620].

No. 619.

Jesse M.³ Jameson (*John² John¹*), son of John [618] Jameson, was born 1809, in West Newton, Pa. He married *Elizabeth McCleary*. They resided in Ambala, Hindostan, India, where Mrs. Jameson died in 1856.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

AUGUSTUS [622], b. 1848; m. in 1881, *Sarah C. Eldridge*.

ROBERT M. [623].

EDWARD H. [624].

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON studied for the Christian ministry, graduating in 1835 from Jefferson College, and in 1836 went as a missionary under the Presbyterian Board to Northern India. He was stationed in Simla, and in Ambala for twenty years. In 1856, after his wife's death, he returned to this country with his three sons, and after a voyage of six months around Cape of Good Hope in a sailing vessel landed in Boston, Mass. Rev. Mr. Jameson in 1899 was living, at the age of ninety-one years, in Monmouth, Warren Co., Ill.

No. 622.

Augustus⁴ Jameson (*Jesse M.³ John² John¹*), son of Jesse M. [619] and Elizabeth (McCleary) Jameson, was born 1848 in Ambala, Hindostan, India. He married, 1881, *Sarah C. Eldridge*, daughter of P. M. and Caroline (Gardner) Eldridge. She was born 1855 in Toulon, Ill. They resided in Chicago, Ill., and in Allegheny, Pa.

THE ONLY CHILD WAS:

ELDRIDGE W. [625], b. 1883.

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON graduated in 1868 from Monmouth College, Ill., and is now, 1899, engaged as a chemist with the Westinghouse Co.

No. 626.

Alexander Rankin Jameson, whose parents came from Scotland, was born in Pennsylvania. He married *Elizabeth Eddy*. They resided in Lebanon, Ohio. Mr. Jameson died about 1866 in St. Louis, Mo. Mrs. Jameson died in 1867 in St. Louis, Mo.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

PHOEBE ANN [627], b. 1820; m. Dec. 24, 1845, *Trueworthy Hoyt*.

ALEXANDER RANKIN [628], b. 1823. He died in early manhood, 1851.

JOSEPH A. [629], b. Jan. 29, 1825; m. June 2, 1851, *Fanny E. Story*; d. Aug. 16, 1890.

ELIZABETH [630], b. 1830; m. 1855, *Amor Cotting*; d. Oct. 26, 1890.

SAMUEL C. [631], b. 1834.

There were two children who died very young.

No. 627.

Phoebe Ann² Jameson (*Alexander Rankin¹*), daughter of Alexander Rankin [626] and Elizabeth (Eddy) Jameson, was born 1820 in Lebanon, Ohio. She married Dec. 24, 1845, *Trueworthy Hoyt*, son of John and Sarah (Hoyt) Hoyt. He was born Aug. 31, 1815, in Concord, N. H. They reside in St. Louis, Mo.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

PHOEBE SOPHRONIA, b. May 12, 1847. She died in childhood, Aug. 4, 1849.

SARAH ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 16, 1850. She died in childhood, Jan. 22, 1855.

TRUEWORTHY, b. May 15, 1853.

ELIZABETH JAMESON, b. June 16, 1856.

HOMER ALEXANDER, b. Dec. 17, 1858.

FANNY STORY, b. Oct. 19, 1861.

Memoranda.

MR. HOYT's mother, Sarah Hoyt, was a daughter of Samuel and Mrs. Anna (Stevens) Hoyt^{née} Sibley. She was born Feb. 13, 1786, in Hopkinton, N. H.

In 1866 the two sons, one thirteen and the other eight years of age, printed a small newspaper called "THE BOY'S IDEA."

REFERENCES.—*The Hoyt Genealogy*, pp. 63, 181, 182.

No. 629.

Joseph Addison² Jameson (*Alexander Rankin¹*), son of Alexander Rankin [626] and Elizabeth (Eddy) Jameson, was born Jan. 29, 1825, in Lebanon, Ohio. He married June 2, 1851, *Fanny E. Story*, daughter of Minor C. and Mary Story. She was born June 22, 1832, in Whites Town, N. Y. They resided in St. Louis, Mo., and in New York city, N. Y., where Mr. Jameson died Aug. 16, 1890.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

A DAUGHTER [632], m. *Thomas L. Manson*.

JOSEPHINE ADDISON [633], b. Oct. 31, 1853; m. 1880, *Margie Murphy*.

MARY ELLEN [634], b. Feb. 7, 1855; m. 1876, *Richard C. Murphy*.

ALEXANDER [635], b. Sept. 4, 1859; m. 1880, *Flossie Ross*.

MINOR STORY [636], b. Aug. 26, 1873.

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON, when a young man, went from his home in Ohio to St. Louis, Mo., and after gaining some knowledge and experience in the dry-goods business he started a store in company with Amos Cotting, who subsequently married his sister, Elizabeth Jameson. Messrs. Jameson and Cotting were very successful in their business, and shortly after the close of the War for the Union they went to New York city with about a million dollars each, and entered the banking business. In this they were also very successful, and at the time of his death Mr. Jameson was many times a millionaire. Mr. Cotting, his brother-in-law and partner died, and Mr. Jameson felt his death very much, and did not long survive him. His death was sudden, and universally lamented in Wall street among his business friends, as well as among his family relatives.

Mr. Jameson was a man of sterling qualities of character, quiet and retiring in his disposition, without any political aspirations, and devotedly attached to his home and kindred. In business he was energetic, far-sighted, and industrious in his habits from early life to its close.

Minor Story Jameson, the youngest son, graduated in the class of 1896 from the School of Technology, of Boston, Mass.

REFERENCES.—*The Evening Globe*, New York, Aug. 18, 1890; *The New York Tribune* of Aug. 18, 1890; *The Boston Evening Journal* of Tuesday, Aug. 19, 1890.

No. 630.

Elizabeth² Jameson (*Alexander Rankin¹*), daughter of Alexander Rankin [626] and Elizabeth (Eddy) Jameson, was born 1830 in Lebanon, Ohio. She married 1855 *Amos Cotting*. They resided in St. Louis, and after 1865 in New York city, N. Y., where Mr. Cotting died.

No. 637.

Richard Jameson, parentage unknown, was born July 7, 1794, in Pittsburgh, Pa. He married *Mary Ann Swosic*. She was born Oct. 19, 1804, in Harrison Co., Ind. They resided in Convenience, Ind. Mr. Jameson died March 28, 1861. Mrs. Jameson died July 28, 1895.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

JAMES CARROL [638] b. April 2, 1823. He died in early life, March 3, 1846.
 ELIZABETH GLADDEN [639], b. Jan. 7, 1825; m. Feb., 1843, *Nathan Perry*.
 SARAH JANE [640], b. March 29, 1827. She died, date not given.
 CHARITY ANN [641], b. Jan. 3, 1830. She died in early life, Jan. 17, 1861.
 WILLIAM [642], b. Jan. 12, 1832. He died in infancy, March 3, 1832.
 JOHN [643], b. June 10, 1833. Res. in Convenience, Ind.
 NANCY [644], b. Jan. 11, 1836. Res. in Convenience, Ind.
 ROBERT [645], b. Jan. 30, 1838. He died in infancy, Feb. 18, 1838.
 MARY [646], b. May 22, 1839.
 WILLIAM HENRY [647], b. May 10, 1843; m. Sept. 26, 1867, *Mary Jane Duggins*.

No. 639.

Elizabeth Gladden² Jameson (*Richard¹*), daughter of Richard [637] and Mary Ann (Swosic) Jameson, was born Jan. 7, 1825, in Convenience, Ind. She married Feb., 1843, *Nathan Perry*, son of James and Sally (Adams) Perry. He was born 1813, in Maryland. They reside in Harrison Co., Ind. Mr. Perry died Nov. 11, 1863.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

JAMES A., b. Nov. 11, 1844.
 RICHARD C., b. March 11, 1846; m. Nov. 11, 1868, *Martha M. Kinney*.

MARY ANN, b. Oct. 25, 1850; m. July 4, 1875, *Albert S. Cogswell* [1764].
 SALLIE, b. Oct. 5, 1853; m. Oct. 15, 1875, *Erastus McKinney*.
 WILLIAM, b. March 4, 1855; m. Dec. 14, 1877, *Ellen Gill*.
 JOHN, b. Nov. 11, 1856; m. Nov. 29, 1883, *Nettie Critchlo*.
 LENA, b. Feb. 14, 1859.
 GEORGE, b. Jan. 1, 1861; m. Sept., 1885, *Anna Weathers*.

Memoranda.

MRS. PERRY was living in 1896. Her children are scattered. James A. Perry and Lena Perry reside in Meade Co., Ky. Richard C. Perry resides in Riverview, Ky. Mr. and Mrs. Cogswell reside in Montpelier, Ohio. Mr. and Mrs. McKinney reside in Pitts Point, Ky. William Perry and George Perry reside in Muldraugh, Meade Co., Ky. John Perry resides in Convenience, Harrison Co., Ind.

REFERENCES.—*The Cogswells in America*, pp. 573, 574.

No. 647.

William Henry² Jameson (*Richard*¹), son of Richard [637] and Mary Ann (Swosic) Jameson, was born May 10, 1843, in Harrison Co., Ind. He married Sept. 26, 1867, *Mary Jane Duggins*, daughter of Elias and Amanda (Sears) Duggins. She was born Dec. 20, 1846, in Harrison Co., Ind. They reside in West Point, Ky.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

HATTIE BELLE [648], b. July 9, 1870. She died in infancy, Oct. 22, 1871.
 CARRIE I. [649], b. Oct. 7, 1872. She died in childhood, Sept. 26, 1874.
 MINNIE M. [650], b. Aug. 8, 1876.
 JOHN E. [651], b. Oct. 10, 1877.
 ENNA A. [652], b. Dec. 10, 1884.

No. 653.

Ann Jameson, daughter of Robert and Jean (Wallace) Jameson, was born Nov. 2, 1785, in Belfast, Ireland. She married, 1801, *William Patrick*, son of Hugh Patrick. He was born June 5, 1777, in Belfast, Ireland. After arrival in this country they resided in Petersburg, Pa. Mr. Patrick died Aug. 22, 1830. Mrs. Patrick died Jan. 29, 1857.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

JEAN, b. Sept. 22, 1806. She died May, 1829.
 RACHEL, b. July 12, 1808. She died Jan. 30, 1882.
 ANN, b. Feb. 20, 1811; m. *Jacob Grove Mapel*; d. Jan. 14, 1864.
 JOHN JAMESON, b. April 12, 1813. He died March 4, 1854.
 JAMES, b. Sept. 12, 1817.
 ROBERT, b. Dec. 25, 1819. He died May 2, 1873.
 LOUISA, b. Jan. 18, 1822; m. Feb. 26, 1850, *Lewis N. Wallace*.
 ANDREW, b. May 6, 1824; m. Feb. 10, 1852, *Malinda Ludington*; d. March 8, 1872.
 WALLACE W., b. April 19, 1827; m. July 7, 1859, *Martha Elder*.

Memoranda.

MR. AND MRS. PATRICK, with three children, landed Feb., 1811, in New York City, N. Y. Their third child was born on the ocean passage. Mrs. Patrick, Ann Jameson, it is said was married at the age of sixteen years, without the consent of her parents. Her father and mother were born in Scotland, but resided in Belfast, Ireland, where they both died. Her mother was a large woman of commanding presence. She died Sept. 4, 1843. Mrs. Jameson had an older brother, John Jameson,

born in 1783, who was unmarried, and owned the Imperial Hotel in Dublin, Ireland. At his death she came into the possession of his estate.

MR. PATRICK died at the age of fifty-three years, leaving a widow with nine children, the youngest but three years of age.

ANN PATRICK, the third child, was born Feb. 20, 1811, on the Atlantic ocean during the passage to New York. She married *Jacob Grove Mapel*. He was born Nov. 14, 1815, in Green Co., Pa. They resided in Washington Co., Pa. Mr. Mapel died March 4, 1878, in Alliance, Ohio. Mrs. Mapel died Jan. 14, 1864, in Pittsburgh, Pa. They had five children, viz.: *John Jameson*, b. July 25, 1848; m. June 28, 1877, *Mary Lois Dexter*. *Mary Ann*, b. Oct. 27, 1850; m. John H. Jordan. *William Wallace*, b. May 13, 1853; d. 1856. *Andrew Patrick*, b. Sept. 17, 1856; m. Oct. 23, 1875, ———. *Rachel Louise*, b. Feb. 2, 1859; m. Theodore H. Brown.

JOHN JAMESON MAPEL, the oldest son, married the daughter of Joshua L. and Sarah Jane (Smith) Dexter. She was born Sept. 3, 1852, in Shelbyville, Ill. His address is No. 91 Wisconsin St., Milwaukee, Wis. They have three children: *Charles Jameson*, b. Jan. 15, 1879; *John Wallace*, b. March 19, 1884; *Dexter Roundy*, b. June 8, 1891.

No. 654.

David Jameson, son of John and Janet (Montgomery) Jameson, was born 1809, in Belfast, Ireland. He married, 1835, *Margaret Lorain*, daughter of John and Mary (Parker) Lorain. She was born in Chartiers, Pa. They resided in Pittsburgh, Pa. Mr. Jameson died in 1890.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

DANIEL L. [655], b. Jan. 8, 1837; m. Dec. 23, 1861, *Annie L. Mill*.

FRANK [656].

MARY JANE [657].

JULIA ANN [658].

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON was the oldest of the family. His parents soon after their marriage removed from Dundee, Scotland, where they were born, to Belfast, Ireland. They had five sons and two daughters. Mr. Jameson came to America in 1832 and settled in Pittsburgh, Pa. The names of his brothers and sisters, and whether any of them came to America, are unknown.

No. 655.

Daniel L.² Jameson (*David*¹), son of David [654] and Margaret (Lorain) Jameson, was born Jan. 8, 1837, in Pittsburgh, Pa. He married Dec. 23, 1861, *Annie L. Mill*, daughter of Robert and Mary Jane (Irwin) Mill. She was born Sept. 24, 1845, in Allegheny Co., Pa. They reside in Allegheny City, Pa.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

WINFIELD S. [659], b. Nov. 10, 1862; m. 1882, *Annie Meyers*.

JOHN M. [660], b. Jan. 13, 1865; m. 1884, *Lizzie Feldheimer*.

FRANK L. [661], b. July 12, 1867; m. 1890, *Helen Geis*.

DANIEL J. [662], b. Dec. 23, 1869; m. Dec. 28, 1898, *Williametta Brown*.

No. 662.

Daniel J.³ Jameson (*Daniel L.² David*¹), son of Daniel L. and Annie L. (Mill) Jameson, was born Dec. 23, 1869, in Allegheny Co., Pa. He married Dec. 28, 1898, *Williametta Brown*, daughter of William Parker and

Mary Boyd (McLain) Brown. She was born Feb. 26, 1876, in Pittsburgh, Pa. They reside in Allegheny City, Pa. Mr. Jameson is a physician.

No. 663.

Christine Jameson, parentage unknown, married Aug. 5, 1843, *William E. Butler*, son of William G. and Hannah (Paine) Butler. He was born May 23, 1818. They resided in Wilkesbarre, Pa., and in 1886 resided in Manchester, N. J. They had a son: *Frank O.*, b. 1849, in Wilkesbarre, Pa.

No. 664.

John Jameson, parentage unknown, from West Chester, Chester Co., Pa., married *Clarissa Barnes*, daughter of Stephen Barnes, a soldier of the Revolution. She was born in Bear Creek, Luzerne Co., Pa. They resided in Wilkesbarre, Pa. Mr. Jameson was for a number of years, about 1818, the proprietor of the "Spring House," a hotel near Prospect Rock, on Wilkesbarre mountain.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

TEMPERANCE [665], m. *John Chahoon*; res. Wilkesbarre, Pa.

A DAUGHTER [666], m. *E. B. Collins*; res. Wilkesbarre, Pa.

No. 667.

John C. Jameson, son of Samuel S. and Sarah A. (Bell) Jameson, was born Jan. 9, 1840. He married April 15, 1881, *Sarah Ida Allen*, daughter of Alexander and Elizabeth C. (Kingsley) Allen. She was born April 27, 1845. They reside in Allegheny City, Pa.

No. 668.

Lillias Jameson married *Alphonso W. Ransom*. Their daughter, *Lillias J. Ransom*, born Dec. 9, 1847, married June 1, 1871, *Hiram Allen*. He was born Oct. 4, 1846.

REFERENCES.—*Descendants of Thomas Butler*, p. 79; *Spencer Genealogy*, Vol. I, pp. 356, 360.

No. 669.

James Jameson was named as executor of the will of Patrick Wilson, Reading, Lancaster Co., since 1752 Berks Co., Pa. Will dated Dec. 23, 1748, proved Nov. 1, 1749.

No. 670.

John Jameson was named as executor of the will of Alexander Hutchinson of Donegal, Lancaster Co., Pa. Will dated Sept. 2, 1748, proved Oct. 4, 1748, also of the will of James Allison, of Donegal, Pa., dated March 12, 1776, proved April 24, 1776. Mr. Jameson made his own will, dated April 6, 1777, which was proved May 12, 1777. Mention is made of wife, *Agnes*.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

GEORGE [671].

MARGARET [672].

ELIZABETH [673].

AGNES [674].

JOHN [675].

JAMES [676].

ROBERT [677].

DAVID [678].

A GRANDSON, son of James Jameson.

JOHN [679].

GEORGE JAMESON, the oldest son, made his will and mentions brothers and sisters.

DAVID JAMESON, the youngest son, made a will dated Aug. 3, 1782, proved Jan. 8, 1783, and mentions brothers and sisters.

JOHN JAMESON, another son, made a will dated Jan. 10, 1783, proved Aug. 4, 1783; mention made of wife, *Rosanna*.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

AGNES [680].
MARY [681].

MARGARET [682].
JOHN [683].

No. 684.

John Jameson of Little Britain, Lancaster Co., Pa., made a will dated May 4, 1751, proved May 31, 1751. Wife, *Susan*, executrix and sole legatee.

SUSANNA JAMESON, doubtless the widow of John Jameson of Little Britain, Lancaster Co., Pa., made a will dated Jan. 14, 1769, proved March 4, 1769. Mention made of "Sister Ann King," Robert and Elizabeth, children of John Cunningham, of Cumberland Co., Pa.

No. 685.

Samuel Jameson of Little Britain, Lancaster Co., Pa. Made a will dated Oct. 27, 1771; proved Oct. 1, 1772. By mention made:

THE CHILDREN WERE:

JOHN [686].
JAMES [687].
ADAM [688].

SAMUEL [689].
WILLIAM [690].
JOSEPH [691].

Son-in-law, *John Barkley*; Granddaughter, *Mary Barkley*.

No. 692.

William Jameson, named as executor of the will of Robert Wells of Little Britain, Lancaster Co., Pa. The will dated Jan. 19, 1754, proved March 5, 1754.

No. 693.

Elizabeth Jameson, granddaughter of Joseph Hutchinson, mentioned in his will proved 1785, Hanover, Lancaster Co., Pa.

No. 694.

Samuel Jameson of York Co., Pa., made a will dated May 9, 1769; proved Nov. 27, 1775. Mention made of wife, *Sarah*.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

SUSANNA [695].
SAMUEL [696].

ROBERT [697].

No. 698.

William Jameson of Hopewell, York Co., made a will, dated June 22, 1802, proved April 30, 1805. Mention made of wife, *Mary*.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

WILLIAM [699].
A DAUGHTER [700], m. *Hugh Anderson*.

A DAUGHTER [701], m. *John Dunn*.

No. 702.

Enis Jameson had a wife, *Mary Osim*, daughter of Benjamin and Elizabeth Osim, who is mentioned in her father's will dated Jan. 14, 1789, proved March 30, 1792, Monaghan, York Co., Pa.

No. 703.

David Jameson had a wife, *Juliana Heibley*, daughter of Sophia Heibley, mentioned in her mother's will dated Dec. 20, 1794; proved 1809, York Co., Pa.

No. 704.

John Jameson of Pennsborough, Montgomery Co., Pa., made will dated March 17, 1774; proved March 26, 1774. Mention made of wife, *Mary*.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

JOHN [705].
GEORGE [706].
DAVID [707].
SAMUEL [708].

WILLIAM [709].
ISAAC [710].
RACHEL [711].

No. 712.

James Jameson of Fermanagh, Juniata Co., Pa., made a will dated March 26, 1776, proved April 9, 1779. Mention made of wife, *Margaret*.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

JOHN [713].

A CHILD [714].

REFERENCES.—*Record of Wills, Lancaster Co., Pa.*; *Record of Wills, York Co., Pa.*; *Record of Wills, Cumberland Co., Pa.*; *Record of Wills, Montgomery Co., Pa.*

No. 715.

William Jameson married March 28, 1722, *Sarah Collins*, Christ's church, Philadelphia, Pa.

No. 716.

Martha Jameson and *William Davis* were granted license to marry March, 1747.

No. 717.

Jane Jameson and *Moses Crawford* were granted license to marry March 12, 1767, Warwick, Bucks Co., Pa.

No. 718.

Margaret Jameson and *James Roney* were granted license to marry April 25, 1768.

No. 719.

William Jameson and *Hannah Edminston* were granted license to marry July 21, 1769.

No. 720.

William Jameson and *Ann Fraeme* were married March 4, 1756, in the Swedes church, Philadelphia, Pa.

No. 721.

Thomas Jameson and *Jane Long* were married Dec. 15, 1767, in the Swedes church, Philadelphia, Pa.

No. 722.

John Jameson and *Mary Ross* were married in the Second Presbyterian church, Philadelphia, Pa.

No. 723.

Elizabeth Jameson and *Gerhard Bischofen* were married March 25, 1778, in the German Reformed church, Philadelphia, Pa.

No. 724.

David Jameson and *Elizabeth Smith* were married Jan. 28, 1783, in Christ church, Philadelphia, Pa.

No. 725.

Nancy Jameson and *John Hutchinson* were married Dec. 11, 1785, in the Third Presbyterian church, Philadelphia, Pa.

No. 726.

Andrew Jameson and *Ruth Swain* were married Dec. 21, 1785, in the Third Presbyterian church, Philadelphia, Pa.

No. 727.

Rachel Jameson and *Morton McDonald* were married Aug. 1, 1786, in the First Presbyterian church, Philadelphia, Pa.

No. 728.

Thomas Jameson and *Mary Williams* were married June 2, 1788, in the Third Presbyterian church, Philadelphia, Pa.

No. 729.

Jane Jameson and *Bartholomew Adams* were married May 1, 1791, in the Swedes church, Philadelphia, Pa.

No. 730.

Margaret Jameson and *Alexander McDonald* were married June 23, 1791, in the Swedes church, Philadelphia, Pa.

No. 731.

John Jameson and *Louisa Roberts* were married Jan. 31, 1793, in the Third Presbyterian church, Philadelphia, Pa.

No. 732.

Nathan Jameson and *Eleanor Wilson* were married July 13, 1793, in the Swedes church, Philadelphia, Pa.

No. 733.

Hannah Jameson and *Daniel Broadley* were married Jan. 1, 1795, in the First Presbyterian church, Philadelphia, Pa.

No. 734.

Martha Jameson and *Dr. James P. Wilson* were married. Dr. Wilson was a native of Bucks Co., Pa., but shortly before the Revolutionary War removed to the vicinity of Winchester, Va., and while there married as above. There was a James P. Wilson who married a daughter of Matthew S. Jameson, son of John Jameson, who came in 1728, when but seven years of age, with his uncle from Ireland. John Jameson later settled in Carlisle, Pa., and afterwards removed to Augusta Co., Va. The above Martha Jameson may have been the granddaughter of John Jameson.

No. 735.

B. K. Jameson, parentage unknown, resided in Philadelphia, Pa., concerning whom appeared some years since the following newspaper notice:

"COL. B. K. JAMISON, the Philadelphia banker, has converted the farm on which he was born, near Saltsburg, Pa., into the Jamison Home, and intends it for an abiding place for all of his kith and kin who desire to avail themselves of its hospitality. The farm is quite a large one, is beautifully situated, and contains a number of dwelling-houses. He intends adding another farm to the 'Home,' and having it duly incorporated. Then he will endow it handsomely."

REFERENCES.—*The Records of Marriages and of Marriage Licenses, Archives of Pennsylvania, Pa.; Scotch-Irish in America; Report of 3rd Congress, 1806, p. 438.*



IN INDIAN COSTUME AT THE AGE OF SIXTEEN.



THE JAMESONS IN VIRGINIA.

1717.

TRADITIONAL.

There is a vague and shadowy story told and repeated as a family tradition by different ones, which runs something as follows:

“There was one of our ancestors, presumably the first of our line, who came to this country in the early days, who had left behind in the old country a lady whom he was to wed. This lady is said to have possessed great wealth, and to have been of high degree. By an understanding between these two, the lady came over in a ship to join her lover here; whether against her parents' wishes or not, does not seem to have come down to us, possibly not.

“Her presence on the ship was indicated by waving her handkerchief. No doubt her lover awaited the arrival of each ship, watching for this signal from the shore. At any rate, the tradition has it that they found each other and were straightway married then and there.”

No. 736.

James Jameson. His parentage and birthplace are unknown. He married *Margaret* ——. They resided in St. Anne's Parish, Essex Co., Va. Mr. Jameson died in 1736.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

THOMAS [737], d. 1768.

JAMES [738], b. 1720; m. 1742, *Mary Gaines*; d. Dec. 6, 1766.

DAVID [739], m. *Mildred Smith*; d. 1793.

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON was doubtless of Scotch lineage. His ancestors, it is said, were engaged in trade with the colonies, in which he also may have been interested, for there is found in the *Diary of Rev. William Homes* of Chilmark, Martha's Vineyard, the following record: “November 3^d 1717 John McClellan and *James Jamison* came to my house . . . this Lords day.” And it may have been that his ship was lying at anchor, over Sunday, at Homes Hole, on her way from Scotland to Virginia. Mr. Jameson may have been the son of James [1] and Sarah Jameson of Boston,

Mass., "born 22:10 month" and baptized "28 day 10 mo. 1751," of whom there appears no further record, who may have found his way to Virginia. Or he may have been the son of a James Jameson [954] whose death it is said occurred Jan. 17, 1720, in Middlesex Co., Va.

Mr. Jameson and wife Margaret, according to record, resided in the Parish of St. Anne, which was established in 1692, County of Essex, Colony of Virginia. They gave a deed conveying fifty acres of land to Thomas Short, which was admitted to record May 17, 1720, Margaret Jameson freely relinquishing her right of dower in said land the same day.

JAMES JAMESON, Samuel Sally, and Elizabeth Gray, Jan. 5, 1721, witnessed the last will and testament of Thomas Ayres, the great-grandfather of Samuel Ayres who married Dorothea Graham Jameson [769].

MRS. JAMESON probably died before her husband, as no mention is made of her in his will, which was dated April 19, 1736, proved Nov. 17, 1736, and reads as follows:

"IN THE NAME OF GOD AMEN: I, James Jameson, being sick and weak, but of sound and perfect memory, do make, constitute and ordain this my last Will and Testament in manner following:

"*Imp.* I give and bequeath to my son James the land I bought of Richard Coleman, lying in King & Queen County:

"*Item.* I leave ten pounds current money to my son David and one Gold ring with a stone to Mrs. Eleanor Roy: and will that all the remainder of my Estate of what kind soever be Equally divided amongst my beloved sons, Thomas James and David. Appointing the Rev^d Robert Rose, M^r Daniel Gaines, Mungo Roy & my said son James, Exr^s. of this my last Will and Testament.

JAMES JAMESON [*Seal*]"

The inventory and appraisement of his estate were made Nov. 17, 1736, by commissioners appointed, Daniel Gaines, Thomas Short, and Charles Sharp, and admitted to record May 17, 1737. James Jameson, the son named as one of the executors, being a minor, John Vawter was appointed in his place until he should become of age. Rev. Robert Rose became the guardian of James Jameson and Thomas Jameson the guardian of David Jameson, during their minority, and filed their bonds of £1,000 each Dec. 18, 1737.

HARRISON SOUTHWORTH, ESQ., in 1897 clerk of the circuit and county courts of Essex Co., Tappahannock, Va., makes the following statement: "The Records of Deeds and Wills go back to 1656; Orders of Courts go back to 1683; but there are no records of births, marriages, and deaths prior to 1853." He states further that he has searched the records in that office from 1707 to 1741, and a summary of all Jameson items is as follows:

"James Jameson qualified as constable Dec. 17, 1717; James Jameson sued Mary Quarlls in 1717; James Jameson of St. Anne's Parish made a deed to Thomas Short for 50 acres of land, and the same was acknowledged by Margaret, his wife, May 17, 1720; James Jameson vs. Jno. Hawkins, suit in 1721 for Trespass and Assault; Thomas Jameson in 1737 allowed compensation as witness in court; James Jameson's will, dated and probated in 1736, mentions sons Thomas, James, and David; Thomas Jameson qualified as guardian of David Jameson in 1737."

REFERENCES.—*New England Hist. Gen. Register*, Vol. XLIX, p. 416. *Parish Register of Middlesex Co., Va. Records of St. Anne's Parish, Essex Co., Va. Records of Circuit and County Courts, Tappahannock, Essex Co., Va. Records of Births in Boston, Mass., Vol. IX, pp. 33, 35. William and Mary College Quarterly*, Vol. V, pp. 90-94; Vol. VII, pp. 251, 252.

No. 737.

Thomas² Jameson (*James*¹), son of James [736] and Margaret Jameson, was born in St. Anne's Parish, Essex Co., Va. The name, parentage, and birthplace of his wife are unknown. They resided in Orange Co., Va. Capt. Jameson died in 1768.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

JAMES [740], m. *Lucy Hackley*.

THOMAS [741], b. May 3, 1743; m. *Judith B. Hackley*; d. Aug. 14, 1827.

MARGARET [742], b. 1747; m. March, 1767, *John Hawkins*; d. Sept. 12, 1770.
 JOHN [743], b. 1751; m. Feb. 25, 1785, ¹*Rachel Berrim*; m. ²*Elizabeth Davenport*; d. Nov. 20, 1810.
 DAVID [744], b. Aug. 19, 1752; m. *Mary Mennis*, d. Oct. 2, 1839.
 WILLIAM [745], b. 1755.

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON is mentioned in Thomas Walker's Journal of 1750 as "Capt. Jemyson near Panther Gap." This place is in Rockbridge Co., Va.

MR. JAMESON, in 1737, gave bonds as guardian of his youngest brother. David Jameson [739]. Capt. Jameson must have died between Thursday, Nov. 26, 1767, on which day he witnessed some transaction on record, and the following July 28, 1768, when his son Thomas Jameson was granted letters of administration on his father's estate. The estate was appraised Sept. 24, 1772, by William Pannell, Wm. Bronaugh, and Uriel Mallory.

Capt. Jameson, it appears, must have been a resident, for a time, of Orange Co., Va. Little is known of him beyond his military standing as a captain, socially he is styled "gentleman," and held the office of a justice of the peace. May 26, 1757, the commissioners who appraised the estate of Jeremiah Morton were sworn by Capt. Jameson, gentleman.

"WILLIAM JAMESON, orphan of Thomas Jameson deceased, being above the age of 14, March 23, 1769, chose his brother, Thomas Jameson, his guardian, Toliver Craig, jun., Security."

The above record refers doubtless to the youngest son of Mr. Jameson, William Jameson [745], who was a soldier, or an officer, in the army of the Revolution with his older brother Col. John Jameson [743], and testified at the trial of one Smith, in connection with Arnold's treason and the capture of André.

REFERENCES.—*The Crisis of the Revolution*, p. 15; *Wills, Orange Co., Va*, Book 2, pp. 250, 452; *Records of Orange Co., Va.*; *William and Mary College Quarterly*, Vol. III, pp. 199-201, Vol. V, p. 90, Vol. VIII, p. 252.

No. 738.

James² Jameson (*James*,¹), son of James [736] and Margaret Jameson, was born, 1720, in St. Anne's Parish, Essex Co., Va. He married, 1742, *Mary Gaines*, daughter of Daniel and Eliza Gaines. She was born, 1722, in Essex Co., Va. They resided in Liberty Hall, Essex Co., Va. Mr. Jameson died Dec. 6, 1766. Mrs. Jameson died July 18, 1806.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

MARTHA [746], b. June 13, 1743; m. *Francis Meriwether*; d. 1818.
 THOMAS [747], b. July 17, 1745; m. 1767, *Mary Robinson*; d. 1771.
 PEGGY [748], b. April 18, 1748. She died in infancy, Feb. 2, 1749.
 JAMES [749], b. March 21, 1754. He died in boyhood, March 19, 1765.
 DAVID [750], b. Oct. 15, 1757; m. April 25, 1782, *Sarah Gray*; d. 1812.
 MARY [751], b. March 2, 1760; m. 1775, *Reuben Garnett*; d. Aug. 27, 1839.
 ELIZA [752], b. Sept. 14, 1762. She died Sept. 2, 1839.

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON was not of age when his father died in 1736, and Rev. Robert Rose, one of the executors of his father's will, was appointed his guardian during his minority. Mr. Jameson died in the meridian of his manhood.

Mrs. Jameson's father, Daniel Gaines, was one of the commissioners to appraise the estate of James Jameson, her husband's father, and also one of the executors of his will in 1736.

Daniel Gaines, whose will was recorded July 18, 1757, bequeaths a negro girl to his granddaughter, Martha Jameson.

Mrs. Jameson had a brother, Bernard Gaines, who married Sarah Ayres, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Scott) Ayres, and sister to William Ayres, whose son Samuel Ayres married Dorothy Graham Jameson [769], daughter of Thomas and Mary (Robinson) Jameson.

The above Thomas Ayres, Samuel Ayres's grandfather, died in 1755, leaving a widow and a large family of children, of whom William was the oldest of some ten or twelve. Scarcely had two years elapsed when the widow and mother of these many children married again. Her second husband was John Boulware. And it is to Mrs. Mary (Ayres) Boulware *née* Scott, *i. e.*, to his wife's mother, that Bernard Gaines writes a letter, dated "January 3^d 26th 1770" in which he says:

"I have sent by William Gaines, my son Daniel to go to scoole, for I cant get him to school here." He adds also, "I have sent down a horse for Peggy to ride to my house, and nothing will give me more pleasure than to see some of them there."

REFERENCES.—*Wills, Essex Co., Va., Book X, p. 158. Records of Essex Co., Va., p. 225: William and Mary College Quarterly, Vol. V, 90-4.*

No. 739.

David² Jameson (*James*¹), son of James [736] and Margaret Jameson, was born in St. Anne's Parish, Essex Co., Va. He married *Mildred Smith*, daughter of Edmund and Agnes (Sclater) Smith. She was born in 1733, in Yorktown, Va., where they resided. Lieut. Gov. Jameson died in 1793. Mrs. Jameson died Dec. 10, 1778.

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON it is said graduated from Princeton College, N. J. He established himself in business as a merchant, and was a prominent citizen of Yorktown, and favorably known throughout the state of Virginia. He was made in 1777, one of the privy council, in 1780-1 he was Lieutenant-Governor of the commonwealth in the administration of Gov. Thomas Nelson, and in 1783 he was a member of the state senate.

LIEUT. GOV. JAMESON was the first person in Virginia, and probably in America, to invent and use a rain-gauge, by which he measured the rain-fall for the entire year. Among recorded transactions are the following:—Under date of Nov. 10, 1775, David Jameson, of the town and county of York, Va., gentleman, and Mildred, his wife, gave a deed to Charles Mennis, of the town and county aforesaid; under date of Sept. 1, 1792, David Jameson of Yorktown, sells negroes to Dorothea Graham Jameson and Thomas Jameson, children of Thomas Jameson [747] deceased, late of Yorktown, Va.

Lieut. Gov. David Jameson made his will Oct. 14, 1792, and to it added a codicil May 21, 1793, and the instrument was probated July 22, 1793, so that his death must have occurred between the last two dates.

His will reads as follows:

"IN THE NAME OF GOD, AMEN. I, David Jameson of York Town, being of sound mind, but at present of indifferent health, do make, constitute and appoint this my last will and Testament. I give and bequeath unto my Nephew John Jameson one moiety of my estate both real and personal of which I may die, possessed of, to him the said John and his Heirs forever.

"I give the other moiety of my Estate that I may die possessed of both real and personal to be equally divided between my nephews, David Jameson of Culpeper & David Jameson of Caroline county, to them & to their Heirs forever.

"Witness my hand and seal this 14th day of October, 1792.

Signed,

DAVID JAMESON.

"Sealed, published and declared to be the last Will of David Jameson & we subscribed our names as witnesses thereto by his desire.

Wm. Reynolds.

Wm. Carey.

Mary Minnis.

"Mem^o. On the 21st of May 1793 Mr. David Jameson of York desired me to add by way of Codicil to his will, that Cupid & Frank, two of his slaves, should at his decease be Emancipated, the last mentioned to be bound out to some trade of the Administrators of his Will, and that Grace a Girl at present about the House should be given to Mrs. Mary Mennis.

WM. REYNOLDS."

Mrs. Jameson was a granddaughter of Col. Lawrence and Mildred (Chisman) Smith, and received her grandmother's Christian name, and as a descendant of the Martians and Reades of Yorktown, Va., she was of the kinship of George Washington. Mrs. Jameson died in her forty-sixth year, and was buried in what was known as "Temple Field," and later as Temple Farm. Her tombstone has the Jameson arms impaled with the arms of Smith, and the following inscription:

"Underneath this marble lies the Body of

MILDRED JAMESON

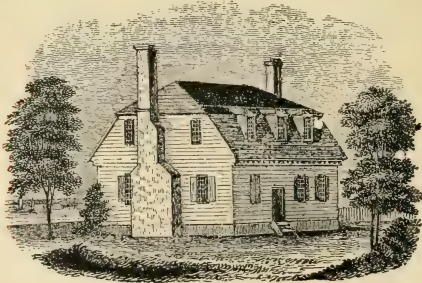
*Wife of David Jameson,
and Daughter of
Edmund and Agnes Smith
of York County.*

*She departed this Life
the 10th Day of December, 1778,
in the Forty-sixth Year of her Age."*

The arms on the tombstone above mentioned are dexter: Az a saltire cantoned with four ships under sail or: Az a chevron between three acorns slipped and leaved or.
Crest a ship—viv * * * ut vivas.

The dexter corresponds in Burke to the Jameson arms of Scotland, and the sinister to the Smith arms of Tottness, Devonshire, England.

YORKTOWN, VA., prior to the Revolution, had a high social and religious standing. Some one writes as follows of the place: "We learn that before and sometime after the Revolution there was one of the most delightful societies to be found, consisting of Amblers, Archers, Gibbons, Jamiesons. . . . These, with other



TEMPLE FARM-HOUSE.

families of the place and from the country around filled the Episcopal church in York and formed a happy and undivided society. During the war all fled who could; some did not return, or only returned to bid adieu to its ruins. . . . There is one interesting and venerable establishment in the vicinity of York which deserves notice. It is called **TEMPLE FARM**.

"It was in the mansion house on this farm that Cornwallis met Washington and signed the articles of capitulation." "It may be said, without fear of contradiction, that there is not, on all the York river, a more picturesque spot than Temple Farm," which is located about a mile and a half below Yorktown.

Mrs. Jameson was buried in the very field which became, three years later, the scene of a bloody conflict between the forces of Lord Cornwallis and those of Washington, and here, Oct. 19, 1781, was one of the most decisive victories of the American colonies. The surrender of Cornwallis is presented in this picture, copied from a painting by Col. John Trumbull, son of Gen. Trumbull of Connecticut, the historical painter of the Revolution. This was sketched by him in 1791.



Count Rochambeau
and
French Officers.

Gen. O'Hara
and Gen. Lincoln.
English Officers.

Washington
and
American Officers.

THE SURRENDER OF LORD CORNWALLIS.

TEMPLE FARM received its name from Rev. Peter Temple, who occupied it at the time of its transfer to the Smiths. Robert Smith in 1768 estimated its acreage at 500 acres. Since the Revolution this historic farm has had many owners down to a recent date. May 5, 1881, it was deeded to the Yorktown Centennial Association, and is well worthy of preservation for its history.

Mrs. Jameson's father, Edmund Smith, died in 1750 in Yorktown, Va., and his son, her brother, apprenticed himself June 15, 1753, to David Jameson, "To Learn the art of Merchandize and book-keeping."

REFERENCES.—*Old Churches and Old Families of Virginia*, Vol. I, pp. 226-228; *Burke's General Armory*; *Howe's Virginia Historical Collections*, 1856, pp. 522-532; *Records of the Hastings Court, York Town, Va.*; *William and Mary College Quarterly*, Vol. II, pp. 12, 13, 20, Vol. V, pp. 92-94, Vol. VIII, p. 252.

No. 740.

James² Jameson (*Thomas² James¹*), son of Thomas Jameson [737] was born in Culpeper, Co., Va. He married *Lucy Hackley*, daughter of John and Judith (Ball) Hackley.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

JOHN [753].
AND OTHERS.

Memoranda.

JOHN JAMESON, a son, was in the Indian battle of Estill's defeat, March 22, 1782, on "Little Mountain Creek," Montgomery Co., Ky.

MRS. JAMESON'S father, John Hackley, married Judith Ball, daughter of Samuel and Ann Catherine (Taylor) Ball of Lancaster Co., Va.

Mrs. Jameson's younger sister, Judith Ball Hackley, married her husband's brother, Thomas Jameson [741]. She had a brother, Maj. John Hackley, of the Revolution. These sisters and a brother it is said were second cousins to Gen. George Washington.

SAMUEL BALL was born Sept. 26, 1686, and died between Aug. 16, and Nov. 22, 1751. He married *Ann Catherine Taylor*. Their children were: *Mary*, m. Robert Green; *Judith* m. John Hackley; *Margaret*, m. John Barron; *William*, m. Frances Slaughtner.

JOHN and JUDITH (Ball) HACKLEY had eight children, viz.: *Ann*, m. Peter Taliaferro; *Lucy*, m. James Jameson [740]; *Sarah*, m. Samuel Reeds; *Elizabeth*, m. Richard Hackley; *James*; *Samuel*; *John*, died in Continental army; *Judith Ball*, m. Thomas Jameson [741].

AUGUSTINE WASHINGTON, of Bridge's Creek, Va., married April 20, 1715, *Jane Butler*, daughter of Caleb Butler, of Westmoreland Co., Va. She died Aug. 24, 1728. He married March 6, 1731, *Mary Ball*, daughter of Col. William Ball of Lancaster Co., Va. She died Aug. 25, 1789, aged 82 years, in Fredericksburg, Va. There were six children of the second marriage, the eldest of whom was GEORGE WASHINGTON.

REFERENCES.—*William and Mary College Quarterly*, Vol. III, p. 199-201; *Virginia Genealogies of Hayden*; *Brock's Virginian Hist. and Gen.*, Vol. I, p. 79; *Ball's History of Fauquier Co., Va.*

No. 741.

Thomas² Jameson (*Thomas² James¹*), son of Thomas [737] Jameson, was born May 3, 1743, in Culpeper Co., Va. He married *Judith Ball Hackley*, daughter of John and Judith (Ball) Hackley. They resided in Culpeper Co., Va., but in 1782 removed to Mt. Sterling, Montgomery Co., Ky. Mr. Jameson died Aug. 14, 1827.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

THOMAS [754], b. 1783; m. *Sarah Smith*.
LUCY [755], m. Rev. *Moses Bledsoe*.
JOHN [756].
JUDITH [757], m. *Elijah Bledsoe*.
JAMES [758], m. *Mary Stout*.

HACKLEY [759], m. *Barilla Bledsoe*.
ELIZABETH [760], m. *Lloyd Thompson*.
MARGARET [761], m. *David Stewart*.
SANFORD [762], m. — *Sallee*.
NANCY [763], m. *John Williams*.

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON, July 28, 1768, was granted letters of administration on his father's estate, and the following March 23, 1769, he was chosen by his youngest brother William, then over fourteen years of age, for his guardian. He was commissioned Feb. 25, 1773, ensign of militia, and was one of the two hundred and sixty-eight persons of the most respectable families who subscribed to an oath of allegiance to the Commonwealth of Virginia, renouncing allegiance to George the III, early in the history of determined resistance of the American colonists to British oppression.

Mr. Jameson purchased, on the first day they were for sale, land office treasury warrants for twenty-five hundred acres of land, which he located May 9, 1780, or entered, the clerk recording his name Jimmerson, a little north of Mt. Sterling, Montgomery Co., Ky. Adjacent, or in this vicinity, at the same time, his uncle, David Jameson, Esq., Lieutenant-Governor of Virginia, located thirty-five hundred acres, which, with two thousand acres belonging to John Gore, Esq., and fourteen hundred acres the property of Mr. Enoch Smith, all together making a total of nine thousand and five hundred acres on and near Mt. Sterling, of as finely located and as fertile and productive as any tract of land of the same size to be found in the state of Kentucky, and perhaps in the whole territory of the United Colonies. In 1782 Mr. Jameson removed from Culpeper, Va., to his new landed possessions in Montgomery Co., Ky. Twenty years later, in 1802, he erected a substantial brick dwelling-house about three miles to the north of Mt. Sterling, overlooking a beautiful reach of country which is traversed by a small stream called Hinkston creek. The house was not far from the battle-field of Estill's defeat, March 22, 1782. It has remained in the family until the recent date of Nov., 1894, and it is still occupied as a dwelling house.

Mr. Jameson was buried near Mt. Sterling, Montgomery Co., Ky., and his tombstone now, 1900, standing, is inscribed as follows:

"Thomas Jameson, Sen., emigrated from
Culpeper C. H., Va., 1782.
Died Aug. 14, 1827, aged 84 years."

Mrs. Jameson was a sister of Mrs. James Jameson [740], and a granddaughter of Samuel Ball, who was a kinsman of Mrs. Mary (Ball) Washington, whose son, the eldest of her six children, was GEORGE WASHINGTON.

REFERENCES.—*William and Mary College Quarterly*, Vol. III, pp. 199-201. *Virginia Genealogies by Hayden*. Fauquier Co., Va., by Ball. *Virginia Historical Collections*, Vol. VI, p. 137.

No. 742.

Margaret^s Jameson (*Thomas^s James^s*), daughter of Thomas [737] Jameson, was born 1747. She married March, 1767, *John Hawkins*, son of Philemon and Sarah (Smith) Hawkins. He was born Aug. 29, 1744, in Spotsylvania Co., Va. Mr. Hawkins died in 1806, near Georgetown, Ky. Mrs. Hawkins died Sept. 12, 1770.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

THOMAS J., b. Aug. 21, 1768; m. Oct. 4, 1786, *Ruth Ann Threlkeld*; d. Sept. 16, 1840.
PHILEMON, b. July 13, 1770; m. Dec. 3, 1799, *Elsie Lewis*; d. 1825.

Memoranda.

MR. HAWKINS was a great-grandfather of Brig.-Gen. John Parker Hawkins, Commissary General of Subsistence and Brevet Maj.-Gen., U. S. A., placed on the retired list Sept. 29, 1894, and, 1900, resides at 1408 Pennsylvania street, Indianapolis, Ind.

THOMAS JAMESON HAWKINS, the eldest son, married at the age of eighteen years, *Ruth Ann Threlkeld*. She was born Dec. 15, 1766, and died Dec. 29, 1852. They reared a large family of thirteen children. The eldest son was the father of General Hawkins. The children were as follows:

JOHN, b. Aug. 15, 1787; m. Jan. 31, 1816, *Elizabeth Waller*; d. Oct. 11, 1841.
GABRIEL, b. Dec. 4, 1788; m. Oct. 24, 1813, *Betsy Bradford*; d. Aug. 1, 1836.
ELIJAH, m. Sept. 11, 1814, *Sophia Bradford*; d. Aug. 30, 1841.
PHILEMON, b. Jan. 24, 1792; m. April 8, 1824, *Mary White*.
MARGARET, b. Oct. 26, 1793; m. July 27, 1828, *Nicholas McCarty*; d. Feb. 18, 1873.
MOSES, b. Jan., 1895; m. 1825, *Ann Everett*; d. 1853.

NANCY, b. March 4, 1797. She died in Indianapolis, Ind., Nov. 3, 1862.
 SALLY, b. Nov., 1798. She died in early life, Feb. 10, 1817.
 CATHERINE, b. 1800; m. 1824, *John Parker*.
 WILLIAM, b. April 21, 1802; m. 1836, *Henrietta Hoffman*; d. Aug., 1854.
 JENNY, b. Jan. 7, 1804; m. July 9, 1826, *Wilford F. Ungles*; d. Nov. 11, 1837.
 FANNY, b. 1806; m. 1836, *Dr. Corydon Richmond*; d. 1871.
 LUCINDA, b. Aug. 9, 1809; m. Jan. 1, 1828, *Isaac A. Sanders*; d. 1887.

JOHN HAWKINS, Mr. Hawkins's eldest son, married *Elizabeth Waller*, daughter of Edmund and Sarah (Calas) Waller. She was born in 1788, near Paris, Ky. They resided in Indianapolis, and in Crawfordsville, Ind. Mr. Hawkins died Oct. 11, 1841. Mrs. Hawkins died May 15, 1845. They had seven children, viz.:

LOUISA, b. Dec. 25, 1818; m. 1839, *Gen. E. R. S. Cauley*; d. 1889.
 MIRIAM, b. March 26, 1820; m. May, 1839, *Dr. John I. Speed*; d. 1863.
 MARGARET, b. Jan. 13, 1825; m. Jan. 26, 1846, *Thomas S. Speed*.
 EDWARD, b. 1826. He died in early life, 1848.
 MARIA, b. 1828. She died in early life, 1848.
 FANNY, b. March 3, 1829.
 JOHN PARKER, b. Sept. 29, 1830; m. Oct. 10, 1867 *Jane Bethune Craig*.

EDMUND WALLER, Mrs. Hawkins's father, was a descendant of Edmund Waller, the English poet, who was born, 1605, in Coleshill, Warwickshire, and died 1667, in Beaconsfield, England. Mrs. Hawkins's mother was of French Huguenot descent, and born in Westmoreland, Va.

CHARLES WALLER, a brother of Mrs. Hawkins, was an immigrant to this country.

JOHN PARKER HAWKINS, the youngest son of John and Elizabeth (Waller) Hawkins, married Jane Bethune Craig, the daughter of Gen. Henry K. and Maria (Bethune) Craig. She was born Sept. 13, 1831, in the Watertown Arsenal, Watertown, Mass. They resided in the United States army until his retirement from service in 1892. Since then they have spent some time in foreign lands, and now reside at 1408 Pennsylvania street, Indianapolis, Ind.

Their only child, *Louisa Craig*, was born in 1870, and died the same year.

JOHN PARKER HAWKINS graduated in 1852 from the U. S. Military Academy, West Point, and assigned to the infantry. He was promoted Oct. 12, 1857, to first lieutenant, and served on the Indian frontier. When the War of the Rebellion broke out, he was made brigade quartermaster of the defence of Washington, D. C. He was appointed, Aug. 3, 1861, commissary of subsistence, with staff rank of captain, and April 13, 1863, was made brigadier-general of volunteers. From Aug. 17, 1863, to Feb. 7, 1864, he was in command of a brigade of colored troops in Louisiana. General Hawkins became commissary general of the United States army in 1892. He was placed on the retired list by the following general order:

GENERAL ORDERS, }	HEADQUARTERS OF THE ARMY,
No. 49. }	ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
	Washington, September 29, 1894.

The following has been received from the War Department:

WAR DEPARTMENT, Washington, September 29, 1894.

By direction of the President, the retirement from active service this day, by operation of law, of Brigadier General *John P. Hawkins*, Commissary General of Sub-sistence and Brevet Major General, U. S. Army, under the provisions of the act of June 30, 1882, is announced.

General *Hawkins* was graduated at the Military Academy in 1852, and served upon the Indian frontier from that time till the outbreak of the late war. For a short period in 1861 he was with General *Patterson's* army in Pennsylvania and Virginia, and immediately thereafter with General *McDowell's* army in the first Bull Run campaign, and while with it received commendation for distinguished service. Transferred to the West, he served with the local rank of lieutenant colonel, as Chief Commissary of Subsistence, first of the 13th Corps, and later of the army commanded by General *Grant*, on the staff of that general in both capacities, and was engaged in the battle of Shiloh and in the early operations at Vicksburg. Appointed brigadier general in 1863, he succeeded to the command of a division the following year. He was engaged in the campaign of Mobile and also in the storming of Blakely, in which the troops under his command bore a conspicuous and gallant part. He



*Very truly yours
John P. Hawkins*

received the brevets of major for gallant and meritorious services during the siege of Mobile, Alabama, and of lieutenant colonel, colonel, brigadier general, major general, and also major general of volunteers, for gallant and meritorious services during the rebellion. After long service which carried him to every portion of the country, from the Atlantic to the Pacific and from the British boundary to the frontier of Mexico, he became Commissary General of Subsistence with the rank of brigadier general in December, 1892.

Correct in all the relations of life, dignified and modest in deportment, of sterling character, an able officer and gallant soldier, the honors which have come to him in his profession have been worthily bestowed.

DANIEL S. LAMONT,
Secretary of War.

General *Hawkins* will repair to his home. The travel enjoined is necessary for the public service.

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL SCHOFIELD.

GEO. D. RUGGLES,
Adjutant General.

General Hawkins removed in 1899 from Washington, D. C., and made his residence at 1408 Pennsylvania street, Indianapolis, Ind.

GABRIEL HAWKINS, the second son of Thomas J. Hawkins, married *Betsey Bradford*, and their descendants reside in Lexington, Mo.

ELIJAH HAWKINS, another son, married *Sophia Bradford*, whose descendants reside in Hannibal, Mo. Betsey and Sophia Bradford were lineal descendants of Governor Bradford, of the *Mayflower*.

PHILEMON HAWKINS was married three times; a son of the last marriage resides near Weston, Mo.

MRS. MARGARET (*Hawkins*) MCCARTY was born in Boone Co., Ky. Her husband, *Nicholas McCarty*, was born Sept. 26, 1795, in Culpeper Co., Va. He died May 17, 1854, in Indianapolis, Ind., where they resided. Their children were as follows:

Susanna, m. Dec. 19, 1857, Rev. Henry Day; d. Aug. 30, 1873. They had two children, viz.: Henry McCarty and Margaret McCarty.

Margaret R., m. Oct. 2, 1867, John C. S. Harrison. They had four children, viz.: Margaret McCarty, b. Jan. 14, 1869; d. March 7, 1863; Nicholas McCarty, m. Nancy Elston; John Cleves Short, b. Dec. 14, 1873; d. July 7, 1875, and Cleves.

Nicholas, and *Frances J.* The latter resides at 222 Pennsylvania St., Indianapolis, Ind.

MR. AND MRS. MOSES HAWKINS have descendants resident near Palmyra, Mo.

MR. AND MRS. PARKER have descendants resident in Indianapolis, Ind.

WILLIAM HAWKINS was born near Georgetown, Ky., and died in Keithsburg, Ill. Mrs. Hawkins, his wife, was born in 1810 in Baltimore, Md. She died in 1850 in Hannibal, Mo. MISS MARY RUET HAWKINS, the only surviving child, was born in 1840, in Attica, Ind., and resides in Portland, Ore.

MRS. JENNY (*Hawkins*) UNGLES was born in Boone Co., Ky., where she was married. They resided in Indianapolis and in Belleville, Ind.

They had six children, viz.: *John Jameson*, b. June 12, 1827; d. in infancy; *Lucretia*, b. Aug. 26, 1829; m. March 1, 1849, Thomas H. Freeman; res. 5240 Delmar block, St. Louis, Mo.; *William Hawkins*, b. 1831; m. ¹Victoria Berriman; m. ²Laura Lawhead; m. ³Maude Campbell; res. Seaton, Ill.; *Margaret Ann*, b. Feb. 7, 1832; m. Sept. 6, 1851, Mr. Gayle; res. in Keithsburg, Ill.; *Emma*, b. 1834; m. 1859, Lewis Thompson; d. May 27, 1870; *Kate*, b. April 7, 1836; d. Aug. 10, 1860.

MR. AND MRS. RICHMOND have descendants resident in Kokomo, Ind.

MR. AND MRS. SANDERS have descendants resident in Iowa City, Ia.

PHILEMON HAWKINS, the younger son of John and Margaret (Jameson) Hawkins, died about 1825. Mrs. Elsie (Lewis) Hawkins, his widow removed soon after her husband's death to Missouri. Their descendants reside in Marion and Ralls counties, Mo.

REFERENCES.—*William and Mary College Quarterly*, Vol. III, p. 200; *University of Literature*, Vol. XIX, Waller; *Appleton's American Biography*, Vol. III, p. 121.

NO. 743.

John³ Jameson (*Thomas², Jam:¹*), son of Thomas [737] Jam¹eson, was born in 1751 in Virginia. He married Feb. 25, 1785, ¹*Rachel Berrim*, daughter of John and Sarah (Fish) Berrim of New York. They resided in Culpeper, Va. Mrs. Rachel Jameson died in Cuba. Colonel Jameson married ²*Elizabeth Davenport*, daughter of Col. Burkett and — (Brown) Davenport. She was born 1769 in Culpeper, Va., where they resided. Colonel Jameson died Nov. 20, 1810. Mrs. Elizabeth Jameson died Jan. 11, 1829.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

TWO CHILDREN of the first marriage Both died in infancy.

JOHN [764], b. April 9, 1803; m. Aug. 4, 1825, *Eliza T. C. Major*; d. Aug. 2, 1871.

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON was a graduate of William and Mary College, Williamsburg, Va., the oldest college in the country, except Harvard. It was chartered Feb. 8, 1692.

He was appointed clerk of the court in Culpeper Co., Va. This county was formed in 1748 from Orange Co., and named for Lord Culpeper, who was governor of Virginia from 1680 to 1683.

Colonel Jameson held this office of clerk of the court for thirty-eight years until his death, in 1810. He inherited by will one half of Lieut. Gov. David Jameson's estate, being his uncle's favorite nephew. He belonged to a distinguished Virginian family. While his course has been severely criticised in relation to sending André to Arnold, with regard to "The honesty of his purpose and the military propriety of his action there has never been any question."

Colonel Jameson acknowledged his mistake in a letter to Washington, dated Sept. 27, 1780:

"I am very sorry that I wrote to General Arnold. I did not think of a British ship being up the river, and expected, that if he was the man he has since turned out to be, he would come down to the troops in this quarter, in which case I should have held him."

Mr. Jameson was doubtless a leading spirit among those famous Culpeper minute-men. Culpeper was distinguished early in the War of the Revolution for the services of her gallant

MINUTE-MEN

who, as John Randolph said in the U. S. Senate, "were raised in a minute, armed in a minute, fought in a minute, and vanquished in a minute."

These were the first soldiers raised in Virginia. The flag used by the Culpeper men was inscribed as follows:

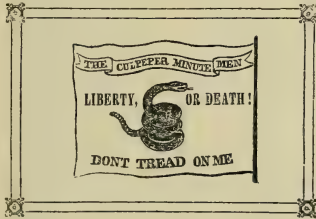
The head of the snake was for Virginia and the twelve rattles were for the other twelve states. This corps was dressed in green hunting shirts, and were called by their enemies contemptuously, "The Shirt-men." The words "Liberty or Death" were in large letters on their bosoms.

They wore in their hats buck tails, and in their belts tomahawks and scalping knives. Their savage, warlike appearance excited the terror of the inhabitants as they marched through the country to Williamsburg.

Those armed with rifles, 150 of them, marched into Norfolk Co., and were engaged in the battle of Great Bridge, near Dismal Swamp, Dec. 9, 1775, between Lord Dunmore's band of British and Tories, and Col. Woodford, leading 300 Colonial soldiers. Dunmore was defeated with the loss of 100 men; Woodford sustained no loss.

LIEUT. COL. JOHN JAMESON was, it is said, "a very fine looking man, six feet tall, black hair, blue eyes, remarkably fair." This is the description that has come down to us of his personal appearance.

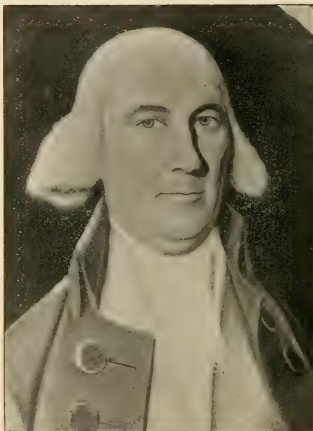
Mr. Jameson was elected June 13, 1776, by the Virginia Convention, captain of the Third Troop of Horse. He had six competitors for the position, and received forty-eight vote, while his competitors received respectively 17, 15, 9, 4, 3, 2 votes. One of his competitors was Henry Lee. He took command June 16, 1776, as captain in a Virginia regiment of dragoons; promoted March 31, 1777, major 1st Continental



Dragoons, and transferred April 7, 1777, to 2d Continental Dragoons. He was wounded Jan. 21, 1778, near Valley Forge; was commissioned lieutenant-colonel Aug. 1, 1779, and served to the close of the war.

Col. Jameson was in command of a regiment under Arnold, and some of his men captured André near Tarrytown, about the time that Arnold made his escape to the British fleet, and he has been severely blamed by historians for what he did in relation to the capture of André; but Brigadier-General John P. Hawkins, late commissary-general of subsistence and brevet major-general of the U. S. army, writes under date of 1897:

"But it seems to me that Jameson showed only that he was not suspicious of Arnold, his commanding officer, and that like a true soldier he had no thought of calling in question the act of his commanding officer, whom he doubtless thought within his rights." And he continues, "Col. Jameson was a man who had a high standing in Virginia, both before and after the war. He must have shown himself to be a good soldier or he would not subsequently have been transferred with increased rank to the Continental line."



COL. JOHN JAMESON, 1751-1810.

was a graduate of William and Mary College." Mrs. Rachel Jameson's mother, Mrs. Sarah (Fish) Berrim, was of the same family as Hon. Hamilton Fish.

Gen. Hawkins restates what he had before written under date of June 25, 1900. He writes:

"I do not think that history has treated Jameson justly; great blame has been attached to him for sending André and the papers to Arnold, but as a good military man he was faithful to his commanding officer, and was naturally not suspicious of his conduct. Jameson was a gallant soldier. The archives of the American Revolution give the vote by which he was elected to the captaincy in the cavalry company. Henry Lee was one of his competitors."

Gen. Hawkins's estimate of Col. Jameson's conduct in the affair of André ought to correct the mistake of the historian, as the judgment of a distinguished military man, confirmed as it is by the fact that Col. Jameson was advanced in the line of military promotion soon after this occurrence.

Col. John Jameson was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati, in Virginia, and was present at their meeting held Dec. 13, 1802, in Richmond, Va., when it was voted to appropriate some of their funds, to the amount of \$25,000, to found Washington College.

He was a member of the same Masonic Lodge in Alexandria as Washington.

MAJOR JAMESON of Virginia referred to freely in the *Journal of Sally Wister* was doubtless later Col. John Jameson.

PHILIP LIGHTFOOT JAMESON [791] of Culpeper, the grandson and only surviving descendant of Col. Jameson writes, "I am quite sure he

A tomb of stone, suitably inscribed, marks the grave of Col. Jameson located on his farm two miles north of Culpeper, Va.

REFERENCES.—*Howe's Virginia Historical Collections*, pp. 237, 238, 397-399; *American Archives, Fourth Series*, Vol. VI, p. 1565; *Heitman's Historical Register of the Officers of the Continental Army, 1775-1783*, p. 240; *Pennsylvania Magazine*, Vol. IX, p. 474, Vol. X, pp. 55-57; *The Crisis of the Revolution*, by William Abbatt, pp. 35, 37, 52, 78; *William and Mary College Quarterly*, Vol. III, p. 200, Vol. V, p. 92, Vol. VIII, p. 252; *The Churches and Parishes of Virginia*, Vol. I, p. 157; *Virginia Homes*, pp. 324, 325.

No. 744.

David³ Jameson (*Thomas² James¹*), son of Thomas [737] Jameson, was born Aug. 19, 1752, in Virginia. He married, 1792, *Mary Mennis*, daughter of Charles and Mary Mennis. She was born in 1777. They resided in Culpeper, Va. Col. Jameson died Oct. 2, 1839. Mrs. Jameson died in 1807.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

THOMAS [765]. He died at the age of thirty-eight years.

DAVID [766]. He died at the age of twenty-eight years.

GEORGE WASHINGTON [767], b. 1805; m. Jan. 2, 1824, *Susan Ann Day*; d. June, 1852.

CALLOWHILL [768]. He died in infancy.

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON was a Revolutionary soldier. "He fought in the battle of Great Bridge, Dec. 9, 1775, and served in the southern states in Stevens' brigade in 1780, 1781. In 1790, 1791 he was a delegate to the Virginia legislature, and was afterward a magistrate and high sheriff of Culpeper Co., Va."

"He was also an officer in the Revolution and did great service in the Virginia militia." He was known as Col. Jameson.

A granddaughter, now living in Boston, Va., has a distinct remembrance of him, as he seemed to her in her girlhood, "a man of handsome face, fine physique, and elegant apparel, dressing in the English style, knee pants, silk hose, knee- and shoe-buckles. Clothing as well as furniture imported from London, England." He inherited one fourth part of the large estate of his uncle, Lieut. Gov. David Jameson of Yorktown, Va., while his older brother, Col. John Jameson, inherited one half, and his cousin, David Jameson of Port Royal, Caroline Co., Va., inherited the other one fourth of the same estate.

THOMAS JAMESON, the oldest son, was a physician. His father gave him a valuable farm near Bowling Green, Ky., to which he removed. Dr. Jameson was never married, and died at the age of thirty-eight years. After his death his property was never recovered by his friends.

DAVID JAMESON, the second son, was a lawyer, died at the age of twenty-eight years, while the youngest son died in infancy, leaving George Washington Jameson sole heir to inherit his father's wealth.

But as the granddaughter writes:

"All of which was nearly squandered at his death at the age of forty-seven years, leaving his wife a widow with nine children. The elegant farms surrounding historic old Culpeper were sacrificed, numerous slaves had to be supported until the Rebellion. They were well cared for and many of them parted tearfully. I rejoice in their freedom; most of the race are making independent fortunes and doing much better than some of the whites."

ANCIENT RECORD.—"Marriage bond of David Jameson jr to Mary Mennis, spinster, daughter of Charles Mennis dec^d and Mary his wife. Security, DAVID JAMESON

Dated, 1792—Witness: *F. Mennis*."

"David Jameson of Culpeper and Mary his wife sell 100 acres, descended to Mary Mennis now Mary Jameson and Frances, daughters and co-heirs of Charles Mennis dec^d, who was the eldest son and heir of Callowhill Mennis. *Ack. in York Court, 16 Jan. 1797*."

COL. DAVID JAMESON.

(Obituary. Published 1839.)

Died, at his residence in the county of Culpeper, Va., on the second day of October, 1839, Col. David Jameson, in the 88th year of his age.

The eventful times through which he lived and the part he acted in some of the occurrences of those times make it an act of justice to notice them in this obituary memoir.

The 20th of April, 1775, is memorable in the revolutionary annals of Virginia by the seizure of the gunpowder in Williamsburg by Lord Dunmore, at that period governor of the colony.

News of this act of executive usurpation reached Culpeper county, 170 miles distant from the theatre of the outrage, on the evening of the 25th day of April of that year. The independent companies acted voluntarily, but organized by the committee of safety for the county, then commanded by Edward Stevens and John Green, were on the heights of Fredericksburg, a distance of forty miles, early in the morning of the 27th of April, in full march to the seat of government, the abode of Dunmore and the theatre of executive outrage, to make reprisal for this wrong.

In these companies David Jameson, then a young man, was an officer, and to him was entrusted the duty of standard bearer of that celebrated flag bearing as its emblem the rattlesnake in his coil, with the monitory motto, "Don't tread on me!" At Fredericksburg they found others assembled by the perils of the times and the anxiety which the pervading alarm had awakened. They were then dissuaded from further pursuit of Dunmore by the councils of an assembly of many of the most wise and patriotic of the colony, and they were particularly influenced by the letter of Peyton Randolph, late speaker of the general assembly, borne to them by the estimable and enlightened burgess from Spotsylvania, the late Mann Page of Mansfield, and in which they were assured that further military pursuit for satisfaction would thwart and frustrate a pacific negotiation then in progress with the royal governor. They did not, however, return to their homes until they uttered a noble and fierce address to their countrymen, breathing independence of all usurped authority and defiance to all its actors, aiders, and abettors. This address bore date, Saturday, the 29th of April, 1775; and the movement of these firm and fearless men, though one hundred miles more removed from the scene of action, was six days in advance of that made on the 2d day of May by Patrick Henry and his gallant associates.

The next military movement in the colony was the assemblage and march of the Culpeper minute battalion, united with those from Fauquier and Orange counties, in September, 1775. David Jameson and his brother, John, were again in this heroic band, and both were chosen to command in that battalion.

Early in December a part of this force, under the command of Colonel Stevens and Major Thomas Marshall, were posted for duty at the Great Ridge, near Norfolk, and fought with distinguished courage and signal success that first battle with the enemy, at daybreak, the 9th of December, when Fordyce fell and Leslie was wounded. In this battle the courage of David Jameson and that of his brother was conspicuous. Following this victory they moved into Norfolk, carrying dismay to the enemy, and fought, under the intrepid Stevens, the bloody fight at the water's edge on the morning of the 1st of January, 1776.

An accomplished historian, Gerardin, writing under the eye of Jefferson and with free access to his full and faithful documents, says of this affair: "The intrepid Stevens, of whose officers Jameson was one, still added to his fame. At the head of his hardy, indefatigable, and irresistible band he rushed with the rapidity of lightning to the water side, struck a large party of British who had just landed there, and compelled them to retire with slaughter and dismay to the protection of their wooden walls."

These actions were demonstrations of voluntary valor and patriotism, conducted by that American spirit which at that early period stood up in the stead of an organic and established government. What followed was under the system that necessity created and molded into form and gave to it the sanction of enacted law.

In the military forces raised by act of assembly or ordinance of convention the elder brother, John Jameson, received a distinguished command with its accessions by promotion to the close of the war. They could not both leave the county, of which John was the clerk, and David Jameson remained to perform these more peaceful and equally useful duties. He was, however, frequently out with the militia, and in the years 1780 and 1781 performed an eighteen months' tour in the southern states in the capacity of lieutenant in the brigade of Stevens.

After the war terminated, Colonel Jameson devoted himself to agricultural pursuits, discharging with faithful ability the useful functions of county magistrate, and devoting a large part of his leisure to select reading of the best English authors.

He was himself, though without the aid and discipline of early education, a chaste and accurate writer of good English; that good and chaste English which Addison wrote, and which he learned from the pure and classic pages of this his accomplished model.

Colonel Jameson removed to that part of the commonwealth that was distinguished by the

sharpest conflicts in the ratification of the present constitution of the United States. He acted a manly and efficient part in those contests, giving to Mr. Madison in the popular controversies an aid so marked as to call forth the acknowledgments of that virtuous, just, and sagacious statesman.

In the years 1790 and 1791 Colonel Jameson was a delegate for the county of Culpeper to the legislature of Virginia, and in that service he illustrated his own merits, and approved the selection of his county by a wise, steady, and able execution of the trust which he had assumed.

When he abandoned political life he still continued in that active sphere of useful labors which lay before him in the office of justice of the peace in the county and the court to which these labors appertain. Large as these duties are to the county magistrate, and blending in their execution legislative and judicial powers to some extent, the subject of this sketch was universally acknowledged to be one of the most efficient magistrates in Virginia.

In all criminal trials, and particularly when the county courts are judges in the last resort, he administered justice and rendered judgment in that clear and firm and benignant spirit of mercy and of law which is the guard, the ornament, and the support of its wide and salutary administration.

The latter years of his life were distinguished by an apathy of spirit that was not congenial with the anxieties of his constitutional intensity and ardor. From this state he was aroused by the interest he felt and took in the first election of General Jackson to the chief magistracy. But so great was his disappointment in the measures of that illustrious man when raised to power that he seemed for a while more than anxious for his removal, and defeated in this, he returned to that state of indifference to political events which for a time he left, increased by the results of disappointment and despondency.

Colonel Jameson had by continuous service as a magistrate twice reached the office of high sheriff of his county, and the ability, fidelity, and dignity which marked his service in office leaves a benefaction to the community, both in the service itself and in the example it has left.

He was a good soldier in war and a good citizen in peace. Faithful to the duties of a Christian and a magistrate, he leaves at his death a reputation without a blemish, which the memory will hold in just and grateful recollection.

Colonel and Mrs. Jameson lie buried side by side on his old homestead in Culpeper, Va.

REFERENCES.—*Appleton's American Biography*, Vol. III, p. 400. *William and Mary College Quarterly*, Vol. III, p. 200. *The Sentinel Democrat*, Mt. Sterling, Ky., April 22, 1892.

No. 746.

Martha^s Jameson (*James*,² *James*¹), daughter of James [738] and Mary (Gaines) Jameson, was born June 13, 1743, in Liberty Hall, Essex Co., Va. She married *Francis Meriwether*, son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Thornton) Meriwether. He was born Oct. 31, 1737, in Louisa Co., Va. They removed about 1785 to Georgia. Mrs. Meriwether died in 1818.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

THOMAS, b. Dec. 29, 1761; m. <i>Rebecca Mathews</i> .	MARGARET, m. <i>Dr. John Bradley</i> .
VALENTINE, m. <i>Barbara Minor Crosby</i> .	D. NANCY, m. <i>William Glenn</i> .
MARY, m. <i>William Barnett</i> .	LUCY, m. <i>Grover Howard</i> .
ELIZABETH, m. <i>William Mathews</i> .	SARAH, m. <i>James Olive</i> .
MILDRED, m. <i>Joel Barnett</i> .	NICHOLAS, m. <i>Mary de Gamfert</i> .

Memoranda.

MR. MERIWETHER was of English or Welsh descent. His great-grandfather, Nicholas Meriwether, son of Nicholas Meriwether who died in England or Wales, Dec. 19, 1678, came with two brothers, Francis and David Meriwether, to America at an early day.

Mr. Meriwether was a student in William and Mary College. He then studied medicine, intending to complete his medical education in Edinboro, but the war between England and France prevented. He removed about 1785 to Georgia, where he was greatly esteemed by reason of his life of benevolence and usefulness. While

not professionally a practising physician, he did a great deal for the sick, giving his money freely for medicines, and devoting his time in attendance upon the suffering without charge.

Mr. Meriwether's mother, Mrs. Elizabeth (Thornton) Meriwether, was a sister to Mildred Thornton, who married Charles Washington, a brother of Gen. George Washington.

AUGUSTUS AND MARY (*Ball*) WASHINGTON had five children, viz.: *George*, m. Mrs. Martha (Dandridge) Custis; *Charles*, m. Mildred Thornton; *Samuel*, m. ¹ Jane Campe, m. ² Mildred Gregory; *Betty*, m. as second wife of Col. Fielding Lewis, whose first wife was Catherine Washington, a cousin to his second wife, Betty Washington; *Mildred*.

MR. MERIWETHER'S eldest son, Thomas Meriwether, married Rebecca Mathews, daughter of Governor Mathews of Georgia. She was a woman of admirable virtues. Their eldest daughter, Anne, married Col. Fleming Jordan, a descendant of the Indian Princess Pocahontas. The other children were, Frank, George, David, and Mary Gaines.

Valentine Meriwether, second son of Francis and Martha (Jameson) Meriwether, married Barbara Minor Crosby. They had five daughters and two sons. He was an industrious and successful Southern planter. The cotton he raised was of superior quality and commanded in the market a half cent the pound higher than other cotton.

MARY MERIWETHER, the eldest daughter, married William Barnett, son of Nathaniel and Susannah (Crawford) Barnett. He was born in Rockfish, near Nelson Co., Va., and went in early life with his parents to Georgia, where he became a prominent citizen. He was an officer under Marquis de Lafayette, president of the state senate of Georgia, and for some years a member of the 12th and 15th congresses of the United States. He was a cousin, as was also Joel Barnett, of the distinguished statesman, William H. Crawford of Georgia.

Hon. William Barnett was appointed a member of the commission of 1815 to establish the boundaries of the Creek Indian Reservation. They had six children, viz.: *Martha Jameson*, m. Francis Meriwether Gilmer; *Thomas Meriwether*, m. Margaret Micon; *Nathaniel*, m. — Hudson; *Mary*, m. David Taliaferro; *Lucy*, m. Geo. E. Mathews; *Frances*, m. Isaac Ross.

ELIZABETH MERIWETHER married William Mathews, a son of Governor Mathews of Georgia, and a brother of Mrs. Thomas Meriwether. She was a most excellent woman. They had five children: *Annie*, m. Nicholas Marks; *George Elbert*, m. Lucy Barnett; *Frank*, m. Sarah Burgin; *Charles L.*; *Samuel B.*

MILDRED MERIWETHER was the second wife of Joel Barnett, his first wife being Elizabeth Crawford. He was a brother of William Barnett, who married Mildred's eldest sister, Mary Meriwether, and cousin of Hon. William H. Crawford. He was a famous soldier and partisan in the struggle for independence. They had four children. He lived to be ninety years of age, and was worth \$150,000.

There were four other daughters of Francis and Martha (Jameson) Meriwether, and a third son, Nicholas, who married Mary De Gampert.

Mr. and Mrs. Nicholas Meriwether resided in Montgomery, Ala. They had six children, viz.:

James B., m. Sophia Taliaferro; *Thomas*, m. Matilda Baldwin; *George M.*, m. Sophia Fitzpatrick; *Charles Lewis*, m. Fannie Baldwin; *Nicholas*, m. Mrs. Susan Hazzard; *William*, m. Clara Baldwin.

REFERENCES.—*The Meriwethers*, pp. 7, 9, 68, 69, 71, 108–110, 137, 158–162. *Gilmer's Sketches and Essays of Public Characters*.

NO. 747.

Thomas³ Jameson (*James*,² *James*¹), son of James [738] and Mary (Gaines) Jameson, was born July 17, 1745, in Liberty Hall, Essex Co., Va. He married, 1767, *Mary Robinson*, daughter of Rev. Thomas and Edith (Tyler) Robinson. She was born 1749. They resided in Yorktown, Va. Mr. Jameson died Jan., 1770. Mrs. Jameson died in 1771.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

DOROTHEA G. [769], b. July 27, 1768; m. Oct. 3, 1792, *Samuel Ayres*; d. April 18, 1848.
 THOMAS ROBINSON [770], b. 1769; m. 1792, *Mary Samuel*; d. 1805.
 GEORGE [771], b. 1771. He died in infancy, 1771.

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON was a merchant and died at an early age. The event was announced as follows: "Thomas Jameson, merchant of Yorktown, died January, 1770." Mrs. Jameson died very soon after her husband. Her will was proved Aug. 19, 1771. The two surviving children, upon their mother's death, went to live with their grandmother, Mrs. Robinson. Rev. Thomas Robinson, Mrs. Jameson's father, was master of the grammar school and professor of Latin, Greek, and commissary in the William and Mary College, Williamsburg, Va.

Mrs. Jameson mentions in her will her mother, Editha Robinson, and speaks of her children, but does not give their names. Will proved Aug. 19, 1771.

Mrs. Edith (Tyler) Robinson was a daughter of John Tyler, of James City Co., Va. John Tyler, her brother, was marshal of the Vice-Admiralty court. His son, Judge John Tyler, was speaker of the house of delegates of Virginia during the Revolution, and governor of Virginia from 1808 to 1811; and Gov. John Tyler's son was president of the United States, 1841-1845.

Mrs. Robinson's parents were John and Elizabeth Tyler, of James City Co., Va. She had a sister, Mary Tyler, who married Rev. William Preston, another professor in the college. Their great-grandson, Rev. Charles M. Preston, is now a minister in Warcop, Yorkshire, England. Mrs. Robinson, it is thought, went to England about the time of Mrs. Jameson's death, and took the children with her. There is this record:

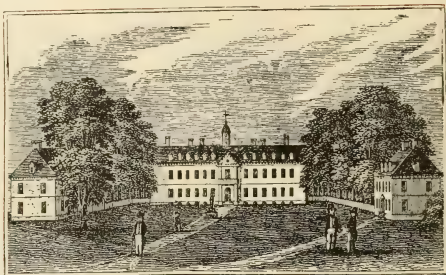
"Power of Atty from Editha Robinson now in Colony of Virginia, but intending shortly to depart from same, to Lewis Tyler. Acknowledged Feb. 19, 1771."

Lewis Tyler was her nephew and a brother of President Tyler. It is thought that David Jameson, an uncle of the two children, went to England and brought them back to America, and they were for a time in his family. When about nineteen years old the daughter Dorothea wrote a letter to her grandmother Robinson, who was still in England. This letter, dated "*Virginia, Caroline, May 23, 1787*," is still extant in the possession of her grandson, Hon. David Jameson Ayres, No. 509 South Main St., Keokuk, Iowa. There is still preserved a family cross of hair, and with the names of Thomas Robinson and Edith T. Robinson written together. Then lower down is written Mary Robinson Jameson, and still lower down Mary Jameson Ayres.

It is a pathetic fact that, in 1898, Mrs. James A. Semple (Letitia Tyler), a daughter of President John Tyler, who on the death of her mother assumed the duties of the "Lady of the White House," and performed them to the satisfaction of all, should be living on a bare pension of eight dollars a month as her only income, at the age of eighty years, an inmate of the Louise Home, an old ladies' home in Washington, D. C. And she sends a touching appeal to the U. S. senate to consider her case and increase her pension, that it may be equal to her personal necessities.

"Editha Robinson's estate in account with Reuben M. Garnett Adm^r appointed Adm^r 16 Nov. 1818, on the estate of E. R. and administered by Edmund L. Briggs dec^d. Mentions Dr. Ayers son of Samuel Ayers dec^d. Distributes the debt obtained from Dr. Lyons as Admth of John Robinson dec^d."

LYON GARDNER TYLER, LL. D., President of William and Mary College, is a son of the late President of the United States, John Tyler, and a great-grand-nephew of Mrs. Edith (Tyler) Robinson, the mother of Mrs. Mary (Robinson) Jameson, the wife of Thomas Jameson [747]. He was born August, 1853, in Charles City Co., Va.; graduated in 1875 from the University of Virginia; married Nov. 14, 1878, Annie B. Tucker, and in 1888 became president of William and Mary College, Williamsburg, Va.



WILLIAM AND MARY COLLEGE, CHARTERED FEB. 8, 1692.

*Truly yours,
Lyon & Tyler.*

REFERENCES.—*Virginia Gazette*, Jan. 1770. *Records of Probate Court, York Co., Va.* *William and Mary College Quarterly*, Vol. III, pp. 140, 209; Vol. VIII, p. 252. *The Boston Evening Transcript*, March 4, 1898. *Churches and Parishes of Virginia*, Vol. I, p. 157. *Homes of Virginia*, pp. 324, 325. *Letters and Times of the Tylers*, Vol. III.

No. 750.

David^a Jameson (*James² James¹*), son of James [738] and Mary (Gaines) Jameson, was born Oct. 15, 1757, in Liberty Hall, Essex Co., Va. He married April 25, 1782, *Sally Gray*, daughter of James and Sally (Fauntleroy) Gray. She was born Feb. 20, 1763, in Essex Co., Va. They resided in Port Royal, Caroline Co., Va. Mr. Jameson died in 1812 in Lexington, Ky. Mrs. Jameson died Nov. 11, 1810, in Port Royal, Caroline Co., Va.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

APHIA GRAY [772], b. Feb. 11, 1783; m. 1797, *Mr. Gatewood*; d. May 12, 1849.
SALLY F. [773], b. Feb. 1, 1785; m. ¹*John Samuel*; m. ²*John Clark*; d. June 15, 1819.
MILDRED SMITH [774], b. July 18, 1787; m. *Thomas Clark*.
JAMES GRAY [775], b. Dec. 29, 1789.
MARY [776], b. Jan. 31, 1792. She died in early life, Nov. 16, 1817.
DOROTHY AYERS [777], b. Feb. 3, 1794. She died in early life, Sept. 22, 1812.
JOHN DAVID [778], b. April 10, 1796; m. 1822, *Eliza Coleman*; d. July 29, 1837.
MARGARET W. [779], b. Dec. 30, 1799; m. Jan. 30, 1817, *George Yeiser*; d. Nov. 25, 1874.
THOMAS [780] b. Jan. 9, 1804; m. *Philadelphia Harrison*.

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON received a fourth part of the estate of his uncle, Lieut.-Gov. David Jameson, of Yorktown, Va. In his later life he removed to Kentucky. His will was probated in 1812. The following autograph letters are still extant:

DR SIR:

This will be handed to you (by) Mr John Broadono, it serves to inform you that we have had a very sick family this fall, at present I am hardly able to keep out of my Bed, tho. I do flatter myself you & my Dear niece are now enjoying that great & inestimable blessing of health.

I am truly sorry to inform you that I cannot get any money for you & you have every reason to expect some this fall. The money from the speaker Robinson Est. has not as yet been paid, tho am informed it is good, the sum I hope with interest is not less than £600 & the pay of money from Judge Tyler, Tommy has not got nor never will, if he does not apply for it & no other can without his giving a power & that you me be assured he never will as he expects you to have a part, without being urged to it.

I find on my Uncle's Books £20—old pounds sterling wh. now will amt. to with Interest & Exchange to your part to £20 current money. this money Tommy was informed of by my Uncle & I think it very strange he did not inform his sister or yourself of it. This money you are sure of. Tommy for his own part appears rather inclined not to pay any on his own part supposing it best to keep it to pay your proportion of my mother's support wh. is strange indeed. I offered him ten per ct. discount for the amt. of his Bond due you, but to no purpose. I do know W^m. Miller & Co. are owing him the amt. of the Bond & would pay it if he would give me an order for it. The first day of November is the day the Bond becomes due & as the distance we are apart think 10 days would make very little difference to any man that would wish to pay a debt.

I have neglected to inform you of the death of our poor old Uncle Jameson, he has made a very diff^t will to what I did expect. he has given half of his estate to Col. John Jameson & the other half to David Jameson of Culpeper and myself. I shall set off tomorrow if able to attend his sale as I am one of the ad^{ms} & his having no ex^r to his will.

You may be assured I shall come to the State of Kentucky next fall with my family if it pleases God to spare my life—if nothing turns up more than I now expect will come out with Col. John Hoomes next spring to prepare a place to move to next fall.

I have inclosed you a power of attorney to act and do for me relative to some lands wh^h information I will give you more fully on my return from York. the reason for now sending the power is that I shall write you by the post & by sending the power inclosed will cost a good deal more. I hope that you will not neglect to write me by every opportunity as you may rely that it will at all times give us pleasure to hear from you. Sally has sent out in the case of Garnett some dried May cherries & a few Damsons. Apphia has sent Dolly flower seeds & roots & I have sent you a few cions of good fruit & some shrubs wh^h be sure to have set out as I may git from them when I come out.

I shall conclude with desiring you to give my love to my dear niece & be assured I am Dr Samuel

Your affte friend

Caroline 25 Oct. 1793.

To Mr. Samuel Ayres, Kentucky.

D^d JAMESON, JR.

MRS. MARTHA AYRES BOWEN, a granddaughter of Samuel Ayres, has the original letter, of which the above is a copy. She resides, 1900, at No. 605 Chestnut St., Chattanooga, Tenn.

Caroline, May 13, 1795.

DEAR SAMUEL.

I wrote you a few lines by Mr. Taylor at Fredericksburg and to imform you of my family's health, wh^h I hope you have rec^d. I have been in long expⁿ of getting a letter from you, but have got disappointed have not rec^d a scrib of a pen since the letter by Mr. Joel Noel. I was in great hopes of sending you the Bal. of T. Jameson's Money tho have fallen thro this much I will assure you I will send it by Mr. Jno Samuel or sooner if a safe hand offers. I flatter myself it will be in my power to give you a pleasing acc^t of the money one from the Speaker Robinson's est. as also from the Hon^{ble} Jno Tyler's by the Fall, as there is hope of getting it all. I flatter myself I shall have matters so aranged as to permit my coming to your state this fall if health will permit.

We are all in health at present but myself who never will & do not expect ever to enjoy that great Blessing again, tho hope & flatter myself you and my Dear Niece are, as also your family. In a most respect^{ul} manner to you & Dr. Dolly my wife joins me in love & hoping once more to see you adieu.

Your affte friend

D^d JAMESON, JR.

WILLIAM AYRES, ESQ., attorney-at-law, a grandson of Samuel Ayres, has the original letter of which the above is a copy. He resides in Louisville, Ky.

MR. AND MRS. THOMAS CLARK [774] had six sons and five daughters; four of the sons were named; *James, John, Americus, and Edwin*.

REFERENCES.—*Virginia Historical Magazine*, July, 1891; *William and Mary College Quarterly*, Vol. III, p. 200; Vol. V, p. 92; Vol. VIII, p. 254.

No. 751.

Mary³ Jameson (*James² James¹*), daughter of James [738] and Mary (Gaines) Jameson, was born March 2, 1760, in Drysdale Parish, Caroline Co., Va. She married, 1775, *Reuben Garnett*, son of John and Mary (Fogg) Garnett. He was born Oct. 8, 1749, in Essex Co., Va. They resided in "Liberty Hall," St. Anne's Parish, Essex Co., Va. Mr. Garnett died April 18, 1820. Mrs. Garnett died Aug. 27, 1839.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

JAMES JAMESON, b. Feb. 6, 1776; m. *Ann Apphia Fauntleroy Gray*.

REUBEN MERIWETHER, b. Dec. 9, 1777; m. Dec. 23, 1812, ¹*Anna Maria Pendleton*; m. April 21, 1829, ²*Lucy Ann Hutchinson*; d. March 2, 1847.

MILLY, b. Sept. 18, 1779. She died in 1832.

SUSANNA, b. Oct. 24, 1782; m. ¹*Carter Wood*; m. ²*John Jones*.

MUSCOE, b. Nov. 28, 1784; m. *Eliza Pendleton*; d. March 18, 1807.

JOHN JAMESON, b. July 21, 1787; m. *Lucy Carter*.

DAVID JAMESON, b. Dec. 8, 1789. He died in childhood, Jan. 27, 1794.

BETSEY JAMESON, b. April 21, 1792. She died in childhood, Feb. 13, 1794.

THOMAS JAMESON, b. Nov. 22, 1794. He died in early manhood, May 3, 1818.

MARIA THORNTON, b. Dec. 23, 1798; m. 1822, *Dr. David Jameson Ayres*; d. Oct. 24, 1827.

Memoranda.

THE FAMILY BIBLE of Reuben and Mary (Jameson) Garnett is in the keeping of John M. Garnett, son of Reuben Meriwether Garnett, and grandson of Reuben and Mary (Jameson) Garnett, who resides, 1899, in Indian Neck, Va. In this old family Bible are found the above dates of family record.

REV. C. H. RYLAND married a daughter of John M. Garnett, and resides in Richmond, Va.

GARNETT RYLAND, his son, is a professor in the University of Maine, Orono, Me.

David Jameson Ayres, who married the youngest daughter of Reuben and Mary (Jameson) Garnett, was the son of Samuel and Dorothea Graham (Jameson) Ayres [769]. Mrs. Ayres was a niece of Mrs. Garnett, and a cousin to her son's wife.

No. 754.

Thomas⁴ Jameson (*Thomas³ Thomas² James¹*), son of Thomas [741] and Judith Ball (Hackley) Jameson, was born in 1783 near Mount Sterling, Montgomery Co., Ky. He married *Sarah Smith*, daughter of Enoch and Mrs. Nancy (Lane) Smith, *née* Belfield. She was born May 26, 1786. They resided near Mt. Sterling, Montgomery Co., Ky., where Mr. Jameson died, July, 1819. Mrs. Jameson died Dec. 8, 1850, in Bath Co., Ky.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

NANCY [781], m. *John Williams*.

JUDITH BALL [782], m. *John Brown*.

JOHN MILTON [783], b. April 28, 1807; m. Jan. 18, 1829, *Sarah Badger*; d. Dec. 21, 1872.

FANNY [784], m. *David Jones*.

PAMELA B. [785], b. Feb. 11, 1814; m. Dec. 24, 1833, *Henry Smith Lane*; d. Dec. 22, 1842.

WILLEY B. [786], b. Jan. 6, 1816; m. May 1, 1837, *Walker Bourne*; d. Oct. 26, 1893.

MARY [787], m. *Harvey G. Hazelrigg*.

AMERICA [788], m. *Isaac Wallin*.

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON erected a brick house, in 1809, about a mile south of where his father lived and in full view of the field on his father's farm where a battle was fought, March 22, 1782, and Estill was defeated. In this house Mr. Jameson died, and it is still occupied by the family. The old mantels are unchanged, giving a good idea of the style of architecture ninety years ago.

Mr. Jameson's house and that of his father overlooked the Hinkston creek. Mt. Sterling is near the source of that stream and about sixty miles southeast of Frankfort, Ky. It is said that the largest crop of tobacco ever raised in Kentucky was grown on this Jameson land.

ENOCH SMITH, Mrs. Jameson's father, had land cleared in 1775, and in 1776 raised the first crop of corn every raised by a white man in Montgomery Co. His patent began on "the top of a little mountain," on the present site of Mt. Sterling, a single Indian mound. He built a brick house, date unknown, which is now occupied, just outside of Mt. Sterling. Mr. Smith was a brother of Hon. Daniel Smith, one of the Virginia commissioners who ran the boundary line between Virginia and North Carolina, and later was United States senator from Tennessee. Enoch Smith was a son of Henry and Sarah (Crosby) Smith, born June 20, 1750, in Stafford Co., Va. He was an ancestor of Andrew Jackson Donelson and Daniel Smith Donelson of Tennessee.

MRS. JAMESON's mother, Nancy Belfield, was born about 1750. She married first, William Lane, and had several children, and second, Enoch Smith, Mrs. Jameson's father.

OSCAR F. LANE of Brainbridge, Ind., is a nephew of Hon. Henry S. Lane [785]. His mother, Angeline L. (Thompson) Lane, daughter of Lloyd and Elizabeth (Jameson) Thompson [760], was born Dec. 13, 1818, in Montgomery Co., Ky. She was a descendant on her mother's side of James Jameson [736], also a lineal descendant of Judith Ball, a kinswoman of Mrs. Mary (Ball) Washington.

REFERENCE.—*William and Mary College Quarterly*, Vol. III, pp. 199, 200, 205.

No. 764.

John⁴ Jameson (*John*,³ *Thomas*,² *James*¹), son of Colonel John [743] and Elizabeth (Davenport) Jameson, was born April 9, 1803, in Culpeper, Va. He married Aug. 4, 1825, *Eliza Thatcher Corbin Major*, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Corbin) Major. She was born Dec. 11, 1803, in Culpeper, Va., where they resided. Mr. Jameson died Aug. 2, 1871. Mrs. Jameson died Sept. 30, 1871.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

JOHN WILLIAM [789], b. Aug. 15, 1826. He died April 20, 1874.

ELIZA FRANCES [790], b. June 2, 1830; m. Sept. 27, 1855, *John F. Porter*; d. Sept. 1, 1856.

PHILIP LIGHTFOOT [791], b. Sept. 21, 1834; m. Oct., 1867, *Chempie S. Thompson*.

CORBIN D. [792], b. June 9, 1836. He was killed in battle, Sept. 19, 1864.

HENRY CLAY [793], b. March 15, 1838. He died in childhood, June 10, 1843.

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON, prior to the War for the Union, was a very rich man, owning a large landed estate, and was a very successful farmer. At the age of sixty-nine years he died in the same house in which he was born and had always lived.

No. 767.

George Washington⁴ Jameson (*David*,³ *Thomas*,² *James*¹), son of David [744] and Mary (Mennis) Jameson, was born in 1805 in Cedar Grove,

Culpeper Co., Va. He married Jan. 2, 1824, *Susan Ann Day*, daughter of Thomas and Elice (Duval) Day. She was born in Culpeper, Va., where they resided. Mr. Jameson died June, 1852. Mrs. Jameson died May 2, 1882.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

- MARY ELICE [794], b. Oct. 27, 1825; m. Nov. 19, 1849, ¹*James T. Turner*; m. Feb. 1, 1850, ²*Newton Brent Fant*.
 WILLIAM CALLOWHILL [795], b. Aug. 9, 1827; m. Nov. 2, 1858, *Mary Virginia Payne*.
 THOMAS [796], b. July, 1829; m. Dec., 1837, *Susan E. Gainer*; d. Dec., 1867.
 DAVID [797], b. April, 1831. He died in Culpeper, Va., in 1884.
 BURGESS H. [798], b. Feb., 1835; m. *Mattie J. Cox*; d. 1870.
 GEORGE WASHINGTON [799], b. Oct., 1837; res. in Alexandria, Va.
 FANNIE [800], b. Feb., 1840. She died in Staunton, Va., Feb. 15, 1896.
 MENNIS [801], b. March, 1843.
 LILLIE [802], b. Aug. 24, 1840; m. Feb. 6, 1868, *Henry Clay Burrows*.

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON was a man of substantial character. For many years he was a justice of the peace. By occupation a farmer, having abundant means. He died when but forty-seven years of age. A few years later, in 1858, the old homestead dwelling was destroyed by fire, and the family Bible with its valuable records was reduced to ashes. Other important papers which escaped the fire, later were entrusted to a lawyer who undertook to recover large money said to be waiting in the Bank of England for the Jameson family in America, heirs of David Jameson of York. The lawyer became insane, the money was not recovered, and these valuable papers, with many others, were hopelessly lost.

THOMAS JAMESON, the second son, died in Lexington, Mo. His widow resides in St. Louis, Mo. He left a son and a daughter. The son resides in St. Louis, Mo. The daughter married L. Gratz, Esq. They reside in Lexington, Mo. Mrs. Gratz died June, 1900, in Galveston, Tex. Mr. Gratz is of the firm M. Gratz & Sons, dealers in gents' furnishing goods, Lexington, Mo.

BURGESS H. JAMESON resided in Murfreesboro, Tenn., where he died. Nothing is known of his family.

No. 769.

Dorothea Graham ⁴*Jameson* (*Thomas*, ³*James*, ²*James* ¹), daughter of Thomas [747] and Mary (Robinson) Jameson, was born July 27, 1768, in Yorktown, Va. She married Oct. 3, 1792, *Samuel Ayres*, son of William Ayres. He was born in 1767 in Danville, Va. They resided in Lexington and in Danville, Ky. Mr. Ayres died Sept. 16, 1824. Mrs. Ayres died April 18, 1848.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

- REBECCA, b. Nov. 10, 1793. She died in childhood, July 18, 1795.
 DAVID JAMESON, b. Jan. 20, 1795; m. 1822, ¹*Maria Thornton Garnett*; m. 1842, ²*Elizabeth Adams*; d. May 20, 1863.
 MAHALA, b. Sept. 22, 1796.
 MARTHA THORP, b. May 14, 1799; m. 1847, *John Yeiser*; d. 1882.
 MARY, b. Dec. 14, 1801. She died in childhood, 1803.
 MELINDA, b. Dec. 17, 1803; m. 1832, *Dr. Edmund Hollingsworth*; d. 1887.
 THOMAS R., b. Nov. 28, 1805; m. March 19, 1840, *Sarah Ann Smith*; d. Oct. 18, 1883.
 WILLIAM BURTON, b. Jan. 12, 1808. He died in infancy, 1808.
 SAMUEL, b. June 10, 1809; m. June 16, 1851, *Mildred Roper Shouse*; d. Aug. 1, 1884.
 DOROTHEA APPHIA JAMESON, b. Aug. 23, 1811; m. 1835, *Dr. John Hollingsworth*; d. 1877.

Memoranda.

MR. AYRES by trade was a jeweler, and about 1795 established himself in that business in Lexington, Ky. Later he removed to Danville, Ky., where he continued the business until his death in 1824. He was succeeded by his son, Thomas Robinson Ayres. The six older children were born in Lexington, Ky.

MRS. AYRES was a most charming woman, beautiful in person, cultivated in manners, and lovely in character. She was greatly beloved by all her kindred and friends while living, and her memory is most fondly cherished by her descendants. The accompanying picture is copied from an oil painting in the possession of her granddaughter, Mrs. Vaughan of Louisville, Ky. Mrs. Ayres, while a girl in her teens, wrote to her grandmother a very interesting letter which is still extant. In this letter she mentions a trunk filled with valuable articles of clothing, etc., which her grandmother, Mrs. Edith (Tyler) Robinson, then in England, had sent to her across the water. Among other valuable things in that trunk were two silk gowns, which are still in existence, and of which the writer has sample pieces.

The letter referred to was as follows:



MRS. DOROTHEA GRAHAM (JAMESON) AYRES.
1768-1848.

Virginia, Caroline, May 23, 1787.

My Dear & Honored Grandmamma:

Your kind and agreeable letter dated May 23, 1786, I did not get until 27 April 1787, the receipt of it you may be assured gave me great satisfaction, tho on reading it, was much affected to hear you were in so low a state of health, I hope with the blessing of God before this date, you have recovered your health, and that this letter will find you enjoying a perfect state of health. The trunk and contents came safe to me, and without being damaged, for which I do most sincerely return you many thanks, be assured my Dear Grandmamma I will take the greatest care imaginable of the clothes and other things you sent me for your sake and my Dear Mamma's. You have put yourself to a great deal of trouble on my account and I am afraid the distance we are apart will prevent my ever having it in my power to make you amends. I shall certainly wear the apron, slippers and handkerchiefs with as much pleasure for your sake as you worked them for mine.

The stays fit me very well as also the green silk gown by letting the sleeves out a little. The piece of silk I do not think I shall ever part with, that particularly for your sake I shall keep. I will not part with any of the trinkets that were in the cabinet on any account whatever. I have delivered to my brother the things you sent him, except the teaspoons and them I will deliver when he wants them. I have the locket you sent me some years ago with some of my Dear Papa's & Mamma's hair in it which I intend to keep as long as I live.

The stone ring you sent me I do prize above all things and shall forever keep it as a memorial of you and my Dear Papa and Mama. I hope my dear madam you will not think me so ungrateful as not to thank you for an empty purse, be assured I am not of that disposition, nor would not be for the world. I am very much obliged to you for the Books, they are very agreeable companions to me as I am fond of reading and shall obey your last commands to read them with the greatest attention.

You accuse me in not writing to you which I confess was a neglect in me, though not for want of affection, but for the want of not knowing in what manner I could possibly get a letter to you, not knowing where to direct one.

My Dear Grandmamma I must now conclude with informing you I enjoy a perfect state of health, and may God Almighty give you grace while I live you shall not want the prayers of your sincere, affectionate and dutiful Grand Daughter.

Dolly Graham Jameson.

The above is a copy from the original letter, which is in the possession of a grandson, David Jameson Ayres, Esq., of Keokuk, Ia.

DAVID JAMESON AYRES, an uncle of the above just mentioned, and the eldest son of Samuel Ayres, married first Maria Thornton Garnett, the youngest daughter of Reuben and Mary (Jameson) Garnett [751]. Elizabeth Adams, his second wife, was from Boston, Mass., where she died. They resided in Danville, and later in Lexington, Ky. There were no children.

JOHN YEISER, who married Martha T. Ayres, was born in 1799 in Danville, Ky. There were no children.

Mr. Yeiser had by a previous marriage four children, viz.: *John Clark, Daniel Henry, Katherine Samuel, Edwin Philip*. VID. No. 773, Memoranda.

DR. EDMUND HOLLINGSWORTH, who married Melinda Ayres, son of Robert H. and Susanna (Rice) Hollingsworth, was born in 1796 near Winchester, Va. He was a cousin of Dr. John Hollingsworth, who married his wife's younger sister. They resided in Fayette Co., Ky. Dr. Hollingsworth died in 1851 in Greenup Co., Ky. Mrs. Hollingsworth died in 1887 in Frankfort, Ky.

They had three children, viz.: *Samuel*, b. 1843. He was a bright, talented lad of fifteen years, prepared to enter college, but in 1858 disappeared from his home near Paris, Ky., and no trace of him was ever found. *Mary Dorothea*, b. 1847, and *Eliza*, b. 1849; both died in early childhood.

THOMAS ROBINSON AYRES, the second son of Samuel Ayres, married Sarah Ann Smith, daughter of Nathaniel R. and Margery (Smith) Smith. She was born Jan. 7, 1820, in Robetown, Pa. They resided in Danville, Ky.; removed in 1857 to Lewis Co., Mo., and in 1865 to Keokuk, Ia., where Mr. Ayres died, Oct. 18, 1883. Mrs. Ayres died Oct. 22, 1881, in Mount Pleasant, Ia.

They had eight children, viz.: *Eliza Davis*, b. Dec. 14, 1840; d. Oct. 3, 1874; *Nathaniel S.*, b. Nov. 17, 1842; res. in Keokuk, Ia.; *David Jameson*, b. Feb. 2, 1845; m. Feb. 1, 1883, Virginia Margaret Burkitt; *Thomas Robinson*, b. Feb. 10, 1847; m. Aug. 27, 1884, Gertrude Adelaide Livingston; *Henrietta Sophia*, b. Oct. 26, 1849; *Samuel*, b. April 22, 1853; m. Nov. 6, 1884, Mattie Grayson; res. No. 326 Morewood Ave., Pittsburgh, Pa.; *Dorothy*, b. Oct. 21, 1855; d. Oct. 2, 1878; *Joseph James*, b. Oct. 8, 1859; m. June 4, 1896, Helen Allen.

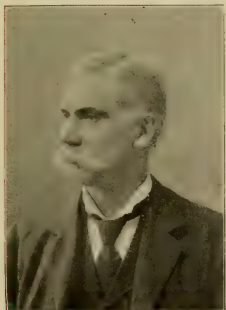
MR. AYRES, after his school days, learned the watchmaker and jewelry business from his father. He devoted his entire life to his chosen business, in which he was an expert in every department. Mr. Ayres, at the age of nineteen years, in 1824, when Lafayette was in this country on his last visit, sketched from life and engraved the accompanying picture, which has a place here as an illustration of his skillful handiwork. While eminently a man of public spirit, he persistently declined to hold any public office.

DAVID JAMESON AYRES, son of Thomas Robinson Jameson Ayres, was born in Danville, Ky. When a lad of twelve years, in 1857, his father removed with his family to Lewis Co., Mo., and later, in 1865, to Keokuk, Ia. Mr. Ayres married Virginia M. Burkitt, a daughter of William and Ann Eliza (Foster) Burkitt; she was born Sept.



LAFAYETTE, 1824.

Mr. Ayres is the inventor and proprietor of what is known as the "Ayres' Dummy System," used in post-offices, which proved a valuable, although a simple, invention. He



DAVID JAMESON AYRES.

13, 1850, in Foster, Ky. They reside in Keokuk, Ia. Their children were: William Burkitt, b. Oct. 8, 1885; d. July 2, 1887; Mary Margaret, b. April 13, 1889.

Mr. Ayres and his younger brother, Joseph James Ayres, still continue the jewelry business of T. R. J. Ayres & Sons, which was established by their grandfather a century and more since.

David Jameson Ayres is a prominent citizen, as well as successful business man. In 1880 he was chosen a member of the city council, and in 1883 he was elected mayor of Keokuk, Ia. He was made in 1892 a delegate from Iowa to the presidential national convention in Chicago, Ill., and in 1893, without solicitation, he was appointed postmaster of the city of Keokuk, and served four years and three months. Since then he has retired from politics, and given his time entirely to his business, which is extensive and profitable, as reflected by the fine building here presented, in which it is conducted.



AYRES BLOCK, KEOKUK, IOWA.

has an old Episcopal prayer-book, given him by his uncle, David Jameson Ayres, in which is written the name "MARY JAMESON, 1768." It was published in Oxford, England, 1767. There is

another old volume in the family inscribed, "Maria Garnett, Liberty Hall, Essex Co. Va. Presented to Maria Garnett by her brother John J. Garnett 2^d June 1811."

THOMAS ROBINSON AYRES was born in Danville, Ky., and removed with his parents Aug., 1857, to Lewis Co., Mo., and Aug., 1865, to Keokuk, Iowa. He married Gertrude Adelaide Livingston, daughter of Samuel and Margaret (McKnight) Livingston. She was born Nov. 20, 1855, in Mercer Co., Pa. They resided in Keokuk, Iowa, and removed, Sept., 1890, to Denver, and later, Nov., 1893, to Boulder, Col., where they, 1900, reside. They have no children.

JOSEPH J. AYRES was born in Lewis Co., Mo. He married Helen Allen, daughter of Charles L. and Adelia R. (Talbot) Allen. She was born Aug. 10, 1866, in Keokuk, Ia., where they reside, No. 4 Park place. They have no children.

Mr. Ayres is in company with his older brother, David Jameson Ayres, an efficient and successful business man.

SAMUEL AYRES, the youngest son of Samuel and Dorothea Ayres, married Mildred Roper Shouse, daughter of William and Lucretia (Smith) Shouse. She was born Nov. 6, 1827, on a plantation, Woodford Co., Ky. They resided in Danville, Ky. Dr. Ayres died Aug. 1, 1884, in Frankfort, Ky. They had four children, viz.:

Albert Jones, b. April 27, 1852; m. June 30, 1877, Rosa Roach; res. on a ranch near Hebronville, Duval Co., Tex. No children. *William*, b. Dec. 13, 1853; m. Nov. 6, 1884, Nora Givens; res. Pineville, Ky. One child, Richard Samuel, b. July 26, 1886. Mr. Ayres is a lawyer. *Ivanora Virginia*, b. July 14, 1856; m. Oct. 29, 1878, Quentin Durward Vaughan; res. No. 1125 Third Ave., Louisville, Ky. Five children: Mildred Randolph, b. Dec. 30, 1880; Quentin Durward, Jr., b. March 17, 1884; Grandison and Samuel Ayres, twins, b. July 24, 1886; Ivan, b. Sept. 27, 1889. *Samuel*, b. June 2, 1858; m. Dec. 22, 1885, Stella Hobbs; res. in Kansas City, Mo. Two children: Nannie Louise, who died in infancy. Samuel, b. Dec. 22, 1892. Mr. Ayres is a physician, No. 304 New York Life building, Kansas City, Mo.

Dr. Samuel Ayres, Sen., was the "beloved physician." A man of an attractive personality, erect in form at seventy-five years of age, with fair and rosy complexion, he was a very handsome man; courteous in manner, devotedly fond of his mother, and with great reverence for woman, revealing that he was well born. The last time he visited his daughter, a few months before his death, which was sudden, from heart disease, holding her hand as he sat by her bedside, he sang the song his lamented mother was wont to sing to him, each verse ending—"I shall see my Saviour in the morning." At his death a gentleman remarked: "Surely God never made a man with so fine a form and face without a heart to correspond."

Mrs. Ayres still survives, and resides with her daughter, Mrs. Vaughan, at No. 1125 Third avenue, Louisville, Ky.

MR. VAUGHAN has been a busy man, being an exporter of an American product to foreign markets, and is now retired from business to care for and enjoy the results of his years of trade and activity.

MRS. VAUGHAN is cultured and attractive; their sons are intelligent and manly, and their daughter, a lovely girl, is, 1900, in her senior year in Vassar College, N. Y.

DR. JOHN HOLLINGSWORTH, who married *Dorothea Apphia Jameson Ayres*, the youngest daughter, was a son of Isaac and Hannah (Parkins) Hollingsworth. He was born 1809, in Winchester, Va. They resided in Danville and in Catlettsburgh, Ky. Dr. Hollingsworth died 1864, in Pine Grove, Ohio. Mrs. Hollingsworth died, 1877, in Danville, Ky. They had three children, viz.:

Martha Ayers, b. Oct. 30, 1840, in Lawrence Co., Ohio, m. Dec. 7, 1857, Robert Baldwin Wood, son of Isaac and Maria (Littler) Wood. He was born July 10, 1831, in Winchester, Va., where he died Dec. 24, 1867. Mrs. Wood m. March 22, 1871, Col. Walter Bowen, son of Col. James and Harriet (Wheatley) Bowen. He was born 1821, in Warren Co., Va. They resided in Winchester, Va., where Col. Bowen died June 10, 1881. Mrs. Bowen resides, 1900, No. 605 Chestnut St., Chattanooga, Tenn. There were six children, viz.: Florence, b. Oct. 24, 1858, m. James M. Williams, res. Chicago, Ill.; Effie H., b. April 8, 1860, m. April, 1885, Dr. Cartwright, res. Washington, D. C.; Charles L., b. April 4, 1862, m. Ida Fisher, res. Clark Co., Ky.; Mary Virginia, b. May 30, 1864, m. 1884, J. Russell Smith, res. Purcellville, Va. *Second marriage*: Albert H., b. Nov. 20, 1877, res. Porto Rico; Helen, b. Oct. 11, 1880, res. with her mother in Chattanooga, Tenn.

Eliza Parkins, b. April 4, 1842, m. Feb. 23, 1869, Daniel Henry Veiser, son of John and Melvina (Clark) Yeiser. He was born March 25, 1840, in Danville, Ky. They reside in Abilene, Tex. There were four children all born near Danville, Ky., viz.: Katharine Samuel, b. Jan. 18, 1870, m. Jan. 15, 1896, Roswell Gibbs Hall. He was born Sept. 28, 1857, in Front Royal, Va. They reside in Abilene, Tex., and have two children, viz.: Roswell Ayres, b. Feb. 25, 1897; Daniel Irving, b. Sept. 4, 1898. Daniel Hollingsworth, b. Oct. 10, 1871; Apphia Etta, b. April 6, 1873, m. June 26, 1896, John G. Shelby, d. 1897, in Waco, Tex.; Samuel Ayres, b. May 28, 1876; Little May, b. Jan. 12, 1878, d. Sept., 1879, near Danville, Ky.

Isaac, b. March 4, 1843, in Lawrence Co., Ohio; an only son. He was captain of Co. H, Ky. Regt. in the Union Army. At the age of twenty-two years, while in the service of his country, he died, Feb. 25, 1862, in Catlettsburg, Ky. He was a noble Christian young man, greatly beloved by his companions in arms, and his early death was deeply lamented.

WILL OF THOMAS AYRES.

Jan. 5, 1721.

IN THE NAME OF GOD AMEN, the fifth day of January in the year of our Lord 1721, I, Thomas Ayres of the parish of St. Anns in the county of Essex, being very sick and weak in body, but of perfect mind and memory, thanks be given to God therefore calling unto mind the mortality of my body and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to Die, so make and ordain this my last will and Testament that is to say principally and first of all, I give and Recommend my soul into ye hands of God that gave it and for my Body I Recommend to the earth to lie buried in a Christian like—and decent manner at the discretion of my Executrix nothing doubting but at the Generall Resurrection I shall receive the same again by the mighty power of God, and as touching such worldly estates wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me with in this life, I give, devise and dispose of same in the following matter and form

IMPRIMIS—I give and bequeath unto my well beloved wife, Ann, whom I choose constitute make and ordain my whole and sole *Ex^{trix}*, of this my Last will and Testament, thirty pounds current money to be levied out of my estate and her own feather-bed and furniture.

Item.—I give to my son, Thomas, my negro man, named Roben, but in case either of my wife's two negroes that was willed to her by her former husband, Thomas Meadeas, should Die, my will is that my wife keep the aforesaid negro Roben, during of her natural Life and after her decease to return to my son Thomas, to him and his heirs forever.

Item.—I give and bequeath my negro woman named Jude to my Daughter, Sarah excepting the following—I give (viz) the first born Lieve child I give to my son Samuel to be delivered when it is a year old, to him and his heirs forever; the second born Lieve Child I give to my child unborn, to be delivered when it is a year old to him or her heirs forever; the third I give to my daughter Ann to be delivered to her when it is a year old; and the fourth born Live child I give to my daughter Glorendar to be delivered to her and her heirs forever; and the remainder of her issue I give to my Daughter, Sarah, and to her heirs forever.

Item. I give my negro boy, Jame to my Samuell to him & his heirs forever.

Item. I give & bequeath to my son Thomas my land that I bought of John Hodgson, being E^t of Thomas Pathrop to him & his heirs forever.

Item. I give and bequeath to my son Samuel my land that I bought of Matthew Collins, being & lying on the side of Parmensand swamp to him and his heirs forever & after my debs are Justly paid I give unto my well beloved wife the third part of my personall estate and the remainder of my estate to be equally divided amongst my children.

Item. I give to my daughter Glorendar one gold ring

Item.—I give to John Harriss my Gunn that he hath now in possession.

My will is that my boys live & remain with my beloved wife till they attain to the age of Twenty years, and then to be for themselves, but not to have possession of their Est^t till they be twenty one years, and my girls my will is that they live and remain with my beloved wife till they attain to the age of eighteen years or else to the day of marriage: but in case my wife should marry another husband & my children can prove that they are not well used they then shall have their liberties to go and Chuse their Guardians.

I do hereby utterly disallow, revoke & disannull all and every other former Testaments wills legacies and Executors or *Ex^{trs}*, by me in any will before named willed and bequeathed ratifying and confirming this and no other to be my last Will & Testament

In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand & seal the day & year above written—

his
Tho^s x Ayres [Seal]
mark.

Signed, sealed, published and declared by the S^d Thomas Ayres as his last Will & Testament in the presence of us the Subscribers—

James Jameson
 Samuel Sally
 her
 Eliz^b E. Gray
 mark

At a court held for Essex Co., on Tuesday, the 20th day of March, 1721, the will was presented and proved.

THOMAS AYRES was the great-grandfather of Samuel Ayres who married Dorothea Graham Jameson [769].

REFERENCES.—*William and Mary College Quarterly*, Vol. II, p. 12; Vol. VIII, pp. 252-255. *The Standard*, Keokuk, Ia., Aug. 4, 1900, p. 1.

No. 770.

Thomas Robinson⁴ Jameson (*Thomas*,³ *James*,² *James*¹), son of Thomas [747] and Mary (Robinson) Jameson, was born 1769, in Yorktown, Va. He married 1792, *Mary Samuel*, daughter of John Samuel. They resided in Orange Co., Va. Mr. Jameson died in 1805. Mrs. Jameson married 1810, ²*Frederick Herman*.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

CATY [803].
 DOLLY [804].

MAHALA [805].
 SUKEY [806].

REFERENCES.—*Records of Orange Co., Va., Book V*, pp. 198, 256; *William and Mary College Quarterly*, Vol. VIII, p. 253.

No. 772.

Apphia Gray⁴ Jameson (*David*,³ *James*,² *James*¹), daughter of David [750] and Sally (Gray) Jameson, was born Feb. 11, 1783, in Caroline Co., Va. She married 1797, *Mr. Gatewood*. He died about 1800. Mrs. Gatewood died May 12, 1849, in Boyle Co., Ky.

THE ONLY CHILD WAS:

DAVID JAMESON, b. 1798. He died prior to 1849.

Memoranda.

MR. GATEWOOD died in early manhood, leaving a widow and an infant son. Mrs. Gatewood was married at the age of fourteen years, became a widow at sixteen, survived her husband nearly fifty years, outlived her only son, and there are, 1900, no descendants living.

She received by deed dated Jan. 14, 1835, four hundred acres of land in Mercer Co., Ky., from her cousin, David Jameson [744]. This land was given to him by the will of his uncle, Lieut. Gov. David Jameson [739] of Yorktown, Va.

No. 773.

Sally Fauntleroy⁴ Jameson (*David*,³ *James*,² *James*¹), daughter of David [750] and Sally (Gray) Jameson, was born Feb. 1, 1785, in Port Royal, Va. She married ¹*John Samuel*. Mr. Samuel died and Mrs. Samuel married ²*John Clark*. Mrs. Clark died June 15, 1819.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

HENRY.

CATHERINE F., b. May 20, 1802; m. Sept. 20, 1820, *Dr. Daniel Yeiser*; d. Feb. 27, 1873.

JOHN JAMESON.

FIELDING.

AMANDA MALVINA, b. Jan. 6, 1810; m. June 15, 1837, *John Yeiser*; d. Sept. 24, 1846.

Memoranda.

DR. AND MRS. DANIEL YEISER had eleven children, viz.: *George*, b. June 20, 1822, d. Aug. 19, 1823; *Sarah J.*, b. Oct. 20, 1824, m. Oct. 29, 1844, Rev. Benjamin Borden, d. 1896 in Somerset, Ky.; *Catherine*, b. March 15, 1826, m. Maj. J. D. Adams; *Henry*, b. July 13, 1829; *Rosa*, b. Feb. 24, 1832, d. Jan. 30, 1850; *John Jameson*, b. Oct. 3, 1834, m. Sept. 12, 1861, Anna M. Caldwell; *Samuel*, b. Nov. 5, 1837, d. Oct. 28, 1874; *Fauntleroy*, b. May 6, 1840, m. Dec. 30, 1868, Eva Sheppard; *Affie G.*, b. Dec. 9, 1842, m. Jan. 19, 1869, Chris. S. Jackson; *Mary*, b. Feb. 1, 1846, m. Sept. 14, 1872, P. Waiworth; *Benjamin*, b. Nov. 11, 1849, d. Dec. 2, 1888.

MR. AND MRS. JOHN YEISER had four children, viz.: *John Clark*, b. May 8, 1838, m. 1870, N. Ann Botts; *Daniel Henry*, b. March 25, 1840, m. Feb. 23, 1869, Eliza Parkins Hollingsworth; *Katharine Samuel*, d. April 7, 1869; *Edwin Philip*, b. Sept. 3, 1845, d. Aug. 3, 1847. Mrs. Amanda M. Yeiser died Sept. 24, 1846, and Mr. Yeiser married 1847 ²Martha Thorp Ayres VID. No. 769. CHILDREN.

Rev. Benjamin Borden has a daughter, Miss Emma Borden, who resides in Somerset, Ky.

No. 778.

John David ⁴Jameson (*David*,³ *James*,² *James*¹), son of David [750] and Sally (Gray) Jameson, was born April 10, 1796, in Port Royal, Va. He married in 1822, *Eliza Coleman*. They resided in Christian Co., Ky. Mr. Jameson died July 27, 1837. Mrs. Jameson died July 27, 1834.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

ROBERT C., [807], b. March 8, 1823; m. Oct. 2, 1844, *Susan C. Smith*; d. June 28, 1892.ELIZABETH [808], b. 1826; m. Dec., 1845, *Thomson Williams*; d. March 11, 1847.

ELLEN [809], b. Aug. 12, 1829. She died in early life, Sept. 15, 1845.

SARAH [810], b. Sept. 26, 1830. She died in girlhood, Dec. 13, 1844.

DAVID [811], m. Jan. 12, 1860, *Lucy Williams*; d. March 22, 1868.

JAMES [812].

No. 779.

Margaret Muse ⁴Jameson (*David*,³ *James*,² *James*¹), daughter of David [750] and Sally (Gray) Jameson, was born Dec. 30, 1799, near Port Royal, Caroline Co., Va. She married Jan. 30, 1817, *George Yeiser*, son of Philip and Catherine (Doudel) Yeiser. He was born Sept. 22, 1794, in Danville, Ky., where they resided. Mr. Yeiser died July 30, 1873. Mrs. Yeiser died Nov. 25, 1874.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

PHILIP D., b. Nov. 14, 1817; m. ¹*Ella Durham*; m. ²*Margaret Craig*; m. ³*Betsy Roberts*; d. 1888.

FREDERICK, b. July 15, 1820; m. Aug. 21, 1855, ¹*Clarra Morris*; m. Sept. 14, 1867, ²*Fannie Morris*; d. Jan. 23, 1899.

JACOB DOUDEL, b. Oct. 20, 1822; m. April 14, 1847, *Mary V. Craig*.GEORGE OTHO, b. Dec. 4, 1825; m. May 3, 1859, ¹*Almira Dillard*; m. May 23, 1899,²*Mrs. Annie C. (Reigart) Slaymaker*.

A SON, b. July, 1832. He died in infancy, 1832.

Memoranda.

MR. YEISER was of German ancestry. His mother was a daughter of Jacob Doudel, who was born in Germany, came to this country, served under Capt. Wm. Bailey in the War of the Revolution, and married a Miss Spangler of Pennsylvania.



MRS. MARGARET MUSE (JAMESON) YEISER.

C. and Barbara (Swar) Reigart, and widow of Samuel Howard Slaymaker. She was born Feb. 15, 1834, in Lancaster, Pa. They resided in Beloit, Wis., where Mrs. Annie C. Yeiser died, 1900. The children were:

Pamela Dudley, b. May 18, 1860; *Ryland Dillard*, b. Sept. 26, 1862; *George Jameson*, b. Jan. 23, 1865, d. Feb. 16, 1865; *John Otho*, b. Oct. 15, 1866, m. Feb. 5, 1889, *Hattie L. Shaw*; *William*, b. Dec. 12, 1868; *Edward Crowley*, b. June 26, 1871, d. July 30, 1878; *James*, b. Jan. 14, 1873.

JOHN O. YEISER, the elder son, is a lawyer, with an office at No. 1011 New York Life Building, Omaha, Neb. In 1894 he published a book entitled "*Labor as Money*."

JAMES YEISER, the youngest son, is also a lawyer, with an office at No. 409 Ware Block, Omaha, Neb.

Rev. Mr. Yeiser has taken much interest in genealogical research and has rendered the author of this volume valuable assistance. He incidentally

PHILIP D. YEISER, the oldest son, who died in 1888, has a son, David Ayres Yeiser, a druggist, who a few years since was the mayor of Paducah, Ky.

FREDERICK YEISER, the second son, was a resident of the same city at the time of his recent death, Jan. 23, 1899.

JACOB DOUDEL YEISER was named for his grandmother's father, and is, 1899, in the practice of medicine in Tennessee.

GEORGE OTHO YEISER became a minister. He married ¹Almira Dillard, daughter of Rev. Dr. Ryland T. and Parmelia (Dudley) Dillard. She was born Feb. 23, 1833, in Fayette Co., Ky. Rev. Mr. Yeiser was for some years a pastor in Red Cloud, Neb., where Mrs. Almira Yeiser died, Nov. 16, 1884. He married May 23, 1899, ²Mrs. Annie Catherine (Reigart) Slaymaker, daughter of Emanuel



REV. GEORGE OTHO YEISER.

reveals the quality of his character when he writes, "My greatest pleasure in life is to give pleasure to others." And in another connection says, "The Jamesons were noble people as far back as the 'memory of man runneth not to the contrary.'"

MRS. ALMIRA YEISER's mother was a daughter of William Dudley and a granddaughter of Rev. Ambrose Dudley.

THE BALL FAMILY lived in Epping Forest, Essex Co., Va. Edward Baird, Esq., son of Robert Baird, now owns the old Ball homestead. Robert Baird, the father, married a Miss Rousin, a cousin of Mrs. Margaret Muse (Jameson) Yeiser.

REFERENCES.—*Virginia Historical Magazine for July, 1891. Copley Square Series, Boston, Vol. III, No. 1.*

No. 780.

Thomas⁴ Jameson (*David,³ James,² James¹*), son of David [750] and Sally (Gray) Jameson, was born Jan. 9, 1804, in Lexington, Ky. He married *Philadelphia Harrison*.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

MILDRED CLARK [813], b. Feb. 23, 1830; m. *F. H. Ragan*; d. 1867.

MARION VIRGINIA [814], b. March 31, 1832. She died in early life, Jan. 25, 1848.

ISABELLA [815], b. Oct. 23, 1835; m. *Dr. Northington*; d. June, 1863.

WILLIAM HENRY [816], b. March 22, 1837. He died in boyhood, Aug. 27, 1849.

No. 783.

John Milton⁵ Jameson (*Thomas,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² James¹*), son of Thomas [754] and Sarah (Smith) Jameson, was born April 28, 1807, near Mount Sterling, Ky. He married Jan. 18, 1829, *Sarah Badger*, daughter of David and — (Miller) Badger. She was born Oct. 2, 1812, in Montgomery Co., Ky., where they resided. Mr. Jameson died Dec. 21, 1872. Mrs. Jameson died Sept. 26, 1883.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

ELIZA [817], b. Nov. 11, 1829; m. Dec. 18, 1849, *George Goodwin*.

MARY T. [818], b. Jan. 17, 1834; m. Oct. 11, 1853, *D. S. N. Yates*; d. March 26, 1855.

SARAH [819], b. Nov. 29, 1839; m. March 12, 1857, *James Johnson*; d. Sept. 27, 1877.

CAROLINE S. [820], b. April 6, 1842; m. Sept. 2, 1861, *E. K. Thomas*.

LUCY B. [821], b. Jan. 16, 1849; m. March 17, 1868, *Joel G. Foster*.

MATTIE LEE [822], b. Aug. 28, 1852; m. Nov. 19, 1872, *K. I. Mitchell*; d. June 1, 1881.

ENOCH SMITH [823], b. Nov. 22, 1854; m. Jan. 11, 1883, *Emma C. Crouch*.

No. 785.

Pamela Bledsoe⁵ Jameson (*Thomas,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² James¹*), daughter of Thomas [754] and Sarah (Smith) Jameson, was born Feb. 11, 1814, in Mt. Sterling, Ky. She married Dec. 24, 1833, *Hon. Henry Smith Lane*, son of James Hardage and Mary (Higgins) Lane. He was born Feb. 24, 1811, in Montgomery Co., Ky. They resided in Crawfordsville, Ind. Mrs. Pamela B. Lane died Dec. 22, 1842, in Washington, D. C. Mr. Lane married Feb. 11, 1844, ²Joanna M. Elston. Mr. Lane died June 18, 1881.

Memoranda.

MR. LANE received a good common-school education, and under a tutor some knowledge of the classics. He studied law in Kentucky, but removed to Indiana and was admitted to the bar in that state. In 1837 he was elected to the Indiana legislature, and was from 1841 to 1843 a representative to congress from Indiana.

In 1846 he went as Lieut. Col. of volunteers under Gen. Taylor to Mexico. In 1859 he was elected to the U. S. senate to contest the seat of J. D. Bright, but was unsuccessful. He was elected in 1861 Governor of Indiana, and two days after his inauguration he was again elected to the U. S. senate from Indiana. He served on the committee of military affairs and pensions, and was chairman of committee on enrolled bills.

REFERENCE.—*Dictionary of Congress*, p. 220.

No. 786.

Wiley Belfield⁵ Jameson (*Thomas,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² James¹*), daughter of Thomas [754] and Sarah (Smith) Jameson, was born Jan. 6, 1816, in Mt. Sterling, Montgomery Co., Ky. She married May 1, 1837, *Walker Bourne*, son of James and Elizabeth (Gove) Bourne. He was born May 5, 1790, in Culpeper Co., Va. They resided near Mt. Sterling, Ky., where Mr. Bourne died. Mrs. Bourne died Oct. 26, 1893.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

JAMES MILTON, b. April 24, 1838; m. Oct. 24, 1866, *Emma Lindsay*.

SARAH CANBY, b. April 8, 1841; m. Dec. 5, 1872, *Alfred Ratliff*.

PAMELA LANE, b. March 8, 1843; m. Feb. 21, 1866, *Henry Lane Stone*.

BUTLER, b. Oct. 28, 1844. He died in early life, Aug. 14, 1865.

EDGAR DAVIS, b. July 7, 1846; m. May 16, 1893, *Elizabeth Cheatham*.

Memoranda.

MR. JAMES M. BOURNE is a lawyer, and much interested in genealogical research. He resides No. 1400 Third Ave., Louisville, Ky.

MR. and MRS. RATLIFF reside in Mount Sterling, Ky.

HENRY L. STONE, ESQ., is city attorney of Louisville, Ky.

EDGAR D. BOURNE married the daughter of William H. and Elizabeth (Van Dyke) Cheatham. She was born Dec. 20, 1856. He is cashier of the bank of Taylorsville, Ky., where they reside. They have three children, viz.: *William Cheatham*, b. Feb. 16, 1894; *Elizabeth Jameson*, b. June 20, 1895; *Joanith Ball*, b. Jan. 17, 1898.

No. 790.

Eliza Frances⁵ Jameson (*John,⁴ John,³ Thomas,² James¹*), daughter of John [764] and Eliza Thatcher Corbin (Major) Jameson, was born June 2, 1830, in Culpeper, Va. She married Sept. 27, 1855, *John J. Porter*, who was an artist. He was born in Beaver Co., Pa. They resided in Culpeper, Va., where Mr. Porter died in 1894. Mrs. Porter died Sept. 1, 1856.

THE ONLY CHILD WAS:

AN INFANT, b. Sept. 1, 1850. Died the same day, Sept. 1, 1850.

No. 791.

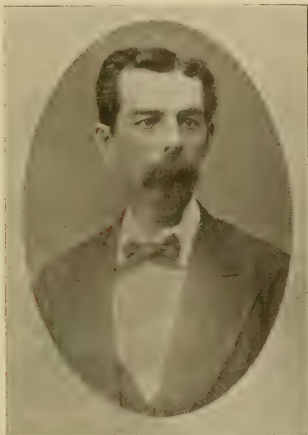
Philip Lightfoot⁵ Jameson (*John,⁴ John,³ Thomas,² James¹*), son of John [764] and Eliza Thatcher Corbin (Major) Jameson, was born Sept. 21, 1834, in Culpeper, Va. He married Oct., 1867, *Chempe Storrows Thompson*, daughter of Dr. William and Mary A. (Storrows) Thompson. She was born Sept. 26, 1841, in Culpeper, Va., where they reside.

THE ONLY CHILD WAS:

MARY ALEXANDER [824], b. April 4, 1877. She died in infancy, Aug. 30, 1877.

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON is the grandson and last surviving descendant of Col. John Jameson of Revolutionary fame. He has hanging on the walls of his house a fine oil painting of his honored grandfather. From this painting was taken the photograph reproduced and found elsewhere in this volume. Mr. Jameson's picture is presented here as the sole representative of this distinguished family.



Yours truly
Philip L. Jameson

No. 794.

Mary Elice⁵ Jameson (*George Washington*,⁴ *David*,³ *Thomas*,² *James*¹), daughter of George Washington [767] and Susan Ann (Day) Jameson, was born Oct. 27, 1825, in Culpeper, Va. She married Nov. 19, 1849, ¹*James T. Turner*, son of Danglefield and Fannie (Lacy) Turner. He was born in Rappahannock Co., Va. They resided in Culpeper, Va., and in Muscatine,

Iowa, where Mr. Turner died, Nov. 19, 1857. Mrs. Turner married, Feb. 1, 1859, ² *Newton Brent Fant*, son of John and Anne (Payne) Fant. He was born near Boston, Va., where they resided. Mr. Fant died March 15, 1894.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

WILLIAM C., b. Feb. 12, 1851; m. Sept. 18, 1878, *Mary Crigler*; d. June 5, 1897.

BELLE C., b. Nov. 3, 1859; m. May 20, 1882, *John Miller*.

JAMESON O., b. March 12, 1861; m. March 11, 1893, *Ida Allen*.

MARY MINNIS, b. Nov. 20, 1863; m. Nov. 29, 1883, *Marius F. Hunt*.

LILLIE W., b. May 22, 1867; m. Jan. 14, 1896, *Robert Lee Lusk*; d. Jan. 4, 1897.

SUSIE F., b. May 27, 1869.

Memoranda.

MR. TURNER was a very worthy man. He died a few years after marriage.

WILLIAM C. TURNER, his only son, had seven children, viz.: *George, Ernest, Willie, James, Burgess, Susie, and Mary Elise*.

Mrs. Turner, now Mrs. Fant, resides in Boston, Va. She is a person of culture, and an interesting letter writer. Her home is with her children, and in the midst of a happy group of grandchildren, a loving and much beloved mother and grandmother.

No. 795.

William Callowhill⁵ Jameson (*George Washington⁴, David³, Thomas², James¹*), son of George Washington [767] and Susan Ann (Day) Jameson, was born Aug. 9, 1827, in Culpeper, Va. He married Nov. 2, 1858, *Mary Virginia Payne*, daughter of James W. and Elizabeth (Dulany) Payne. She was born Sept. 7, 1838, in Fauquier Co., Va. They reside, 1900, in Rixeyville, Va.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

JAMES W. [825], b. Jan. 17, 1860.

WILLIAM CALLOWHILL [826], b. Nov. 2, 1861.

GEORGE OLNEY [827], b. 1863.

ELIZABETH [828], b. 1864.

HENRY [829], b. 1866.

THOMAS [830], b. 1867.

HENRY [831], b. 1869.

ANNIE [832], b. 1878.

E. MORSE [836], b. 1880.

JOHN [834], b. 1882.

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON was well educated, and has been a prominent citizen. He has been postmaster in Rixeyville, Va., a very considerable part of the time since the close of the war. He was appointed under President Grant's administration, but did not accept on account of other engagements which took him from home. He held it under Harrison's administration, four years, and received a renewed appointment in 1897 under the present administration. Mr. Jameson writes:

I am truly sorry also that my grandfather's children, all boys, including my own father, led uneventful lives. My father simply holding the place of justice of the peace for many years, and as a farmer with competent means at the time of his death. There is nothing noteworthy in my own name that entitles myself or members of my family to any special notice thus far in life. If following their different avocations is an honest effort, and with honorable motives for a livelihood for themselves, their wives, and their little ones is not sufficient, then no emolument of office, in my opinion, will justify the mention in a book. To live in the fear of God and do his will is what I teach my children, though I feel I am a sinner myself.

Mr. Jameson, when more than seventy years of age, writing of the few years that remain to him in this world, says:

God himself only knows how many more He has in store for me; I can only thank him for those he has given me, and the fair health he has allowed me to enjoy in the years past and gone, knowing all the time how undeserving I was of his favors.

MR. JAMESON'S children were ten in number: *George Olney, Elizabeth, Henry, Henry, and John*, are dead. *James W.* resides in Steubenville, Ohio. *William Callowhill* resides at No. 403 I street, N. W., Washington, D. C., and *Thomas* resides in New Jersey.

No. 802.

Lillie⁶ Jameson (*George Washington,⁴ David,³ Thomas,² James¹*), daughter of George Washington [767] and Susan Ann (Day) Jameson, was born Aug. 24, 1846, in Culpeper, Va. She married Feb. 6, 1868, *Henry Clay Burrows*, son of Jesse S. and Catherine T. (Mason) Burrows. He was born July 10, 1844, in Culpeper, Va., where they reside. There were no children.

Memoranda.

MR. BURROWS is a dealer in fine watches and jewelry, a man of sterling integrity, and Christian character. He is clerk of the Baptist church in the place where he resides, and superintendent of its Sunday-school. He belongs to the Masonic order, and is a valuable citizen.

MRS. BURROWS is in full sympathy with her husband religiously, coöperates with him, and is zealously interested in every good word and work.

JESSE S. BURROWS, Mr. Burrows's father, for more than fifty years was a faithful tyler of Fairfax Lodge, No. 43, A. F. & A. M., in Culpeper, Va. This lodge was organized Dec. 27, 1794, and celebrated its centennial anniversary Dec. 27, 1894.

REFERENCE.—*Centennial Address*, p. 16.

No. 807.

Robert Coleman⁶ Jameson (*John David,⁴ David,³ James,² James¹*), son of John David [778] and Eliza (Coleman) Jameson, was born March 8, 1823, in Todd Co., Ky. He married Oct. 22, 1844, *Susan C. Smith*, daughter of Owen and Dolly A. (Jameson) Smith. She was born Sept. 9, 1826, in Christian Co., Ky. They resided in Pembroke, Ky. Mr. Jameson died June 28, 1892. Mrs. Jameson died June 24, 1871.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

ELLEN EDMONIA [835], b. July 25, 1848; m. Dec. 5, 1871, *Isaac Garrett*.

ROBERT ELLA [836], b. July 20, 1855; m. May 12, 1874, *Cove Coats Reynolds*.

THOMAS DAVID [837], b. April 25, 1860; m. Jan. 18, 1888, *Geneva O'Brien*.

Memoranda.

MRS. OWEN SMITH, Mrs. Jameson's mother, was probably Dolly Jameson [804], daughter of Thomas R. and Mary (Samuel) Jameson [770].

No. 808.

Elizabeth⁶ Jameson (*John David,⁴ David,³ James,² James¹*), daughter of John David [778] and Eliza (Coleman) Jameson, was born in 1826 in Christian Co., Ky. She married Dec., 1845, *Thompson Williams*. He was born in 1814. Mr. Williams died May 2, 1878. Mrs. Williams died March 11, 1847.

THE ONLY CHILD WAS:

MARY E., b. Nov. 3, 1846; m. Oct. 22, 1868, ¹ *John Rutherford*; m. Oct. 25, 1876, ² *Samuel Garrett*.

Memoranda.

MR. AND MRS. JOHN RUTHERFORD had two children, viz.: *Edward M.*, b. Sept. 8, 1869; m. Nov. 18, 1888, *Eugenie Haddox*, and *Thomas*, b. Dec. 9, 1873. Mr. Rutherford died Jan. 30, 1874. Mrs. Rutherford married ² *Samuel Garrett*, and they had four children, viz.: *Carrie*, b. July 26, 1877; *Harrie*, b. Dec. 6, 1879; *Tyna*, b. Jan. 21, 1881; *Samuel*, b. Dec. 10, 1883. They resided in Woodville, Ky., where Mr. Garrett died.

No. 811.

David⁶ Jameson (*John David*,⁴ *David*,³ *James*,² *James*¹), son of John David [778] and Eliza (Coleman) Jameson, married Jan. 12, 1860, *Lucy A. Williams*. Mr. Jameson died March 22, 1868.

THE ONLY CHILD WAS:

ROBERT COLEMAN [838], b. 1861; m. May, 1887, *Mollie Fowler*.

Memoranda.

ROBERT COLEMAN JAMESON writes that his father died when he was four years old, and he was reared among strangers and did not know that he had any kinspeople. He resides in Memphis, Tenn.

No. 813.

Mildred Clark⁶ Jameson (*Thomas*,⁴ *David*,³ *James*,² *James*¹), daughter of Thomas [780] and Philadelphia (Harrison) Jameson, was born Feb. 23, 1830. She married *F. H. Ragan*. They resided in Cadiz, Ky. Mr. Ragan died in 1880. Mrs. Ragan died in 1867.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

MARION B., b. Jan. 8, 1853; m. *Rosser Saunders Rock*.

DANIEL D., b. Oct. 14, 1857; m. *Eva Johnson*.

ADDIE BOYD, b. Feb. 8, 1862; m. Sept. 3, 1886, *Thomas M. Caruthers*.

Memoranda.

MR. AND MRS. ROCK reside Chandler Ave., Evansville, Ind., and have three children.

MR. AND MRS. DANIEL D. RAGAN reside in Evansville, Ind., and have three children.

MR. AND MRS. CARUTHERS reside No. 652 McCallie Ave., in Chattanooga, Tenn., and have four children, viz.: *Andrew M.*, b. July 23, 1887; *Marion B.*, b. Sept. 7, 1889; *Thomas M.*, b. Sept. 19, 1892; *Mildred*, b. May 1, 1896. Mr. Caruthers was born May 22, 1859, in Starkville, Miss.

No. 823.

Enoch Smith⁶ Jameson (*John Milton*,⁵ *Thomas*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Thomas*,² *James*¹), son of John Milton [783] and Sarah (Badger) Jameson, was born Nov. 22, 1854, in Montgomery Co., Ky. He married Jan. 11, 1883, *Emma C. Crouch*, daughter of Benjamin T. and Mary E. (Jameson) Crouch. She was born March 12, 1862, in De Soto Co., Miss. They reside in Jellico, Tenn.

THE CHILDREN WERE :

MATTIE MITCHELL [839], b. Feb. 17, 1884. She died in childhood, Feb. 26, 1890.
 MINNIE T. [840], b. May 28, 1887. She died in childhood, Feb. 17, 1890.
 HENRIETTA T. [841], b. Aug. 28, 1888. She died in infancy, Feb. 29, 1890.
 MILTON SMITH [842], b. Dec. 30, 1899.

No. 835.

Ellen Edmonia⁶ Jameson (*Robert Coleman,⁵ John David,⁴ David,³ James,² James¹*), daughter of Robert Coleman [807] and Susan C. (Smith) Jameson, was born July 25, 1848, in Christian Co., Ky. She married Dec. 5, 1871, *Isaac Garrett*, son of Robert William and Sarah Ann (Pendleton) Garrett. He was born June 8, 1847, in Christian Co., Ky. They reside in Pembroke, Ky.

THE CHILDREN WERE :

ROBERT JAMESON, b. Oct. 26, 1872; m. Oct. 11, 1893, *Jewell Hambaugh*.
 NANCY PEARL, b. Sept. 15, 1875
 RUBY ELLA, b. Sept. 15, 1875. She died in infancy, Oct. 4, 1875.
 THOMAS LESLIE, b. June 10, 1877. He died in boyhood, March 1, 1888.

No. 836.

Robert Ella⁶ Jameson (*Robert Coleman,⁵ John David,⁴ David,³ James,² James¹*), daughter of Robert Coleman [807] and Susan C. (Smith) Jameson, was born July 20, 1855, in Pembroke, Ky. She married May 12, 1874² *Cave Coats Reynolds*.

THE CHILDREN WERE :

SUSIE JAMESON, b. April 12, 1875.	EDDIE.
SAM STEWART.	EUGENE.
CAVE COATS.	ROBERT.

No. 837.

Thomas David⁶ Jameson (*Robert Coleman,⁵ John David,⁴ David,³ James,² James¹*), son of Robert Coleman [807] and Susan C. (Smith) Jameson, was born April 25, 1860, in Christian Co., Ky. He married Jan. 18, 1888, *Geneva O'Brien*, daughter of D. and Mattie (Kimbrell) O'Brien. They reside in Pembroke, Ky.

THE ONLY CHILD WAS :

ALICE K. [843], b. July 27, 1895.

No. 844.

Andrew Jameson, son of George Jameson, was born 1749, in Falkirk, Scotland. He married Feb. 10, 1777, *Jean McDougall*. She was born in Sterling, Scotland, where they resided, and where Mrs. Jean Jameson died July 17, 1781. Mr. Jameson married Feb. 20, 1794, *Mrs. Mary (Steele) Sweet*, widow of Capt. Sweet. They resided in Alexandria, Va. Mr. Jameson died July 6, 1823. Mrs. Mary Jameson died in 1824.

THE CHILDREN WERE :

GEORGE [845], b. Nov. 30, 1777. He died in childhood, May 3, 1781.
 JOHN [846], b. Sept. 20, 1779; m. Feb. 3, 1807, *Violetta Barnes Laidler*, m. *Maria Groverman*; d. April 21, 1853.

MARGARET [847], b. Jan. 23, 1781. She died in infancy, May 2, 1781.

GEORGE [848], b. Dec. 17, 1794. He died in infancy, May 7, 1795.

GEORGE [849], b. April 29, 1796. He died in infancy.

ROBERT [850], b. April 29, 1796; m. July, 1824, ¹*Catharine Porter Sanford*, m. ²*Elizabeth Jane Smith*; d. April 10, 1862.

MARY [851], b. Nov. 12, 1799. She died in childhood, Feb. 14, 1803. *

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON spelled his name Jamieson. This is the spelling found in all their family records for at least two hundred years, and still retained and proudly cherished by all of this branch now living. The Scotch pronunciation is Jimmyson. Mr. Jameson's grandfather, Robert Jameson, resided in Falkirk, Scotland. He was a farmer and an elder in the Parish of Larbert. The family crest is a ship in full sail and the motto "SINE METU," or "*Ad littera tendit*." This, it is said, "is from the London College and has been used by Scotch Jamiesons since 1300."

Mr. Jameson's grandson, Andrew Jameson, 1900, of Baltimore, Md., has in his possession a paper which shows somewhat the family of Robert Jameson, his grandfather. This paper was brought from Scotland by Mr. William Gregory, who was on a visit to his native land and by request of Mr. Jameson's son, Robert Jameson of Alexandria, Va., called on Mr. John Jameson of Largo, Scotland, who copied it for him. It reads as follows:

In my own house at Glasgow, 17 Octo' 1815 Mrs. Kidston, senior, relict of the minister at Stow, gave me the following account of our ancestry which I wrote down as nearly as possible in her own words—

ROBERT JAMIESON, farmer on the Carse of Falkirk, and an elder in the parish of Larbert had family as follows:

THOMAS—of whom she recollects but little—thinks he died in England—had one daughter, about . . . (illegible) at whose death this branch of the family became extinct

ANDREW,—a merchant in Edinburgh, his shop in Luckenbooths—he was grandfather of And. Steele W. S. Edin'

GEORGE—Farmer, was father of Robt Jamieson, mason in Falkirk and of Charles & Andrew Jameson the latter of whom still lives, Alexandria, Virginia, & corresponds with me—

MICHAEL—Cooper in Port Glasgow, my grandfather

MARGARET—left no family.

MARJORY—was Mrs. Wilson and grandmother of Miss Nackie—who visited at my house about 1802.

JANNET—Mrs. Smith, of Falkirk, Mother of Robt Smith, of Mrs. Walker and of my informant, Mrs. Kidston.

Copied at Largo, Ayrshire, April 8, 1835.

JOHN JAMIESON

MR. JAMESON came to America when a young man, and returned in 1774 to Scotland to fulfil a marriage engagement, but "the lassie," tired of waiting his return, was already married. He, however, found another and was married a few years later. The War of the Revolution being in progress, Mr. Jameson remained in Sterling, Scotland. His wife died in 1781, and a few years after he sailed with his only surviving child, then a small boy, for America, and settled in Alexandria, Va.

Mr. Jameson had a brother, Robert Jameson, who was a mason and lived in Falkirk, Scotland. He had another brother, Capt. Charles Jameson, master of a merchant vessel, who died unmarried in Alexandria, Va.

No. 846.

John² Jameson (*Andrew*¹), son of Andrew [844] and Jane (McDougall) Jameson, was born Sept. 20, 1779, in Sterling, Scotland. He married Feb. 3, 1807, *Violetta Barnes Laidler*. She was born in 1789, at Laidler's Ferry, Charles Co., Md., where they resided. Mrs. Violetta B. Jameson died July 25, 1831. Mr. Jameson married ²*Maria Groverman*. She was born in

Alexandria, D. C. They resided in Laidler's Ferry, Charles Co., Md. Mr. Jameson died April 21, 1853. Mrs. Maria Jameson survived her husband, and died some years since.

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON, when a lad of eight years of age, came with his father to America. Laidler's Ferry, where he lived, is about thirty miles below Washington, D. C., on the Potomac, and during the War for the Union it was a favorite crossing place for spies and correspondents from the South. J. Wilkes Booth crossed over nearer to Alexandria.

There were two sons of the first marriage, who died soon after birth. No dates or names given.

No. 850.

Robert² Jameson (*Andrew*¹), son of Andrew [844] and Mrs. Mary (Sweet) Jameson, *née* Steele, was born April 29, 1796, in Alexandria, Va. He married Oct., 1824, ¹*Catherine Porter Sanford*, daughter of Thomas and Esther Williams (Leavens) Sanford. She was born Sept. 6, 1804, in Alexandria, D. C., where they resided. Mrs. Jameson died April 9, 1843. Mr. Jameson married ²*Elizabeth Jane Smith*, daughter of Hugh and Elizabeth (Watson) Smith. She was born in 1808, in Alexandria, D. C., where they resided. Mr. Jameson died April 10, 1862. Mrs. Elizabeth Jane Jameson died Sept. 29, 1890.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

ANDREW [852], b. Aug. 28, 1825; m. Nov. 6, 1849, ¹*Eliza Fowell Douglas*; m. May 24, 1865, ²*Louisa C. Murdock*.

THOMAS SANFORD [853], b. Oct. 9, 1827; m. Sept. 2, 1852, *Julia Gilman Boardman*, d. Nov. 22, 1862.

INFANT [854]. He lived only three days.

MARY [855], b. March 11, 1831. She died April 18, 1898.

ROBERT [856], b. Jan. 14, 1833; m. June 5, 1867, *Margaretta Holmes Johnson*; d. Sept. 20, 1899.

GEORGE WILLIS [857], b. Jan. 10, 1835; m. Oct. 17, 1865, *Bettie Ward Stewart*.

JOHN JAY [858], b. Aug. 7, 1838; m. Oct. 16, 1870, *Anni R. Stewart*; d. Jan. 21, 1899.

KATE SANFORD [859], b. 1841. She died in early life, June, 1863.

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON'S first wife was a descendant of John Leavens, born in London in 1581, who with his wife Elizabeth, in 1632, sailed in the ship *William and Francis* for America, and settled in Roxbury, Mass., where he died Nov. 15, 1647.

JOSEPH LEAVENS, a grandson of John Leavens the immigrant, Mrs. Jameson's great-grandfather, lived in Killingly, Conn. He was major of the first troop of cavalry raised in Windham Co., Conn., and known as "Old One Thumb,"—called so by the Indians. Being bitten by a rattlesnake, he immediately laid his hand on a log and cut off his thumb with his ax, thus saving his life. The knoll where this occurred is still called "Rattlesnake hill." He lived to be ninety years of age.

His thirteenth and youngest child was Capt. John Leavens, who was born July 25, 1779, in Killingly, Conn., emigrated to Ohio, founded Putnam, now Zanesville, Ohio, and died Sept. 13, 1852, in Alexandria, Va. He was the grandfather of Mrs. Catharine P. Jameson, whose mother, Mrs. Sanford, was married in Zanesville, Ohio, and rode on horseback all the way to Alexandria, D. C.

Mrs. Elizabeth Jameson's mother was a granddaughter of Rev.^d Dr. Watson of Ireland, who was invited to become the first president of Princeton College, New Jersey, but his wife's great fear of the Indians decided him to decline the invitation.

REFERENCE.—*The Leavens Genealogy*.

No. 852.

Andrew³ Jameson (*Robert,² Andrew¹*), son of Robert [850] and Catharine Porter (Sanford) Jameson, was born August 28, 1825, in Alexandria, D. C. He married Nov. 6, 1849, ¹*Eliza Vowell Douglas*, daughter of John and Mrs. Eliza Center (Keith) Douglas, *née* Vowell. She was born Sept. 28, 1824, in Alexandria, D. C. They resided in Alexandria, Va., where Mrs. Eliza V. Jameson died March 5, 1861. Mr. Jameson married May 24, 1865, ²*Louisa Cole Murdock*, daughter of William and Mary (Cole) Murdock. She was born May 28, 1840, in Baltimore, Md. They resided some years in Hamill House, Lawrenceville, N. J., but were residing in 1899 at No. 1217 Bolton St., Baltimore, Md.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

ROBERT DOUGLAS [860], b. Aug. 25, 1850. He died in childhood, Dec. 22, 1852.

JOHN MASON [861], b. Jan. 26, 1853. He died in boyhood, April 18, 1862.

ELIZA DOUGLAS [862], b. Sept. 30, 1854. She died in infancy, Oct. 8, 1854.

ALEXANDER FRIDGE [863], b. March 29, 1857; m. Aug. 11, 1855, *Mary Scudder*.

NORMAN DOUGLAS [864], b. Jan. 21, 1859. He died in infancy, Jan. 27, 1860.

ANDREW [865], b. June 24, 1860. He died in infancy, Sept. 19, 1860.

ANDREW [866], b. May 27, 1866. He died in childhood, Jan. 23, 1871.

WILLIAM MURDOCK [867], b. Sept. 10, 1867. He died in childhood, Jan. 28, 1871.

CHARLOTTE [868], b. Sept. 8, 1869.

ELIZA MURDOCK [869], b. May 4, 1872. She died in early life, Sept. 8, 1890.

Memoranda.

THE UNITED STATES TROOPS entered Alexandria, Va., "on Friday, May 25, 1861, at daybreak." The next "Monday, 10 o'clock A. M., May 28, 1861," there was flung to the breeze at No. 189 Cameron street a large Union flag, which covered the whole front of the little house. It was the first Union flag displayed in Alexandria since the place was entered by the Union troops, and the sight of it awakened great excitement along the whole line of Union soldiers. As they passed they cheered it and saluted it with the music of the bands, while the neighbors of the man who dared to display his colors at such a time on the side of the Union were greatly outraged, and sent word to him to pull it in or they would tear it down. But still the old flag, with its stars and stripes, continued to wave in graceful folds untouched, and little by little smaller flags began to appear along the streets of this Old Dominion town, where the secession sentiment was very strong and the ladies were exceedingly indignant at the invasion of the Northerners, and needlessly afraid of the Zouaves, the protectors of their homes.

The special war correspondent of the *New York World*, writing from Washington, D. C., under date of May 30, 1861,—a letter which was published in that paper Thursday, May 31, 1861,—incidentally informs us who it was that had the courage of his convictions and dared to stand alone for his Union principles. This correspondent, in the above letter, mentions being a guest at dinner with Dr. Rosencrantz, and says: "To-day I sat down with him at the residence of the British consul, MR. JAMIESON, who was the first to hang out a Union flag at Alexandria."

Yours sincerely
Andrew Jamieson.

After four years of terrific fighting the War for the Union ended. Thirty years elapsed, and the host, Andrew Jameson, the British consul, and his guest, Edmund C. Steadman, the Washington war correspondent of the *New York World*, had never met since they sat together at dinner in 1861. But there has been found on a scrap of paper the following: "Memo, August, 1894. Being in N. Y. this week, I called on Mr. Steadman at his office on Broad St., and had a pleasant chat with him. I had not seen him since 1861. Both of us have bleached heads and beards. A. J."

MRS. LOUISA COLE JAMESON'S mother was the daughter of John Cole, who wrote in 1800 the well-known tune "Geneva," and who was the author of this remark: "That the battle of Blandensburg tried men's soles."

REFERENCE.—*New York World*, Thursday, May 31, 1861. Vol. I, No. 300, p. 4.

No. 853.

Thomas Sanford³ Jameson (*Robert², Andrew¹*), son of Robert [850] and Catharine Porter (Sanford) Jameson, was born Oct 9, 1827, in Alexandria, D. C. He married Sept. 2, 1852, *Julia Gilman Boardman*, daughter of Joseph and Lydia (Lamson) Boardman. She was born Feb. 6, 1827, in Exeter, N. H. They resided in Alexandria, Va., where Mr. Jameson died, Nov. 22, 1862. Mrs. Jameson died Feb. 12, 1895, in Edgewater, N. J.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

JOSEPH BOARDMAN [870], b. July 9, 1853; m. Sept. 1, 1883, *Ida Elizabeth Derby*.

CATHARINE PORTER [871], b. Oct. 5, 1856. She died in childhood, Oct. 13, 1861.

THOMAS SANFORD [872], b. April 9, 1860.

ROBERT GILMAN [873], b. Dec. 23, 1861. He died in infancy, Dec. 23, 1862.

Memoranda.

Mr. Jameson died in early manhood, in Alexandria, Va., which was a part of the District of Columbia until 1847, when it became a part of Virginia. The two older children were born in Exeter, N. H., and the two younger in Alexandria, Va.

Mrs. Jameson passed her school days in her native town, Exeter, N. H., and graduated from Miss Colcord's Seminary for Young Ladies.

Her husband died after ten years of happy married life, and two of her four children were taken from her about the same time. These great sorrows came to her in the early days of the War for the Union. These were sad times. She gave up her Virginia home and with her two little boys returned to Exeter, N. H., where she remained until her sons were well educated and of an age to care for themselves. Mrs. Jameson then left Exeter and resided for a short time in Worcester, and in 1882 made a permanent home in Cambridge, Mass., with the family of Rev. Edward Abbott, D. D., rector of St. James church in that city, where she made, with her own rare spirit and her own choice ways, a large place for herself in the respect and the affections of the entire household. This place she filled for thirteen years, until called away to her heavenly home. Dr. Abbott pays a beautiful tribute to her worth and character in a memorial discourse preached Thursday, Oct. 31, 1895, on the eve of the Festival of All Saints.

REFERENCE.—"In Memoriam, *Julia Boardman Jameson*."

No. 856.

Robert³ Jameson (*Robert², Andrew¹*), son of Robert [850] and Catharine Porter (Sanford) Jameson, was born Jan. 14, 1833, in Alexandria, D. C. He married June 5, 1867, *Margaretta Holmes Johnson*, daughter of John Morgan and Rebecca (Moss) Johnson. She was born Oct. 11, 1836, in Alexandria, D. C. They resided in Danville, Va., where Mr. Jameson died Sept. 20, 1899.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

ROBERT [874], b. Dec. 14, 1868; d. July 4, 1872.

REBECCA MOSS [875], b. Oct. 22, 1870; d. Aug. 25, 1877.

ANDREW [876], b. July 21, 1873.

CATHARINE S. [877], b. March 21, 1876.

No. 857.

George Willis³ Jameson (*Robert,² Andrew¹*), son of Robert [850] and Catharine Porter (Sanford) Jameson, was born Jan. 10, 1835, in Alexandria, D. C. He married Oct. 17, 1865, *Bettie Ward Stewart*, daughter of John W. and Mary Wilson (Sherrard) Stewart. She was born Oct. 2, 1839, in Gerardstown, W. Va. They reside in Alexandria, Va.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

JOHN STEWART [878], b. Sept. 22, 1867; m. April 18, 1893, *Eleanor Bell Wilson*.

WILLIS [879], b. March 8, 1870. He died in infancy, June 5, 1871.

CATHARINE SANFORD [880], b. Aug. 31, 1871. She died in infancy, Aug. 2, 1872.

No. 858.

John Jay³ Jameson (*Robert,² Andrew¹*), son of Robert [850] and Catharine Porter (Sanford) Jameson, was born Aug. 7, 1838, in Alexandria, D. C. He married Oct. 16, 1870, *Anna R. Stewart*, daughter of John W. and Mary Wilson (Sherrard) Stewart. She was born March 15, 1845, in Gerardstown, Berkley Co., W. Va. They resided No. 805 Prince St., Alexandria, Va. Mr. Jameson died Jan. 21, 1899, in Bluefield, W. Va.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

MARY SHERRARD [881], b. Aug. 7, 1871. She died in girlhood, Sept. 6, 1886.

BESSIE STEWART [882], b. Sept. 16, 1873. She died in early life, Dec. 1, 1891.

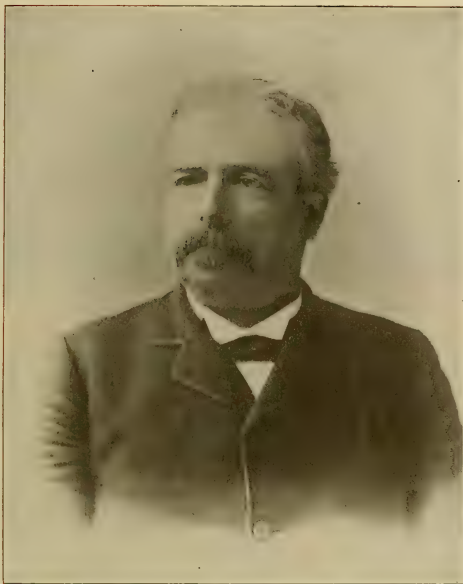
Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON was reared in a home of piety and culture, and in early life became a member of the Presbyterian church in his native city. At the age of eighteen he removed to the city of New Orleans to commence his business life, and entered the service of one of the most prominent and influential wholesale commission firms of the city. This firm set a high standard for its employees. Young Jamieson soon revealed to them his willingness to measure up to their standard; this brought to him the confidence of the firm and yielded him rapid promotion.

He soon became the confidential clerk of the firm, and served them faithfully in large and important trusts until the call was made on Louisiana for state troops for the Civil War. Brother Jamieson at once enlisted in the 5th company of the renowned Washington Artillery, in which he served with conspicuous gallantry. His record is remarkable and marvelous; he was engaged in twenty-four fiercely contested battles, he was never wounded, never captured, and received only one short furlough of two weeks during the entire war.

At the close of the war he settled in Alexandria and took up his old line of business as a commission merchant, to which he gave his close attention until within a few years of his death. His activities were not confined to his special business. In various ways, whether religious, civil, or political, he faithfully served his city and her citizens, and for many years previous to his death was British Vice-Consul at the Port of Alexandria, and met the requirements of his office with entire satisfaction to the representative or her Majesty's Government."

"Brother Jamieson was a man of intelligence, industry, integrity, and firmness.



JOHN JAY JAMESON.

He was conscientious, generous, sympathetic, and unselfish. He was true to every trust committed to him by his fellow-man. As a Royal Arcanumite he was true and faithful in every position he was called to fill by his comrades. He was a charter member of Alexandria Council, No. 627, which was instituted Dec. 2, 1881. He was admitted a member of the Grand Council of Virginia, April 8, 1885; appointed on the Standing Committee of Laws in 1887; elected Grand Regent in 1895, and reelected in 1896, and was the Special Delegate of the Grand Council of Virginia to the twentieth anniversary celebration of the Order in Boston, in May, 1897.

His work culminated in his appointment by Supreme Regent Schryver in October, 1898, as Deputy Supreme Regent for West Virginia. He found the Councils of that state in great need of what only toil could bring. He gave himself to this toil and summoned to its aid all the ardor and faithfulness peculiar to his strong nature.

And here he fell in the discharge of his duty. On Saturday, January 21, 1899, after a day of toil, it is supposed that he laid down his pen from sheer inability to use it, to seek rest for his body, and awoke in three short hours to his immortal rest.

"Thus his last days were given to the service of the Royal Arcanum; the very best work of his heart, his head, his hand, his pen, was for the Order he dearly loved and served with unflinching devotion. Of John J. Jamieson it can be truly said: He was a pure philanthropist, a good citizen, a true friend, a loving father, a devoted husband, and a zealous member of our order; therefore be it

"Resolved, That in the death of Brother John J. Jamieson this Grand Council mourns the loss of one of its most beloved and useful members, and as a token of our esteem we will dedicate a memorial page in our records to his memory and insert in our printed proceedings a lithograph likeness of our departed brother, and while we shall never again meet him in our Council chamber, yet from loving hearts we can truly say:

"We'll not forget thee, we who stay
To work a little longer here:
Thy name, thy faith, thy love shall lie
On memory's page all bright and clear.
And when o'erwearied by the toil
Of life our heavy limbs shall be
We'll come, and one by one lie down
Upon our mother earth with thee!"

IN MEMORY
OF
JOHN J. JAMIESON,
Charter Member of
ALEXANDRIA COUNCIL, No. 627,
Elected
GRAND REGENT OF VIRGINIA, 1895 AND 1896.
Died January 21, 1899.

"He fought the fight, he kept the faith,
His fame shines bright and clear,
His memory lives in loving hearts,
Which will ever hold it dear."

REFERENCES.—*Published Proceedings of the Grand Council, Royal Arcanum of Virginia*, April 18, 19, 1899, Richmond, Va., pp. 41, 60, 75-77, 90.

No. 863.

Alexander Fridge¹ Jameson (*Andrew³ Robert² Andrew¹*), son of Andrew [852] and Eliza Vowell (Douglas) Jameson, was born March 29, 1857, in Alexandria, Va. He married Aug. 11, 1885, *Mary Scudder*, daughter of Edward W. and Louisa (Drake) Scudder. She was born March 12, 1858, in Trenton, N. J. They reside in Lawrenceville, N. J.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

EDMUND SCUDDER [883], b. Oct. 3, 1886.

LOUISA [884], b. June 10, 1888.

ANDREW DOUGLAS [885], b. Nov. 22, 1889.

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON is a graduate of Johns Hopkins University. He was elected in 1884 Master in Latin, and still fills the position in the Lawrenceville School, Lawrenceville, N. J.

MRS. JAMESON has been Regent of the Trenton, N. J., Chapter of the Daughters of the Revolution, which held its first public meeting May 2, 1895, and May 7, 1895, she was chosen chairman of its board of managers. She is also secretary of "The New Jersey Society of Colonial Dames."



LAWRENCEVILLE SCHOOL GROUNDS, LAWRENCEVILLE, N. J.

No. 870.

Joseph Boardman ¹Jameson (*Thomas Sanford, ³Robert, ²Andrew¹*), son of Thomas Sanford [853] and Julia (Boardman) Jameson, was born July 9, 1853, in Exeter, N. H. He married Sept. 1, 1883, *Ida Elizabeth Derby*, daughter of Pardon H. and Edith (Holt) Derby. She was born Feb. 28, 1851, in Warren, R. I. They reside in Edgewater, N. J.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

ROBERT [886], b. June 27, 1884; d. July 18, 1885.
 PHILIP STARR [887], b. Nov. 9, 1885.
 JOSEPH BOARDMAN [888], b. June 12, 1887.
 EDWARD ABBOTT [889], b. July 19, 1889.
 EDITH [890], b. Aug. 26, 1891.

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON is in business with the house of Abegg & Rusch, 90, 92 and 94 Grand St., New York City, N. Y. *Robert* and *Philip Starr* were born in New York City, the others were born in Edgewater, N. J.

No. 878.

John Stewart ¹Jameson (*George Willis, ³Robert, ²Andrew¹*), son of George Willis [857] and Bettie Ward (Stewart) Jameson, was born Sept. 22, 1867, in Alexandria, Va. He married April 18, 1893, *Eleanor Bell Wilson*, daughter of Joseph and Eleanor Schureman (Throckmorton) Wilson. She was born Nov. 8, 1868, in Philadelphia, Pa. They reside in No. 213 South Clinton avenue, Trenton, N. J.

Memoranda.

DR. JAMESON graduated in 1883 from the Potomac Academy, Alexandria, Va.; licensed in 1887 by Virginia Board of Pharmacy; graduated in 1891 from the Kentucky School of Medicine, Louisville, Ky.; from 1891 to 1893 house surgeon, St.

John's Hospital, Yonkers, N. Y.; settled in 1893 in Trenton, N. J.; since 1894 he has been visiting surgeon of Mercer Hospital, Trenton, N. J. He is a member of the Mercer County Medical Society, and also of the Medical Association of New Jersey.

No. 891.

Benjamin Jameson, parentage unknown, was born in Virginia. He married *Margaret Orear*. She was born in 1753. They resided in Culpeper, Va., where Mr. Jameson died. Mrs. Jameson died in 1834.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

ENOCH [892].
 BETSEY [893], m. *Joseph Smith*.
 CHARLOTTE [894].
 MARY [895].
 WILLIAM OREAR [896], b. Dec., 1782; m. Feb. 7, 1813, *Anna Orear*; d. Dec. 19, 1852.
 JOHN [897].
 DAVID [898].
 ELIZA [899], m. *Louis Deuthed*.
 FANNY [900], m. *Hiram Deuthed*.

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON had two brothers, William and James Jameson, and two sisters, Mollie and Bettie Jameson, who emigrated from Virginia at an early day to Bath Co., Ky. It is not improbable that these were all the children of Alexander Jameson [146], who appears in the preceding chapter, and resided near Charlottesville, Albemarle Co., Va., for Alexander Jameson had a son, William Jameson [152], who resided in Bath Co., Ky., in 1815, who had a son, George [168]. And it appears that Mr. Jameson's brother, William Jameson, as above stated, came from Virginia at an early day into Bath Co., Ky., and he had a son George who had a son, Elisha Jameson. While destitute of positive proof, there is a possibility that Benjamin Jameson [891] and his brothers and sisters above named were the children of ALEXANDER JAMESON No. 146, and the brothers and sisters of Thomas Jameson [151].

No. 896.

William Orear² Jameson (*Benjamin*¹), son of Benjamin [891] and Margaret (Orear) Jameson, was born Dec., 1782, in Culpeper, Va. He married Feb. 7, 1813, *Anna Orear*, daughter of John and Sallie Orear. She was born June 12, 1786, in Culpeper, Va. They resided in Montgomery Co., Ky., where Mr. Jameson died Dec. 19, 1852, and Mrs. Jameson died May 21, 1866.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

JOHN HENRY [901], b. Jan. 25, 1814; m. July 9, 1835, *Catherine Collins*.
 MARY FRANCES [902], b. June 12, 1817; m. June 12, 1839, *Harvey Daniel*.
 SARAH MARGARET [903], b. April 30, 1810; m. June 7, 1843, *Benjamin Franklin Dooley*.
 BENJAMIN F. [904], b. Dec. 21, 1822; m. Aug., 1843, *Margaret Bryant*; d. Jan. 19, 1897.
 ENOCH E. [905], b. June 12, 1824. He died in infancy, Sept. 1, 1825.
 ELIZABETH MERIAM [906], b. May 20, 1820; m. Oct. 18, 1853, *Alexander B. McCormack*; d. May 14, 1862.
 WILLIAM OLFAR [907], b. Sept. 9, 1827. He died in early manhood, Oct. 28, 1857.
 ELIZA A. [908], b. Sept. 3, 1830; m. Dec. 27, 1855, *James P. McCormack*; d. Dec. 17, 1872.

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON removed in 1813 from Culpeper, Va., to Montgomery Co., Ky.
 MR. AND MRS. DOOLEY resided in Monticello, Ill., where Mrs. Dooley died.
 MR. AND MRS. JAMES P. MCCORMACK resided in Camargo, Ky.

No. 901.

John Henry³ Jameson (*William Orear,² Benjamin¹*), son of William Orear [896] and Anna (Orear) Jameson. He was born, 1814, in Ky. He married, in 1835, *Catharine Collins*. They settled in Virgil City, Cedar Co., Mo.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

ALEXANDER [909].
BETTIE [910].

ELENORA [911].
LOTTIE [912].

No. 902.

Mary Frances³ Jameson (*William Orear,² Benjamin¹*), daughter of William Orear [896] and Anna (Orear) Jameson, was born June 12, 1817, in Montgomery Township, Ky. She married June 12, 1839, *Harvey Daniel*. They resided in Jeffersonville, Ky.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

WILLIAM JAMESON.
JAMES ERIDGE JAMESON.
ARMINA JAMESON.
ELIZABETH JAMESON.
PLEASANT JAMESON.

HARVEY JAMESON.
COLUMBUS JAMESON.
MARY JAMESON.
ANNA JAMESON.

No. 904.

Benjamin Franklin³ Jameson (*William Orear,² Benjamin¹*), son of William Orear [896] and Anna (Orear) Jameson, was born Dec. 21, 1822, in Montgomery Co., Ky. He married Aug., 1843, *Margaret Bryant*. Mr. Jameson died Jan. 19, 1897.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

WILLIAM B. [913].

JAMES [914].

No. 913.

William B.⁴ Jameson (*Benjamin Franklin,³ William Orear,² Benjamin¹*), was a son of Benjamin Franklin [904] and Margaret (Bryant) Jameson.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

ELIZABETH [915].
GEORGE [916].
BENJAMIN [917].

ZUAY [918].
PEARL [919].

No. 920.

Samuel Jameson, of Scotch parentage, was born in 1763, in Belfast, Ireland, and came in 1784 to America. He married *Margaret Harper*, daughter of James and ——— (Wallace) Harper. She was born near Newark, N. J. They resided in Ohio Co., Va., where Mr. Jameson died in 1816.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

SARAH CARR [921], m. *James Templeton*; d. prior to 1878.
JAMES [922], m. ¹— *McCurdy*; m. ²— *Miller*; m. ³— *Baird*; m. ⁴— *Reed*; m. ⁵— *Cross*.

WILLIAM WALLACE [923], m. May 26, 1843, ¹ *Louisa Lea*, m. ² *Mrs. Carrie (Welles) McCoy*; d. Feb. 24, 1884.

MARY [924], m. *Thomas Harnie*; d. prior to 1878.

SAMUEL HARPER [925], m. May 15, 1839, ¹ *Lura Ann Welles*; m. ² *Phoebe Fowell*.

MARGARET [926], m. *James Armstrong*.

DAVID [927]. He died in early life.

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON was the youngest of ten children. Four of his six brothers were: *John, James, David, and William*, and one of his three sisters was *Sarah*.

JOHN JAMESON, one of his brothers, came to America about 1800, and settled near him in Ohio Co., Va. He had children, viz.: *William, John, Henry, Margaret*, and *Mary*, who settled, it is said, in the Southern and Western states. Mr. Jameson was a member of the English Episcopal church, and his wife was a member of the Presbyterian church. They both were very earnest Christians.

JAMES HARPER, Mrs. Jameson's father, when a young man came from Scotland and settled in New Jersey. He married a Miss Wallace, who was a descendant of SIR WILLIAM WALLACE, the champion warrior, who, with Robert Bruce, had such a hard time fighting the Catholics in Scotland. Mrs. Jameson named one of her sons for Sir William Wallace.

SAMUEL HARPER JAMESON, one of Mr. Jameson's sons, in a brief sketch of his father's family, writes as follows:

We were left orphans when the oldest child was only twelve years of age. My father was born in Belfast, Ireland, A. D. 1763, of Scotch parents, and came to the United States, A. D. 1784, and settled on a farm of two hundred and forty acres, in Ohio Co., Va.

In a letter dated May 23, 1893, Springfield, Ill., he writes:

The private papers of Samuel Jameson, immigrant, were stolen just before his youngest son became of age, but the record, lacking dates, is correct so far as it goes.

MR. AND MRS. HAINIE had one child, a daughter, Margaret.

MRS. MARGARET ARMSTRONG in 1878 was a widow, residing in West Alexander, Pa.

No. 921.

Sarah Carr² Jameson (*Samuel¹*), daughter of Samuel [920] and Margaret (Harper) Jameson, was born in Ohio Co., Va. She married *James Templeton*, and died prior to 1878.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

PERRY.
LYDIA.
LOUISA.

VASHIL.
JANE.

No. 922.

James² Jameson (*Samuel¹*), son of Samuel [920] and Margaret (Harper) Jameson, was born in Ohio Co., Va. He married ¹—*McCurdy*; ²—*Miller*; ³—*Baird*; ⁴—*Reed*; and ⁵—*Cross*. They resided on the old homestead in Ohio Co., Va., where they died.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

JOHN [928].
MARY [929]

ELISHA McCURDY [930].
THREE, names not given.

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON was living in 1878. He had a son, *John*, of the first marriage; a daughter, *Mary*, and three children who died young, of the second marriage, and a son, *Elisha McCurdy*, of the fourth marriage, who was the only child living in 1878. There were no children of the third and fifth marriages.

No. 923.

William Wallace² Jameson (*Samuel¹*), son of Samuel [920] and Margaret (Harper) Jameson, was born Sept. 12, 1806, in Ohio Co., Va. He married ¹*Louisa Lea*, daughter of Dr. Lea. She was born in Coshocton.

Ohio. They resided in Peoria, Ill., where Mrs. Louisa Jameson died. Mr. Jameson married May 26, 1843, ²*Mrs. Caroline (Welles) McCoy*, daughter of Chester and Polly (Case) Welles and widow of James Bryce McCoy. She was born July 23, 1820, in Hanover, Ohio. They resided in Wheeling, Va. Mr. Jameson died Feb. 24, 1884, in Peoria, Ill. Mrs. Caroline Jameson died Sept. 29, 1865, in Decatur, Ill.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

MALONA [931].
LOUISA [932].
SAMUEL [933].
HILFAH [934].

WILLIAM WALLACE [935].

CHARLES ALBERT [936], b. June 3, 1847; m. April 30, 1873, *Mary Catherine Woodward*.

CAROLINE ADELLA [937], b. June 14, 1849; m. *H. B. Lewis*; d. June 3, 1880.

LULU [938].

Memoranda.

Mr. JAMESON, under date of April, 1878, Peoria, Ill., writes a very friendly letter to Hon. John A. Jameson, of Chicago, Ill., and mentions his Scotch ancestry and his father's birthplace in Ireland, in sight of the coast of Scotland. He mentions also a letter which he received, about 1860, from an elderly gentleman by the name of Jonathan Francis, who wrote that he was a son of Samuel Jameson's oldest sister, and that he was five years old and present at the wharf when his uncle, Samuel Jameson, set sail, in 1784, for America. Jonathan Francis, who wrote this letter to his cousin, William Wallace Jameson, in 1860, was then in his eightieth year and residing with his son-in-law, Robert Martin, in Pecatonica, Ill. Mr. Jameson, in his letter of 1878 to Judge Jameson of Chicago, speaks of his son, Charles A. Jameson, as engaged in a large business in Peoria, Ill.

Mr. and Mrs. LEWIS had two children, viz : *Mary* and *Ida*.

REFERENCES.—*The Welles Family*, p. 187. *The Mayo and Elton Families*, p. 155.

No. 925.

Samuel Harper² Jameson (*Samuel*¹), son of Samuel [920] and Margaret (Harper) Jameson, was born in Ohio Co., Va. He married May 15, 1839, ¹*Lura Ann Welles*, daughter of Chester and Polly (Call) Welles. She was born June 26, 1818, in Hanover, Ohio. Mrs. Lura Ann Jameson died Jan. 19, 1848. Mr. Jameson married ²*Phæbe Vowell*. They resided on a farm in 1878, Farmington Prairie, seven miles west of Springfield, Ill.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

GEORGE WELLES [939], b. Feb. 7, 1840.

LUCY HELEN [940], b. Oct. 11, 1843.

ALICE SUSAN [941], b. Apr. 1, 1846.

LURA ANN [942].

MARY FRANCES [943].

SAMUEL HARPER [944].

CAROLINE BELLE [945].

HENRY WEED [946].

JESSIE VIRGINIA [947].

MARGARET ARMSTRONG [948].

Memoranda.

Mrs. PHOEBE JAMESON, in 1899, was residing in Springfield, Ill.

GEORGE WELLES JAMESON, the eldest son, resides in Clinton, Ill.

No. 926.

Margaret² Jameson (*Samuel*¹), daughter of Samuel [920] and Margaret (Harper) Jameson, was born in Ohio Co., Va. She married *James Arm-*

strong. They resided in West Alexander, Pa. Mr. Armstrong died prior to 1878.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

NANCY JANE.
MARY.
JAMES.
WILLIAM.
HATTIE.

SAMUEL JAMESON.
LURA ANN.
HARRIET NEWELL.
MARTIN LUTHER.
THOMAS.

No. 936.

Charles Albert³ Jameson (*William Wallace*,² *Samuel*¹), son of William Wallace [923] and Mrs. Caroline (McCoy) Jameson, *née* Welles, was born June 3, 1847, in Wheeling, Va. He married April 30, 1873, *Mary Catherine Woodward*, daughter of William Edward and Mary Jane (Mayo) Woodward. She was born July 4, 1842, in Rock Island, Ill. They reside in Peoria, Ill.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

ALBERT WOODWARD [949], b. May 31, 1874.

HERBERT BROTHERTON [950], b. Sept. 17, 1875.

PAUL WILLIAM [951], b. March 20, 1882. He died in infancy, March 24, 1882.

CHARLES CHENEY [952], b. Feb. 14, 1886.

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON is an active business man and prominent citizen of Peoria, Ill. His two older sons, Albert W. and Herbert B. Jameson, graduated in 1897 from Princeton University, N. J.

ALBERT WOODWARD JAMESON since his graduation has been engaged in teaching. Address, No. 209 North Monroe St., Peoria, Ill.

REFERENCE.—*The Mayo and Elton Families*, p. 155.

No. 953.

John Jameson, born Feb. 3, 1719, Virginia. "Upon petition of John Jameson it is ordered: That Ned Anderson, a free negro boy, be bound to hire till he comes to age, and that he teach him to read and the trade of a tanner, and carry him to office to have indentures for that purpose."

REFERENCE.—*Virginia Hist. Magazine*, Vol. II, p. 429.

No. 954.

James Jameson died Jan. 17, 1720, in Middlesex Co., Va. He may have been the father of James Jameson, who died 1736, in St. Anne's Parish, Essex Co., Va.

REFERENCES.—*Records of Middlesex Co., Va. James Jameson* [736] *Memoranda*, p. 131.

No. 955.

Lieutenant Jameson married *Cornelia Lee*, daughter of Gov. Thomas Lee of the colony of Virginia, and sister of Richard Henry Lee, a signer of the Declaration of Independence and the author of the famous motion of June 7, 1776, "*That these United Colonies are and of right ought to be free and independent states.*"

Lieutenant Jameson was of the United States Navy, and upon his death Mrs. Jameson married Maj. Lewis Armistead, who became General Armistead.

REFERENCES.—*Virginia History and Genealogy*, Vol. II, p. 88. *Johnson's Cyclopedia*. *Jameson's Dictionary of United States History*, p. 366.

No. 956.

Rebecca Jameson, daughter of Thomas and Martha (Robinson) Jameson, was born July 19, 1760, probably in Rockbridge Co., Va. She married Sept. 29, 1778, *John Doty*, son of Isaac and — (Reyno) Doty. He was born Jan. 16, 1740, in Middlesex Co., N. J. They resided in Burke Co., N. C., and after 1783 in Garrard Co., Ky. Mr. Doty died May 4, 1827, and Mrs. Doty died May 18, 1831, in Hyattsville, Ky.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

AZARIAH, b. April 22, 1781; m. Feb. 23, 1817, *Betsy Gordon*; d. March 17, 1865.

JENE, b. Dec. 21, 1782; m. *Sarah Cumby*; d. June 11, 1867.

ANN, b. Feb. 28, 1784; m. *John Bruce*.

SARAH, b. Oct. 15, 1786; m. *Thomas Royston*.

JOHN, b. July 16, 1788; m. April 22, 1833, *Elizabeth Jane Traylor*; d. Sept. 4, 1838.

Memoranda.

THOMAS JAMESON, Mrs. Doty's father, may have been the son of Thomas and Jane (Irwin) Jameson [503], who escaped with his brother John from Marsh Creek, Pa., into Virginia, when his parents and three of their children were massacred, in 1755, by the Indians. This is merely conjecture, as a possibility.

REFERENCES.—*The Doty Family*, Vol. I, pp. 306, 331, 332.

No. 957.

Niel Jameson of Norfolk, Va., married *Pembroke Thoroughgood*, daughter of John and Margaret Thoroughgood. They resided in Norfolk, Va. They had a son, John Thoroughgood Jameson. Mr. Jameson, July 19, 1775, was one of fourteen persons who constituted the committee of Norfolk, Va. He was a merchant and prominent citizen. At one time he was suspected of being a loyalist, but he outlived the suspicion. Nothing is known to the writer of his ancestors or his descendants.

REFERENCES.—*Virginia Hist. Collections, New Series*, Vol. VI, pp. 91, 133; *Virginia Hist. Magazine*, Vol. II, p. 418; *Richmond, Va., Standard*, Vol. IV, pp. 13-16; *The Jamesons in America*, p. 8.

No. 958.

Samuel Heath Jameson is mentioned in the will of Mrs. Leeanna (Jones) Lee, second wife and widow of Charles⁴ Lee (*Charles³, Charles², Richard¹*), of the parish of Wicornico, county of Northumberland, Va. The will was dated June 24, and probated Aug. 10, 1761, and gives to "Samuel Heath Jameson, when he arrives at the age of twenty-one years, the sum of eighty pounds of current money. If he die or by any means should recover the land which now belongs to my said nephew, Charles Jones, then this legacy shall go to . . ."

REFERENCE.—*The Lee Family of Virginia*, p. 567.

No. 959.

Cecilius Jameson married *Catherine Eliza Mason*, daughter of Hon. John and Maria (Murray) Mason. Hon. John Mason was born in 1764 and died in 1824.

No. 960.

William Jameson was born in 1791 in Virginia. He became a naval officer, and from his appointment in 1811 as midshipman from the District of Columbia, he rose by promotion, and received, July 16, 1862, the commission of commodore in the U. S. navy. Subsequently he was placed on the retired list, and died Oct. 7, 1873, in Alexandria, Va.

REFERENCE.—*Appleton's Cyclopedia of American Biography*, Vol. III, p. 400.

No. 961.

Phoebe Jameson, from Rockbridge Co., Va., married *James Chiles Musick*, son of Col. David and Prudence (Whiteside) Musick. He was born in 1803 in Florissant, twelve miles southwest of St. Louis, Mo. Mr. Musick died in 1864; Mrs. Musick died in 1857.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

JULIA ANN, b. 1830.
 WILLIAM JAMESON, b. 1833.
 CHARLES EDWIN, b. 1835.
 RICHARD BAXTER, b. 1837.

CORNELIA, b. 1840.
 MARGARET ELLEN, b. 1842.
 HENRY, b. 1844.
 KATE, b. 1853; d. 1856.

No. 962.

Baker Jameson was nominated, with others whom he calls "my friends," in the will of Gov. Thomas Sim Lee, of Frederick Co., Md., which was dated Nov. 6, and probated Nov. 15, 1819, to divide his real estate equally between his sons, William Lee and John Lee, and his daughter, Mrs. Eliza Horsey.

REFERENCE.—*Lee Family of Virginia*, p. 309.





THE JAMESONS IN MAINE.

1718.

NARRATIVE.

THE JAMESONS IN MAINE have become very numerous and widely scattered. To the eastward they are found in New Brunswick, and to the westward in Port Gamble, Wash. They are the descendants of a common ancestor, WILLIAM JAMESON, who came from the north of Ireland with a large company of immigrants, known as Scotch Irish, and landed Aug. 4, 1718, in Boston, New England. Before setting out on this adventure to the New World these people, among whom was William Jameson, dispatched a commissioner, THE REV. WILLIAM BOYD, with a memorial addressed to the governor of Massachusetts Bay. This commissioner sailed for America, saw the Governor in person, and brought back word favorable to the proposed expedition, with many kind words of encouragement and welcome from His Excellency. This original memorial to Governor Samuel Shute, dated March 26, 1718, with signatures undersigned, is well preserved in a frame under glass, and hangs on the walls of the library of the New Hampshire Historical Society, in Concord, N. H.

It reads as follows :

TO HIS EXCELLENCY, the Right Honourable Collonel Samuel Suitte, Governor of New England.

WE, whose names, are underwritten, Inhabitants of y^e North of Ireland, Doe in our own names, and in the names of many others our Neighbours, Gentlemen, Ministers, Farmers and Tradesmen Commissionate and appoint our trusty and well beloved Friend, the Reverend Mr. William Boyd of Macasky to His Excellency the Right Honourable Collonel Samuel Suitte, Governor of New England, and to assure His Excellency of our sincere and hearty Inclinations to Transport ourselves to that very excellent and renowned Plantation, upon our obtaining from his Excellency suitable incouragement And further to act and Doe in our Names as his Prudence shall direct.

Given under our hands this 26th day of March Annoq. Dom. 1718.

The above memorial was signed by three hundred and twenty-two persons, and among these signatures appear the following :

“ William Jameson.”

“ John Jameson.”

The former doubtless was the William Jameson who, with his family, in the late autumn of 1718, landed in Falmouth, Me., where he settled and became the ancestor of THE JAMESONS IN MAINE.

And the latter was no doubt the identical John Jameson who was found later in Milton, Mass., and removed with his wife and children, in the spring of 1726, to Voluntown, Conn., where he spent the remainder of his life, and whose descendants emigrated in 1776 to Wyoming Valley, Pa., where three of his grandsons were massacred by the Indians, an account of which may be found in another part of this volume.

John and William Jameson, who signed the above memorial, were doubtless among those who arrived in Boston in response to Governor Shute's invitation to come, for it appears that "His Excellency Governor Shute returned a favourable reply," and accordingly five shiploads of immigrants from the north of Ireland arrived Aug. 4, 1718, in Boston, province of Massachusetts Bay.

John and William Jameson were said to be brothers, and the sons of William Jameson, a Covenanter, who fled with his family from Scotland in 1683, and settled in Omagh, County of Tyrone, province of Ulster, Ireland. On arrival in America these brothers sought and found homes in different sections of the country, and probably never met each other again.

William Jameson and his family were of the twenty families from among the large number landed in Boston who chartered a brig and a few weeks later sailed to the eastward, with the view of finding some favorable place for permanent settlement. They voyaged along the entire coast of Maine, but the season getting late, they returned as far as Falmouth and dropped anchor in Casco Bay, now Portland harbor. The cold weather coming on, they determined to spend the winter there, so taking their vessel up the river and making her secure, they established themselves as well as they could on the south shore of the Casco or Fore river, at a place known as Purpooduck, in Falmouth, Me. It proved a winter of want and suffering; their own provisions failed, and the inhabitants had neither shelter nor fuel sufficient for so large an accession to the population. The inhabitants of the town, therefore, in their sympathy for the destitute strangers arrived amongst them, and themselves not being "so well furnished as that they were able to supply them," sent a petition to the General Court in Boston, for Falmouth was then a part of the province of Massachusetts Bay and, "they pray that the Court would consider their desolate circumstances by reason these poor people arrived amongst them and take speedy and effectual care for their supply." And upon this application the General Court ordered: "*That one hundred bushels of Indian meal be allowed and paid for out of the public treasury for the poor Irish people mentioned in the petition.*"

With the coming of the spring the greater part of those who had wintered at Purpooduck, Falmouth, reëmbarked for Boston. They proceeded only to Newburyport, and then sailed up the Merrimack river as far as Haverhill, where they landed April 2, 1719. Leaving their families, the men journeyed inland into the wilderness some miles to a place called Nutfield, where they arrived April 11, 1719. They put up log cabins, staked out their lands, and soon were joined by their families, and became the first settlers of Londonderry, N. H.

There were, however, a few families who remained in Falmouth, viz.: Those of *John Armstrong*, *Robert Means*, who married Mr. Armstrong's daughter, *William Giles*, *Mr. McDonald*, and *WILLIAM JAMESON*.

They were of Scotch descent; their ancestors were of a colony from Argyleshire, Scotland, who crossed over and settled in the north of Ireland. They were of rigid Presbyterian stock, and the local historian says of them: "These became valuable inhabitants, and their descendants still remain amongst us."

FALMOUTH, ME., where they located, was within the province of Massachusetts Bay, for the government of Massachusetts came into the possession of the ancient province of Maine as far as to the eastern bounds of Falmouth in 1658, which she held, with the exception of about three years, until the final separation in 1820.

"THE NECK" in Falmouth was incorporated July 4, 1786, as Portland, Me.

PURPOODUCK was on the south side of the Casco river, across from "The Neck," connected by a ferry-boat.

The first meeting of the inhabitants to organize the town of Falmouth after its

incorporation was held March 10, 1719. Among one hundred and thirty-eight persons admitted as inhabitants in 1727 one was William Jameson.

A church was organized in the town March 8, 1727, and nine men subscribed to the Covenant, viz.: "Thomas Smith, Isaac Sawyer, Thomas Haskell, John Barber, Robert Means, Samuel Cobb, John Armstrong, William Gyles, and William Femison."

THOMAS SMITH was ordained their pastor the same day and made this entry in the church records:

"We are the first church that ever was settled to the eastward of Wells." The church held its first meeting July 10, 1727, and Samuel Cobb was chosen deacon. The sacrament of the Lord's Supper was celebrated for the first time by this church Aug. 20, 1727, and about thirty communicants were present.

Mr. Smith was a graduate in 1720 of Harvard College. He married Sept. 12, 1728, Sarah Tyng, daughter of William Tyng, Esq., of Woburn, Mass. It is said that Rev. Mr. Smith had the best house provided in the town, and in 1740 was the only house which contained a "papered-room," the paper being put on with nails.

At the time of his settlement it was arranged that Rev. Mr. Smith should preach every third Sunday on the south side of Fore river, *i. e.*, in Purpooduck, to accommodate the people living there. But in 1733 this part of the town called Purpooduck was made a distinct parish, and accordingly members of the First Church living on that side of Fore river were dismissed to form a second church, viz.: "John Armstrong, William Jameson, Robert Means, Robert Thorndike, Jonathan Cobb, and later Joshua Woodbury, Dominicus Jordan, and Joseph White." The new parish of Purpooduck held their first meeting Sept. 18, 1733, and voted to build a meeting-house.

Rev. Benjamin Allen was chosen as their minister, and installed Nov. 10, 1734.

The dividing line between the two parishes of Falmouth passed up the Fore river to a point half a mile south of Stroudwater river, thence due west to Scarborough, Me. This subsequently was the boundary of Cape Elizabeth.

In the church and parish of Purpooduck there was a strong element of Presbyterianism; the Scotch-Irish immigrants were all of this sect, and they could not easily lay aside the convictions in which they had been educated and severely disciplined.

Armstrong, Means, Jameson, and others there were in whom "the fires of the old faith and discipline of John Knox still freshly burned," and at times the sectarian feeling in Purpooduck parish manifested itself with great violence.

ROBERT BAYLEY was the first teacher employed. He was hired in 1733 on a salary of £70, to keep school six months on "The Neck," three months at "Purpooduck," and three months on the north side of "Back Cove." Mr. Bayley probably came from Newbury, Mass.

The conditions of the locality and of the people when William Jameson with his family established themselves in a new country on Purpooduck shore have thus been briefly sketched, as of historic interest to his numerous and widely scattered descendants.

REFERENCES.—*Willis' History of Portland, Me.*, pp. 91, 325, 326, 363, 382-385.

No. 963.

William¹ Jameson, son of William Jameson, was born about 1675, in the vicinity of Leith, county of Edinburgh, Scotland. He married in the county of Antrim, Province of Ulster, Ireland, where he resided for several years, and in 1718 emigrated with his family to New England in America, and settled in Purpooduck, Falmouth, Province of Maine, where he continued to reside to the end of life. Mr. Jameson died after 1734. Mrs. Jameson died after 1728.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

MARGARET [964], m. April 1, 1727, Robert McKenney.

MARTIN [965], b. 1705; m. Grizzel Patterson, d. April 3, 1760.

MARY [966], pub. Jan. 4, 1738, William Porterfield, Jr.

SAMUEL [967], m. Nov. 26, 1739, ¹*Sarah Smith*: m. Aug. 4, 1749, ²*Sarah McLellan*.

ALEXANDER [968], m. 1743, *Mary McLellan*.

MARTHA [969], m. Dec. 18, 1743, *Patrick Porterfield*: d. 1771.

PATIENCE [970].

PAUL [971], b. Oct. 1720: m. Nov. 30, 1749, *Elizabeth Pettles*: d. 1795.

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON, when a lad, removed with his parents and their other children from Scotland into Ireland. His father was a rigid Presbyterian, and a zealous supporter of the "Solemn League and Covenant," and shortly after the accession of King James II the persecution of the Covenanters was vigorously renewed, and became so intolerable that, taking his wife and children, he abandoned his home and the scenes in the midst of which his ancestors had dwelt for generations, quit Scotland forever, passed over into Ireland, and settled at length in Omagh, county of Tyrone, province of Ulster. This was about 1685. A little later, in 1689, at the siege of Londonderry, it is said that William Jameson, Sen., was engaged in its defence, and, as tradition has it, served with such gallantry that subsequently he was freed from all taxation by order of King William.

Mr. Jameson, like his father, was evidently a man of courage, enterprise, and strong religious convictions. This appears in the fact of his braving the perils of the ocean with his wife and family to come to America, and on arrival not remaining in Boston but pushing his way along the coast to the eastward, and after much privation and hardship making a settlement as a pioneer in the woods of Maine.

Landing in Falmouth, the first winter was passed in want and suffering hardly second to those of the Pilgrims at Plymouth a hundred years before. But no sooner had he established himself and family and made his home in the new country than he manifested a spirit of active interest and zeal in the church and in civil affairs. His piety and his patriotism are reflected by records now extant. Not only is his name enrolled on the records of the church, but in active service against the Indians on the "Muster-roll of Capt. John Gray and Company, from June 1st to Nov. 30th, 1725," appear the names of William Jameson and his son, Martin Jameson.

Mr. Jameson's brother, John Jameson, and family came with him to America, and lived for a time in Milton, near Boston, Mass., and a few years later settled in Voluntown, Conn., of whom and his descendants some account has been given in a previous chapter of this volume.

Robert and Henry Jameson, who came to America and landed about 1708 or later in Philadelphia, were also his brothers.

Mr. Jameson reared a large family of children, some of whom were born in Ireland and some in Falmouth, Me. Seven of the children were married and had families.

PATIENCE JAMESON, the youngest daughter so far as known, receives only the following mention:

"PATIENCE JAMESON, Under care of John and Sarah Libbey united with the Church in Scarborough, Me., April 17, 1743, and was baptized the same day."

Mr. Jameson appears in certain transactions in land, among which are the following: Jeremiah Jurden, April 2, 1723, sells to William Jameson of the town of Falmouth 50 acres of land in Spurwinch. William Jameson of Falmouth Dec. 25 1733 conveys 60 acres of land in Falmouth Barbary Creek to his son Martin Jameson of Falmouth. William Jameson of Falmouth in 1734 conveys 60 acres of land in Scarborough to his grandson William McKenney.

REFERENCES.—*New England Hist. Gen. Register*, Vol. XLIX, p. 189. *York County Records*, Vol. XI, p. 113; Vol. XVI, p. 108; Vol. XVII, p. 230. *Records of Scarborough Church, Me.*

No. 964.

Margaret² Jameson (*William¹*), daughter of William [963] Jameson, was born in Ireland. She married April 1, 1727, *Robert McKenney*, son of

Robert and Mrs. Rebecca (Sparks) McKenney. He was born in Scarborough, Me., where they resided.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

ROBERT, b. Feb. 28, 1729.

JANE, b. 1736.

WILLIAM, b. May 25, 1730.

HANNAH, b. 1739; m. *Robert McLaughlan*.MARY, b. 1733; m. *John Hodgdon*.REBECCA, b. 1742; m. 1766, *James Holmes*.

JOHN, b. April 4, 1734.

Memoranda.

JAMES HOLMES, who married Rebecca McKenney, was of Scarborough, Me. He, with his wife, removed in 1774, and became the first permanent settlers in Francisboro', now Cornish, Me. He died March 9, 1731, a very old man, leaving children.

REFERENCE.—*The Saco Valley*, p. 914.

No. 965.

Martin² Jameson (*William¹*), son of William [963] Jameson, was born 1705, in the county of Antrim, Ireland. He married *Grizzel Patterson*. She was born in 1706. They resided in Biddeford, Me. Mr. Jameson died April 3, 1760. Mrs. Jameson died March 18, 1802, in Belfast, Me.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

MARY [972], m. July 25, 1751, *Isaac Gilpatrick*.WILLIAM [973], b. Jan. 18, 1736; m. June 23, 1750, *Jane Means*; d. June 4, 1815.JAMES [974], b. May 24, 1738; m. Nov. 21, 1758, *Eleanor Campbell*; d. Sept. 28, 1818.SAMUEL [975], m. *Mary Patten*.ROBERT [976], m. Dec. 7, 1757, *Sarah McKinney*.HANNAH [977], b. Feb. 3, 1748; m. Sept. 20, 1770, *Nathaniel Patterson*; d. May 26, 1843.JANE [978], b. 1749; m. March 25, 1773, *James Patterson*; d. Dec. 14, 1838.

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON, about the time of his marriage, removed from Purpooduck Parish, Falmouth, in 1735, to Old Orchard Beach, in Biddeford, now Saco, Me. In 1739 he was one of thirteen who voted against the increase of the salary of the Rev. Samuel Willard, pastor of the church in Biddeford, Me.

In 1755, of the twelve heaviest taxpayers on a list of 115 names, the eighth name was Martin Jameson. The first paid £4-0-5d. The 12th, £1-10-2d.

SACO, ME., embraced both sides of the river until 1718, when it became Biddeford. The inhabitants met for the last time under the old name of Saco in John Slackpole's house.

BIDDEFORD, ME., held their first town meeting in March, 1719. The east side of Saco river in Biddeford was incorporated June 9, 1762, as Pepperellborough, Me. And on petition in 1805, by an act of legislature, the old name of Saco was substituted.

The first bridge built across the Saco river was paid for by a lottery in 1757, and known as "Lottery Bridge." In 1785 it was swept away.

Mr. Jameson made various purchases of land, as shown by the following records:

"Stephen and Mary Randall sell 10 acres of land in the town of Falmouth, Me. to Martin Jameson for £13-10s Nov. 10, 1732.

Nathan and Dorothy Merrill, of Newbury, Essex Co. sell to Martin Jameson of Falmouth, Dec. 30 1737 all his lands in Biddeford or Saco, situate upon the sea wall at a place called "Goose Falls" and eastward on the east side of Saco River.

Cutting Moody, of Newbury Essex Co., sells to Martin Jameson of Spurwink, in Casco Bay 163 acres of upland situate in Biddeford about 2 miles N. West of Rogers his garden and also piece of meadow for £100."

The following inscription is found on Mr. Jameson's tombstone, in slate, which stood, 1873, near the R. R. station in Old Orchard, Me.:

*Here lies Buried the Body of Mr. Martin Jameson,
Who died April 3^d 1760 aged 55 years.*

An inscription on stone in the East Graveyard, Belfast, Me., reads as follows:

*In memory of Mrs. Grizel Jameson,
Relict of the late Mr. Martin Jameson of Pepperrellboro',
Who died March 18th, 1802, aged 96.*

Mr. Jameson's will was in part as follows:

I, Martin Jameson of Biddeford in y^e county of York in N. E. being very weak in body but sound in judgement & of perfect mind & memory &c— . . .

I give and bequeath to my son W^m Jameson at my death the receipt that he gave me for £100, wh^o recpt. bears date March 14, 1759 & it is to be understood by me y^e said Martyn that the land I gave my son W^m by deed of gift dated Mch 14, 1759 to be said W^m's share of my estate.

Item. I give to my son James wh I make &c my sole executer of this my last &c— The receipt he gave me dated March 14 1759 & is to be understood the lands covering my deed of that date to be a part of sd James's share & further give to said James all lands adjoining 40 acre lot.

I give to my son Samuel Jameson that part of my homestead that adjoins sd James's land between sd James's land and that of W^m Campbell.

I give to my son Robert after the death of my loving wife Grizel.

I give to my daughter Hannah & Jane at their marriage or coming at 18 yrs.

I give my dau. Mary Gilpatrick, note of hand due from her husband 6 £ 2 sh. 6 P

Daniel Camell & Robt Patterson jun. appeared &c

Probated April 24, 1760.

Inventory of Martin Jameson's estate amounts to £233:16:4

JAMES JAMESON *Executor*

July 7, 1760

REFERENCES.—*Folsom's History of Biddeford and Saco, Me.* pp. 231, 250. *York County, Me., Records, Vol. X, p. 190; Vol. XV, p. 166; Vol. XIX, 87, 124.* *Maine Wills, Probate Office, 10: 153, pp. 883-885.* *History of Belfast, Me., p. 528.*

No. 967.

Samuel² Jameson (*William¹*). son of William [963] Jameson, was born in Antrim Co., Ireland. He married Nov. 26, 1739, *Sarah Smith*, daughter of John Smith. She was born in Arundel, Me., where they resided; but removed about 1745, to Meduncook, now Friendship, Me. Mrs. Sarah Jameson died and Mr. Jameson married Aug. 4, 1749, ²*Sarah McLellan*. She was born in 1733 in Falmouth, Me. They resided in Friendship, Me., where Mr. Jameson died about 1768. Mrs. Sarah Jameson married ²Mr. William James, and died in Warren, Me.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

JANE [979].

ALEXANDER [980], m. *Mercy Hawthorne*; d. prior to 1767.

WILLIAM [981], b. March 15, 1746; m. Sept. 11, 1780, *Eunice Packard*; d. July 15, 1831.

MARTIN [982], b. 1752; m. *Lola Wadsworth*; d. 1812.

JOSEPH [983], m. ¹*Jane Kellock*.

SAMUEL [984]. He died in early life.

MARY [985], b. 1759; m. *Thomas Hicks*; d. Aug. 26, 1839.

RACHEL [986], b. 1763; m. *Eliakim Libbey*; d. Feb. 11, 1843.

BRICE [987], b. 1765; *pub.* June 17, 1791, *Priscilla Bartlett*; d. June 6, 1837.

GEORGE [988], b. 1767; m. April 21, 1791, ¹*Isabella Watts*; m. Feb. 10, 1803, ²*Sarah Farrington*; m. March 13, 1834, ³*Mrs Ruth (Howard) Bartlett*; d. March 12, 1842.

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON first settled and lived for a few years near Goffe's mill brook in Arundel, Me. This town was, from July 4, 1653, known as Cape Porpoise, but June 4, 1719, incorporated Arundel, and became, Feb. 19, 1821, Kennebunkport, Me.

About 1745, during the war to the eastward, he removed from Arundel and became the first permanent settler in Meduncook, now Friendship, Me.

JOHN SMITH, Mrs. Jameson's father, made his will April 8, 1748, dividing his estate between his two daughters, his only children, and Mr. Jameson was constituted one of the executors. Mr. Jameson's younger brothers, Alexander and Paul Jameson, some years later, about 1753, followed him and also settled in Meduncook, now Friendship, Me. He served in the French and Indian wars, and suffered many hardships. Among others we have this record: "From June 19th to Nov. 20th, 1755, besides the regular garrisons at the Fort and Block-houses, a company of rangers scouting to the eastward was kept in service. This force consisted of about fifty men, of whom Samuel Jameson was one, under command of Capt. Thomas Fletcher."

Samuel Jameson and his brother, Alexander Jameson, Sept. 11, 1758, were taken prisoners. "Mary Jameson made Alacation" for her husband Alexander and his brother Samuel.

The will of Samuel Jameson was dated "Meddunkooke July 3^e 26th 1767." Mr. Jameson speaks of death as nigh, and proceeds to constitute his "loving wife Sarah" and "son Martin" joint executors of his last will and testament. He mentions his eldest daughter, Jane Jameson of Falmouth, his sons, Martin, Joseph, Samuel, Brice, and George Jameson, also two other daughters, Mary and Rachel Jameson. The exact date of Mr. Jameson's death is unknown, but his will was probated Aug. 9, 1768.

MRS. JAMESON, after her husband's death, married ²William James, son of William and Catherine (Cunningham) James. He was born in Warren, Me., where they resided. Mr. James died July, 1774. There were of this marriage two children, viz.: William, who died young, and Nancy, m. Aug. 26, 1790, Leonard Fales, d. March 6, 1843, who lived and died in Thomaston, Me. Mr. James's parents, William and Catherine James, were among the Scotch-Irish settlers of 1735 in Warren, Me. Mr. James, senior, died Oct. 29, 1770, aged 81 years.

Mrs. Priscilla (Jameson) Newhall of South Thomaston, Me., more than forty years since wrote, under date of April 29, 1757, as follows:

"My grandfather, Samuel Jameson, was one of the first settlers of Warren, on the Oster river. Where he came from I do not know. To my best recollections I have heard my father say he was a widower with two children when he married his mother, Sarah McLellan, a son and daughter, the daughter's name, I think, was Jane. I think he said she married and went West, the son went to sea. They knew not what became of him. My grandmother, Sarah McLellan, I think belonged in Thomaston, near what was then called "Mill River." By her he had five sons and two daughters. My grandfather was engaged in the French and Indian wars, wounded, taken prisoner, thrown into prison, and by not having proper care, died shortly after his release. I have heard my father say he could not remember much about him but his pale looks and emaciated form. Grandmother's children I cannot give in order, but will do the best I can. Martin, Joseph, Mary, Rachel, Brice, George, and one died when a young man, his name I cannot state correct, but I think the names of Alexander and Samuel belonged between the two, the one that died and the one who went to sea."

REFERENCES.—*Maine Wills, Probate Office, 7:152, p. 571. Annals of Warren, Me., pp. 102, 557. History of Rockland, Me., p. 271. Bradbury's History of Kennebunkport, Me., p. 254. New England Hist. Gen. Register, Vol. XIV, p. 273; Vol. XVI, p. 318. Probate Records, Lincoln Co., Me., p. 32. Registry of Deeds, Alfred, Me.*

No. 968.

Alexander² Jameson (William¹), son of William [963] Jameson, was born in Cape Elizabeth or Falmouth, Me. He married in 1743 *Mary McLellan*. She was born in Falmouth, Me. They resided in Meduncook, now Friendship, Me. Mr. Jameson died Jan., 1800.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

ROBERT [989], b. April 1, 1746; m. Feb. 9, 1769, ¹*Deborah Morton*; m. May 14, 1786, ²*Sarah Rivers*; d. Sept. 22, 1832.
 MARTHA [990], m. *William Motte*.
 ALEXANDER [991], b. 1755; *pub.* Oct. 10, 1777, *Sarah Blackington*; d. Oct. 9, 1828.
 MARY [992], *pub.* Oct. 6, 1781, *Abraham Jones*.
 EBENEZER [993], m. *Catherine Morse*.
 MARGARET [994], m. *Daniel Howard*.
 TWO CHILDREN. They died young, and their names are not given.

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON and his brothers Samuel and Paul Jameson were among the earliest settlers of Meduncook, Me. He lived on a place known as the "Emery Davis Farm."

MR. MOTTE, who married Martha Jameson, was born in France and was employed as a schoolmaster in Friendship, Me.

REFERENCES.—*The Annals of Warren, Me.*, pp. 557-559. *Probate Records of Lincoln Co., Me.*, p. 53. *New England Hist. Gen. Register*, Vol. XVI, p. 319.

No. 969.

Martha² Jameson (*William¹*), daughter of William [963] Jameson, married Dec. 18, 1743, *Patrick Porterfield*. He was born in 1722 in the north of Ireland. They resided in Thomaston, Me., where Mrs. Porterfield died in 1771. Capt. Porterfield married again and died Oct. 3, 1799.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

WILLIAM.

JOHN. He perished at sea, 1770.

MARTHA, b. May 7, 1748; *pub.* Dec. 3, 1780, *Robert Jameson* [996], d. June 16, 1789.

CATHERINE, m. *William Upham*.

RUTH, m. *Benjamin Buckland*.

ELIZABETH, b. 1754; m. *James Watson*.

NANCY, *pub.* July 25, 1792, *John Shibles*.

ROBERT, m. Nov. 30, 1797, *Mrs. Agnes (Robinson) Howard*.

Memoranda.

MR. PORTERFIELD settled about 1749 on Mr. North's lot, No. 48, in Thomaston, Me., where he continued to reside while he lived. He married for a second wife Mrs. Mary (Webster) McLellan. She was born in 1727, and died Aug. 28, 1797.

Mr. Porterfield became something of a military character, and received in 1770 a captain's commission of the militia in Thomaston, Me. He has been spoken of as an energetic, liberal, and popular man, but somewhat passionate in temper and capable of using strong terms in speech. His death was sudden, apparently caused by undue mental excitement over some trifling matter, of which record has been made.

Mrs. Martha Porterfield died of a prevailing and very fatal disease, which seemed quite like yellow fever. She was buried near the Knox mansion, in the "Old Fort Burying Ground." In 1860 a stone turned up by a plough proved to be her veritable gravestone, duly inscribed.

William Porterfield, the eldest son, married and settled in a place called "Clam Cove," Negunticook, written Megunticook, which is now Camden, Me. Cook it is said meant bay or harbor, and Megunticook, large bay or harbor. He had a son Patrick, who died Jan. 27, 1811, a lad of twelve, and was buried in Rockland, Me.

John Porterfield, the second son, was a young man full of promise, who perished at sea in 1770 on a voyage to Boston, Mass. He was on board a new sloop, the first vessel ever built on the St. George's river, named *Industry*. There was a William

Upham who settled with William Porterfield in "Clam Cove," and was doubtless the same who married his sister, Catherine Porterfield.

Mr. and Mrs. Benjamin Buckland lived and died in Camden, Me.

Capt. and Mrs. James Watson had nine children. They resided on "Watson's Point," Thomaston, Me. He was born July 25, 1745, and followed the seas.

Mr. and Mrs. John Shibles removed to Ohio. He was born April 3, 1770. They died in the West.

Robert Porterfield, the youngest son, taught school in his native town before marriage. His wife was the widow of Caleb Howard, and daughter of Maj. Hanse and Priscilla (Hyler) Robinson of Cushing, Me. They resided in Rockland, Me., but later removed with their son William and four other children to Ohio.

REFERENCES.—*History of Thomaston and Rockland, Me., Vol. I. pp. 100, 101; Vol. II, pp. 361, 377, 391, 454.*

No. 971.

Paul² Jameson (*William¹*), son of William [963] Jameson, was born Oct. 17, 1720, in Cape Elizabeth, Me. He married Nov. 30, 1749, *Elizabeth Pebbles*, daughter of Patrick Pebbles. She was born Dec. 15, 1730, in Cape Elizabeth, Me. They resided in Meduncook, now Friendship, Me., where Capt. Jameson died in 1795. Mrs. Jameson died Dec. 10, 1829.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

MARTHA [995], b. May 30, 1751; m. April 26, 1773, *Joshua Bradford*.

ROBERT [996], b. Nov. 20, 1753; pub. Dec. 30, 1780, ¹*Martha Porterfield* [969]; ²pub. April 20, 1791, ²*Deborah Simmons*; d. 1828.

JEAN [997], b. March 1, 1856; m. *Eleazer Gay*.

DIANA [998], b. Dec. 22, 1757. She died in early life, Dec. 13, 1775.

CHARLES [999], b. Feb. 20, 1760; pub. Nov. 13, 1794, ¹*Ruth Horton*; m. Feb. 22, 1808, ²*Agnes Hyler*.

PAUL [1000], b. Dec. 23, 1761; m. *Sarah Parsons*; d. July 21, 1795.

WILLIAM [1001], b. May 24, 1764; m. Nov. 19, 1791, *Mrs. Hannah (Bradford) Cook*, d. Sept. 21, 1848.

ISAAC [1002], b. Sept. 24, 1766. He was a mariner, and died Sept. 6, 1798.

JEREMIAH [1003], b. July 21, 1770; m. *Maria Elsie Cook*; d. April 4, 1845.

SARAH [1004], b. Oct. 10, 1772; m. *Lawrence Parsons*.

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON, when a young man, followed his older brothers, Samuel and Alexander, to the eastward in 1748, and with them was among the earliest settlers in Meduncook, now Friendship, Me. The following year he married a young lady from his native place, but also belonging to the newer settlement, her father, Patrick Pebbles, having been among the earliest Scotch-Irish settlers of Warren, Me., where he died in 1745.

Capt. John North, the accredited author of a written list of the early settlers of Maine, mentions "Paul Jamison, St. Georges Lower town," and doubtless refers to Mr. Jameson of Meduncook Plantation. Mr. North died in 1763. "St. Georges Lower town" later became Warren, Me.

Mr. Jameson was the captain of a Meduncook company for coast defence in the War of the Revolution. His son William, a lad of fifteen years, fought by his father's side, and drove out the English from the harbour. When quite an old man, a certain Tory, Benjamin Bradford, called at Mr. Jameson's house, whereupon the old gentleman lifted his cane over the Tory's head, and with a stunning voice told him to clear out or he would split him down.

Capt. Paul Jameson was an uncle of Alexander Jameson of West Isles, N. B.

Mr. Jameson was appointed administrator, May 30, 1800, of his son Isaac's estate, who followed the seas, and died in 1798, in Friendship, Me. Mr. Jameson's will

mentions his wife, Elizabeth; four sons, Robert, Charles, William, executuor, and Jeremiah; also three daughters, Jane Gay, Martha Bradford, and Sarah Parsons. Mr. Gay has been spoken of as "A respectable inhabitant of Burton's Island."

REFERENCES.—*New England Hist. Register*, Vol. XLII, p. 120. *Annals of Warren, Me.*, p. 601; *Probate Records of Lincoln Co., Me.*, pp. 341, 346.

No. 972.

Mary^a Jameson (*Martin*,² *William*¹), daughter of Martin [965] and Grizzel (Patterson) Jameson, married July 25, 1751, *Isaac Gilpatrick*, son of Thomas and Margaret Gilpatrick. They resided in Biddeford, Me., and removed in 1774 to Trenton, now La Moine, Me.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

JOANNA, bapt. Nov. 9, 1752.
MARGARET, m. *Edward Berry*.
HANNAH, m. — *Richardson*.
ISAAC.
ROBERT, m. *Polly Berry*.

SAMUEL, m. *Betsy Lovd*.
JOHN.
JAMES.
MARTIN.
THOMAS.

Memoranda.

MR. GILPATRICK, with six sons and two daughters, removed from Biddeford, Me., in 1774, and commenced a clearing in the forest at a place subsequently known as "Gilpatrick's Point."

Dr. Rufus Gilpatrick, a son of James, and a grandson of Isaac and Mary (Jameson) Gilpatrick, was a surgeon in the Union army, and was shot while dressing the wounds of a rebel soldier.

REFERENCES.—*The Saco Valley* pp. 785, 786.

No. 973.

William^a Jameson (*Martin*,² *William*¹), son of Martin [965] and Grizzel (Patterson) Jameson, was born Jan. 18, 1736, in Biddeford, now Saco, Me. He married June 23, 1759, *Jane Means*, daughter of Robert and Jane (Armstrong) Means. She was born Sept. 6, 1735, in Biddeford, now Old Orchard, Saco, Me., where they resided. Mr. Jameson died June 4, 1815. Mrs. Jameson died July 13, 1818.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

HANNAH [1005], b. Dec. 25, 1760; m. March 18, 1779, *Joseph Deering*; d. May 20, 1841.
MARY [1006], b. July 15, 1763; m. July 24, 1783, *John Deering*; d. May 30, 1841.
JANE [1007], b. Nov. 9, 1765; *pub.* Nov. 4, 1787, *Elisha Patterson*; d. 1860.
MARTIN [1008], b. Nov. 16, 1767; d. Jan. 19, 1844.
DORCAS [1009], b. March 10, 1770; m. *John Rumery*; d. July 28, 1814.
WILLIAM [1010], b. May 7, 1772. He died in early life, June 29, 1796.
JOHN [1011], b. Sept. 13, 1775; m. April 25, 1799, *Mary Hewey*; d. Jan. 14, 1852.
ROBERT [1012], b. Sept. 2, 1778; m. Dec. 20, 1812, *Mrs. Lydia (Cole) Deering*; d. Aug. 14, 1867.

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON and Jane Means were married by the Rev. Moses Merrill of the First Congregational Church, Biddeford, Me. The baptisms of their children are recorded. Mr. Jameson was administrator of the estate of his son William, who was a mariner.

REFERENCES.—*Records of Saco, Me.*, pp. 166, 167, 219; *Records of York Co., Me.*, Vol. X, p. 190; *The Saco Valley*, Me., p. 626.

No. 974.

James^s Jameson (*Martin*,² *William*¹) son of Martin [965] and Grizzel (Patterson) Jameson, was born May 24, 1738, in Biddeford, now Saco, Me. He married Nov. 21, 1758, *Eleanor Stuart Campbell*, daughter of Daniel and Elizabeth (Stuart) Campbell. She was born Aug. 21, 1739, in Biddeford, now Saco, Me. They resided in Freeport, Me. Mr. Jameson died Sept. 28, 1818. Mrs. Jameson died June 7, 1819.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

CATHERINE [1013], b. Aug. 28, 1759; m. *Martin Anderson*; d. Dec. 1837.
 MARTIN [1014], b. March 12, 1761. He was lost at sea Feb. 11, 1791.
 DANIEL [1015], b. July 10, 1763; m. *Elizabeth Colburn*; d. Oct. 18, 1798.
 SAMUEL [1016], b. Nov. 11, 1765; m. Jan. 9, 1803, *Anne Hichborn*; d. Feb. 26, 1814.
 JOHN CAMPBELL [1017], b. April 16, 1768; d. Dec. 3, 1794.
 HANNAH [1018], b. June 17, 1770; m. Dec. 20, 1803; *Robert Williams*; d. May 6, 1819.
 JAMES [1019], b. June 12, 1772; m. *Jane Randall*; d. Sept. 25, 1819.
 ELEANOR [1020], b. April 4, 1774; m. *Josiah Burroughs*; d. Jan. 28, 1821.
 ROBERT [1021], b. Sept. 18, 1778; m. Dec. 30, 1813, *Rebecca Stanwood*; d. Jan. 2, 1839.

REFERENCE.—*Old Family Bible of Capt. Samuel Jameson.*

No. 975.

Samuel^s Jameson (*Martin*,² *William*¹) son of Martin [965] and Grizzel (Patterson) Jameson, was born in Purpoodyck, Falmouth, Me. He married *Mary Patten*, daughter of John and Mary (Means) Patten. She was born in Bath, Me. They resided in Topsham, Me., where they died.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

SAMUEL [1022], b. March 4, 1769; m. Feb. 24, 1795, *Polly Perry*; d. Aug., 1833.
 JOHN [1023], b. Sept. 17, 1770; m. May 1, 1814, *Hannah Adams*; d. July 12, 1824.
 POLLY [1024], b. May 17, 1772. She died in 1829.
 HANNAH [1025], b. Oct. 9, 1774; m. *John Owen*; d. 1830.
 MARGARET [1026], b. Nov. 14, 1776; d. 1867.
 JANE [1027], b. Sept. 27, 1778; m. Sept. 4, 1831, *Abraham Butterfield*; d. Jan. 3, 1877.
 MARTIN [1028], b. Dec. 16, 1780.
 DORCAS [1029], b. Nov. 23, 1782.
 SALLY [1030], b. June 25, 1784; m. ¹ *Phineas Verney*; 1825, m. ² *Benjamin Hayes*; d. May 20, 1869.
 ELEANOR [1031], b. May 4, 1786; m. Sept. 22, 1813, *Dr. Newell Witherbee*; d. Feb., 1869.
 SUSAN [1032], b. July 1, 1788; m. Nov. 21, 1813, *Benjamin Jewett*; d. July 10, 1883.
 INFANT. Died, and no name was given.

Memoranda.

Mr. Jameson made a will dated Dec. 24, 1790, which was probated May 27, 1891. Mary Jameson, his wife, and Samuel Jameson, his eldest son, named as executors.

"A deed from William Patten of the town of Bowdoinham, Lincoln Co., in the Province of Massachusetts Bay, to Samuel Jameson of town and county aforesaid, mariner, conveying about 103 acres of land in that town for the sum of 106 pounds lawful money.

Signed, sealed and delivered in Dec. in the tenth year of his Majesties reign, Anno Dom., 1769."

JOHN PATTEN, Mrs. Jameson's father, son of Actor Patten, was born in 1717 in Coleraine, Ireland. He came to this country when ten years old, with his father, who settled in Saco, Me. He married a daughter of Robert Means of Saco, Me., and died April 7, 1795.

REFERENCES.—*Probate Records of Lincoln Co., Me., pp. 107, 209, 210; History of Brunswick, Topsham, and Harpswell, Me., pp. 781, 782, 846. An Ancient Document.*

No. 976.

Robert^s Jameson (*Martin,² William¹*) son of Martin [965] and Grizzel (Patterson) Jameson, was born in Saco, Me. He married Dec. 7, 1757, ¹*Sarah McKinney*. She was born in Saco, Me. They resided in Saco and in Scarborough, Me. Mrs. Sarah Jameson died, and Mr. Jameson married Feb. 17, 1814, ²*Mrs. Gracia Hewes*, widow of Zephaniah Hewes. She was born in Saco, Me., where they resided. Mr. Jameson died March 7, 1825. Mrs. Gracia Jameson survived her husband, and died at the age of eighty-eight years.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

HANNAH [1033], m. March 15, 1781, *William McLaughlin*.

CATHERINE [1034], m. Dec. 18, 1781, *Joseph Moulton*.

MARY [1035], m. Dec. 19, 1794, *Thomas Milliken*.

HENRY [1036], b. June 4, 1770; m. Dec. 21, 1800, *Sarah Cleaves*; d. Dec. 11, 1833.

ROBERT [1037], b. 1772; m. April 17, 1793, *Sally Harmon*; d. Nov., 1810.

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON served in the War of the Revolution. "Robert Jameson, Private Residence Cape Elizabeth, in Capt. Samuel Dunn's Co. Col. Edmund Phinney's Regiment, May 16, 1775."

Mr. Jameson's children were of his first marriage. His second wife was a widow with seven children. Her first husband, Zephaniah Hewes, died Dec. 6, 1812.

"Robert Jameson was one of the 'Snow-shoe Company,' enlisted in the county of York. Each person was equipped with a pair of Snow-shoes and Mozzisions also one hatchet according to his excellency's order and the Voate of the General Court. Witness my hand

Domini Jordan.

Falmouth April ye 14, 1744."

REFERENCES.—*The Records of Saco, Me.*, pp. 36, 173, 217, 219, 220; *The Saco Valley*, p. 763; *Massachusetts Revolutionary Rolls*, Vol. CCXV, pp. 215, 216; *Maine Hist. and Gen. Recorder*, Vol. 11, pp. 89, 90, 196, Vol. V, p. 50.

No. 977.

Hannah^s Jameson (*Martin,² William¹*), daughter of Martin [965] and Grizzel (Patterson) Jameson, was born 1748, *bapt.* Feb. 3, 1748, in Biddeford, now Saco, Me. She married Sept. 10, 1770, *Nathaniel Patterson*, son of Robert and Jean (Gilmore) Patterson. He was born in 1745, in Biddeford, Me. They resided in Belfast, Me. Mr. Patterson died Nov. 12, 1825. Mrs. Patterson died May 26, 1843.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

ROBERT, b. June 9, 1771; d. March 19, 1847.

STARRETT, b. April 4, 1774; m. *Elizabeth* —; d. Dec. 9, 1802.

MARTIN J., b. April 17, 1777.

SALLY, b. Aug. 30, 1779; m. *Abner McKen*.

HANNAH, b. April 18, 1782; m. *Isaac Sentre*.

NATHANIEL, b. Oct. 30, 1785; d. 1834.

Memoranda.

MR. PATTERSON's father, Robert Patterson, was a prominent man in what is now known as Saco, Me. He became one of the proprietors of Belfast, Me., and drew Nos. 4, 32, and 37, lots for his sons.

Nathaniel and Hannah (Jameson) Patterson owned the covenant, May 6, 1771, in the First Congregational church in Pepperellborough, now Saco, Me. Several of

their children were born in Pepperellborough, and they did not remove to Belfast, Me., for several years after their marriage. Their eldest son, Robert Patterson, had three sons, Nathaniel, John T., and Alfred Patterson. He died in Salem, Me.

Nathaniel Patterson, son of Robert and grandson of Nathaniel and Hannah (Jameson) Patterson, was born Jan. 26, 1798; admitted to the bar, 1823, in Castine, Me.; practised law for several years in Belfast, Me.; in 1831 he removed to West Pomfret, now Searsport, Me., but subsequently returned to Belfast, Me. He was town clerk from 1847 to 1850; clerk of the judicial court from 1849 to 1859, and in 1860 was chosen judge of the police court, which position he continued to hold until his death, which occurred March 17, 1873.

Starrett Patterson, the second son, was lost at sea. Mrs. Elizabeth Patterson, wife of Starrett Patterson, died Jan. 14, 1802, in Belfast, Me. Cyrus Patterson is a son of Nathaniel Patterson, Jr.

REFERENCES.—*History of Belfast, Me.*, pp. 103, 398; *The Saco Valley, Me.*, pp. 1100, 1101.

No. 978.

Jane^s Jameson (*Martin*,² *William*¹), daughter of Martin [965] and Grizzel (Patterson) Jameson, was born in 1749, in Biddeford, now Saco, Me. She married March 25, 1773, *James Patterson*, son of Robert and Jean (Gilmore) Patterson. He was born in 1744, in Biddeford, Me. They resided in Belfast, Me. Mr. Patterson died Feb. 18, 1824. Mrs. Patterson died Dec. 14, 1838.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

JANE, b. Aug. 25, 1774; m. *Jonathan White*; d. Oct. 25, 1857.

ROBERT, b. July 20, 1776; m. *Margaret Mitchell*; d. Dec., 1830.

MARTIN JAMESON, b. Jan. 30, 1779. He died in Martinico, Aug. 17, 1802.

SUSANNA, b. July 23, 1781; m. *Robert White*; d. April 11, 1867.

MARY, b. March 31, 1784; m. 1806, *Capt. William Furber*; d. March, 1847.

MARGARET, b. Aug. 6, 1786. She died in childhood, Aug. 10, 1788.

JAMES, b. Aug. 6, 1786; m. 1809, *Nancy Furber*; d. March 10, 1816.

Memoranda.

MR. AND MRS. JONATHAN WHITE had three children, viz.: *Martin P.*, *Harriet*, m. *William Greeley*, and *Jonathan*, of Rockland, Me.

ROBERT PATTERSON was lost at sea on a passage to Cuba; his wife, Margaret, a daughter of John Mitchell, Jr., was born in 1778, and died Sept. 24, 1872, aged ninety-four years.

MR. AND MRS. ROBERT WHITE resided in Belfast, Me., where he died July 30, 1840, at the age of seventy years. They had seven children, who with their families lived on the same street in Belfast, Me.

REFERENCES.—*The Saco Valley, Me.*, p. 1100; *The History of Belfast, Me.*, pp. 102, 103.

No. 980.

Alexander^s Jameson (*Samuel*,² *William*¹), son of Samuel [967] and Sarah (Smith) Jameson, was born in Meduncook, now Friendship, Me. He married *Mercy Hawthorne*, daughter of Alexander Hawthorne. She was born in Deer Isle, Me. They resided in a place called George's River, Me. Mr. Jameson died about 1767, at sea. Mrs. Jameson married ²Charles Greenlow. They resided in St. Andrews, N. B., where she died.

THE ONLY CHILD WAS:

JOHN ALEXANDER [1038], b. April 17, 1766; m. in 1792, *Elizabeth Bonney*; d. July, 1749.

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON went to sea and was never heard from. He is not mentioned in his father's will, dated July 26, 1767, and was probably lost at sea before that date.

Mrs. Jameson married Charles Greenlow, who was born about 1743, in Deer Isle, Me., where they resided until after 1786, and then removed to St. Andrews, N. B., where Mr. Greenlow died about 1811, leaving children. Alexander Hawthorne, Mrs. Jameson's father, was a son of William Hawthorne.

REFERENCE.—*Will of William Hawthorne, Probate Records, Lincoln Co., Me.*

No. 981.

William^a Jameson (*Samuel,² William¹*), son of Samuel [967] and Sarah (Smith) Jameson, was born March 15, 1746, in Meduncook, Me. He married Sept. 11, 1780, *Eunice Packard*, daughter of Ebenezer and Sarah (Perkins) Packard. She was born Dec. 13, 1750, in North Bridgewater, Mass. They resided in North Bridgewater and in East Winthrop, Me. Mr. Jameson died July 15, 1831. Mrs. Jameson died April 28, 1815.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

SARAH [1039], b. 1781; m. May 5, 1809, *James Frainard*; d. Nov. 24, 1824.

EBENEZER [1040], b. 1782. He died in Etna, Me.

EUNICE [1041], b. March, 1788; m. *Richard Mace*; d. Aug. 12, 1871.

WILLIAM [1042], b. June 18, 1789; m. Feb. 5, 1815, *Mehitable Packard*; d. April 28, 1869.

REFERENCES.—*The History of North Bridgewater, Mass., pp. 548, 589.*

No. 982.

Martin^a Jameson (*Samuel,² William¹*), son of Samuel [967] and Sarah (McLellan) Jameson, was born in 1752, in Meduncook, now Friendship, Me. He married *Lola Wadsworth*. She was born in 1756. They resided in Friendship, now Cushing, Me.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

PETER [1043], b. Jan. 19, 1776. He died April, 1846.

RUFUS [1044], b. March 21, 1777. He was lost at sea in 1807.

MARY [1045], b. Nov. 1, 1778; m. *Job Gay*. They res. in Cushing, Me.

CYNTHIA [1046], b. Aug. 2, 1780.

LOLA [1047], b. Dec. 13, 1782; m. — *Brown*; d. Oct., 1851.

RACHEL [1048], b. Nov. 19, 1784; m. *Benjamin Burton*.

WAITA [1049], b. Nov. 23, 1786; d. Feb., 1856.

DEBORAH [1050], b. March 23, 1789; m. March 25, 1819, *Thomas Andrews Mitchell*.

THOMAS [1051], b. May 27, 1791; m. July 25, 1822, *Hannah Allen*; d. Sept. 26, 1870.

SILENCE [1052], b. July 8, 1793; m. *Phineas Butler*.

ELISHA [1053], b. May 27, 1795. He was drowned in New Orleans, La., in 1829.

INFANT SON [1054], b. April 28, 1797. He died the next day, April 29, 1797.

THANKFUL [1055], b. June 30, 1798.

SAMUEL [1056], b. May 13, 1800.

JOSEPH [1057], b. Dec. 4, 1803. He died in infancy, April, 1804.

REFERENCES.—*Mass. Rev. Rolls, Vol. XXXVI, pp. 104, 107; Vol. XLVIII, pp. 351, 352; Vol. LXVII, p. 79.*

No. 983.

Joseph^a Jameson (*Samuel,² William¹*), son of Samuel [967] and Sarah (McLellan) Jameson, was born in Meduncook, now Friendship, Me. He married *Jane Kellock*, daughter of Alexander and Eleanora (Gant) Kellock. She was born in Warren, Me. They resided in Cushing, Me. Mrs. Jane

Jameson died. Mr. Jameson married²—*Davis*. They resided near Senebeck pond, Me. Mr. Jameson died in Friendship, Me. Mrs. Jameson died in Warren, Me.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

JOSEPH [1058], m. *Eleanor* —.

EUNICE [1059], m. June 3, 1827, *William Jameson* [1063]; d. June 15, 1857.

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON served as a private in Capt. Philip M. Ulmer's Co., Col. Samuel Mc Cobb's regiment. He enlisted July 8, 1779, served two months and sixteen days in the Penobscot expedition, and was discharged Sept. 24, 1779.

REFERENCES.—*Mass. Rev. Rolls, Coast Defences*, Vol. 37, p. 127; *Annals of Warren, Me.*, pp. 204, 225, 563; *History of Thomaston and Rockland*, Vol. II, p. 262.

No. 985.

Mary³ Jameson (*Samuel² William¹*), daughter of Samuel [967] and Sarah (McLellan) Jameson, was born in 1759, in Friendship, Me. She married *Thomas Hicks*, son of William and Lydia (Woodbury) Hicks. He was born Oct. 27, 1756, in Cape Elizabeth, Me. They resided in South Thomaston, Me. Mr. Hicks died May 16, 1808. Mrs. Hicks died Aug. 26, 1839.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

WILLIAM, b. May 30, 1780. He died in boyhood, Feb. 20, 1791.

THOMAS, b. Aug. 14, 1782; m. April 8, 1810, *Sarah Holland*; d. Nov. 20, 1861.

SAMUEL, b. Dec. 21, 1784. He was a sea captain, and died April 12, 1849.

SARAH, b. Feb. 29, 1788; m. Dec. 29, 1833, *Barzillai Pierce*; d. July 5, 1814.

LYDIA, b. March 16, 1790; m. June 5, 1814, *Jeremiah Witham*.

HANNAH, b. Jan. 8, 1793; m. Jan. 13, 1820, *Abner Perry*.

ANN, b. Sept. 8, 1795; m. April 20, 1820, *Jessie McLean*.

RACHEL, b. Jan. 31, 1798; m. July 1, 1830, *John W. Hunt*.

ISAAC JAMESON, b. April 1, 1801; m. June 22, 1824, *Mary Crane* [1581].

Memoranda.

THOMAS HICKS' wife, Sarah Holland, was born Oct. 29, 1781, in Ipswich, Mass. She died May 11, 1859, in So. Thomaston, Me., where they resided. He was a deacon in the church.

SARAH HICKS became the second wife of Barzillai Pierce. They resided in So. Thomaston, Me. He married June 10, 1802, ¹Jane Turner. Mr. Pierce died Oct. 24, 1861.

JEREMIAH WITHAM, son of Benjamin and Sarah (Philbrook) Witham, resided in So. Thomaston, Me. He was drowned Aug. 11, 1840. They had five children: *Nathan L.*, *William H.*, *Jane*, *Mary Ann*, and *Lydia*.

ABNER PERRY, son of Lieut. Joseph and Jemima (Brown) Perry, was born Aug. 6, 1789, in So. Thomaston. He married ²Silvia Marsh. They resided in Camden, Me. He was a sea captain; his vessel was run down by a steamer off Portland, and he was lost.

JOHN W. HUNT was born Feb. 11, 1800, in Lincolnville, Me. He was a lime manufacturer. They resided in Rockland, Me., and had five children.

ISAAC JAMESON HICKS, the youngest son, was a sea captain. He married Mary Crane, a daughter of Calvin and Elizabeth (Jameson) Crane [1581]. She was born in Hope, Me. Mr. Hicks was born in South Thomaston, where they resided. They had five children, viz.: *Isaac A.*, b. July 30, 1866, m. Sept. 27, 1847, *Amanda*

C. Emery: *Henry Franklin*, b. Jan. 17, 1829, m. Sept. 21, 1854, *Emily Hall: Oliver P.*, b. April 7, 1831, m. Dec. 13, 1855, *Althea M. Fish; Hannah Crane*, b. Sept. 25, 1833, d. 1878; *William B.*, b. Nov. 1, 1836, m. Jan. 23, 1864, *Sarah M. Rhoades*.

The two older sons were sea captains. Oliver P. kept a market in Rockland, Me., where Capt. Henry lived also, and William B. was a carpenter in So. Thomaston, Me., where Capt. Isaac A. also lived.

REFERENCES.—*History of Thomaston and Rockland, Me., Vol. II, pp. 260, 275, 352, 466.*

No. 986.

Rachel³ Jameson (*Samuel² William¹*), daughter of Samuel [967] and Sarah (McLellan) Jameson, was born in 1763, in Friendship, Me. She married *Eleakim Libbey*, son of Maj. Hatevil and Jane (Watson) Libbey. He was born Jan. 1, 1757, in Scarboro', Me. They resided in Warren, Me. Mr. Libbey died Sept. 20, 1833. Mrs. Libbey died Feb. 11, 1843.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

JANE, b. Oct. 1, 1782; m. July 9, 1807, *John Rokes*; d. June 6, 1875.

MARY, b. July 21, 1784; m. Aug. 7, 1806, *Abner Farrington*; d. Oct. 1, 1841.

SAMUEL, b. Nov. 4, 1786; m. Dec. 13, 1812, *Nancy Crawford*.

SARAH, b. Dec. 29, 1788; *pub.* June 30, 1832, ¹*Abraham Norwood*; m. 1836, ²*Isaac Ingraham*; d. Nov. 7, 1855.

HATEVIL, b. April 30, 1791; m. Feb. 8, 1816, *Elizabeth Rivers*; d. Oct. 8, 1849.

HENRY, b. Aug. 13, 1794; *pub.* May 8, 1819, *Rosanna Kallcock*; d. Oct. 2, 1829.

RUFUS, b. Aug. 19, 1799. He died in infancy, June 13, 1800.

EDWARD, b. April 13, 1801; *pub.* May 4, 1833, *Margaret Wallis*; d. Feb. 19, 1841.

Memoranda.

JANE LIBBEY, the eldest daughter, became the second wife of John Rokes. They had ten children. Mrs. Rokes, Mrs. Farrington, and their brothers Hatevil, Henry, and Edward Libbey, resided in Warren, Me.

SAMUEL LIBBEY, the eldest son, married Mary Crawford. She was born March 20, 1789, and died Sept. 24, 1864. They resided for a time in Warren, but removed to Rockland, Me.

REFERENCES.—*Annals of Warren, Me., pp. 422, 574, 575; Libbey Genealogy, pp. 209, 210; History of Thomaston and Rockland, Me., Vol. II, p. 308.*

No. 987.

Briec⁸ Jameson (*Samuel² William¹*), son of Samuel [967] and Sarah (McLellan) Jameson, was born in 1765, in Friendship, Me. He married, *pub.* June 17, 1791, *Priscilla Bartlett*, daughter of Samuel and — (Hicks) Bartlett. She was born in Thomaston, Me. They resided in Warren, Me., where Mr. Jameson died June 6, 1837. Mrs. Jameson died July 4, 1829.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

LOIS [1060], b. Jan., 1793. She died in childhood, Sept. 25, 1794.

SAMUEL [1061], b. Jan. 11, 1795; m. Oct. 26, 1820, *Esther Cain*; d. 1856.

BARBARY [1062], b. 1797; m. Dec. 5, 1822, *George H. Miller*; d. March, 1850.

WILLIAM [1063], b. Aug. 20, 1799; m. June 3, 1827, *Eunice Jameson* [1059]; d. April 24, 1835.

PRISCILLA [1064], b. March 31, 1801; m. *Joseph Newhall*.

LYDIA [1065], b. Dec. 17, 1802; m. Dec. 3, 1827, ¹*Daniel Weston Daggett*, m. Oct. 1835, ²*Job Caswell*; d. April 4, 1833.

ELIZA [1066], b. 1805. She died in early life, Oct. 11, 1827.

BRICE [1067], b. June 16, 1807; *pub.* March 6, 1841, *Eleanor Cummings*.

LOIS B. [1068], b. 1809; m. *William Shuman*; d. 1830.
 KNOX BARTLETT [1069], b. 1811; pub. Oct. 28, 1837, *Sarah Castwell*.
 ALMOND [1070], b. Aug. 20, 1813; m. 1841, *Rhoda Sargent*.

No. 988.

George³ Jameson (*Samuel² William¹*), son of Samuel [967] and Sarah (McLellan) Jameson, was born in 1768, in Friendship, Me. He married April 21, 1791, ¹*Isabella Watts*, daughter of John and Elizabeth (McNeal) Watts. She was born Jan. 3, 1771, in Warren, Me., where they resided. Mrs. Isabella Jameson died May 27, 1802. Mr. Jameson married Feb. 10, 1803, ²*Sarah Farrington*, daughter of Abner and Joanna (Kilborn) Farrington. She was born Jan. 24, 1777, in Warren, Me. Mrs. Sarah Jameson died April 17, 1829. Mr. Jameson married March 13, 1834, ³*Mrs. Ruth Bartlett, née Howard*, daughter of Caleb and Catherine (Romergar) Howard, and the widow of John Bartlett. She was born in Waldoboro, Me. Mr. Jameson died March 12, 1842, in Warren, Me. Mrs. Ruth Jameson died, the date not given.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

JOHN WATTS [1071], b. Sept. 29, 1791; m. Sept. 18, 1814, ¹*Mary Fuller*, m. ²*Almina Winslow*; m. ³*Mrs. Julia Ann Albee*; d. March 19, 1882.
 ELIZABETH [1072], b. April 11, 1803; m. May 16, 1814, *Moses Crane*; d. June 30, 1870.
 JANE [1073], b. Oct. 13, 1794. She died Jan. 28, 1837.
 WILLIAM WATTS [1074], b. June 29, 1796. He died in childhood, May 25, 1800.
 CATHERINE WATTS [1075], b. March 11, 1798; m. June 15, 1827, *Alexander Libbey*; d. Jan. 17, 1847.
 DAVID P. [1076], b. Jan. 29, 1800; m. Oct. 9, 1825, *Penelope Jones*; d. Nov. 9, 1841.
 GEORGE MCLELLAN [1077], b. May 16, 1802; m. June 22, 1827, *Almira Colburn Wilson*; d. Jan. 29, 1875.
 LOUISA [1078]. She resided in Rockland, Me.; d. April 2, 1866.
 RUFUS [1079], b. March 18, 1808. He died in childhood, Nov. 22, 1811.
 ERASTUS [1080], b. Sept. 24, 1812; m. Oct. 30, 1842, *Nancy C. Libbey*; d. April 26, 1845.
 ALFRED [1081], b. Nov. 12, 1815. He resided in Warren, Me.; d. prior to 1873.
 ANN F. [1082]. She resided in Hiram, Me.

No. 989.

Robert³ Jameson (*Alexander² William¹*), son of Alexander [968] and Mary (McLellan) Jameson, was born April 1, 1746, in Friendship, Me. He married Feb. 9, 1769, ¹*Deborah Morton*, daughter of Cornelius and Jane (Johnson) Morton. She was born in Friendship, Me., where they resided. Mrs. Jameson died, and Mr. Jameson married May 14, 1786, ²*Sarah Rivers*, daughter of Joseph and Margaret (Robinson) Rivers. They resided in Friendship, Me. Mr. Jameson died Sept. 22, 1832.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

JAMES [1083], b. June 5, 1770; m. ¹*Elizabeth Storer*, pub. Feb. 2, 1840, ²*Margaret Thompson*; m. ³*Mrs. Cedomia Winslow*. d. Jan. 4, 1861.
 JOHN [1084], m. ¹*Abigail Cook*, d. 1848; m. ²*Celia Cook*; m. ³*Mrs. Esther Gardner*.
 MARIA [1085], m. ¹*Joseph Rivers, Jr.*; m. ²*David Sweetland*.
 BETSEY [1086], b. 1776; m. Nov. 15, 1802, *Samuel Rankin*; d. Feb. 4, 1850.
 SARAH [1087], m. ¹*Stephen Lawry*; m. ²*Simeon Wotton*; m. ³*Solomon Fernald*.
 ROBERT [1088], b. Oct. 4, 1780; m. July, 1801, ¹*Betsy Rivers*; m. Dec. 1, 1833, ²*Mrs. Lucy (Wheeler) Sayward*, d. April 6, 1857.
 SABRA [1089], b. 1783; m. *Patrick Pebbles Robinson*.
 MOSES [1090]. He died young.
 JOSEPH [1091]. He died young.
 DEBORAH [1092]. She died young.
 MARGARET [1093]. She died young.

THORNTON W. [1094], m. *Caroline Robinson*; d. 1842.

MARY [1095], m. *Henry Robinson*.

JANE [1096], m. *Simon Robinson*.

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON, at his death in 1832, left, it is said, one hundred and thirty-seven descendants.

MRS. DEBORAH JAMESON's father, Cornelius Morton, came from Kingston, Mass., to Meduncook, now Friendship, Me.

MRS. SARAH JAMESON's father, Joseph Rivers, Sen., came from the north of Ireland and settled in Cushing, Me. Her brother, Joseph Rivers, Jr., married Maria Jameson [1085], her husband's daughter by a previous marriage.

REFERENCES.—*The Annals of Warren, Me.*, p. 557; *History of Thomaston and Rockland, Me.*, Vol. II, pp. 281, 335, 373.

No. 991.

Alexander^s Jameson (*Alexander² William¹*), son of Alexander [968] and Mary (McLellan) Jameson, was born, 1755, in Friendship, Me. He married, *pub.* Oct. 10, 1777, *Sarah Blackington*, daughter of — and Chloe Blackington. She was born in Attleboro, Mass. They resided at "Clam Cove," or "Jameson's Point," and later removed to Charleston, Me., where Mr. Jameson died Oct. 9, 1828.

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON was one of the first settlers of Negunticook, now Camden, Me. He has the following Revolutionary record:

"ALEXANDER JAMESON, sergeant in Lieut. Jeremiah Colburn's Co. Under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth; Department Command. He entered the service Feb. 25, 1781, and was discharged March 4, 1781. Time of service seven days. Detached at Camden, Me."

REFERENCES.—*The History of Thomaston and Rockland, Me.*, Vol. II, p. 281; *Me. Rev. Rolls*, Vol. XVIII, p. 86.

No. 992.

Mary^s Jameson (*Alexander² William¹*), daughter of Alexander [968] and Mary (McLellan) Jameson, was born in Friendship, Me. She married, *pub.* Oct. 6, 1781, *Abraham Jones*. He was born in Camden, Me., where they resided.

Memoranda.

CAMDEN, ME., was incorporated Feb. 17, 1791. Previously known as "Plantation of Cambden," county of Hancock, Me. The whole region was still earlier called "Negunticook," now written Megunticook.

REFERENCE.—*The History of Thomaston and Rockland, Me.*, Vol. II, p. 281.

No. 993.

Ebenezer^s Jameson (*Alexander² William¹*), son of Alexander [968] and Mary (McLellan) Jameson, was born in Friendship, Me. He married *Catherine Morse*, formerly written de Morse. They resided in Friendship, Me.

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON has the following military record:

"EBENEZER JAMESON, Corporal, in Capt. Philip M. Ulmer's Co. Col. Samuel McCobb's Regiment. He enlisted July 8, 1779, served in the Penobscot expedition 2 months and 16 days and was discharged Sept. 24, 1779."

REFERENCES.—*Mass. Rev. Rolls, Coast Defense, Vol. XXXVII, p. 129.*

No. 994.

Margaret³ Jameson (*Alexander,² William¹*), daughter of Alexander [968] and Mary (McLellan) Jameson, was born in Friendship, Me. She married *Daniel Howard*. He was born in Bridgewater, Mass. They resided in St. George, Me.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

BETSEY, m. ¹*Abel Blood*; m. ²*Caleb Howard*. DANIEL.
MARY, b. 1786; m. *David Watson*. JOSHUA.

Memoranda.

Mr. Howard, and his two brothers, Caleb and Joshua Howard, came from Bridgewater, Mass., and settled in Waldoboro, Me.

Mr. Blood resided in Thomaston, Mr. Howard in Union, Mr. Watson in Rockland, and Daniel and Joshua Howard in St. George, Me.

REFERENCE.—*The History of Thomaston and Rockland, Me., Vol. II, p. 273.*

No. 995.

Martha³ Jameson (*Paul,² William¹*), daughter of Paul [971] and Elizabeth (Pebbles) Jameson, was born May 30, 1751, in Friendship, Me. She married April 26, 1773, *Joshua Bradford*, son of Joshua and Hannah (Bradford) Bradford. He was born April 2, 1746, in Friendship, Me., where they resided. Mr. Bradford died May 9, 1827.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

RACHEL, b. Aug. 29, 1774; d. March, 1820. ROBERT, b. Dec. 14, 1783.
PAUL, b. Aug. 17, 1776; d. Sept. 6, 1798. ANN, b. Jan. 10, 1785; m. 1803.
ISAIAH, b. July 18, 1778; m. Dec., 1799. CORNELIUS, b. Feb. 19, 1788; m. Jan. 1, 1812.
NANCY, b. Oct. 6, 1780; m. Jan., 1804. JOSHUA, b. July 8, 1791; m. 1816.

REFERENCES.—*The Genealogy of the Bradford Family, pp. 18, 25.*

No. 996.

Robert³ Jameson (*Paul,² William¹*), son of Paul [971] and Elizabeth (Pebbles) Jameson, was born Nov. 20, 1753, in Friendship, Me. He married, *pub.* Dec. 30, 1780, ¹*Martha Porterfield*, daughter of Patrick and Martha (Jameson) Porterfield [969]. She was born May 7, 1748, in Camden, Me. They resided in Rockland, Me. Mrs. Martha Jameson died June 16, 1789, in Rockland. Mr. Jameson married, *pub.* April 20, 1791, ²*Deborah Simmons*. They resided in Rockland, Me., where Mr. Jameson died in 1828.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

PAUL [1097]. He was a mariner and died at sea.
MARTHA JANE [1098], m. Dec. 22, 1814, *William Brewster*.

ELIZABETH [1099], *pub.* Feb. 12, 1822, *Samuel McLaughlin*; d. March 29, 1849.
 ISAAC [1100], *pub.* July 1, 1832, *Sarah Clough*.
 ROBERT [1101], *pub.* June 3, 1825, *Susan Clough*.
 RUTH [1102], m. *William Clough*.
 PATRICK [1103]. He resided in Camden, Me.
 JAMES [1104]. He resided in Camden, Me.
 DIANA [1105], b. Sept. 1811; m. *John Jones*; d. Jan. 21, 1862.
 WILLIAM [1106], m. Nov. 15, 1856, *Harriet Grant*.

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON'S service in the Revolutionary War has the following record: "In Capt. Cornelius Bradford's Co., Col. Mason Wheaton's Regiment. At St. George's, Robert Jameson, 2d Lieut., July 3, 1776." "Reënlisted for the War, between Oct. 22 and Nov. 24, 1779, and received state and continental bounties."

Mr. Jameson and his younger brother, Charles Jameson, with their cousin Alexander, all from Meduncook, now Friendship, Me., settled about 1770 at a place near "Leverett's Point," called Clam Cove, within the limits of Camden, now Rockland, Me. This place became known as "Jameson's Point." "Owl's Head," a projection of Thomaston on the south, and "Jameson's Point" on the north, included Rockland Harbor.

There is recorded an interesting Revolutionary anecdote of Robert Jameson and the Tory, Pomeroy. It appears that British marauders plundered Robert Jameson's place at Jameson's Point, having been piloted there by one Pomeroy, an old school-mate of Jameson's, for which deed of unkindness Jameson swore he would "some day punish the rascal," and a few years later the opportunity occurred and Jameson gave said Pomeroy a sound thrashing.

REFERENCES.—*Mass. Rev. Rolls, Officers, Vol. XXVIII, p. 118; Muster Rolls, Vol. XLIII, p. 236. Vol. LXI, p. 269; The History of Camden, Me., pp. 17, 32-36.*

No. 999.

Charles³ Jameson (*Paul*² *William*¹), son of Paul [971] and Elizabeth (Pebbles) Jameson, was born Feb. 20, 1760, in Friendship, Me. He married, *pub.* Nov. 13, 1794, ¹*Ruth Horton*. They resided at "Jameson Point," Rockland, Me. Mrs. Jameson died Dec. 5, 1806, and Mr. Jameson married Feb. 22, 1808, ²*Agnes Hyler*. They resided at "Jameson's Point," Rockland, Me. Mr. Jameson died Dec. 5.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

JEREMIAH [1107], b. 1809; m. March 6, 1836, ¹*Martha Gregory*; m. Jan. 26, 1861, ²*Henrietta K. Gay*.
 CHARLES [1108], b. 1811; *pub.* May 28, 1831, ¹*Mary Tolman*; m. Oct. 7, 1851, ²*Cordelia Tolman*.
 JOHN [1109], m. Oct. 23, 1843, *Lydia J. Collamore*.
 MARK DEXTER [1110], *pub.* July 30, 1835, *Lydia Clough*.
 OLIVER [1111], *pub.* Sept. 27, 1834, *Charlotte Smith*.
 SUSAN W. [1112], m. 1837, *Robert Gregory*.
 MARK [1113], m. *George Johnson*.

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON and his elder brother, Robert Jameson, with their cousin, Alexander Jameson, settled near each other, and gave name to "Jameson's Point," Rockland, Me.

Mr. Jameson's Revolutionary service has the following record:

CHARLES JAMESON, private in Capt. Benjamin Plummer's Co. He enlisted March 5, 1776, served 6 months, and was discharged Sept. 6, 1776. He was stationed at St. Georges.

Charles Jameson, private in Capt. Philip M. Ulmer's Co., Col. Samuel Mc Cobb's Regiment. He enlisted July 8, 1779, served 2 months and 16 days in the Penobscot expedition, and was discharged Sept. 24, 1779.

Charles Jameson, in Lieut. Alexander Kellock's Co. Served 2 months. Date, Aug. 19, 1783.

REFERENCES.—*The History of Thomaston and Rockland, Me., Vol. II, p. 281. Mass. Rev. Rolls, Various Series, Vol. XX, p. 164. Pay Rolls, Vol. XXX, p. 28; Vol. XXXVI, p. 218; Vol. XXXVII, p. 129.*

No. 1000.

Paul³ Jameson (*Paul,² William¹*), son of Paul [971] and Elizabeth (Pebbles) Jameson, was born Dec. 23, 1761, in Friendship, Me. He married *Sarah Parsons*, daughter of Lawrence and Eleanor (Young) Parsons. She was born in 1764 in Cushing, Me. They resided on Burton's or Gay's Island. Mr. Jameson died July 21, 1795. Mrs. Jameson married Oct. 5, 1797, *Life Wilson*.

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON served as a private in Capt. Philip M. Ulmer's Co., Col. Mc Cobb's Regiment. Enlisted July 8, 1779, served two months and sixteen days in the Penobscot expedition, and was discharged Sept. 24, 1779. Mr. Jameson followed the seas. "Mrs. Sally Jameson, widow Admx., Dec. 10, 1795 Estate of Paul Jameson Late of Cushing, Me."

WIDOW SALLY JAMESON married Oct. 5, 1797, *Life Wilson*.

MR. WILSON was born in 1770, and it is said came from Dracut, Mass. They resided in Warren, Me., and had six children, viz.: *Abigail B.*, b. 1798; m. May 22, 1823, Robert Wyllie; *Life*, b. Sept. 22, 1799, *pub.* Oct. 12, 1823, Eliza Watson; *Sarah*, b. July 11, 1801; m. Capt. Samuel Hinkley; *William*, b. April 21, 1803, who died in boyhood, March 7, 1812; *Almira Colburn*, b. July 23, 1805; m. June 22, 1827, George McLellan Jameson [1077]; d. June 28, 1858; *Joseph*, b. 1809, who died in childhood.

MR. WILSON died Feb. 5, 1811, in Warren, Me., and Mrs. Wilson married May 7, 1830, ³John Stizaker. He was born in 1756. They resided in Cushing, Me., where he died, June 26, 1837. Mrs. Stizaker died Feb. 24, 1854, in Cushing, Me.

REFERENCES.—*Mass. Rev. Rolls, Vol. XXXVII, p. 129. Probate Records, Lincoln Co., Me., p. 260. New England Hist. Gen. Register, Vol. III, p. 73.*

No. 1001.

William³ Jameson (*Paul,² William¹*), son of Paul [971] and Elizabeth (Pebbles) Jameson, was born May 24, 1764, in Friendship, Me. He married Nov. 19, 1791, *Mrs. Hannah (Bradford) Cook*, daughter of Carpenter Bradford, and widow of Zenas Cook. She was born June 28, 1767, in Friendship, Me., where they resided. Mr. Jameson died Sept. 21, 1848. Mrs. Jameson died Aug. 31, 1840.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

POLLY [1114], b. July 31, 1792; m. *James A. Cook*; d. March 23, 1886.

ELIZABETH [1115], b. July 31, 1792; m. *Andrew Winchenbach*; d. Nov. 26, 1873.

ISAAC [1116], b. Sept. 20, 1798; m. Dec. 31, 1829, *Nancy Davis*.

WILLIAM [1117], b. April 5, 1801; m. Jan. 17, 1828, ¹*Mary Young*; m. Aug. 24, 1854, ²*Mary A. Johnstone*; d. May 28, 1890.

CHARLOTTE [1118], b. Dec. 16, 1806; m. *Alexander Young*; d. April 4, 1886.

FOUR OTHERS, who died in infancy. Their names are not given.

REFERENCES.—*Records of Lincoln, Me., p. 189. The Annals of Warren, Me., p. 514.*

No. 1003.

Jeremiah³ Jameson (*Paul² William¹*), son of Paul [971] and Elizabeth (Pebbles) Jameson, was born July 21, 1770, in Meduncook, Me. He married *Maria Elsie Cook*. They resided in Meduncook, now Friendship, Me. Mr. Jameson died April 4, 1845.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

SARAH [1119], b. Aug. 27, 1802.
 ELEANOR [1120], b. June 19, 1805; d. Feb. 16, 1838.
 PAUL [1121], b. May 28, 1808; m. 1836, *Matilda Gay*; d. April 17, 1879.
 HENRY [1122], b. Dec. 28, 1810.
 ELSIE C. [1123], b. April 5, 1813. She died in girlhood, July 16, 1826.
 JAMES C. [1124], b. July 19, 1817; d. March 26, 1894.
 EDWARD [1125], b. March 11, 1820. He died in childhood, July 6, 1822.
 NANCY [1126].
 EDWARD G. [1127], b. Sept. 14, 1822; d. Aug. 24, 1849.
 ELEAZAR [1128], b. July 20, 1826.

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON lived and died on his father's farm in Meduncook, or Friendship, Me. This farm for many years was famous for its fine orchard of apple trees. Mr. Jameson, it is said, at his death left thirty-eight grandchildren, seventy-nine great-grandchildren, and five great-great-grandchildren.

No. 1004.

Sarah³ Jameson (*Paul¹ William¹*), daughter of Paul [971] and Elizabeth (Pebbles) Jameson, was born Oct. 10, 1772, in Friendship, Me. She married *Lawrence Parsons*, son of Lawrence and Eleanor (Young) Parsons. He was born in Warren, Me. They resided in Cushing, Me., where they both died.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

ELIZABETH, m. *William Burton*; res. in Warren, Me., where she died.
 LAWRENCE. He resided in Bangor, Me., where he died in 1846.
 MARY. She resided in Cushing, Me., where she died.
 NELLIE. She resided in Cushing, Me., where she died in 1869.

Memoranda.

ELIZABETH PARSONS married *William Burton*, son of William and Jane (Robinson) Burton. He was the third of his parents' nineteen children. After Mrs. Elizabeth Burton's death Mr. Burton married ²Lucy Spear of Warren, Me. Mr. Burton was killed by the falling of a tree, Jan. 2, 1821. There was one child of each marriage, viz.: *Isaac J.*, b. Oct. 2, 1816, m. Nov. 25, 1845, *Lucy Ann Boggs*, daughter of Joseph and Lucy (Fitzgerald) Boggs; she was born March 6, 1817. *Eliza Jane*, pub. May 20, 1830, Gideon L. Pease of Boston, Mass.

REFERENCE.—*The Annals of Warren, Me.*, p. 598.

No. 1005.

Hannah⁴ Jameson (*William³ Martin² William¹*), daughter of William [973] and Jane (Means) Jameson, was born Dec. 25, 1760, in Old Orchard, Saco, Me. She married March 18, 1779, *Joseph Deering*, son of John and Eunice (Spinney) Deering. He was born Oct. 6, 1753, in Biddeford, now Saco, Me. They resided in Pepperellborough, now Saco, Me. Mr. Deering died Sept. 25, 1833. Mrs. Deering died May 20, 1841.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

JANE, b. Feb. 12, 1780; m. Sept. 11, 1803, *Aaron Scammon*; d. Sept. 23, 1819.
 EUNICE, b. May 16, 1782; m. April 29, 1816, *Thomas Warren*; d. Jan. 19, 1847.
 JOSEPH, b. May 19, 1785; *pub.* Aug. 1, 1812, *Miriam Pillsbury*; d. June 1, 1849.
 SAMUEL, b. Sept. 15, 1787; m. Sept. 8, 1818, *Hannah Sawyer*; d. April 23, 1865.
 WILLIAM, b. Nov. 20, 1789; m. *Mrs. Lydia (Stevenson) Miller*; d. Aug. 18, 1869.
 MARTIN, b. March 27, 1792; m. *Mrs. Margaret Peterson*; d. Nov. 11, 1831.
 NOAH, b. April 26, 1794; m. Jan. 19, 1817, *Betsy Cummings*; d. Aug. 13, 1869.
 ENOCH, b. June 16, 1796. He died in childhood, March 12, 1798.
 JAMES, b. Nov. 2, 1798; m. March 24, 1823, *Eliza Moore*; d. Feb. 5, 1898.
 HANNAH, b. Aug. 30, 1800. She died in early womanhood, Oct. 12, 1830.
 ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 30, 1802. She died in infancy, Nov. 23, 1802.

Memoranda.

MR. DEERING was of the seventh generation from George Deering, who came from England and settled as early as 1640 at Blue Point, Scarborough, Me.

JAMES DEERING, the youngest son of Joseph and Hannah (Jameson) Deering, was born in Old Orchard, Me. He learned the trade of a cabinet maker in Saco, Me., and in 1820 established himself in business in South Paris, Me. A few years later he married Eliza Moore, daughter of Elisha and Elizabeth (Morse) Moore. She was born April 25, 1801, in Southborough, Mass. They celebrated the sixtieth anniversary of their marriage, and their wedded life extended over a period of sixty-seven years. Mrs. Deering died Nov. 27, 1890, and Mr. Deering, in his one hundredth year, died Feb. 5, 1898.

¹ WILLIAM DEERING, the only son of James and Eliza (Moore) Deering, was born April 25, 1826, in South Paris, Me. He received a good education, and was a successful business man for ten years in his native town, and later in Portland, Me., as senior member of the firm of Deering, Milliken & Co. Subsequently he became part owner in and superintendent of an establishment in Chicago, Ill., for the manufacture of grain and grass harvesting machinery. In 1869 he bought out the entire business, and in 1884 it was incorporated under the name of William Deering & Co., and is now, 1899, known as the Deering Harvester Company. Mr. Deering, his two sons, Charles and James, and his son-in-law, Richard F. Howe, constitute the co-partnership. They carry on a large and successful business.

CHARLES DEERING, the elder son of William and Abby (Barbour) Deering, was born July 31, 1852, in South Paris, Me. He was graduated from the Annapolis Naval Academy, and commissioned a lieutenant in the United States Navy. He married Nov. 3, 1875, ¹Annie Rogers Case, a daughter of Rear Admiral, U. S. navy, Augustine Ludlow and Anna (Rogers) Case. She was born in Newburgh, N. Y. Mrs. Annie R. Deering died Oct. 31, 1876. Mr. Deering married Jan. 2, 1883, ²Marion Denison Whipple, daughter of Major-General William D. and Caroline (Cooke) Whipple. She was born in Morristown, Penn. The children were: *Charles William Case*, b. Oct. 15, 1876; *Roger*, b. Oct. 26, 1884; *Marion*, b. June 5, 1886; *Barbara*, b. Dec. 16, 1888. They reside in Chicago, Ill. Mr. Deering is of the firm Deering Harvester Company.

REFERENCES.—*The Records of Saco, Me.*, p. 196. *The Saco Valley, Me.*, pp. 626, 627. *The History of Paris, Me.*, pp. 422, 423, 579, 580.

No. 1006.

Mary ¹Jameson (*William*,³ *Martin*,² *William*¹), daughter of William [973] and Jane (Means) Jameson, was born July 15, 1763, in Saco, Me. She married, *pub.* July 24, 1783, *Fohn Deering*, son of John and Eunice (Spinney) Deering. He was born April 9, 1761, in Saco, Me., where they resided. Mrs. Deering died May 30, 1841.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

JOHN, b. Dec. 19, 1784; m. *Susan Newhall*; d. July 22, 1845.
 WILLIAM, b. Nov. 2, 1786; m. Dec. 3, 1812, ¹*Jane Rumery*; m. ²*Mrs. Mary (Rumery) Bradford*; d. Jan. 21, 1867.
 ROBERT, b. Oct. 21, 1789.
 MARY, b. Dec. 17, 1791.
 JAMES, b. July 1, 1794; m. Elizabeth Prentiss; d. 1862.
 JANE, b. Aug. 26, 1796; m. *Charles Curtis*.
 EUNICE, b. Nov. 19, 1798.
 ENOCH, b. Sept. 4, 1801; m. *Mary Cleaves*.
 MARK, b. Jan. 4, 1805; m. *Alice Bailey*.
 ALEXANDER, b. Aug. 31, 1809; m. *Sarah Bailey*.

REFERENCES.—*The History of Woodstock, Me.*, p. 200. *The History of Paris, Me.*, pp. 579-580. *The Saco Valley, Me.*, p. 627. *Record of Pepperellborough, Me.*, p. 133.

No. 1007.

Jane⁴ Jameson (*William³ Martin² William¹*), daughter of William [973] and Jane (Means) Jameson, was born Nov. 5, 1765, in Saco, Me. She married, *pub.* Nov. 4, 1787, *Elisha Patterson*. He was born in Bowdoinham, Me. They resided in Damariscotta, Me., and it is said that "they raised a respectable family." Mrs. Patterson died in 1860.

No. 1008.

Martin⁴ Jameson (*William³ Martin² William¹*), son of William [973] and Jane (Means) Jameson, was born Nov. 16, 1767, in Saco, Me. He married and they resided in Northport, Me. Mr. Jameson died Jan. 19, 1844.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

MARTIN [1129], b. Jan. 16, 1801. SUSANNA [1130], b. March 14, 1802.
 REFERENCE.—*The Saco Valley*, p. 762.

No. 1011.

John⁴ Jameson (*William³ Martin² William¹*), son of William [973] and Jane (Means) Jameson, was born Sept. 13, 1775, in Old Orchard, Saco, Me. He married April 25, 1799, *Mary Hewey*, daughter of James and Mary Hewey. She was born Nov. 26, 1774, in Topsham, Me., where they resided. Mr. Jameson died Jan. 14, 1852. Mrs. Jameson died Aug. 6, 1873.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

ARTHUR [1131], b. Aug. 28, 1799; m. April 24, 1824, *Jane Given*; d. May 23, 1863.
 ELIZA [1132], b. Jan. 15, 1801; m. Oct. 7, 1835, *Moses Thompson*; d. Sept. 4, 1843.
 CHARLES [1133], b. March 28, 1803. He died on the Island of St. Lucia, May 25, 1825.
 MORRELL [1134], b. Feb. 16, 1805; m. ¹*Lucinda Stewart*, m. ²*Patience Longfellow*; d. Sept. 7, 1893.
 GIVEN [1135], b. July 29, 1807; m. April 4, 1838, ¹*Sally Winslow*, m. Nov. 2, 1864, ²*Mrs. Elthera H. (Sanborn) Jameson*; d. Aug. 21, 1891.
 ALVAH [1136], b. Sept. 23, 1809; m. *Celia A. Perkins*; d. Sept. 6, 1850.
 SALLY [1137], b. April 10, 1812; m. March 11, 1836, *Albert W. Purinton*; d. Jan., 1866.
 MARY [1138], b. Sept. 12, 1814; m. *Capt. Luther Lombard*; d. Jan., 1878.

Memoranda.

MRS. JAMESON was born, lived, and died on the same place. She lived to the age of ninety-eight years, eight months, and eleven days.

No. 1012.

Robert⁴ Jameson (*William,³ Martin,² William¹*), son of William [973] and Jane (Means) Jameson, was born Sept. 2, 1778, in Saco, Me. He married Dec. 16, 1812, *Mrs. Lydia (Cole) Deering*, daughter of William and Charlotte (Smith) Cole, and widow of James Deering of Saco, Me., where she was born July 30, 1788, and where they resided. Mr. Jameson died Aug. 14, 1867. Mrs. Jameson died Sept. 13, 1868, in New York.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

WILLIAM [1139], b. Oct. 6, 1813; m. *Mary Snook*; d. Dec. 22, 1866.
 JANE [1140], b. Feb. 3, 1817. She died in early life, Oct. 17, 1835.
 LYDIA [1141], b. April 11, 1819. She died in childhood, Aug. 4, 1823.
 DANIEL [1142], b. Sept. 19, 1821; m. April 16, 1845, *Elizabeth Hutchins*; d. Oct. 25, 1851.
 MARK [1143], b. March 15, 1824; m. March 12, 1849, *Dorcas R. Patterson*; d. May 20, 1859.
 JOHN [1144], b. Oct. 17, 1826; m. Nov. 2, 1859, *Hannah A. Boothby*; d. Dec. 29, 1885.
 MARY [1145], b. Feb. 6, 1829; m. Nov. 2, 1853, *Henry R. Adams*.
 CHARLES [1146], b. Jan. 13, 1832; m. June 30, 1863, *Anna Seaton*.

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON was a subscriber of *The History of Saco and Biddeford, Me.*, published by George Folsom in 1830.

MRS. JAMESON married March 21, 1807, ¹James Deering, who died Jan. 6, 1811, in Boston, Mass.

WILLIAM JAMESON was a sea captain. His wife was born in Havre, France. She accompanied him on his ocean voyages, and after his death she returned to France.

REFERENCES.—*Records of Saco, Me.*, pp. 25, 35, 166, 182, 219, 241.

No. 1013.

Catharine⁴ Jameson (*James,³ Martin,² William¹*), daughter of James [974] and Eleanor Stuart (Campbell) Jameson, was born Aug. 28, 1759, in Freeport, Me. She married *Martin Anderson*, son of Jacob and Agnes (Phinney) Anderson. They resided in Freeport, Me. Mrs. Anderson died Dec., 1837.

THE ONLY CHILD WAS:

MARTIN, b. 1789; d. Dec. 7, 1875.

Memoranda.

MR. ANDERSON was the grandfather of President Martin B. Anderson, D. D., of Rochester University, N. Y.

PRESIDENT ANDERSON was "for many years the editor of a Baptist newspaper, and so skilful in defending and explaining the especial opinions which constitute the grounds of dissent of that sect that some of their colleges gave him the degree of D. D., although he was never an ordained minister."

JACOB ANDERSON, Mr. Anderson's father, married Dec. 10, 1745, Agnes Phinney of North Yarmouth, Me. "Their sixth child married Kate Jameson after he returned from the Revolutionary War, and settled on a farm between Freeport and Brunswick, Me."

MR. ANDERSON'S niece, Annie Williams Jameson [1152], married Hon. John Anderson of Portland, Me. It is said that her uncle and her husband were not related to each other, although of the same name.

MARTIN ANDERSON, the son, was the father of President Martin B. Anderson, D. D., of Rochester University, N. Y., and died at his home in Rochester, N. Y.

REFERENCE.—*The History of Brunswick, Me.*, p. 828.

No. 1015.

Daniel⁴ Jameson (*James*,³ *Martin*,² *William*¹), son of James [974] and Eleanor Stuart (Campbell) Jameson, was born July 20, 1763, in Freeport, Me. He married *Elizabeth Colburn*, daughter of Jeremiah and Frances (Hodgkins) Colburn. She was born in Pownalborough, Me. They resided in Orono, Me. Capt. Daniel Jameson died at sea, Oct. 18, 1798.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

JEREMIAH [1147], b. 1785; m. *Polly Bailey*; d. Aug. 6, 1861.

DANIEL [1148]. He married; res. Orono, Me.; d. 1872.

FANNY [1149], m. *William Colburn*.

MARTIN [1150]. He died in Richibucto, N. B.

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON was one of the earliest settlers on the Penobscot river. He built a small house opposite "Jameson Falls," so called, about a hundred rods south of Lunt's line. He was a sea captain, and died in early manhood, while on a voyage.

DANIEL JAMESON, JR., had an only child, *Nancy*, who married Mr. Vinal.

REFERENCE.—*Bangor Historical Magazine*, Vol. I, p. 209.

No. 1016.

Samuel⁴ Jameson (*James*,³ *Martin*,² *William*¹), son of James [974] and Eleanor Stuart (Campbell) Jameson, was born Nov. 11, 1765, in Freeport, Me. He married Jan. 9, 1803, *Anne Hichborn*, daughter of Samuel and Anne (Williams) Hichborn. She was born April 30, 1779, in Boston, Mass. They resided in Freeport, Me., where Capt. Jameson died Feb. 26, 1814. Mrs. Jameson died June 3, 1847, in Portland, Me.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

ANNE [1151], b. Oct. 16, 1803. She died the same day, Oct. 16, 1803.

ANNE W. [1152], b. Oct. 14, 1804; m. Sept. 23, 1822, *John Anderson*; d. May 13, 1879.

SUSAN RAMSEY [1153], b. Sept. 26, 1806; m. June, 1828, *Edward Watson*; d. Oct. 17, 1843.

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON was known as "Capt. Jameson." His gravestone is inscribed with the following lines:

"This modest stone, which few vain mortals can,
May truly say:—'Here lies an honest man.'"

MR. AND MRS. WATSON resided in Boston, Mass. They had no children. Mr. Watson was born in 1800, and died Oct. 17, 1843.

No. 1018.

Hannah⁴ Jameson (*James*,³ *Martin*,² *William*¹), daughter of James [974] and Eleanor Stuart (Campbell) Jameson, was born June 17, 1770, in Freeport, Me. She married Dec. 20, 1803, *Robert Williams*, son of Robert and Ann (Boylston) Williams. He was born July 24, 1753, in Boston, Mass.

They resided on "Fort Hill," Boston, Mass. Lieut. Williams died Oct. 15, 1834. Mrs. Williams died May 6, 1819.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

ELEANOR JAMESON, b. July 9, 1806; m. May 14, 1840, *Walter Baker*; d. Jan. 14, 1891.
 HORACE, b. April 3, 1808; m. June 28, 1834, *Isabella Hunt Perry*; d. July 1, 1872.
 SIDNEY BOYLSTON, b. April 4, 1810. He died in boyhood, May 12, 1822.
 GEORGE, b. April 17, 1814; m. 1842, *Helen M. Billings*; d. March 26, 1848.

Memoranda.

MR. WILLIAMS at the age of nine years, in 1762, entered the Boston Latin School, and graduated at the age of twenty years (1773) from Harvard University. Soon after he became master of the Roxbury Latin School, and held that position at the commencement of the Revolutionary War. On April 19, 1775, he dismissed the school, locked the door, put the key in his pocket, joined the militia, and served under Washington during the siege of Boston. He was appointed June 3, 1777, paymaster in Col. William R. Lee's regiment. Afterward he was made, 1779, ensign and paymaster in Col. Henry Jackson's 16th Mass. Regt., and April 12, 1782, was commissioned first lieutenant and paymaster, and served until the 16th and 9th Mass. regiments were consolidated into the 4th Continental Regt., under Col. Jackson. He was in the engagements at Stillwater and Saratoga, and was at Valley Forge, at Monmouth, and at Springfield. Lieut. Williams in 1787 volunteered his services under Gen. Lincoln to suppress the Shays' Rebellion. Between 1792 and 1794 he had a most thrilling experience on board his ship *Commerce* by shipwreck, and in captivity to the Arabs. He returned in 1794 to Boston, and engaged in mercantile business.

Lieut. Williams was on the board of selectmen of Boston from 1811 to 1817. He was the secretary and treasurer of *The Society of Cincinnati* for many years, to the time of his death.

MR. WILLIAMS married May 20, 1787, ¹*Bethia Pearce*, daughter of Robert Pearce of Gloucester, Mass. Of this marriage there were four children, viz.: *Robert Pearce*, *Charles*, *George*, and *Harriet*. He married ²*Hannah Jameson*, and they had four children, as recorded above. And he married July 29, 1821, ³*Sarah Maxwell Barker*. Of this marriage there was one child, viz.: *Sidney Boylston*.

Robert Williams, Lieut. Williams's father, was born in 1727, in Boston, and his mother, Mrs. Ann (Boylston) Williams, was born in Roxbury, Mass. His grandfather, Robert Williams, was born in 1691, in Boston, and his grandmother, Mrs. Sarah (Pierce) Williams, was born in Waltham, Mass. Dea. Robert and Margery Williams, his great grandparents, were members of the First Church in Boston, and they lie buried in the *Old Granary Cemetery*, near the Franklin monument.

ROBERT PEARCE WILLIAMS, Lieutenant Williams's eldest son, was born March 11, 1788. He married April, 1814, *Mary Bliss Whiting*. They had nine children. Mr. Robert P. Williams, with his brother, Charles Williams, established the "Old Corner Book Store," on the corner of School and Washington streets.

ALEXANDER WILLIAMS, his eldest son, succeeded to the business. He was born Aug. 24, 1818, and married March 13, 1844, *Elizabeth Collier*. She was born Feb. 7, 1822, and died Sept. 30, 1881. Mr. Williams died Jan. 11, 1900. Their children were: *Robert*, b. May 26, 1846; *Helen M.*, b. April 5, 1849, d. April 15, 1854; *Mary L.*, b. Aug. 28, 1851; *Alexander*, b. May 8, 1855, and *Charles C.*, b. Sept. 17, 1857. They resided 139 Newbury St., Boston, Mass.

ALEXANDER WILLIAMS, the second son of Alexander and Elizabeth (Collier) Williams, married May 28, 1885, *Anna Louisa Palmer*, daughter of Stevens Gould and Louisa Folsom (Baker) Palmer. She was born Aug. 21, 1857, in Swampscott, Mass. They resided in No. 139 Newbury street, Boston, with a summer residence on Elm street, Cohasset, Mass. They have four children, viz.: *Louisa Folsom*, b.

Sept. 11, 1887; *Alexander*, b. Aug. 2, 1889; *Robert Pearce*, and *Anna Elizabeth*, twins, b. Jan. 4, 1894.

WALTER BAKER, son of Edmund and Sarah (Howe) Baker, was born June 28, 1792, in Dorchester, Mass. He graduated in 1811 from Harvard University; studied law in Litchfield, Conn.; manufactured woolen goods during the War of 1812 with England. In 1824 he took in charge the manufacture of chocolate at the lower mills in Dorchester, Mass., and became of a world-wide reputation as the manufacturer of "Baker's Chocolate." He was commissioned in 1827 colonel of the First Mass. regiment, and in 1833, 1839, and 1840 he was elected a member of the general court of Massachusetts. He married March 10, 1825, ¹*Deborah Smith Mott* of Boston, Mass. She died Dec. 13, 1838, in London, England.

COLONEL BAKER married May 14, 1840, ²*Eleanor Jameson Williams*, only daughter of Robert and Hannah (Jameson) Williams. They resided in Dorchester, Mass. Colonel Baker died May 7, 1852. Mrs. Eleanor J. Baker died Jan. 14, 1891. They had four children, viz.: *Eleanor Williams*, b. Sept. 21, 1841, d. March 28, 1845; *Anna Gurney*, b. Nov. 30, 1843, d. July 11, 1846; *Robert Williams*, b. Oct. 1, 1845, d. Nov. 6, 1846; *Edith*, b. Jan. 8, 1850, d. July 21, 1853.

Colonel Baker's children of the second marriage all died in childhood.

MRS. ELEANOR BAKER, the widow, during her life received the benefit of Colonel Baker's property in trust, and a royalty on the sales of the "Baker Chocolate," until near the close of her life, when Mr. Pierce paid her a satisfactory sum, and her interest in the sales ceased. At her decease the estate went to the family of Walter Baker, Jr., a son of the first marriage, who had also died. The heirs now live abroad.

After the decease of Mrs. Baker, their residence, which was once for many years the home of Lieut. Gov. Oliver of the Massachusetts Colony, an elegant colonial mansion of the olden time, was leased and designated



THE WALTER BAKER MANSION SANITARIUM.

THIS SANITARIUM was formally opened for the reception of patients in 1892, and has more than realized the expectations of its founders and friends. It is for the treatment of *Alcoholism, Morphinism, and all Nervous Diseases*. Its location is No. 464 Washington street, corner of Park street, Dorchester District, Boston, Mass.

HENRY M. FOWLER, ESQ., the manager in charge, for better accommodations removed the sanitarium, Oct., 1899, to a new house of more modern and convenient appointments located at No. 524 Warren street, Roxbury District, Boston, Mass. The main building is named WALTER BAKER HALL.

HORACE WILLIAMS, the eldest son of Robert and Hannah (Jameson) Williams, married Isabella Hunt Perry, daughter of Dea. John and Jane (Stanwood) Perry. She was born May 28, 1808, in Brunswick, Me. They resided in Boston, Mass. Lieut. Col. Williams died July 1, 1872. Mrs. Williams died Sept. 30, 1896, in Beverly, Mass. Both were buried in Forest Hills cemetery.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

HORACE PERRY, b. March 16, 1836; m. Oct. 18, 1865, *Mary F. Mitchell*.

JOHN FISHER, b. June 19, 1838; m. June 19, 1861, *Maria J. Curtis*; d. Oct. 3, 1870.

ISABELLA JAMESON, b. Oct. 25, 1840; m. Oct. 24, 1861, ¹*Merrick R. Pollard*; m. Oct. 9, 1875, ²*George W. Coleman*.

CLEMENTINA SMITH, b. Jan. 24, 1843; m. June, 1867, *Samuel Willard Vinson*.

SIDNEY WINTHROP, b. Feb. 8, 1847; d. Nov. 6, 1896.

GRACE CAMPBELL, b. May 7, 1849. She died in early life, Sept. 30, 1866.

COLONEL WILLIAMS for thirty-five years was the treasurer of the Boston and Worcester Railroad Co. He was past grand T. O. of O. F. council, and an alderman in Roxbury and Boston, Mass. His wife's grandfather was Capt. John Perry of Rehoboth, Mass., who commanded the Rehoboth company at the alarm, April 19, 1775, and went to Boston. Afterwards he was a captain in Col. Timothy Walker's regiment, and served almost the whole time of the Revolutionary War. Horace Perry Williams, the eldest son, was a major in U. S. V. during the War for the Union, 1861-'64. Mrs. Coleman's first husband, Mr. Merrick R. Pollard, died Sept. 4, 1873, and Mr. George W. Coleman, her second husband, died July 31, 1897.

MAJOR HORACE PERRY WILLIAMS.

Grandson of Capt. Robert Williams, Jr., Revolution, 1775-1784. Great-grandson of

Sergeant David Stanwood, who lost an arm at the siege of Louisburg, C. B.

"April 16, 1861, Mr. Williams was the first man to enlist for the war from the town of Brookline, Mass., and assisted Captain Wardwell in recruiting the first company after the president's call for 75,000 men. The company was recruited in four hours, and H. P. Williams was appointed one of the lieutenants. The company was enlisted for five years, on regular army papers, but being assigned to the 'Fifth M. V. M. U. S., Company F, under Col. Samuel Lawrence, it went out on the three months' call. It left Boston, Sunday, April 21, 1861, for New York, where it took the steamship *De Soto* for Annapolis Naval Academy, where it arrived April 24, 1861; marched, on the night of the 25th, to the Junction, eighteen miles, and took the train for Washington. Lieutenant Williams was left in charge of a guard on the railroad for twenty-four hours, when he and his men joined the regiment, quartered in the treasury building. On duty there until May 25, when an advance was made into Virginia. Lieutenant Williams had charge of advanced guard that night on the road to Alexandria. Thirtieth, took post and camp on road to Fairfax, Va., and built Fort Ellsworth, and was on guard and picket duty. The Fifth formed part of Col. Franklin's brigade, of Colonel Heintzelmann's division of MacDowell's army, in the advance, July 16, to Centreville, and participated in the right flank movement under Heintzelmann to turn the left of the Confederates' position at Sudley's church, called the battle of Bull Run, July 21, 1861. The regiment's time being up, it left Washington, D. C., July 28, 1861, and arrived in Boston, July 30, 1861, and mustered out the same day on Boston Common.

Williams was authorized, Aug. 10, 1861, by Col. Henry Wilson, to recruit a company for his regiment, which he did at his own expense, opening an office on Washington street, and assigned as Company K, Twenty-second Mass. infantry. Sent sixty men under a lieutenant to camp at Lynnfield, Sept. 10, and Captain Williams followed with the balance of forty men on Sept. 20. The regiment left Lynnfield, Mass., for Washington, Oct. 8, 1861, where they arrived Oct. 11, and on Oct. 13 went into camp on Hall's Hill, Va., and were assigned to the First brigade, General Martindale, of Fitz John Porter's division of the Third corps, General Heintzelmann. Remained there until March 10, 1862, at daily drills, guards, and other camp duties, when we broke camp and marched to Fairfax C. H. and then to Alexandria. March 17, 1862, provost guard in the city of Alexandria, then by boat to Fort Monroe, Va., in Porter's division of the Third corps, when we advanced, April 4, on Yorktown, Va. Battle of Yorktown, April 5, and siege of Yorktown, April 10 to May 4, 1862, when the town was taken. The Twenty-second, which had been the first to enter the town, took steamer to White House; May 8, marched to Gaines' Mill, and went into camp. Our brigade, Martindale's, was made the first of the First Division, Fifth Corps, Gen. Fitz John Porter's, by joining to it the regular division; at the battle of Hanover C. H., May 26-27, and the regiment took part in the engagements at Mechanicsville, Gaines' Mill, and Malvern Hill, in McClel-

Ian's movement to Harrison's Landing. June 26, Captain Williams was sent to hospital in Washington, and from there went home on sick leave; August 18, 1862, was detailed to conduct recruits for Massachusetts regiments in the field from camp, Porter's station, Cambridge, for the Fifth corps, and arrived at Hall's Hill, Sept. 6. Marched with the Fifth corps through Maryland to Frederick by way of South Mountain to Antietam, and battle of Antietam, Sept. 17, 1862; in the afternoon was sent to reinforce General Burnside on the left, crossing the Burnside bridge.

"On the night of Sept. 18, in charge of the picket in front of Sharpsburg. That night, the enemy fell back across the Potomac, and we followed on Sept. 20, making a reconnaissance over Shepardstown ford, and had a skirmish with the Confederates' rear guard. In camp there until Nov. 23, when we advanced down the valley of Virginia, and arrived at Falmouth, Va., opposite Fredericksburg, and went into camp, Dec. 13. Dec. 15, battle of Fredericksburg, and attack on Mary's Heights under General Butterfield. On picket, guard, and reconnaissance duty until Feb. 11, 1863, when Captain Williams resigned on account of ill health, and was honorably discharged by command of General Meade, and came home. Having improved in health, was commissioned by Gov. J. A. Andrews, July 14, 1863, major of the Fifty-sixth Mass. Veteran infantry, and placed on duty July 15 as superintendent of recruiting for the regiment. By orders in October, took command of regiment camp at Readville, organizing and drilling the regiment. Jan. 7, 1864, finding his health not sufficient for further field duty, he resigned, and was honorably discharged March 14, 1864." M. O. L. L.

MAJOR AND MRS. HORACE P. WILLIAMS had two children, *Mary Eleanor*, b. June 8, 1867; m. Sept. 26, 1888, Lieut. Stokely Morgan, U. S. A. He commanded the forward division of the *Olympia* in the battle of May 1, 1898, firing the first turret gun himself. The division consisted of two turret guns, two side guns, and two in the top, and a crew of fifty-four men. They have one child, Stokely Williams Morgan, b. Oct. 1, 1893, in Washington, D. C.; *Horace Boylston Lincoln*, b. March 22, 1870, in Boston.

GEORGE WILLIAMS, the youngest son of Capt. Robert and Hannah (Jameson) Williams, was born in Boston, Mass., and married about 1842, *Helen Maria Billings*, daughter of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Cleverly) Billings. She was born Oct. 6, 1816, in Boston, Mass., where they resided. Mr. Williams died March 26, 1848.

MRS. WILLIAMS married ²*Charles F. Bishop*, of Boston, Mass., where she died, July 4, 1890. There were no children.

REFERENCES.—*Biographical Notices of the Cincinnati of Massachusetts*, pp. 518-523; *Shortleaf's History of the Old Building*, 1894; *Adpt. General's Reports of 1861-1864*.

No. 1019.

James¹ Jameson (*James³ Martin² William¹*), son of James [974] and Eleanor Stuart (Campbell) Jameson, was born June 12, 1772, in Freeport, Me. He married *Jane Randall*, daughter of William and Jane (Patten) Randall. She was born April 28, 1784, in Topsham, Me. Captain Jameson died Sept. 25, 1819.

THE ONLY CHILD WAS:

SARAH OAKMAN [1154], m. October 19, 1853, *Cyrus William King*.

REFERENCES.—*The History of Brunswick, Topsham, and Harpswell, Me.*, pp. 248, 840; *The Randall Family*.

No. 1020.

Eleanor⁴ Jameson (*James³ Martin² William¹*), daughter of James [974] and Eleanor Stuart (Campbell) Jameson, was born April 4, 1774, in Freeport, Me. She married *Josiah Burnham*, son of John and Abigail (Stickney) Burnham. He was born 1770 in Portland, Me. They resided in Durham, Me. Mr. Burnham died Aug. 5, 1843, in Portland, Me. Mrs. Burnham died Jan. 28, 1821, in Durham, Me.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

JOHN, b. July 23, 1797.

JOSIAH, b. April 14, 1799.

OBADIAH, b. Aug. 20, 1801.

HARRIET, b. Jan. 14, 1805.

LUCY, b. Feb. 24, 1807.

PHOEBE BISHOP, b. March 21, 1814; d. 1874.

ELEANOR JAMESON, b. Dec. 10, 1816.

Memoranda.

LIEUT. ARNOLD BURROUGHS, son of Isaac Burroughs, was born in Gloucester, N. J., and married Dec. 20, 1842, Eleanor J. Burnham. He was an officer in the U. S. Navy, and stationed for some time at the navy-yard, Charlestown, Mass. They resided in Boston, where Lieutenant Burroughs died. Mrs. Burroughs was living, 1898, in Charlestown, Mass.

They had four children, viz.: *Hannah O.*, b. Jan. 3, 1844; m. Dec. 29, 1863, Augustus R. Rice; *Jennie R.*, b. Dec. 3, 1846; m. Nov. 28, 1870, George E. Worthen; *George A.*, b. Feb. 14, 1849; d. Sept. 11, 1850; *George A.*, b. Dec. 28, 1851; m. Nov. 10, 1881, Mary B. Hurd.

REFERENCE.—*Town Records of Durham, Me.*

No. 1021.

Robert⁴ Jameson (*James,³ Martin,² William¹*) son of James [974] and Eleanor Stuart (Campbell) Jameson, was born Sept. 18, 1778, in Freeport, Me. He married Dec. 30, 1813, *Rebecca Stanwood*, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth Stanwood. She was born June 19, 1788, in Brunswick, Me. They resided in Freeport, and in Bath, Me. Mr. Jameson died Jan. 2, 1839. Mrs. Jameson died Nov. 15, 1868.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

CAROLINE ELEANOR [1155], b. Oct. 14, 1815. She resides, 1898, in Bath, Me.

SAMUEL STANWOOD [1156], b. 1817. He died in early life, 1841.

ELIZABETH STANWOOD [1157], b. 1819. She died in early life, 1842.

JOHN CAMPBELL [1158], b. Aug. 23, 1822; m. Dec. 2, 1850, *Mary Lord Upham*.

ROBERT HOWLAND [1159], b. 1827. He died in childhood, 1829.

No. 1022.

Samuel⁴ Jameson (*Samuel,³ Martin,² William¹*), son of Samuel [975] and Mary (Patten) Jameson, was born March 4, 1769, in Pepperellborough, now Saco, Me. He married Feb. 24, 1795, *Polly Perry*, daughter of William and Lydia (Turner) Perry. She was born in 1770 in Scituate, Mass. They resided in Topsham and in Sebec, Me., where Mr. Jameson died Aug., 1833. Mrs. Jameson died May 8, 1851, in Milo, Me.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

MARTIN [1160], b. 1795; m. 1820, *Sylvia Ferris*; d. Sept. 27, 1851.

MARY [1161], b. 1798; m. Aug. 3, 1817, *Solomon Barnes*; d. 1857.

SAMUEL [1162], b. Aug. 29, 1800; m. 1827, *Fane Vaughn Wise*; d. Nov. 8, 1878.

LYDIA [1163], b. 1802. She died in Sebec, Me., Sept. 4, 1875.

WILLIAM [1164], b. 1804. He died in Milo, Me., 1860.

JOHN [1165], b. 1806. He died in Sebec, Me., April 28, 1849.

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON, in 1808, went on horseback to Guilford, Me. He bought a lot of land, now, 1898, known as "The Morgan Farm," one mile below the Upper bridge in Guilford, Me. He lived there two years, but not being able to secure a good title to the land, he removed in 1810 to Sebec, Me. He cleared a farm on the intervalle of the Piscataqua river, one mile below Capt. Ezekiel Chase's place. In later life he removed to the upland one mile east of Chase's Corner, where he died at the age of sixty-four years.

No. 1023.

John⁴ Jameson (*Samuel,³ Martin,² William¹*), son of Samuel [975] and Mary (Patten) Jameson, was born Sept. 17, 1770, in Topsham, Me. He married May 1, 1814, *Hannah Adams*. She was born Aug. 4, 1779, in

Kingston, Mass. They resided in Machiasport, Me. Mr. Jameson died July 12, 1824. Mrs. Jameson died April 21, 1867, in Kingston, Mass.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

FRANCIS ADAMS [1166], b. May 29, 1815. He died in Kingston, Mass., May 22, 1885.

CAROLINE HANNAH [1167], b. July 16, 1816; m. Nov. 27, 1841, *Capt. Wm. Symmes*; d. Sept. 13, 1897.

JOHN PATTEN [1168], b. Feb. 19, 1823. He died in infancy, Aug. 3, 1823.

Memoranda.

FRANCIS A. JAMESON followed the seas for many years. He commanded a vessel for a while, which was owned in the Sandwich Islands.

Capt. Jameson, after an absence of a score of years, returned about 1868, to Kingston, Mass., where his sister, Mrs. Symmes, resided. He remained in her family until his death. The following letter is interesting and characteristic:

MR. W. S. JAMESON :

Kingston, Mass., April 7, 1870.

A letter from Bowdoinham, Me., informs me of your enquiries regarding the children of John Jameson. Knowing Francis long and intimately, I flatter myself I can post you better than any other man, lessened only by "the deceitfulness of the human heart," found in some others than Jamesons, is it not?

I have supported him for long years, so long indeed that I may claim to own every bone in his body. He is a continual bill of expense to me. On the other hand, justice compels me to say that I owe to him about all the happiness I have enjoyed. He sticks closer than brother or wife. Indeed I could n't get rid of him if I would and would n't if I could. Prudence may hint some doubts as to the reliability of these statements of a stranger, as to your relatives, but I presume I shall win your confidence when I say that he, Francis, is *my* father's only son. My sister, Mrs. Capt. Wm. Symmes, has lived here since we left Me. in our childhood, has one daughter at home and a son Frank J. S. in the navy, engineer in U. S. S. *Saranac* in the Pacific.

I have been a rover, ploughing salt water in early years. My home for a while at the Sandwich Isls. in command of a vessel owned there.

I am in a state of single blessedness, which may be deemed, at least, superior to "double cussedness." If you are similar situated, please accept my tenderest sympathies or warm congratulations as your case may demand.

On my return here, 2 or 3 years ago, after the absence of a score of years, I visited five sisters of my father (4 over 80 years of age) all in good health & full possession of their faculties, except aunt J. Butterfield who is deaf.

At Sandwich, N. H., were Aunt Susan Jewett & with her there aunts Dorcas & Witherbee from Machias; and aunt Hayes at N. Berwick, Me., the three last have since died & aunt J. lives now (1870) with her only child Hon. Elisha Jewett at S. Berwick, Me. Aunt Witherbee lost 7 grown up children (all) before her death. 2 grand children in Maryland live.

My father was a native of Topsham, Me. I found one male of the race in Brunswick & there are some female descendants thereabouts.

In Bath is a ship-chandler of the name (with sisters) whose father was a cousin of my father. Aunt Jane B. could inform you of these folks better than any other one. She would be delighted to hear some account of Machias from you, where she lived so many years.

I hope you wont find any one of them who "stretched hemp." A lady told her intended she had a relative who was hung. Said he, none of mine were hung, but I have 50 who *deserve* hanging. This place is 30 miles from Boston, adjoining Plymouth. Where is East Corinth? We want to hear something of your genealogy, who and what you saw at Machias, &c. &c. &c. & therefore shall expect to hear from you—

Respy Y^{rs} F. A. Jameson

No. 1025.

Hannah⁴ Jameson (*Samuel³ Martin² William¹*), daughter of Samuel [975] and Mary (Patten) Jameson, was born Oct. 29, 1774, in Topsham, Me. She married *John Owen*, son of Gideon and Jane (White) Owen. He was born Aug. 3, 1772, in Brunswick, Me. They resided in Topsham, Me. Mrs. Owen died about 1830. Mr. Owen married again.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

MARY, b. April 26, 1796.
 MARGARET, b. April 26, 1796.
 SAMUEL, b. April 19, 1797.
 LOVINA, b. June 29, 1798.
 CHARLES, b. Dec. 21, 1800.

JOHN, b. Dec. 28, 1801.
 JAMES, b. Jan. 5, 1803.
 JOSEPH, b. Feb. 10, 1804.
 WILLIAM, b. 1805.

Memoranda.

Little could be learned of this family. Lovina, the third daughter, married a Mr. Foster, resided and died in Portland, Me.

WILLIAM OWEN, the youngest son, was living in 1877, in Milo, Me. He had a son who served in the Union army and was drowned some years since in Pleasant river.

MISS MARY OWEN, a descendant, resides in Augusta, Me.

No. 1027.

Jane⁴ Jameson (*Samuel³ Martin² William¹*), daughter of Samuel [975] and Mary (Patten) Jameson, was born Sept. 29, 1778, in Topsham, Me. She married Sept. 4, 1831, *Abraham Butterfield*, son of Peter and Hannah (Buttrick) Butterfield. He was born Sept. 29, 1769, in Townsend, Mass. They resided in Machias, Me.; removed in 1848 to Bowdoinham, Me. Maj. Butterfield died Oct. 20, 1857. Mrs. Butterfield died Jan. 3, 1877. They had no children.

Memoranda.

MR. BUTTERFIELD graduated in 1796 from Dartmouth College, N. H., and for twenty years was a teacher. He taught for some time in Brookline, Mass. He then kept a lumber-wharf until 1808 in Charlestown, Mass., when he removed to Machias, Me., where he built mills and engaged in the lumber business. While there he married Jane Jameson for his third wife. In 1848 they removed and made their home with his son by a previous marriage in Bowdoinham, Me.

MR. BUTTERFIELD was a major in the militia of Massachusetts. He represented, in 1811, Machias in the legislature of Massachusetts, and in 1830 the same town in the legislature of Maine.

He married Oct. 3, 1800, ¹Mary Cordis of Concord, Mass. She died Aug. 22, 1802, in Charlestown, Mass. They had no children.

He married Feb. 11, 1806, ²Mrs. Jane (Patten) Peterson, daughter of Capt. Robert Patten, of Topsham, Me., and widow of Capt. James Peterson of Brunswick, Me. They had five children, viz.: *Cordis*; *Robert*, m. ¹Mrs. Nancy Bennett Russell, m. ²Henrietta Sampson; *Harriet*, m. Rev. Charles C. Cone; *Margaret Jane*, m. Rev. Charles C. Cone; *Louisa*, m. Rev. John A. Perry.

Mrs. Jane (Patten) Butterfield died Oct. 9, 1822, in Machias, Me.

ROBERT BUTTERFIELD was cashier of Bowdoinham Bank from 1844 to 1864.

MRS. MARGARET JANE CONE, a daughter of the second marriage, the only survivor of the family, resides, 1900, in Bowdoinham, Me.

REFERENCE.—*Alumni of Dartmouth College*, p. 82.

No. 1030.

Sally⁴ Jameson (*Samuel³ Martin² William¹*), daughter of Samuel [975] and Mary (Patten) Jameson, was born June 25, 1784, in Topsham, Me. She married ¹*Phinehas Varney*, son of Elijah and Ann (Henderson) Varney. He was born Feb. 18, 1783, in Gonic, Rochester, N. H. They resided in Rochester, N. H. Mr. Varney was lost at sea Nov., 1814, on the privateer

Mars. Mrs. Varney married 1825, ²*Benjamin Hayes*, son of Joseph Hayes. He was born in Rochester Neck, N. H., where they resided, and where Mr. Hayes died. Mrs. Hayes died May 20, 1869, in North Berwick, Me.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

MARY ANN, b. March 16, 1808; m. Oct. 11, 1830, *Jeremiah Lord*; d. Feb. 14, 1897.
 SARAH JANI, b. June 13, 1809; m. *Sheldon Hobbs*; d. Sept., 1850.
 JOHN RANDOLPH, b. March 13, 1812. He died Oct., 1840.
 SAMUEL JAMESON, b. March 11, 1814; m. April 11, 1830, ¹*Mary Jane Place*; m. May 27, 1831, ²*Ruth Stuart*; d. Nov. 11, 1850.

Memoranda.

MR. VARNEY, in the War of 1812, sailed on the privateer *Mars* from Portsmouth, N. H. He was lost at sea in Nov., 1814. Mrs. Varney, later Mrs. Hayes, resided in Rochester, N. H., until the death of Mr. Hayes. After that she resided with her son in North Berwick, Me.

MR. LORD, who married the elder daughter, son of Humphrey and Lydia (Leavitt) Lord, was born March 22, 1805, in South Berwick, Me. He died Sept. 3, 1863, in North Berwick, Me. Their children were:

Charles Phinches, b. Oct. 14, 1831, m. Lucretia Field. He was mayor of Vineland, N. J.; *Albert Jameson*, b. Nov. 13, 1833, m. Mrs. Mary (Colby) Winn, res. 22 Main St., Winthrop, Mass.; *Henry Wetherbee*, b. Jan. 23, 1836, d. Aug. 1886; *Sarah Jameson*, b. Nov. 12, 1839; *Sophia*, b. Jan. 7, 1842, d. March, 1863; *Mary A.*, b. Jan. 9, 1844, d. Nov., 1882; *Jeremiah E.*, b. Feb. 14, 1846; *John Randolph*, b. Sept. 30, 1848. He died June 12, 1897.

MR. AND MRS. SHELDON HOBBS had a daughter, Mrs. J. H. Otis, who is now (1900) living in Kennebunk, Me.

THOMAS HOBBS, ESQ., a son, is paymaster in the Treasury Department, Washington, D. C.

SAMUEL JAMESON VARNEY'S daughter, Josephine, married A. C. Clark, Esq., a lawyer, office in the Equitable Building, Boston. They reside No. 44 Mill St., Dorchester, Mass.

No. 1031.

Eleanor⁴ Jameson (*Samuel³ Martin² William¹*), daughter of Samuel [975] and Mary (Patten) Jameson, was born May 4, 1786, in Topsham, Me. She married Sept. 22, 1813, *Dr. Newell Witherbee*. He was born May, 1788, in Southbridge, Mass. They resided in Machias, Me., where Dr. Witherbee died, Jan. 25, 1841. Mrs. Witherbee died Feb., 1869, in South Berwick, Me.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

MARY PATTEN, b. Aug. 15, 1814; d. April 11, 1857.
 SARAH SNOW, b. Dec. 21, 1815. She died in early life, Oct. 3, 1838.
 FRANCIS NEWELL, b. Aug. 21, 1817. He died in childhood, June 18, 1821.
 SUSAN JAMESON, b. April 24, 1820. She died in infancy, June 18, 1821.
 HORACE WILLIAMS, b. Jan. 25, 1822. He died in Sandwich, N. H.
 JOHN JAMESON, b. Sept. 13, 1823.
 SAMUEL JAMESON, b. Jan. 18, 1826; m. Aug. 7, 1855, *Emma S. Lovick*; d. July 4, 1862.
 CHARLES CARROLL, b. Feb. 1, 1828. He died in childhood, March 6, 1830.
 HENRY MARTIN, b. Nov. 4, 1829; d. June 4, 1858.

Memoranda.

DR. AND MRS. WITHERBEE were married by Abraham Butterfield, Esq., in Machias, Me. Mrs. Witherbee survived her husband and her nine children. She resided with her sister, Mrs. Jewett, for more than twenty years, and died at the home of her nephew, Hon. Elisha H. Jewett, in South Berwick, Me.

SAMUEL JAMESON WITHERBEE was a teacher, and resided in Laurel, Del., when his wife died, July 7, 1861, and he died July 4, 1862. They had four children, viz.: *Henry Newell*, b. March 21, 1858, res. in Bridgeville, Del.; *Mary Patten*, b. Aug. 12, 1859, res. in Auburndale, Mass.; *Charles Edward*, who died July 10, 1861; *Henry Martin*, who died in Laurel, Del.

JOHN JAMESON, the last survivor of the nine children, was a surgeon during the War for the Union in the U. S. navy.

REFERENCE.—*Dr. Witherbee's Old Family Bible.*

No. 1032.

Susan⁴ Jameson (*Samuel³ Martin² William¹*), daughter of Samuel [975] and Mary (Patten) Jameson, was born July 1, 1788, in Topsham, Me. She married Nov. 21, 1813, *Benjamin Jewett*, son of Dearborn and Mary (Furber) Jewett. He was born April 8, 1792, in Durham, N. H. They resided in Sandwich, N. H., where Mr. Jewett died, Jan. 21, 1856. Mrs. Jewett died July 10, 1883, in South Berwick, Me.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

JOHN WOODMAN, b. Aug. 17, 1814. He died in early manhood, Feb. 16, 1839.

ELISHA HANSON, b. March 10, 1816; m. Dec. 11, 1844, *Sarah Orne*; d. Aug. 8, 1883.

Memoranda.

MRS. JEWETT at the time of her marriage was of Rochester, N. H. She spent her later years in the family of her son, Hon. Elisha H. Jewett, South Berwick, Me.

JOHN WOODMAN JEWETT, the elder son, was in command of a vessel and lost at sea.

ELISHA HANSON JEWETT at an early age was in the store of Geo. K. Jewett in Bangor, Me., and later in the store of his uncle, Thomas Jewett, in South Berwick, Me., and in Dover, N. H. Afterward he engaged in several railroad enterprises, and during the War for the Union he was an extensive contractor for supplying lumber for the navy yards of Kittery, Me. and Charlestown, Mass. "In every department of business, promptness, integrity, and courtesy were leading traits of his character. People believed in and loved him. His townsmen honored him with several public offices. He was a director of the National Bank, and president of the Portsmouth Manufacturing Company. He was a member of the state senate, elector-at-large to the convention in Chicago which nominated Garfield and Arthur, as well as one of the state presidential electors. He was a member of the Congregational church, and ever loyal to its interests and a true friend to the pastor. His large heartedness, personal worth, and noble and gracious presence will long remain among the most treasured memories of his friends." Mr. Jewett after his marriage resided in South Berwick, Me. Both he and his wife were own cousins of Prof. Theodore Herman Jewett, M. D., father of the authoress, MISS SARAH ORNE JEWETT. Their children were: *John Woodman*, b. May 9, 1855, m. March 24, 1880, *Mary E. Yeaton*, d. Oct. 9, 1892; *Susan Jameson*, b. Oct. 7, 1857; she resides, 1899, at No. 38 Islington St., Portsmouth, N. H. There were three other children who died in infancy.

MR. AND MRS. JOHN WOODMAN JEWETT had three children: *Charles Gordon*, b. Feb. 2, 1881, resides, 1899, on White River Ranch, Neb.; *Jessie*, b. Oct. 4, 1883, resides with her mother, 1899, Mrs. John T. Colcord of Ithaca, N. Y.; *Elisha H.*, who died in infancy.

REFERENCES.—*The History of Rochester, N. H., Vol. II, p. 618. The Portsmouth Journal, Aug., 1883. University of Literature, Vol. XVI.*

No. 1034.

Catharine⁴ Jameson (*Robert,³ Martin,² William¹*), daughter of Robert [976] and Sarah (McKinney) Jameson, was born in Saco, Me. She married Dec. 18, 1781, *Joseph Moulton*, son of Jonathan and Sarah (Dow) Moulton. He was born April 13, 1759, in Hampton, N. H. They resided in Scarboro', Me. Mr. Moulton died Oct. 22, 1844.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

SARAH, b. April 19, 1784.
 CATHARINE, b. Dec. 6, 1786; m. May 21, 1807, *Isaac Milliken*.
 ROBERT, b. Aug. 8, 1789; m. *Hannah Pillsbury*; d. May 25, 1855.
 ABIGAIL, b. Jan. 25, 1792; m. *Joseph Emery*; d. May 25, 1875.
 HANNAH, b. Nov. 2, 1794. She died in 1830.
 ANNA, b. March 22, 1796; m. *Joseph Meserve*; d. 1865.
 MARY, b. April 22, 1800. She died Aug. 20, 1855.
 COMFORT WINGATE, b. Aug. 11, 1802; d. April 29, 1884.

REFERENCES.—*Maine Hist. and Gen. Recorder*, Vol. VI, pp. 265, 325, 326, 373. *The Records of Saco, Me.*, p. 228.

No. 1035.

Mary⁴ Jameson (*Robert,³ Martin,² William¹*), daughter of Robert [976] and Sarah (McKinney) Jameson, was born in Saco, Me. She married Dec. 19, 1794, *Thomas Milliken*, son of Thomas and Lucy (Libby) Milliken. They resided in Scarboro', Me., on the "Foye farm," where they died.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

HANNAH, b. Dec. 4, 1796; *pub.* Sept. 12, 1828, *Samuel Sterling*.
 WILLIAM, b. Dec. 16, 1798. He died in early life, 1819.
 LUCY, b. Oct. 9, 1800.
 SALLY, b. April 5, 1802; m. *Abram Milliken*.
 SIMON, b. Oct. 24, 1804; m. Nov. 28, 1827, ¹*Eunice Rice*; m. Oct. 19, 1837, ²*Emeline Smith*.
 CATHARINE, b. Nov. 29, 1806; m. *Seawall Hunt*; d. 1871.
 CHARLES, b. Feb. 12, 1808; m. *Harriet Johnson*.
 ROBERT, m. — *Estes*; d. 1850.
 ELIAS, m. *Mehitable Marshall*.
 MARY A., m. *Edward Moses*.
 EUNICE, m. *Samuel Sias*; d. 1864.

REFERENCES.—*The Records of Saco, Me.*, p. 71. *Saco Valley, Me.*, pp. 1050, 1055, 1056.

No. 1036.

Henry⁴ Jameson (*Robert,³ Martin,² William¹*), son of Robert [976] and Sarah (McKinney) Jameson, was born June 4, 1770, in Pepperellborough, now Saco, Me. He married Dec. 21, 1800, *Sarah Cleaves*, daughter of John and Eunice (Libbey) Cleaves. She was born Sept. 24, 1781, in Pepperellborough, now Saco, Me. They resided in Scarboro' and in Saco, Me. Mr. Jameson died Dec. 11, 1833, in Saco, Me. Mrs. Jameson died Aug. 20, 1855, in Brookline, Mass.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

MARY [1169], b. Aug. 18, 1802; m. Aug. 3, 1834, *John Johnson*; d. Sept. 12, 1882.
 CHARLES [1170], b. Jan. 31, 1804; m. Sept. 16, 1827, ¹*Ruth Webb*; m. June 1, 1850, ²*Mrs. Bethany Knight, nee Webb*; d. Oct. 10, 1877.
 EUNICE CLEAVES [1171], b. Feb. 12, 1806. She died in early womanhood, Nov. 5, 1835.
 JOHN [1172], b. Jan. 10, 1808. He died in early life, March 22, 1828.
 WILLIAM [1173], b. March 22, 1810. He died in boyhood, Feb. 6, 1817.
 THORNDIKE C. [1174], b. Oct. 1, 1812; m. April 20, 1841, *Lucinda L. Otis*; d. May 10, 1891.

SARAH [1175], b. Nov. 3, 1814. She died in infancy, March 4, 1815.

SARAH A. [1176], b. March 24, 1816; m. Dec. 10, 1861, *Daniel Sanderson*; d. Jan. 13, 1877.

WILLIAM H. [1177], b. May 1, 1818; m. Sept. 1, 1845, *Mary E. Gilbert*; d. May 15, 1887.

HUMPHREY [1178], b. Sept. 7, 1820; m. May 26, 1853, *Catharine B. Prescott*; d. Nov. 17, 1898.

OLIVE STORER [1179], b. April 10, 1823. She died in early life, Sept. 26, 1846.

REFERENCES.—*The Records of Saco, Me.*, pp. 14, 18, 118, 171, 209, 223, 229, *Maine Hist. and Gen. Recorder*, Vol. I, p. 23, Vol. VI, p. 373. *The Saco Valley*, pp. 762, 763.

No. 1037.

Robert⁴ Jameson (*Robert³, Martin², William¹*), son of Robert [976] and Sarah (McKinney) Jameson, was born in 1772 in Pepperellborough, now Saco, Me. He married April 17, 1793, *Sarah Harmon*, daughter of Daniel Harmon. She was born at Beech Ridge, Scarboro', Me., where they resided. Mr. Jameson died Nov., 1810, in "Spanish Main," S. A. Mrs. Jameson died in 1819 at Beech Ridge, Scarboro', Me.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

EUNICE H. [1180], b. June 3, 1794; m. June 2, 1819, *Abram Waterhouse*; d. Dec. 29, 1875.

WILLIAM [1181], b. 1795; m. *Martha Davis*; d. June 5, 1867.

ROBERT [1182]. He died Sept., 1853.

PATIENCE [1183], b. Oct. 10, 1801; m. May 23, 1827, *Solomon S. Moulton*; d. July 14, 1867.

SARAH [1184], m. Dec. 27, 1821, *Hiram Quimby*; d. 1849.

HANNAH [1185], m. *Samuel Fogg*; res. in Aroostook, Me.; d. March, 1847.

JOHN J. [1186], m. *Nancy Godfrey*.

Memoranda.

MR JAMESON was employed by merchants as supercargo of horses to what was then called the "Spanish Main," in the northern part of South America. He died there of fever, and his remains were on board the vessel on its return home. When off Cape Hatteras the ship encountered a severe storm, and everything was cast overboard. This is what is meant by being "lost at sea." He was thirty-eight years of age. He left a widow and seven children, the eldest sixteen years of age.

MRS. JAMESON lived all her life in Scarboro', Me., near her father's home. She was a paralytic at the time of her husband's death, nevertheless she managed her large farm and brought up her family of seven children until they were old enough to care for themselves. Her maiden name was Sarah Harmon. She was called "Sally."

E. S. OLIVER, ESQ., the town clerk of Scarboro', Me., in 1894, has made a careful examination of the town records, and made return of all the data he found relating to this family. He states that "our old records are very incomplete; only a small part of the births and deaths are recorded."

REFERENCES.—*The Records of Saco, Me.*, p. 217. *The Records of Scarboro', Me.*

No. 1038.

John Alexander⁴ Jameson (*Alexander³, Samuel², William¹*), son of Alexander [980] and Mercy (Hawthorne) Jameson, was born April 17, 1766, in a place called St. George's River, Me. He married June, 1792, *Mrs. Elizabeth (Bonney) Marsh*, daughter of Joel and Elizabeth (Sprague) Bonney, and widow of Kelly Marsh. She was born Aug. 6, 1774, in Machias, Me. They resided in West Isles, N. B. Mr. Jameson died July, 1849, in St. Stephens, N. B.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

REBECCA APPLETON [1187], b. March 22, 1793; m. *Isaac Cook*; d. 1886.

JEREMIAH [1188], b. May 29, 1795; m. *Permelia Leeman*; d. May, 1863.

MARY [1189], b. June 4, 1797; m. *Isaac Pendleton*.
 SARAH [1190], b. July 7, 1800; m. *John Leeman*.
 JOHN [1191], b. Oct. 17, 1802; m. *Lydia Lambert*; d. Jan. 2, 1899.
 RUTH SNOW [1192], b. Nov. 17, 1805; m. *Thomas Connick*; d. Aug. 21, 1857.
 CHARLES [1193], b. April 29, 1808; m. Dec. 16, 1830, *Alice Woodin*.
 MOSES [1194], b. Jan. 20, 1810; m. ¹*Mary Blakeley*; m. ²*Sarah Mundy*; m. ³*Sarah Gunt*.
 MARTHA [1195], b. Jan. 29, 1814; m. 1834, *William Craig*; d. Feb. 6, 1899.
 GEORGE ALEXANDER [1196], b. Dec. 20, 1818; m. Feb. 8, 1840, ¹*Sarah Hodgkins*; m. ²*Mary Lou Fogg*.

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON was the sole owner of one of the West Isles, N. B., embracing about fifty acres of very fertile land. It was about the distance of a mile from Deer Island, N. B., and ten miles from Eastport, Me. Mr. Jameson and family were the sole inhabitants of the island. He spent much time in fishing.

REFERENCES.—*The Bonney Genealogy*, pp. 81, 89, 97.

No. 1039.

Sarah⁴ Jameson (*William³ Samuel² William¹*), daughter of William [981] and Eunice (Packard) Jameson, was born in 1781, in North Bridgewater, Mass. She married May 5, 1809, *James Brainard*, son of Benjamin and Ruth (Delano) Brainard. He was born April 17, 1783, in Winthrop, Me., where they resided. Mr. Brainard died June, 1856, in Baltimore, Md. Mrs. Brainard died Nov. 24, 1824, in Winthrop, Me.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

EUNICE JAMESON, b. July 8, 1809; m. Dec. 6, 1832, ¹*Greenleaf French*; m. ²— *Perkins*.
 BENJAMIN ARNOLD, b. July 24, 1811; m. *Elizabeth Bergen*.
 SARAH EVELINE, b. May 21, 1818; m. *Jones Fellows*.
 SYLVIA, b. April 10, 1821; m. *Daniel Bergen*.

Memoranda.

MR. BRAINARD survived his wife many years, and died at the home of his son in Baltimore, Md.

MR. AND MRS. FRENCH had two children, who died while young. Mr. French died about 1840. Mrs. French removed to North Bridgewater, where she married Mr. Perkins.

BENJAMIN A. BRAINARD, the only son, went in 1840 to Baltimore, Md., where he married and had two sons and three daughters.

MR. AND MRS. FELLOWS resided in North Bridgewater, Mass.

MR. AND MRS. BERGEN resided in Baltimore, Md., where their descendants are living.

REFERENCE.—*Town Records of Winthrop, Me.*

No. 1041.

Eunice⁴ Jameson (*William³ Samuel² William¹*), daughter of William [981] and Eunice (Packard) Jameson, was born March, 1788, in North Bridgewater, Mass. She married *Richard Mace*, son of Andrew and Jane (Hale) Mace. He was born July 27, 1781, in Kingston, N. H. They resided in Readfield, Me. Mr. Mace died Jan. 30, 1861. Mrs. Mace died Aug. 12, 1871.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

WILLIAM JAMESON, b. Nov. 12, 1808. He died in infancy, Aug. 24, 1810.
 EUNICE JANE, b. July 4, 1811; m. *Samuel Carrier*; d. Sept. 12, 1894.

RICHARD, b. March 7, 1815; m. *Velero Loughton*; d. Aug. 29, 1891.
 CHARLES, b. June 1, 1817; m. *Martha Dudley*; d. Feb. 22, 1875.
 WILLIAM J., b. Oct. 8, 1820; m. *Abby Wadsworth*; d. Jan. 10, 1893.
 ADONIRAM JUDSON, b. April 15, 1825; m. Feb. 20, 1850, *Almira Bodge*.
 ALBION RING PARIS, b. July 26, 1827; m. *Ella Littlefield*; d. Jan. 24, 1900.
 ANGELINE MELVINA, b. Aug. 5, 1829; m. *Robert Lawler*; d. Aug. 21, 1857.

Memoranda.

MR. MACE's father, Andrew Mace, died April 6, 1845, at the age of 88 years. His mother died Sept. 11, 1794, at the age of 38 years, and his father married again. After his second marriage, while comparatively young, he had the misfortune to lose both his hands by the premature discharge of a cannon at an old-fashioned muster. With unflinching courage and endurance he laid first one hand and then the other on the table and held them there while being amputated and dressed. Subsequently, although so maimed, he could do all sorts of work, and was skilful even in the use of tools.

Mr. Mace's children are all dead except one. Mrs. Currier, the eldest daughter, resided in Mt. Vernon, Me.

RICHARD MACE, JR., was educated in Waterville College, but did not graduate. In earlier life he was a wood carver. Figure-heads for ships were his specialty. Later he studied medicine, and practised to the time of his death in Yarmouth, Me., where his widow now, 1900, resides.

CHARLES MACE married a sister of Mrs. Joel P. Jameson of North Bridgewater, Mass. He resided in Readfield, Me. C. A. Mace, his son, resides at Readfield Depot, Me.

WILLIAM J. MACE resided in Winthrop, Me.

ADONIRAM J. MACE resides, 1900, in Readfield, Me. He has in possession the "old Bible" of the Mace family, and he says his "grandfather, William Jameson's mother was Sarah Smith before marriage." She was the first wife of Samuel Jameson [967]. Mr. and Mrs. Mace celebrated their golden wedding Feb. 20, 1900. They have two sons and three daughters now living. The elder son is Judson C. Mace of South Framingham, Mass.

ALBION R. P. MACE was burned to death in his house, which was consumed by fire Jan. 24, 1900, in Benton, Me.

REFERENCE.—*The Old Bible of the Mace Family.*

No. 1042.

William¹ Jameson (*William*,³ *Samuel*,² *William*¹), son of William [981] and Eunice (Packard) Jameson, was born June 18, 1789, in North Bridgewater, now Brockton, Mass. He married Feb. 5, 1815, *Mehitable Packard*, daughter of Jonas and Mehitable (Brett) Packard. She was born Aug. 26, 1784, in North Bridgewater, Mass. They resided in East Winthrop, Me. Mr. Jameson died April 28, 1869. Mrs. Jameson died May 17, 1869.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

LUCINDA EMELINE [1197], b. Aug. 8, 1815; She died in infancy, Sept. 23, 1816.
 INFANT [1198], b. March 8, 1817; died in infancy, March 8, 1817.
 INFANT [1199], b. Jan. 10, 1818; died in infancy, Jan. 13, 1818.
 JOEL P. [1200], b. June 14, 1819; m. March 4, 1852, *Prudence Jane Dudley*; d. Jan. 16, 1859.
 WILLIAM N. [1201], b. Oct. 1, 1821; m. Jan. 6, 1853, *Adaline Baker*; d. March 18, 1855.
 JONAS PACKARD [1202], b. Aug. 13, 1823; m. Aug. 29, 1847, *Sibbil Brett*; d. May 22, 1894.

Memoranda.

MR. AND MRS. WILLIAM N. JAMESON resided in North Duxbury, Mass. She was a daughter of Daniel Baker, and died July 1, 1856.

REFERENCES.—*The History of North Bridgewater, Mass.*, pp. 325, 548, 594.

No. 1048.

Rachel⁴ Jameson (*Martin,³ Samuel,² William¹*), daughter of Martin [982] and Lola (Wadsworth) Jameson, was born Nov. 19, 1784, in Friendship, Me. She married *Benjamin Burton*, son of Col. Benjamin and Hannah (Church) Burton. He was born in Warren, Me.

Memoranda.

COL. BENJAMIN BURTON, Mr. Burton's father, was born in 1749. He built what was known as the "Bickford House," in Warren, Me., and occupied it during the last years of his eventful life. He died May 24, 1835, at the age of eighty-six years.

NEHEMIAH EASTMAN of Gilmanton, N. H., married a younger sister of Col. Burton.

REFERENCE.—*Annals of Warren, Me.*, p. 513.

No. 1050.

Deborah⁴ Jameson (*Martin,³ Samuel,² William¹*), daughter of Martin [982] and Lola (Wadsworth) Jameson, was born March 23, 1789, in Friendship, now Cushing, Me. She married March 25, 1819, *Thomas Andrews Mitchell*, son of Jeremiah and Mercy (Fairbanks) Mitchell. He was born Aug. 19, 1795, in Union, Me., where they resided.

REFERENCE.—*The History of Union, Me.*, p. 474.

No. 1051.

Thomas⁴ Jameson (*Martin,³ Samuel,² William¹*), son of Martin [982] and Lola (Wadsworth) Jameson, was born May 27, 1791, in Friendship, now Cushing, Me. He married July 25, 1822, *Hannah Young Allen*, daughter of Gideon and — (Young) Allen. She was born 1795 in St. George, Me. They resided in Cushing and St. George until 1837, then in Lyman and Wells, Me., and in 1856 removed to Perry, Ill., and later to Chillicothe, Ill., where Rev. Mr. Jameson died Sept. 26, 1870. Mrs. Jameson died Aug. 16, 1884, in Lansing, Mich.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

HENRY ALLEN [1203], b. July 21, 1823; m. Oct. 13, 1877, *Mary Gordon*.

THOMAS GAY [1204], b. Dec. 4, 1824; m. April 5, 1846, *Hannah Goding*.

OLIVE FOUNTAIN [1205], b. Nov. 8, 1826. She died in early life, Oct. 11, 1847.

ELISHA [1206], b. Aug. 1, 1829; m. Jan. 13, 1849, ¹*Nancy Hannaford*; m. March 3, 1856, ²*Alice Cutting*; d. Oct. 29, 1894.

SAMUEL HOUSTON [1207], b. May 9, 1831; m. Oct. 29, 1852, *Roxanna Eaton*.

ELSIE ANN [1208], b. May 7, 1833; m. April 28, 1861, *Nelson T. Bancroft*.

EPHRAIM HALL EMERY [1209], b. May 19, 1835; m. March 1, 1860, *Margaret Wood*.

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON was a Baptist clergyman. He commenced preaching in 1829, and with the exception of a two years' pastorate in Newton, N. H., his labors in the Gospel ministry until 1856 were in York and Lincoln counties, Me. He then removed to the West, and for seven years preached in Illinois, when his health failed and he was obliged to give up his chosen life-work. But he continued to go to the house of God in which he delighted, until two weeks before his death.

Mr. Jameson was a good minister of Jesus Christ and died in his eightieth year in the faith and the comfort of the Gospel which he had preached.

MRS. JAMESON survived her husband several years, and died at the age of nearly ninety years, while on a visit at the home of her youngest son, Rev. E. H. E. Jameson, in Lansing, Mich. Her remains were taken back and buried by the side of her lamented husband in Chillicothe, Ill.

Rev. Mr. Jameson wrote a letter to the compiler of this book, under date of April 15, 1857, expressing his interest in the undertaking, which then had but a small beginning, but which in these more than forty years has grown to a large volume.

Below is a fac-simile of his autograph on the letter of April 15, 1857, above mentioned.

Respectfully & Truly
Thomas Jameson

No. 1052.

Silence⁴ Jameson (*Martin,³ Samuel,² William¹*), daughter of Martin [982] and Lola (Wadsworth) Jameson, was born July 8, 1793, in Warren, Me. She married *Phinehas Butler*, son of Phinehas and Melia (Robbins) Butler. He was born April 13, 1788, in Union, Me., where they resided. Mr. Butler died Sept. 12, 1855.

Memoranda.

MR. BUTLER was twice a widower and married *Miss Silence Jameson* for a third wife. He married Sept. 12, 1808, ¹*Catherine Ulmer* of Thomaston, Me., and they had twelve children. He married 1833, ²*Hannah DeMerritt* of Liberty, Me., and of this second marriage there were two children.

REFERENCES.—*The History of Union, Me.*, p. 437. *The History of Thomaston and Rockland, Me.*, Vol. II, pp. 167, 168.

No. 1058.

Joseph⁴ Jameson (*Joseph,³ Samuel,² William¹*), son of Joseph [983] and Jane (Kellock) Jameson, was born in Cushing, Me. He married *Eleanor* —. They resided in South Union, Me., where they died.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

MARY [1210], b. March 4, 1815.

HENRY TRUE [1213], b. June 27, 1822.

HARRIET [1211], b. May 20, 1816.

DANIEL BUTLER [1214], b. July 27, 1827.

SETH [1212], b. April 6, 1818.

REFERENCE.—*Town Records of Union, Me.*

No. 1059.

Eunice⁴ Jameson (*Joseph,³ Samuel,² William¹*), daughter of Joseph [983] and — (Davis) Jameson, was born near Senebeck Pond, Me. She married June 3, 1827, ¹*William Jameson* [1063], son of Brice [987] and Priscilla (Bartlett) Jameson. He was born Aug. 20, 1799, in Warren, where they resided. Mr. Jameson died April 24, 1835. Mrs. Jameson married, *sub.* Oct. 20, 1838, ²*Samuel Payson*, son of John and Mary (Libbey) Payson. He was born about 1800 in Warren, Me., where they resided. Mr. Payson died Dec. 17, 1874. Mrs. Payson died prior to 1857.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

AUGUSTUS M. [213], b. March 11, 1828; m. Oct. 3, 1855, *Irene V. Jones*.

MARY, b. July 24, 1842; m. *Lewis Hall*.

HENDERSON, b. June 2, 1844. He died in early life, July 29, 1862.

No. 1061.

Samuel¹ Jameson (*Brice,³ Samuel,² William¹*), son of Brice [987] and Priscilla (Bartlett) Jameson, was born Jan. 11, 1795, in Warren, Me. He married Oct. 26, 1820, *Esther Cain*. She was born Sept. 11, 1792, in Nobleboro, Me. They resided in Warren, Me. Mr. Jameson died in 1856.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

PHILANDER R. [1215], b. July 23, 1821; m. April 16, 1845, *Clarissa Searles*.

SAMUEL [1216], b. Jan. 27, 1823.

ABIEZER [1217], b. April 11, 1825; m. Nov. 30, 1851, *M. Juliana Chapin*.

CALVIN [1218], b. June 27, 1828; m. Jan. 19, 1854, *Eliza Mansfield*; res. Clinton, Mass.

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON'S biography, so far as is known, is set forth in a letter dated Feb. 26, 1857, written by his daughter-in-law, Mrs. Abiezer Jameson of Chicopee, Mass., as follows:

SAMUEL JAMESON received a good education and was brought up as a farmer. He followed that summers and taught school winters. He was a devoted Christian, belonging to the Baptists, and between the ages of thirty and forty he thought he had a call to preach, and did so for quite a number of years until his health failed (all the family have died of consumption); afterwards he became editor of the Baptist magazine, but his health would not permit him long to continue; and for quite a number of years, he was unable to attend to any business. Being advised to go South, he did so, and found it improved his health, so much so that he went to teaching school. About a year ago he ceased to write and we could learn nothing of him, until after great search we found he died about that time, but could learn no particulars. My husband intends soon to go in person and learn when and where he now sleeps. Permit me to say one thing, he was a man of strong intellect and reasoning powers; but few men had such a memory, he could repeat any passage of Scripture you might mention the chapter and verse. When Millerism was in its glory, Miller challenged any one to refute his theory; my father accepted the challenge, but after Miller found whom he had to contend with, he would not hear his argument.

Mr. Jameson's second son, Samuel Jameson, Jr., was a machinist, and about 1849 went to California, and nothing further is known of him.

No. 1062.

Barbary¹ Jameson (*Brice,³ Samuel,² William¹*), daughter of Brice [987] and Priscilla (Bartlett) Jameson, was born in 1797, in Warren, Me. She married Dec. 5, 1822, *George H. Miller*. He was born in Washington, Me. They resided in Warren, Me. Mrs. Miller died March, 1850.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

AUGUSTUS.

ELIZA.

AUGUSTINE.

LOWELL.

ALMOND.

PRISCILLA.

No. 1063.

William¹ Jameson (*Brice,³ Samuel,² William¹*), son of Brice [987] and Priscilla (Bartlett) Jameson, was born Aug. 20, 1799, in Warren, Me. He married June 3, 1827, *Eunice Jameson* [1059], daughter of Joseph [983] and — (Davis) Jameson. She was born near Senebeck Pond, Me. They

resided in Warren, Me., where Mr. Jameson died April 24, 1835. Mrs. Jameson married again, and died prior to 1857.

THE ONLY CHILD WAS:

AUGUSTUS M. [1219], b. March 11, 1828; m. Oct. 5, 1855, *Irene V. Jones*.

No. 1064.

Priscilla ⁴ **Jameson** (*Brice*,³ *Samuel*,² *William*¹), daughter of Brice [987] and Priscilla (Bartlett) Jameson, was born March 31, 1801, in Warren, Me. She married *Joseph Newhall*, son of Jonathan and Hannah (Peabody) Newhall. He was born Dec. 9, 1807, in Union, Me. They resided in South Thomaston, Me.

Memoranda.

MR. NEWHALL'S father, Jonathan Newhall, made the first horse-wagon ever built in Union, Me. He was from Lynn, Mass.

MR. NEWHALL was a widower when he married Priscilla Jameson. He married first *Mary Nesbit* of Windsor, Me., and had three children, viz.: *Mary Elizabeth*, m. June 25, 1854, George Bond; *Ann Maria*, b. 1832; *Hannah M.*, b. 1840, m. April 14, 1861, Emery L. Stetson.

Mrs. Priscilla Newhall writes, under date of March 25, 1857, a very friendly letter to the author, giving some family genealogy, and subscribes herself

Your aff. Cousin,

Priscilla Newhall

REFERENCES.—*The History of Union, Me.*, p. 482; *The History of Thomaston and Rockland, Me.*, Vol. II, p. 339; *Annals of Warren, Me.*

No. 1065.

Lydia ⁴ **Jameson** (*Brice*,³ *Samuel*,² *William*¹), daughter of Brice [987] and Priscilla (Bartlett) Jameson, was born Dec. 17, 1802, in Warren, Me. She married Dec. 3, 1827, ¹ *Daniel Weston Daggett*, son of Samuel and Jedidah (Butler) Daggett. He was born May 19, 1800, in Union, Me., where they resided. Mr. Daggett died April 4, 1833. Mrs. Daggett married Oct., 1835, ² *Job Caswell*. He was born in 1787, in Minot, Me., where they resided. Mr. Caswell died Aug. 12, 1842. Mrs. Caswell died prior to Dec., 1839, in Warren, Me.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

OZIAS, b. Sept. 29, 1828. He died in childhood, Feb. 2, 1830.

DANIEL O., b. Jan. 18, 1831.

Memoranda.

MR. DAGGETT was the youngest of eight children. His father, Samuel Daggett, son of Thomas and Rebecca (Atheam) Daggett, was born in Tisbury, Mass., and, surviving his youngest son, died Oct. 2, 1835, at the age of eighty-two years.

MR. CASWELL was married three times. He married first, *Mary Knowlton*, second, *Mrs. Lydia Daggett*, and third, *Mrs. Nancy Norwood*.

REFERENCES.—*The History of the Daggett Family*, p. 208; *The History of Union, Me.*, pp. 444, 445; *Annals of Warren, Me.*, pp. 515, 516.

No. 1067.

Brice⁴ Jameson (*Brice,³ Samuel,² William¹*), son of Brice [987] and Priscilla (Bartlett) Jameson, was born June 16, 1807, in Warren, Me. He married, *pub.* March 6, 1841, *Eleanor Cummings*, daughter of David and Rosanna (Kellock) Cummings. She was born July 1, 1812, in Union, Me. They resided in Wisconsin.

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON removed about 1850, with his younger brother, Almond Jameson, to some place in Wisconsin, and later to Kansas. It is said that they had a family of eight children, but no definite information could be obtained.

No. 1069.

Knott Bartlett⁴ Jameson (*Brice,³ Samuel,² William¹*), son of Brice [987] and Priscilla (Bartlett) Jameson, was born in 1811, in Warren, Me. He married, *pub.* Oct. 28, 1837, *Sarah Caswell*, daughter of Job and Mary (Knowlton) Caswell. She was born in Warren, Me. They resided in Union, Me. Mr. Jameson died prior to Feb. 26, 1857, in Washington, Me.

Memoranda.

MR. AND MRS. JAMESON had two children. After his death she married a second husband, *Ebenezer McPeters*.

JOB CASWELL, her father, married for a second wife Mr. Jameson's elder sister, Mrs. Daggett [1065].

REFERENCE.—*The Annals of Warren, Me.*, p. 516.

No. 1070.

Almond⁴ Jameson (*Brice,³ Samuel,² William¹*), son of Brice [987] and Priscilla (Bartlett) Jameson, was born Aug. 20, 1813, in Warren, Me. He married in 1841, *Rhoda Sargent*. She was born in Montville, Me. They removed about 1850 to Wisconsin.

Memoranda.

MR. AND MR. JAMESON had five children, but their names are not given.

MRS. NEWHALL, in her letter above mentioned of March 25, 1857, refers to her brother Almond as having the "*family register*," by which she means, doubtless, the "Old family Bible," and referring to the author's undertaking, she writes: "If he wishes to write a biography of our noble descent, I am ready to give him the best information I can obtain."

No. 1071.

John Watts⁴ Jameson (*George,³ Samuel,² William¹*), son of George [988] and Isabella (Watts) Jameson, was born Sept. 29, 1792, in Warren, Me. He married Sept. 18, 1814, ¹*Mary Fuller*, daughter of Isaac and Anna (Boggs) Fuller. She was born May 2, 1795, in Warren, Me. They resided in China, Me. Mrs. Mary Jameson died Oct. 13, 1825. Mr. Jameson married ²*Almira Winslow*. She was born Oct. 19, 1801, in Windsor, Me., where they resided. Mrs. Almira Jameson died Oct. 17, 1844. Mr. Jameson married ³*Mrs. Julia Ann Albee*, widow of Benjamin Albee. She

was born Nov. 5, 1807, in Windsor, Me., where they resided. Mr. Jameson died March 19, 1882. Mrs. Julia Ann Jameson died Feb. 5, 1881.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

ISAAC FULLER [1220], b. Dec. 20, 1814. He died in early life, Aug. 17, 1837.
 GILBERT [1221], b. Aug. 10, 1816. He died in early life, Feb. 28, 1833.
 SARAH ANN [1222], b. Sept. 27, 1818. She died in early life, June 28, 1841.
 RUFUS [1223], b. April 13, 1820; m. about 1860, *Sarah Green*; d. Feb. 11, 1883.
 ARTHUR [1224], b. May 19, 1822; m. Dec. 6, 1848, *Sarah R. Jones*.
 GEORGE [1225], b. Aug. 26, 1824. He died in early life, Jan. 6, 1846.
 MARY JANE [1226], b. Dec. 8, 1826; m. March 30, 1851, *William M. Crane*.
 SUSAN F. [1227], b. April 2, 1829; m. Oct. 20, 1852, *Robert Leavitt*; d. March 9, 1894.
 JOHN [1228], b. March 15, 1831. He died in early life, Aug. 13, 1852.
 WILLIAM HILTON [1229], b. Jan. 26, 1833; d. Feb. 12, 1871.
 LOUISA [1230], b. Jan. 3, 1835. She died in early life, Dec. 14, 1856.
 WINSLOW [1231], b. May 6, 1837; m. Oct. 4, 1877, *Susie E. Stimpson*; d. March 22, 1891.

REFERENCES.—*The Annals of Warren, Me.*, pp. 544, 558.

No. 1072.

Elizabeth⁴ Jameson (*George*,³ *Samuel*,² *William*,¹), daughter of George [988] and Isabella (Watts) Jameson, was born April 11, 1793, in Warren, Me. She married May 16, 1814, *Moses Crane*, son of Rufus and Mary (Field) Crane. He was born April 12, 1787, in Warren, Me., where they resided. Mr. Crane died Sept. 30, 1854. Mrs. Crane died June 30, 1870, in Gardiner, Me.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

MARY F., b. March 19, 1815; m. Aug., 1840, *Smith Maxcy*; d. July 10, 1849.
 ISABELLA, b. Jan. 30, 1817; m. Nov. 27, 1834, *Eliakim L. Farrington*; d. Oct. 15, 1842.
 SETH, b. April 27, 1819; m. Nov. 10, 1855, *Asenath Abbie Swift*; d. June 29, 1883.
 CATHERINE J., b. April 9, 1823; m. Oct. 31, 1850, *Henry Farrington*; d. May 4, 1897.
 ELIZA JANE, b. June 15, 1825; m. Nov. 26, 1851, *Josiah Maxcy*.
 LOUISA ANN, b. March 25, 1828.
 HARRIET, b. March 11, 1834; m. 1863, *Henry N. Long*; d. 1883.

Memoranda.

MR. CRANE'S father, Capt. Rufus Crane, died Dec. 9, 1841, at the age of eighty-four years. His mother died Feb. 12, 1823.

ELIAKIM L. FARRINGTON, son of Abner and Mary (Libbey) Farrington, was born Aug. 23, 1848. Henry Farrington married Catherine J. Crane for his second wife. They resided in Rockland, Me.

REFERENCES.—*The Annals of Warren, Me.*, pp. 393, 526, 540.

No. 1075.

Catherine Watts⁴ Jameson (*George*,³ *Samuel*,² *William*,¹), daughter of George [988] and Isabella (Watts) Jameson, was born March 11, 1798, in Warren, Me. She married June 15, 1827, *Alexander Libbey*, son of John and Catherine (James) Libbey. He was born Jan. 28, 1789, in Scarboro', Me. They resided in Warren, Me. Mr. Libbey died Aug. 13, 1875. Mrs. Libbey died Jan. 17, 1847.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

MARY VOSE, b. July 15, 1828; m. June 28, 1879, *Gilbert A. Starratt*; d. July 30, 1899.
 MARTHA ANN, b. April 22, 1830. She died in early life, June 14, 1847.

CATHERINE LOUISA, b. 1833; d. April 27, 1862.

WILLIAM JAMES, b. Feb. 28, 1835. He died in childhood, April 18, 1838.

MARGARET, m. *Alexander Anderson*; d. Sept. 18, 1850.

REFERENCES.—*The Annals of Warren, Me.*, pp. 400, 500, 576.

No. 1076.

David Patterson⁴ Jameson (*George,³ Samuel,² William¹*), son of George [988] and Isabella (Watts) Jameson, was born Feb. 29, 1800, in Warren, Me. He married Oct. 9, 1825, *Penelope Jones*, daughter of Freeman and Abigail (Leach) Jones. She was born June 18, 1803, in Warren, Me., where they resided, but removed to Rockland, Me. Capt. Jameson died Nov. 12, 1841, in Warren, Me. Mrs. Jameson died April 15, 1871, in Rockland, Me.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

FREEMAN [1232], b. June 14, 1826. He died in childhood, July 12, 1829.

JOHN WATTS [1233], b. April 17, 1828. He died in early manhood, Dec. 18, 1856.

DAVID ERASTUS [1234], b. June 23, 1830. He was lost at sea in 1876.

ORMOND FALES [1235], b. July 31, 1832.

SARAH ISABEL [1236], b. Dec. 25, 1834. She died in childhood, Feb. 14, 1842.

CATHARINE LIBBEY [1237], b. March 13, 1837; m. May 8, 1861, *William E. Crawford*.

WILLIAM WATTS [1238], b. July 4, 1839. He died in childhood, Jan. 16, 1842.

MARTHA I. [1239], b. Dec. 30, 1841; m. April 1, 1861, *Clarence D. Ulmer*; d. July 27, 1870.

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON was commissioned lieutenant, Sept. 18, 1828, and captain, June 29, 1833, of the Rifle Co., 3d Regt., 2d Brigade, and 4th Division of the Militia of Maine, and received an honorable discharge Feb. 13, 1834.

JOHN W. and DAVID E. JAMESON followed the seas, with their homes in Rockland, Me. The former died in New Orleans, La.; the latter perished at sea.

ORMOND F. JAMESON was a carpenter in Thomaston, Me., but later removed to Virginia City, Nev. He has not been heard from since 1882.

REFERENCES.—*The Annals of Warren, Me.*, p. 567; *The History of Thomaston and Rockland, Me.*, Vol. II, pp. 283, 284.

No. 1077.

George McLellan⁴ Jameson (*George,³ Samuel,² William¹*), son of George [988] and Isabella (Watts) Jameson, was born May 16, 1802, in Warren, Me. He married June 22, 1827, *Almira Colburn Wilson*, daughter of Life and Mrs. Sarah (Jameson) Wilson, *née* Parsons. She was born July 23, 1805, in Warren, Me., where they resided, but removed to Windsor, Me. Mr. Jameson died Jan. 29, 1875. Mrs. Jameson died June 28, 1858, in Warren, Me.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

AMANDA FITZALAN [1240], b. May 25, 1829; m. Dec. 15, 1850, *Elijah Moody*; m. Oct. 22, 1895, *Daniel H. Duntou*.

SARAH FRANCES [1241], b. Nov. 15, 1831. She died in infancy, Oct. 18, 1832.

LIFE WILSON [1242], b. June 9, 1835. He died in infancy, Oct. 24, 1835.

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON resided for a time on the old homestead of his wife, "The Life Wilson Place," famous for the "Old Pine Tree," and later removed to Windsor, Me.

No. 1080.

Erastus⁴ Jameson (*George,³ Samuel,² William¹*), son of George [988] and Sarah (Farrington) Jameson, was born Sept. 24, 1812, in Warren, Me. He married Oct. 30, 1842, *Nancy C. Libbey*, daughter of James and Sarah (Copeland) Libbey. She was born Jan., 1820, in Warren, Me., where they resided. Mr. Jameson died April 26, 1845. Mrs. Jameson married again, and died May 5, 1896, in Camden, Me.

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON died in early manhood, and Mrs. Jameson married Dec. 12, 1847, ²Albert Johnson of Warren, Me. He was an overseer in a woolen factory until 1867, when he removed with his family to Camden, Me., where he helped to establish a factory for felting of which he became the superintendent.

Mr. and Mrs. Johnson had four children, viz.: *Sarah Gay*; *Carrie Dunbar*; *Mary Frances*; *Albert Judson*.

REFERENCES.—*The Annals of Warren, Me.*, pp. 559, 576.

No. 1083.

James⁴ Jameson (*Robert,³ Alexander,² William¹*), son of Robert [989] and Deborah (Morton) Jameson, was born June 5, 1770, in Friendship, Me. He married ¹*Elizabeth Storer*. She was born in Waldoboro, Me. They resided in Rockland, Me., where Mrs. Elizabeth Jameson died. Mr. Jameson married, *pub.* Feb. 2, 1840, ²*Margaret Thompson*, daughter of Ebenezer and Mary (Gordon) Thompson. She was born in Waldoboro, Me. They resided in Rockland, Me. Mrs. Margaret Jameson died. Mr. Jameson married ³*Mrs. Cedonia Winslow*. She was born in Waldoboro, Me. They resided in Rockland, Me. Mr. Jameson died Jan. 4, 1861.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

ELIZABETH [1243], m. *James Burns*.

DEBORAH [1248].

ABBY [1244], m. — *Tebbetts*.

HENRY [1249], m. 1829, *Chloe L. Mero*.

CATHERINE [1245], m. *John Farnsworth*.

METHIAS [1250], m. ¹*Sarah Low*; m. ²*Rebecca Storer*.

GEORGE [1246]. He was killed by a horse.

JANE [1251], res. in Rockland, Me.

JOHN [1247], m. *Rebecca Miller*.

No. 1084.

John⁴ Jameson (*Robert,³ Alexander,² William¹*), son of Robert [989] and Deborah (Morton) Jameson, was born in Friendship, Me. He married ¹*Abigail Cook*. They resided in South Thomaston, Me. Mr. Jameson removed to Matinic Island, and later to St. George. Mrs. Abigail Jameson died, and Mr. Jameson married ²*Celia Cook*. Mrs. Celia Jameson died, and Mr. Jameson married ³*Mrs. Esther Gardner*. Mr. Jameson died 1848 in St. George, Me.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

ELSIE [1252], m. Nov. 22, 1818, *Henry Stahl*.

LUCY ANN [1253], m. *Benjamin Dillingham*; res. Framingham, Mass.

RUBY [1254].

ANDREW [1255], b. 1806; m. *Abby Morse*.

JOHN [1256].

MARGARET [1257], m. Sept. 28, 1834, *Joseph Sweetland*.

MARY ANN [1258], m. Jan. 9, 1841, *James Murch*; res. Rockland, Me.

ELIJAH C. [1259], m. *Bertha Morse*; d. July 18, 1846.

No. 1085.

Maria⁴ **Jameson** (*Robert*³ *Alexander*² *William*¹), daughter of Robert [989] and Deborah (Morton) Jameson, was born in Friendship, Me. She married *Joseph Rivers*, son of Joseph and Margaret (Robinson) Rivers. He was born in Cushing, Me., where they resided. Mr. Rivers died. Mrs. Rivers married *David Sweetland*, son of Samuel and — (Gay) Sweetland. He was born in Waldoboro, Me. They resided in South Thomaston, and removed to Farmington, Me. Mrs. Sweetland died in Skowhegan, Me.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

EBEN, b. 1808; m. Oct. 13, 1839, *Hannah Jameson* [1264]; d. Dec. 25, 1875.
JOSEPH, b. 1814; m. *Charity McAllister*; m. Sept. 28, 1834, *Margaret Jameson* [1257].

REFERENCE.—*The History of Thomaston and Rockland, Me., Vol. II, p. 421.*

No. 1086.

Betsey⁴ **Jameson** (*Robert*³ *Alexander*² *William*¹), daughter of Robert [989] and Deborah (Norton) Jameson, was born 1776, in Friendship, Me. She married Nov. 15, 1802, *Samuel Rankin*, son of Capt. Constant and Mary (Tolman) Rankin. He was born May 4, 1776, in Thomaston, Me. They resided in Rockland, Me., where Mr. Rankin died April 7, 1842, and Mrs. Rankin died Feb. 4, 1850.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

SABRA, b. June 18, 1803; m. Oct. 20, 1825, *David Fales Conant*; d. Oct., 1859.
CONSTANT, b. April 26, 1805; m. Aug. 9, 1827, *Harriet Stevens*.
ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 2, 1807; m. Dec. 5, 1822, *Ephraim Ulmer*; d. Oct. 4, 1849.
SAMUEL, b. Feb. 11, 1810; pub. March 8, 1831, *Olive Ames*; m. July 1, 1849, *Lucy Gay*.
MARY, b. Aug. 14, 1812; m. Oct. 30, 1828, *Mark Lindsey*.
JOSEPH, b. Oct. 18, 1816; m. Oct. 12, 1848, *Elethea L. Ingraham*.

Memoranda.

MR. RANKIN'S children all resided in Rockland, Me., except the youngest son, Joseph Rankin, who died in New Orleans, La.

REFERENCE.—*History of Thomaston and Rockland, Me., Vol. II, p. 441.*

No. 1088.

Robert⁴ **Jameson** (*Robert*³ *Alexander*² *William*¹), son of Robert [989] and Deborah (Morton) Jameson, was born Oct. 4, 1780, in Friendship, Me. He married July, 1801, *Betsey Rivers*. She was born June 17, 1782, in St. George, Me. They resided in South Thomaston, Me., where Mrs. Betsey Jameson died March 28, 1833. Mr. Jameson married Dec. 1, 1833, *Mrs. Lucy Sayward*, née Wheeler, daughter of William and Phebe (Linekin) Wheeler, and widow of Capt. James Sayward. She was born Jan. 16, 1795, in St. George, Me. They resided in South Thomaston, Me. Mr. Jameson died April 6, 1857. Mrs. Jameson died Feb. 2, 1884.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

THOMAS [1260], b. Aug. 23, 1802. He was drowned at Marseilles, France, Nov. 27, 1829.
MARY [1261], b. July 14, 1804. She died in early life, June 2, 1830.
ABIGAIL [1262], b. March 2, 1806. She died Jan. 27, 1877.
SARAH R. [1263], b. Nov. 11, 1808; m. Sept. 22, 1844, *William Munroe*; d. 1868.

HANNAH [1264], b. Sept. 19, 1810; m. Oct. 13, 1839, *Eben Sweetland*; d. Dec. 14, 1875.
 ROBERT [1265], b. June 17, 1812; m. Jan. 18, 1842, *Louisa C. Linekin*; d. July 5, 1872.
 SYLVESTER [1266], b. June 14, 1814. He died in early life, Feb. 10, 1831.
 ALEXANDER [1267], b. Feb. 7, 1816. He died in early life, Aug. 7, 1831.
 EZEKIEL DAVIS [1268], b. Sept. 27, 1818; m. Nov. 25, 1841, *Nancy C. Wheeler*; d. 1887.
 SUSAN W. [1269], b. Sept. 27, 1818. She died in infancy, Nov. 7, 1818.
 ELIZA JANE [1270], b. Oct. 20, 1820. She died in childhood, Oct. 19, 1826.

MARY ELIZABETH [1271], b. Oct. 23, 1834; m. Nov. 23, 1859, *Jacob Post*.

SABRA C. [1272], b. April 18, 1836.

MARCELLUS THOMAS [1273], b. March 9, 1839; m. June 20, 1873, *Emily Graves*.

Memoranda.

CAPT. JAMES SAYWARD and Lucy Wheeler were *pub.* July 4, 1818. He was lost at sea May, 1830. Their children were: *Lucy A.*, m. June 16, 1850, Francis Harding of Union, Me.; *William H.*, m. April 1, 1855, Mary A. P. Mariam, resided in South Thomaston, Me.

REFERENCE.—*The History of Thomaston and Rockland, Me., Vol. II, p. 287.*

No. 1089.

Sabra¹ Jameson (*Robert*,³ *Alexander*,² *William*¹), daughter of Robert [989] and Deborah (Morton) Jameson, was born 1783, in Friendship, Me. She married *Patrick Pebbles Robinson*, son of William and Mrs. Rebecca (Minot) Robinson, *née* Rea. He was born 1775, in Warren, Me., where they resided. Mr. Robinson died Dec. 20, 1824.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

ROBERT, b. July 14, 1803; m. Jan. 24, 1833, *Ann Storer*; d. July 12, 1877.
 PATRICK PEBBLES, b. 1805; m. 1842, *Deborah M. Bucklin*; d. July 31, 1846.
 SARAH, b. 1807; m. *Capt. George McIntyre*, d. May 29, 1867.
 IRA, b. June 8, 1809; m. Aug. 14, 1833, *Eliza Copeland*.
 NANCY, b. 1811; m. June, 1839, *Thomas McIntyre*; d. Oct. 8, 1840.
 HARRIET, m. July 7, 1853, *Thomas Prince Burgess*.
 EDMUND, b. 1815; m. *Margaret Miller*.
 JANE ELIZABETH.

Memoranda.

MRS. ANN (STORER) ROBINSON, daughter of John and Catherine (Fogler) Storer, was born Feb. 26, 1810.

CAPT. GEORGE MCINTYRE, son of William and Lucy (Prior) McIntyre, was born in 1803, and died Dec., 1834.

THOMAS MCINTYRE, son of Palmer and Ann (Palmer) McIntyre, was born March 16, 1810, and died at sea, July 25, 1840.

THOMAS PRINCE BURGESS, son of Stephen C. and Elizabeth (Starrett) Burgess, was born Dec. 15, 1811, in Warren, Me. Harriet Robinson was his second wife.

REFERENCE.—*The Annals of Warren, Me., p. 512.*

No. 1095.

Mary¹ Jameson (*Robert*,³ *Alexander*,² *William*¹), daughter of Robert [989] and Sarah (Rivers) Jameson, was born in Friendship, Me. She married *Henry Robinson*, son of Matthew and Hannah (Sterling) Robinson. He was born Jan. 4, 1796, in Cushing, Me. They resided in Friendship and in Warren, Me., where Capt. Robinson died July 21, 1860.

THE ONLY CHILD WAS:

THURSTON J., b. 1843; m. Aug. 7, 1862, *Abbie J. Williams*; d. Nov. 8, 1862.

Memoranda.

MR. ROBINSON'S sister, Caroline Robinson, married his wife's older brother, *Thurston W. Jameson*, for her first husband, and she married ²*Josiah Sterling*. His younger brother married his wife's younger sister, Jane Jameson [1096].

THURSTON J. ROBINSON, the only son, served his country in the 20th Maine Regt., and died at Harper's Ferry, Va.

REFERENCES.—*The History of Thomaston and Rockland, Me., Vol. II, pp. 378, 380.*

No. 1096.

Jane ⁴Jameson (*Robert*,³ *Alexander*,² *William*¹), daughter of Robert [989] and Sarah (Rivers) Jameson, was born in Friendship, Me. She married *Simon Robinson*, son of Matthew and Hannah (Sterling) Robinson. He was born Oct. 8, 1797, in Cushing, Me. They resided in Thomaston, Me., where Mrs. Robinson died. Capt. Robinson married again, and died Aug. 20, 1861.

THE ONLY CHILD WAS:

MELINDA, m. Oct. 9, 1842, *Howard Morton*.

Memoranda.

CAPT. ROBINSON married ²*Hannah Storer*. They had three children, viz.: *Simon*, b. Feb. 14, 1833, d. Feb. 27, 1833; *Hannah Jane*, b. Aug. 31, 1835; *Willard W.*, b. 1837.

MR. AND MRS. HOWARD MORTON resided in Thomaston, Me. They had three children, viz.: *Orilla A.*, b. 1847; *Clara E.*, b. July, 1853, d. Sept., 1853; *Clara Emma*, b. 1858.

REFERENCES.—*The History of Thomaston and Rockland, Me., Vol. II, pp. 378, 380.*

No. 1098.

Martha Jane ⁴Jameson (*Robert*,³ *Paul*² *William*¹), daughter of Robert [996] and Deborah (Simmons) Jameson, was born in Rockland, Me. She married, Dec. 22, 1814, *Capt. William Brewster*, son of Zadoc and Lucy (Knight) Brewster. He was born May 27, 1789, in Thomaston, now Rockland, Me. They resided at Jameson's Point, Camden, Me. Mrs. Martha J. Brewster died, and Capt. Brewster married again, and died Feb. 23, 1852.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

ISAAC, b. Feb. 3, 1819; m. *Jean Smith*; d. Jan. 6, 1863.
ZADOC F., b. 1829; m. *Sarah Brewster*.

Memoranda.

MR. AND MRS. ISAAC BREWSTER resided in Rockland, Me. He was drowned in Rockland harbor.

CAPT. AND MRS. ZADOC F. BREWSTER resided in Rockland. He was a master mariner, late of U. S. navy.

REFERENCES.—*The History of Thomaston and Rockland, Me., Vol. II, pp. 156, 157, 340.*

No. 1099.

Elizabeth¹ Jameson (*Robert,³ Paul,² William¹*), daughter of Robert [996] and Deborah (Simmons) Jameson, was born in Rockland, Me. She married *Samuel McLaughlin*. He was born about 1797, in Camden, Me. They resided in Rockland, where Mrs. McLaughlin died March 28, 1849. Mr. McLaughlin married, *pub.* Dec. 6, 1851, ²Mrs. Sarah (Clough) Jameson, widow of Isaac Jameson [1100].

THE CHILDREN WERE:

ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 22, 1822; m. <i>John H. Young</i> .	ROBERT, b. Aug. 17, 1832.
PATRICK, b. Aug. 2, 1824. He died in childhood.	DIANA, b. Nov. 7, 1834.
BARUCH, b. 1825. He died in infancy, 1825.	MARIA F., b. Nov. 7, 1834.
RUTH, b. Jan. 30, 1826; m. <i>Capt. D. C. Frye</i> .	SAMUEL, b. 1836.
ISAAC, b. May 10, 1830.	WILLIAM, b. May 7, 1839.
	JOHN, b. 1842.

REFERENCE—*History of Thomaston and Rockland, Me., Vol. II, p. 319.*

No. 1100.

Isaac¹ Jameson (*Robert,³ Paul,² William¹*), son of Robert [996] and Deborah (Simmons) Jameson, was born in Rockland, Me. He married, *pub.* July 1, 1832, *Sarah Clough*. They resided in Camden, Me., where Mr. Jameson died. Mrs. Jameson married again.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

NELSON [1274], b. June 10, 1832. He died Nov. 22, 1862, in Augusta, Me.
 RACHEL [1275], m. *William Blackington*; res. Camden, Me.
 ISAAC [1276], m. — *Upham*; res. Camden, Me.
 ROBERT [1277]. He resided in California.
 ELIZABETH [1278], m. *Elbridge Pendleton*; res. Rockland, Me.
 LYDIA U. [1279], m. July 16, 1863, *William T. Cochran*.
 CHARLES [1280]. He resided in Rockland, Me.

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON'S widow married, *pub.* Dec. 6, 1851, ²*Samuel McLaughlin*, whose first wife was his sister, Elizabeth Jameson [1099].

REFERENCE.—*The History of Thomaston and Rockland, Me., Vol. II, p. 319.*

No. 1101.

Robert¹ Jameson (*Robert,³ Paul,² William¹*), son of Robert [996] and Deborah (Simmons) Jameson, was born in Rockland, Me. He married, *pub.* June 3, 1825, *Susan Clough*. She was born in Camden, Me. They resided in Rockland, Me.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

ESTHER [1281], m. *Isaac Smith*; d. June 19, 1851.
 ROBERT [1282]. He resided in California.
 ALMIRA [1283].
 SUSAN [1284], m. *Frank Shepherd*; res. Rockport, Me.
 ISAAC [1285]. He resided in Camden, Me.
 WILLIAM J. [1286], b. March, 1840. He died in early manhood, Sept. 22, 1863.
 DIANA [1287]. She resided in Camden, Me.

No. 1105.

Diana⁴ Jameson (*Robert,³ Paul,² William¹*), daughter of Robert [996] and Deborah (Simmons) Jameson, was born Sept., 1811, in Rockland, Me. She married *John Jones*, son of James and Eunice (Brewster) Jones. They resided at Jameson's Point, in Camden, Me., where Mr. Jones died. Mrs. Jones died Jan. 21, 1862.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

WILLIAM, b. 1830. He died in early life, Nov. 14, 1847.

REBECCA, m. *Benjamin Clough*; res. in Rockland, Me.

MARY, m. *Cyrus V. R. Boynton*; res. in Rockland, Me.

CAROLINE E., m. *C. Aurelius Harrington*; res. in Rockland, Me.

AUGUSTA. She resided in Camden, Me.

ELSIE. She died in early life.

REFERENCES.—*The History of Thomaston and Rockland, Me., Vol. II, pp. 285, 286.*

No. 1106.

William⁴ Jameson (*Robert,³ Paul,² William¹*), son of Robert [996] and Deborah (Simmons) Jameson, was born in Rockland, Me. He married Nov. 15, 1856, *Harriet Grant*. They resided in Camden, Me.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

ETTIE [1288].

DUDLEY [1289].

No. 1107.

Jeremiah⁴ Jameson (*Charles,³ Paul,² William¹*), son of Charles [999] and Agnes (Hyler) Jameson, was born in 1809, in Rockland, Me. He married March 6, 1836, *Martha Gregory*. Mrs. Martha Jameson died, and Capt. Jameson married Jan. 26, 1861, *Henrietta K. Gay*, daughter of David and Lucy (Butler) Gay. She was born Jan. 29, 1813, in Rockland, Me., where they resided and both died.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

CLARION F. [1290], b. Aug. 3, 1836; m. Jan., 1856, *Zenas H. Higgins*.

MARY S. [1291], b. Nov. 8, 1838.

ABIGAIL T. [1292], b. Dec. 12, 1842. She died in infancy, Jan. 18, 1843.

LUCY [1293].

ALBERT H. [1294], b. 1853.

REFERENCES.—*The History of Thomaston and Rockland, Me., Vol. II, pp. 282, 283.*

No. 1108.

Charles⁴ Jameson (*Charles,³ Paul,² William¹*), son of Charles [999] and Agnes (Hyler) Jameson, was born 1811, in Rockland, Me. He married, *pub.* May 28, 1831, *Mary Tolman*, daughter of William and Catherine (Burns) Tolman. She was born in Camden, Me. They resided in Rockland, Me. Mrs. Mary Jameson died Sept. 20, 1850. Mr. Jameson married Oct. 7, 1851, *Cordelia Tolman*, daughter of William Tolman, a half-sister to his first wife. She was born in Camden, Me. They resided in Rockland, Me. Mr. Jameson died Nov. 30, 1880.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

GEORGE GILMAN [1295], b. Jan. 1, 1832. He died in childhood, July 24, 1834.

CATHERINE ELIZA [1296], b. April, 1834. She died in infancy, Dec. 16, 1835.

ANGELINE AGNES [1297], b. Oct. 16, 1836; m. March 13, 1856, *John Albert Burrill*.
 CHARLES AUGUSTUS [1298], b. Oct. 6, 1838; m. Feb. 20, 1864, *Lydia A. Vannah*.
 ORRIS JACKSON [1299], b. Aug. 11, 1840; m. July 15, 1860, *Emma Blake*; d. July 3, 1871.
 JOHN JONES [1300], b. July 8, 1842; m. *Mary Stow*.
 WILLIAM J. [1301], b. Dec. 12, 1844; m. *Ellen Holden*; d. Sept. 3, 1886.
 SUSAN REVILLER [1302], b. Jan. 2, 1847; m. *Joseph Houston*.
 ISAAC [1303]. He died in childhood, Oct. 10, 1851.

Memoranda.

JOHN JONES JAMESON belonged to the "Sharpshooters" of the Union army. They had three children.

WILLIAM J. JAMESON died leaving a widow and several children. They resided in Rockland, Me.

MR. AND MRS. HOUSTON resided in Dedham, Me. They had several children.

No. 1109.

John⁴ Jameson (*Charles,³ Paul,² William¹*), son of Charles [999] and Agnes (Hyler) Jameson, was born at Jameson's Point in Rockland, Me. He married Oct. 22, 1843, *Lydia J. Collamore*. They resided in Rockland, Me.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

SARAH E. [1304], b. 1855.
 MARY A. [1305], b. 1857. She died in childhood, Nov., 1859.
 LYDIA A. [1306], b. 1860. She died in infancy, Sept. 17, 1861.

REFERENCE.—*The History of Thomaston and Rockland, Me., Vol. II, p. 284.*

No. 1110.

Mark Dexter⁴ Jameson (*Charles,³ Paul,² William¹*), son of Charles [999] and Agnes (Hyler) Jameson, was born at Jameson's Point in Rockland, Me. He married, *pub.* July 30, 1835, *Lydia Clough*. They resided in Camden, Me.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

JOHN [1307]. ISAAC [1310].
 LUCRETIA [1308], m. *Augustus S. Fales*. WILLIAM [1311].
 DEXTER [1309], m. *Ann E. Libbey*.

No. 1111.

Oliver⁴ Jameson (*Charles,³ Paul,² William¹*), son of Charles [999] and Agnes (Hyler) Jameson, was born 1815, in Rockland, Me. He married, *pub.* Sept. 27, 1834, *Charlotte Smith*. She was born in Camden, Me. They resided in Rockland, Me.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

GEORGE G. [1312], b. Feb. 9, 1835; m. Oct. 9, 1856, *Sophia R. Hall*.
 FREEMAN H. [1313], b. Oct. 8, 1837; m. *Amelia Forman*.
 OLIVER [1314], b. March 29, 1839; m. *Mary Kellock*; res. in Rockland, Me.
 LEONARD [1315], b. March 7, 1841; m. *Ruby L.* —.
 MARGARET [1316], b. Nov., 1847. She died in childhood, Feb. 18, 1854.

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON was a sea captain. His widow resides on Rankin St., Rockland, Me.

LEONARD JAMESON was in the United States navy. His widow, Mrs. Ruby L. Jameson, resides No. 30 Chestnut St., Rockland, Me.

No. 1113.

Mary⁴ Jameson (*Charles,³ Paul,² William¹*), daughter of Charles [999] and Agnes (Hyler) Jameson, was born in Rockland, Me. She married *George Johnson*, son of George and Abigail (Tolman) Johnson. He was born Feb. 10, 1809, in Rockland, Me., where they resided. Mr. Johnson died April 25, 1862.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

LAURA F., b. Dec. 18, 1838; m. Oct. 30, 1854, *Thomas Files*.

ELLEN M., b. about 1845.

REFERENCES.—*The History of Thomaston and Rockland, Me., Vol. II, pp. 225, 284.*

No. 1117.

William⁴ Jameson (*William,³ Paul,² William¹*), son of William [1001] and Mrs. Hannah (Cook) Jameson, *née* Bradford, was born April 5, 1801, in Friendship, Me. He married Jan. 17, 1828, *Mary Young*, daughter of George and Ann (Johnston) Young. She was born Sept. 10, 1807, in Cushing, Me. They resided in Friendship. Mrs. Mary Jameson died March 22, 1853. Mr. Jameson married Aug. 24, 1854, *Mary A. Johnston*, daughter of Capt. William and Olive (Morton) Johnston. She was born Nov. 14, 1811, in Bristol, Me. Capt. Jameson died May 28, 1890. Mrs. Mary A. Jameson died June 20, 1895.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

INFANT [1317], b. Feb. 5, 1830, that died in infancy, Feb. 16, 1830.

ELMIRA [1318], b. April 7, 1831. She died July 10, 1897.

JONAH THOMAS [1319], b. May 2, 1833; m. Feb. 4, 1864, *Elsie Weston*; d. Aug. 28, 1887.

FRANCIS GRACIA [1320], b. April 15, 1837; m. Sept. 10, 1862, *Ruby Ann Thompson*.

ELIZA THOMAS [1321], b. May 7, 1840; m. July 6, 1857, *Almond Thompson*.

LAFAYETTE [1322], b. March 1, 1842. He died in early life, July 25, 1863.

MARY ELLEN [1323], b. Nov. 28, 1847; m. Nov. 7, 1867, *John McFarland*; d. Aug. 25, 1895.

WILLIAM JOHNSTON [1324], b. March 18, 1858; m. July 2, 1882, *Hattie F. Parsons*.

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON was a man more than six feet in height, weighing over two hundred pounds and well proportioned, a very commanding personality. He followed the seas for forty years, and for the greater part of this time he was the master of a vessel. He retired when about sixty years of age. During his seafaring life he had been a castaway three times, and barely escaped death. In the crisis of these perils each time he promised the Lord that if he would spare his life he would become a Christian, but the promise was not kept.

It was a year or two after Capt. Jameson had retired from the seas, in Jan., 1863, that the Rev. Silas S. Cummings, later well known in connection with the Home for Little Wanderers, was holding a series of revival services in the town, and a great religious interest was prevailing. At one of the evening meetings Capt. Jameson's wife, a very devoted Christian woman, arose and requested prayers for her husband, at the same time pointing him out and saying, "There he is in the gallery." A solemn hush fell upon the audience, when shortly a young man, John Bradford, a nephew of Capt. Jameson, came forward, fell upon his knees at the altar, and prayed with a loud voice and great earnestness,—“Lord fetch him! Lord fetch him!! Lord fetch him!!!” It was all he could say. The excitement was intense. The result was the following evening Capt. Jameson rose in the meeting, confessed his broken promises made to the Lord in the time of peril and wreck at sea, and then

added, "I am going on board the ship of Zion," and turning to his comrades and friends he urged them to come with him. The Lord *had fetched him*. And there were during the meeting some seventy-five or eighty hopeful conversions, many of whom wished to be baptized by immersion. Among these was Capt. Jameson. There were hundreds present on the occasion of the immersing. The minister, Rev. Mr. Cummings, was small of stature like Zaccheus of old. And when this little man went into the water with Capt. Jameson who was large of stature, a powerful man, there ran through the multitude of spectators a tremor of apprehension as to the result. However, the administration of the rite was successful, and the great crowd once more breathed freely. Subsequently Capt. Jameson for the next twenty-five years of his life was a very active and useful Christian man. He became a class-leader in the Methodist church, was called to fill many offices of public service in the town, and was elected for two terms to the State Legislature. He commanded the universal confidence, respect, and esteem of the community.

Capt. Jameson, under date of Dec., 1862, wrote the author an interesting letter, and here is his autograph.

His three sons who were of sufficient age, Jonah T., Francis G., and Lafayette, served in the War for the Union, in the 21st New York Regiment under Gen. Banks.

Wm Jameson

No. 1121.

Paul⁴ Jameson (*Jeremiah³ Paul² William¹*), son of Jeremiah [1003] and Maria Elsie (Cook) Jameson, was born May 28, 1808, in Friendship, Me. He married in 1836, *Matilda Gay*, daughter of Wellington and Azubah (Thomas) Gay. She was born Dec. 25, 1802, in Friendship, Me. They resided in Orrington, Me. Mr. Jameson died April 17, 1879, in Friendship, Me. Mrs. Jameson died March 2, 1863, in Orrington, Me.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

LYDIA ELLEN [1325], b. April 28, 1838; m. Dec. 28, 1867, *Alden Bradford*.
JEREMIAH DOANE [1326], b. April 28, 1838; m. Nov. 12, 1887, *Emma Horton*.

No. 1131.

Arthur⁵ Jameson (*John⁴ William³ Martin² William¹*), son of John [1011] and Mary (Hewey) Jameson, was born Aug. 28, 1799, in Topsham, Me. He married April 24, 1824, *Jane Given*, daughter of William and Mary (Stanwood) Given. She was born July, 1799, in Wales, Me. They resided in Lewiston, Me. Mr. Jameson died May 23, 1863, in Webster, Me. Mrs. Jameson died May 24, 1864, in Webster, Me.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

JOHN [1327], b. Aug. 21, 1824; m. May 26, 1853, *Elthera H. Sanborn*; d. May 22, 1862.
CHARLES [1328], b. Dec. 12, 1826. He died Dec. 13, 1866.
MARY [1329], b. Aug. 12, 1829; m. Oct. 13, 1874, *John Given*.
ELIZA [1330], b. July 11, 1836. She died March 23, 1866.

No. 1132.

Eliza⁵ Jameson (*John⁴ William³ Martin² William¹*), daughter of John [1011] and Mary (Hewey) Jameson, was born Jan. 15, 1801, in Topsham, Me. She married Oct. 7, 1835, *Moses Thompson*, son of Lemuel and Susanna (Haley) Thompson. He was born Aug. 1, 1801, in Topsham, Me., where they resided. Mr. Thompson died May 22, 1878. Mrs. Thompson died Sept. 4, 1843.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

FRANCES ELLEN, b. Jan. 9, 1837; m. Feb. 24, 1860, *Levi Lorenzo Totman*; d. May 12, 1887.
 OLIVER, b. April 24, 1840; m. Aug. 29, 1868, *Sarah Small*.

Memoranda.

MR. AND MRS. TOTMAN resided in Bath, Me. Their daughter, Mrs. Ida Eliza Jameson (Totman) Buck, wife of Mr. Fred Buck, resides in Jacksonville, Fla.

MR. AND MRS. OLIVER THOMPSON reside at No. 187 Chelsea St., Everett, Mass.

No. 1134.

Morrill⁵ Jameson (*John⁴ William³ Martin² William¹*), son of John [1011] and Mary (Hewey) Jameson, was born Feb. 16, 1805, in Topsham, Me. He married ¹*Lucinda Stewart*. She was born in Machias, Me., where they resided. Mrs. Lucinda Jameson died Dec. 18, 1838, in Topsham, Me. Mr. Jameson married ²*Patience Longfellow*. Mr. Jameson died Sept. 7, 1893, in Blocksburgh, Cal.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

MARY ANN [1331], m. *Cyrus Longfellow*.
 CHARLES [1332], m. *Lucy Tarr*.
 WILLIAM [1333].
 ALVAH [1334].

FRANK [1335].
 ARTHUR [1336].
 JOHN [1337].

No. 1135.

Given⁵ Jameson (*John⁴ William³ Martin² William¹*), son of John [1011] and Mary (Hewey) Jameson, was born July 29, 1807, in Topsham, Me. He married April 4, 1838, ¹*Sally Winslow*, daughter of Samuel and Sally (Johnson) Winslow. She was born in Topsham, Me., where Mrs. Sally Jameson died Sept., 1862. Mr. Jameson married Nov. 2, 1864, ²*Mrs. Elthera H. (Sanborn) Jameson*, daughter of Benjamin and Sarah (Scribner) Sanborn, and widow of John Jameson [1327]. She was born in Litchfield, Me. They resided in Topsham, Me., where Mr. Jameson died Aug. 21, 1891. There were no children.

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON was a subscriber for two shares in the New Cong. meeting-house, erected about 1836 in Topsham, Me. He was for several years, viz., 1860, 1861, 1862, 1863-7, selectman of that town.

MRS. JAMESON is still resident in Topsham. Her father, Benjamin Sanborn of Webster, Me., married, in 1801, Sarah Scribner, daughter of Edward and Molly (Wentworth) Scribner. They resided in Litchfield, and removed to Webster, Me. Mr. Sanborn died Sept. 28, 1882. Mrs. Sanborn died Nov. 20, 1877.

REFERENCES.—*The History of Topsham, Me.*, pp. 655, 929. *Early Settlers of Harrison, Me.*, p. 110.

No. 1136.

Alvah⁵ Jameson (*John⁴ William³ Martin² William¹*), son of John [1011] and Mary (Hewey) Jameson, was born Sept. 23, 1809, in Topsham, Me. He married *Celia A. Perkins*, daughter of Nahum and Betsey Perkins. She was born in Topsham, Me., where they resided. Mr. Jameson died Sept. 6, 1850, in California. They had no children.

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON was a selectman of Topsham, Me., in 1841, 1845, and 1846.

NAHUM PERKINS, Mrs. Jameson's father, son of Jabez Perkins, was born April 25, 1787, in Sanford, Me. At the age of twenty he started out into the world without a shilling in his pocket, but by industry and integrity he became a prominent and a wealthy citizen. Elected to the legislature in 1825, he served four terms. He held a major's commission, and was a man of intelligence and Christian character.

REFERENCES.—*The History of Brunswick, Topsham, and Harpswell, Me.*, pp. 785, 786.

No. 1137.

Sally⁵ Jameson (*John,⁴ William,³ Martin,² William¹*), daughter of John [1011] and Mary (Hewey) Jameson, was born April 10, 1812, in Topsham, Me. She married March 11, 1836, Rev. *Albert W. Purinton*, son of Rev. Nathaniel Purinton. He was born in Bowdoin, Me., where they resided. They are both dead. Mrs. Purinton died Jan., 1866.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

MELISSA, m. *Emery Mallett*.
SARAH, m. *Charles Williams*.
MARY, m. *Emery Mallett*.

NATHANIEL, m. *Jennie Williams*.
JOHN A., m. *Emma Bailey*.
REEBECA E.

Memoranda.

MR. AND MRS. CHARLES WILLIAMS lived on the old home place of her uncle, Mr. Given Jameson, where Mrs. Williams died. Her sisters are all dead.

MR. JOHN A. PURINTON resides in Montsweag, Me.

No. 1138.

Mary⁵ Jameson (*John,⁴ William,³ Martin,² William¹*), daughter of John [1011] and Mary (Hewey) Jameson, was born Sept. 12, 1814, in Topsham, Me. She married *Capt. Luther Lombard*. He was born in Wales, Me. They resided in Webster, Me., where Mr. Lombard died. Mrs. Lombard died Jan., 1878, in Lewiston, Me.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

MARIANNA, m. *Matthew Harmon*.
EVELINA, m. *John Bangs*.

EDWINA.
LUTHER, m. *Annie Farnham*.

No. 1142.

Daniel⁵ Jameson (*Robert,⁴ William,³ Martin,² William¹*), son of Robert [1012] and Mrs. Lydia (Deering) Jameson, *née* Cole, was born Sept. 19, 1821, in Saco, Me. He married April 16, 1845, *Elizabeth Hutchins*. She was born in Vermont. They resided in Old Orchard, Me., and removed to Salmon Falls, N. H., where Mr. Jameson died, Oct. 25, 1851.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

LIZZIE [1338], m. *George W. Hall*.
MINNIE [1339], m. *Herbert Sawyer*.

CHARLES [1340].
EDWIN [1341].

No. 1143.

Mark⁵ Jameson (*Robert,⁴ William,³ Martin,² William¹*), son of Robert [1012] and Lydia (Deering) Jameson, *née* Cole, was born March 15, 1824, in

Saco, Me. He married March 12, 1849, *Dorcas R. Patterson*, daughter of William and Olive Jane (Rumery) Patterson. She was born Dec. 12, 1823, in Saco, Me., where they resided. Mr. Jameson died May 20, 1859. Mrs. Jameson died April 19, 1884.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

DANIEL MARSHALL [1342], b. Dec. 2, 1851. He died in Texas, Oct. 13, 1881.

CLARA ANNA [1343], b. Jan. 31, 1854; m. Nov. 27, 1872, *Alden J. Myers*; res. Saco, Me.

No. 1144.

John⁵ Jameson (*Robert⁴ William³ Martin² William¹*), son of Robert [1012] and Mrs. Lydia (Deering) Jameson, *née* Cole, was born Oct. 27, 1827, in Saco, Me. He married Nov. 2, 1851, *Hannah Ann Boothby*, daughter of Joel and Eliza (Patterson) Boothby. She was born March 31, 1832, in Saco, Me. They resided in Old Orchard, Me., where Mr. Jameson died Dec. 30, 1885.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

CHARLES [1344], b. April 29, 1855. He died in early life, Sept. 5, 1880.

FANNIE ELLEN [1345], b. Oct. 12, 1859; m. Oct. 12, 1881, *H. Alonzo G. Milliken*.

MARY JANE [1346], b. Aug. 1, 1863; m. June 15, 1880, *B. Frank Milliken*.

CORA [1347], b. Dec. 5, 1865. She died in early life, Aug. 15, 1886.

LILLIE [1348], b. April 27, 1868; m. April 27, 1893, *George H. Mason*.

ANN ELIZA [1349], b. Dec. 23, 1871. She died in childhood, Feb. 11, 1874.

No. 1145.

Mary⁵ Jameson (*Robert⁴ William³ Martin² William¹*), daughter of Robert [1012] and Lydia (Deering) Jameson, *née* Cole, was born Feb. 6, 1829, in Saco, Me. She married Nov. 2, 1853, *Henry R. Adams*, son of James and Mary (Cole) Adams. He was born March, 1829, in Saco, Me., where they reside. They have no children.

No. 1146.

Charles⁵ Jameson (*Robert⁴ William³ Martin² William¹*), son of Robert [1012] and Mrs. Lydia (Deering) Jameson, *née* Cole, was born Jan. 13, 1832, in Saco, Me. He married June 30, 1863, *Anna Seaton*, daughter of William Albert and Maria (Halloway) Seaton. She was born Oct. 8, 1835, in Hardinsburg, Ky. They reside in Chicago, Ill.

THE ONLY CHILD WAS:

MILDRED [1350], b. March 28, 1865.

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON went west in 1853, where he has resided ever since. Being the youngest in the family and at the age of twenty-one removed to a distance, he has lost knowledge of his relatives in the East. He resides, 1899, No. 4005 Michigan Ave., Chicago, Ill.

No. 1147.

Jeremiah⁵ Jameson (*Daniel⁴ James³ Martin² William¹*), son of Daniel [1015] and Elizabeth (Colburn) Jameson, was born 1785, in Orono, Me. He married *Polly Bailey*, daughter of Samuel and Eleanor (Bird)

Bailey. She was born in Milford, Me. They resided in Milford and in Lincoln, Me., where Mr. Jameson died Aug. 6, 1861, and Mrs. Jameson died June, 1877.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

LUCINDA [1351], m. Oct. 10, 1827, *Erastus Adams*; d. Dec. 30, 1832.
 SARAH [1352]. She died in early life.
 JANE [1353], m. *James Huntress*; d. Feb. 19, 1897.
 FANNY [1354], m. *Eli Kellogg*; d. Jan. 3, 1891.
 DANIEL [1355], b. Sept. 17, 1818; m. March 3, 1844, *Lenora Patterson*; d. June 6, 1896.
 NANCY [1356], b. 1821; m. *Jerome Frye*; res. in Patton, Me.; d. 1865.
 SAMUEL [1357], b. 1824; m. *Harriet A. Carll*; d. March, 1896.
 MARY ANN [1358], m. 1848, *Hiram Grant*.
 LUCRETIA [1359], m. *J. Crosby Grant*; d. Oct., 1891.
 ELIZABETH [1360], b. Feb. 27, 1832; m. Jan. 1, 1859, ¹*John E. Stacy*; m. Nov. 9, 1871, ²*David Parker*.

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON served in the War of 1812, and received a grant of 100 acres of land from the government.

No. 1149.

Fanny⁵ Jameson (*Daniel⁴ James³ Martin² William¹*), daughter of Daniel [1015] and Elizabeth (Colburn) Jameson, was born in Orono, Me. She married ——— *Colburn*, son of William Colburn. He was born in Orono, Me., where they resided and died.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

JAMES.	PENELOPE.
GEORGE.	JOHN.
ABRAM.	REEBECCA.
LIZZIE.	EDWARD.

No. 1152.

Anne Williams⁵ Jameson (*Samuel⁴ James³ Martin² William¹*), daughter of Samuel [1016] and Anne (Hichborn) Jameson, was born Oct. 14, 1804, in Freeport, Me. She married Sept. 23, 1822, *John Anderson*, son of Abraham and Lucy (Smith) Anderson. He was born July 29, 1792, in Windham, Me. They resided in Portland, Me., where Hon. John Anderson died Aug. 21, 1853. Mrs. Anne W. Anderson died May 13, 1879.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

JOHN F., b. July 22, 1823; m. March 30, 1847, *Maria Foxman Winter*; d. Dec. 25, 1887.
 SAMUEL JAMESON, b. Dec. 11, 1824; m. April 5, 1851, *Jane Wade Dow*.
 EDWARD W., b. Dec. 9, 1829; m. March 25, 1852, *Frances Austin Perley*; d. Sept. 5, 1861.

Memoranda.

MR. ANDERSON was a lawyer. He was elected a representative to congress in 1824, and served eight years. In 1833, and again in 1842, he was the mayor of Portland, Me. He was appointed in 1833 by Pres. Andrew Jackson, U. S. district attorney, and held that office until 1836, when he was appointed by Pres. Martin Van Buren, collector of customs for the port of Portland, Me., and held that office until 1841, and again in 1843 he was reappointed collector of customs and continued in that office until 1846. He was invited by Pres. James K. Polk to become Secretary of the Navy, but declined on account of ill health.

MR. ANDERSON first married, Aug. 8, 1820, Lucy Farwell of Tyngsborough, Mass. She died May 8, 1821. Miss Jameson was his second wife.

MR. Anderson's mother was a daughter of Rev. Thatcher Smith of Windham, Me., and a granddaughter of Rev. Thomas Smith, first minister of the church in Falmouth, now Portland, Me. She was born in 1769, in Windham, Me.

JOHN FARWELL ANDERSON married *Marcia Bowman Winter*, daughter of Samuel and Sarah (Bowman) Winter. She was born June 28, 1824, in Bath, Me. They resided in Portland and in Windham, Me. Mrs. Marcia B. Anderson died June 28, 1898. They had four children, viz.:

Anne Hichborn, b. in Portland, Me., m. June 23, 1870, Charles William Lord. He was born in Kennebunk, Me.; *Marcia Winter*, b. May 24, 1852, in Windham, Me., m. Nov. 27, 1877, James Farwell Edmands. He was born 1850, in Newton, Mass., and died June 30, 1884. Mrs. Edmands m. Oct. 21, 1885, Eliphalet Greely Spring. He was born in Portland, Me.; *Isabel Merrill*, b. Dec. 19, 1858, and d. Dec. 26, 1858, in Windham, Me.; *Frances Perley*, b. Dec. 16, 1861, in Windham, Me.

MR. AND MRS. CHARLES W. LORD resided in Newton, Mass., No. 56 Waverly Ave. They had four children, viz.: *Elizabeth*, b. April 2, 1871, m. Sept. 5, 1894, Charles B. Beasom; *John Anderson*, b. Aug. 29, 1872; *Philip*, b. and d. Aug. 29, 1877; *Robert H. W.*, b. July 9, 1883.

MR. AND MRS. JAMES F. EDMANDS had one child, *Anne Lawrence*, b. Sept. 11, 1878, in Newton, Mass.

MRS. JANE WADE (*Dow*) ANDERSON was born Sept., 1824.

MRS. FRANCES AUSTIN (*Perley*) ANDERSON was born Sept. 1, 1831. She died March 14, 1870.

No. 1154.

Sarah Oakman⁵ Jameson (*James*,⁴ *James*,³ *Martin*,² *William*¹), daughter of James [1019] and Jane (Randall) Jameson, married Oct. 19, 1853, *Cyrus William King*, son of Gov. William and Ann N. (Frazier) King. He was born Dec. 25, 1819, in Bath, Me. They resided in Portland, Me.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

WILLIAM, b. July 18, 1856.

ANN NESBETH FRAZIER, b. Jan. 31, 1860.

Memoranda.

MR. KING belonged to a distinguished family. His grandfather was Richard King of Scarboro', Me., who was commissary under Sir William Pepperell and a man of prominence and wealth. Rufus King, who was a member of congress, ambassador to England, an associate of Fisher Ames, James Madison, and Alexander Hamilton, was his uncle, and Hon. William King, who was prominent in the affairs of the district of Maine and in 1820 chosen the first governor of the state of Maine, was his father, who was also the first Grand Master of Masons in the state. Governor King was born Feb. 9, 1768, in the "King Mansion," Scarboro', Me., and died June 17, 1852. His statue was the first contribution of the state of Maine to the Hall of Sculptured Heroes in the National Capitol in Washington.

MR. King's mother was a daughter of Maj. Phoenix and Elizabeth Frazier, a well known Boston family. She was born in 1782, and died July 4, 1857, in Portland, Me. His only son graduated in 1881 from Bowdoin College, Me.

REFERENCES.—*Dictionary of Congress*, p. 216. *Maine Hist. and Gen. Recorder*, Vol. I, pp. 1-8, 33-40, 56, 104-106; Vol. II, pp. 50-54, 126, 127. *Biog. Encyclo. of Maine*, pp. 77-80.

No. 1158.

John Campbell⁵ Jameson (*Robert*,⁴ *James*,³ *Martin*,² *William*¹), son of Robert [1021] and Rebecca (Stanwood) Jameson, was born Aug. 23, 1822,

in Freeport, Me. He married Dec., 1850, *Mary Lord Upham*, adopted daughter of Prof. Thomas Cogswell and Phebe (Lord) Upham. She was born Feb. 16, 1827, in Brunswick, Me. They resided in Bath, Me., where Mrs. Mary L. Jameson died Nov. 21, 1886.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

THOMAS UPHAM [1361], b. July 14, 1854. He died in infancy, Sept. 22, 1854.

JOHN SWANTON [1362], b. Jan. 15, 1857.

EDWARD DUNLAP [1363], b. Oct. 24, 1861; m. Dec. 21, 1883, *Alice Louise Flynn*.

No. 1160.

Martin⁵ Jameson (*Samuel⁴ Samuel³ Martin² William¹*), son of Samuel [1022] and Polly (Perry) Jameson, was born 1795, in Topsham, Me. He married, 1820, *Sylvia Farris*, daughter of Melatiah and — Farris. She was born in Sebec, Me., where they resided. Mr. Jameson died Sept. 27, 1871.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

SARAH [1364], m. 1843, *Arnold Sargent*; res. Milo, Me.; d. 1848.

NANCY [1365], m. *David Holbrook*; d. 1847.

LEONARD [1366]. He died in infancy.

HENRY SARGENT [1367], b. May, 1827; m. 1855, *Catherine Hunter*.

MARY [1368], m. *John Carleton*; res. Dover, N. H.

JANE FRANCES [1369], m. 1853, *Luther Knight*; res. Monson, Mass.

HARRIET [1370], m. Jan. 21, 1852, *John A. Elliott*; res. So. Sebec, Me.

ALVIN F. [1371], b. 1837. He died in Missouri, Oct., 1871.

Memoranda.

MR. AND MRS. SARGENT had a son in the Union army, who was killed in battle.

No. 1161.

Mary⁵ Jameson (*Samuel⁴ Samuel³ Martin² William¹*), son of Samuel [1022] and Polly (Perry) Jameson, was born May 29, 1800, in Topsham, Me. She married Aug. 3, 1817, *Solomon S. Barnes*. They resided in Sebec, Me., where Mr. Barnes died. Mrs. Barnes died 1857, in Milo, Me.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

BENJAMIN, m. *Jane Brown*; d. 1862.

MARY JANE, m. *Hartson Farris*.

ALMIRA, m. *John Green*.

LYDIA, m. *Ephraim Hodgeskins*.

JAMES, m. — *Packard*; d. 1875.

MOODY.

CHANDLER, m. — *Welch*.

MARSHALL, b. 1833; m. — *Welch*.

No. 1162.

Samuel⁵ Jameson (*Samuel⁴ Samuel³ Martin² William¹*), son of Samuel [1022] and Polly (Perry) Jameson, was born May 29, 1800, in Topsham, Me. He married 1827 *Jane Vaughn Wise*, daughter of Joseph Binney and Abigail C. (Edwards) Wise. She was born Feb. 23, 1802, in Westbrook, Me. They resided in Sebec, Corinth, and Kenduskeag, Me., where Mr. Jameson died Nov. 8, 1878. Mrs. Jameson died June 5, 1882, in Danvers, Mass.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

OLNEY WALTON [1372], b. Sept. 13, 1828; m. 1878, *Annie Leslie*; res. Ouray, Col.

WINFIELD SCOTT [1373], b. Aug. 5, 1830; m. Jan. 22, 1865, *Lizzie S. Harmon*.

ELLA VAUGHN [1374], b. March 13, 1832; m. 1854,¹ *Charles E. Hanson*; m.² *Alvah Kendall*; d. June 4, 1888.

REUEL W. [1375], b. Oct. 13, 1833; m. Aug. 26, 1868, *Ellen E. Brown*; d. July 28, 1894.
 ELLIOTT W. [1376], b. Aug. 17, 1835; m. July 19, 1872, *Sarah A. Thompson*; d. March 20, 1895.
 JANE ELIZABETH [1377], b. May 12, 1837. She died in girlhood, May 12, 1849.
 ANNA EMMA [1378], b. May 2, 1839; m. 1865, *Gardner Osgood*; d. June, 1870.
 VIOLA EMMA [1379], b. Dec. 29, 1841. She resides in Lynn, Mass.
 AGNES MARGARET [1380], b. Dec. 19, 1843; m. 1882, *George Sessions*.

No. 1167.

Caroline Hannah⁵ Jameson (*John,⁴ Samuel,³ Martin,² William¹*), daughter of John [1023] and Hannah (Adams) Jameson, was born July 16, 1816, in Machiasport, Me. She married Nov. 27, 1841, *Capt. William Symmes*, son of Isaac and Mary (Whitman) Symmes. He was born Aug. 19, 1802, in Kingston, Mass., where they resided. Captain Symmes died Nov. 6, 1884. Mrs. Symmes died Sept. 13, 1897, in East Oakland, Cal.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

CARRIE FRANCES, b. Aug. 22, 1842; m. Nov. 10, 1870, *Edwin Hannon Richardson*.
 JOHN JAMESON, b. May 9, 1844. He died in early life, Feb. 8, 1864.
 FRANK JAMESON, b. June 7, 1847; m. March 30, 1871, *Anna Aurora Day*.
 ALEXANDER BEAL, b. June 27, 1849. He died in infancy, Sept. 26, 1849.
 MARY WHITMAN, b. Oct. 17, 1859. She died in infancy, April 5, 1860.

Memoranda.

CAPTAIN SYMMES followed the seas, and for forty years he sailed from Boston, and much of the time to the East Indies. He was a man of sterling qualities of character, with a kindly heart which won for him the affection of all who knew him. After leaving the seas, he resided in Kingston, Mass., with the exception of one year which he spent in a visit to his son, in San Francisco, Cal.

IN MEMORIAM.

CAPT. WILLIAM SYMMES.

BORN AUG. 19, 1802.

DIED NOV. 6, 1884.

Though thy years fourscore outnumbered,
 When the sands of life outrun,
 Even yet we mourn the briefness,
 Of a life so nobly done.

As the fragrance from the spice-tree;
 As the clouds of incense rise,
 Comes the sweetness of thy mem'ry,
 Stirring deep affection's ties.

Man of virtue! Man of honor!
 Round thy mem'ry ere shall cling,
 Thoughts of heaven-earned life in future,
 Fair as this world's work can bring.

F. J. SYMMES.

San Francisco, Nov. 10, 1884.

MRS. SYMMES was a woman of great attractiveness of person and of character. She survived her husband some years, and spent her last days with her daughter, Mrs. Richardson, in East Oakland, Cal.

MR. AND MRS. RICHARDSON reside, 1899, No. 1528 10th Avenue, East Oakland, Cal. They were both from Kingston, Mass. He was a son of Ebenezer and Susan (Howard) Richardson, born July 14, 1843. They have two children, viz.: *William Symmes*, b. Feb. 1, 1873; *Ethel Bancroft*, b. March 28, 1882.

MR. AND MRS. FRANK JAMESON SYMMES reside, 1899, No. 630 Harrison street, San Francisco, Cal. Mrs. Symmes, daughter of Thomas and Ann (Gasking)

Day, was born Sept. 15, 1848, in Brooklyn, N. Y. They have six children, viz.:

Anita Day, b. March 9, 1872; m. May 15, 1894, Anson Stiles Blake; *William Whitman*, b. Oct. 29, 1873; *Mabel*, b. Aug. 1, 1875; *Harold Shakspear*, b. May 1, 1877; *Leslie Webb*, b. Oct. 13, 1879; *Stanley Richardson*, b. Sept. 4, 1881.

FRANK JAMESON SYMMES was a student, 1864-1866, in the Scientific School of Harvard University. He was appointed Oct. 10, 1866, acting third assistant engineer U. S. Navy, and ordered to the United States Naval Academy. From June to Sept., 1867, he was on duty in the Boston Navy yard. He was appointed, June 2, 1868, regular third assistant engineer U. S. Navy, with special certificate of graduation from the U. S. Naval Academy, fourth Pacific squadron. In 1868-'69 he was on the U. S. ship *Dacotah*; from 1869 to 1871 on the U. S. ships *Resaca*, *Saginaw*, and *Saranac*, the Pacific squadron, Alaska to Cape Horn. He was commissioned, June 2, 1869, second assistant engineer, but resigned July, 1871, to enter upon business in San Francisco, Cal. Since its incorporation, he has been the president of the Thomas Day Company, manufacturers of gas and electric fixtures and supplies, and is favorably known in business circles. Mr. Symmes has held honorable positions: a member of the board of education; secretary, vice-president, and for three years, 1886-1889, president of the Harvard club of San Francisco; also president of the University and Unitarian clubs; prominent in the South Park Settlement association; director of the mechanics' convention, and recently, March, 1899, appointed by President McKinley one of the board of visitors to the United States Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md. This is regarded a position of great honor, and given to the president's particular friends. On its organization Mr. Symmes was elected the president of the board. He is highly esteemed, and a prominent citizen of San Francisco.

WILLIAM W. SYMMES, his eldest son, graduated in 1895 from Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass. His daughters, *Anita Day* in 1894, and *Mabel* in 1896, and his second son, *Harold S.*, in 1899, graduated with the degree of A. B. from the University of California.

REFERENCE.—*San Francisco Chronicle*, March 8, 1899, p. 4.

No. 1169.

Mary⁶ Jameson (*Henry⁴ Robert³ Martin² William¹*), daughter of Henry [1036] and Sarah (Cleaves) Jameson, was born March 18, 1802, in



MRS. CAROLINE HANNAH (JAMESON) SYMMES.

Saco, Me. She married Aug. 3, 1834, *John Johnson*. He was born Aug. 21, 1789, in Exeter, N. H. They resided in Saco, Me., where Mr. Johnson died. Mrs. Johnson died Sept. 12, 1882.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

JOHN HENRY, b. Feb. 7, 1836.
 SARAH EUNICE, b. Aug. 1, 1837.
 WILLIAM THORNDIKE.

Memoranda.

MR. JOHNSON married June 30, 1814, ¹*Jane Chandler* of Saco, Me. There were seven children of this marriage. Mrs. Jane Johnson died Oct. 19, 1831.

REFERENCES.—*The Records of Saco, Me.*, pp. 41, 207, 208, 236.

No. 1170.

Charles⁵ Jameson (*Henry*,⁴ *Robert*,³ *Martin*,² *William*¹), son of Henry [1036] and Sarah (Cleaves) Jameson, was born Jan. 31, 1804, in Pepperellborough, now Saco, Me. He married Sept. 16, 1827, ¹*Ruth Webb*, daughter of John and Sarah (Leighton) Webb. She was born June 20, 1798, in Westbrook, Me. They resided in Portland, and removed to Westbrook, Me., where Mrs. Ruth Jameson died April 24, 1858. Mr. Jameson married June 1, 1859, ²*Mrs. Bethany (Webb) Knight*. She was born in 1792 at a place called "Duck Pond" in Westbrook, Me., and was a sister to his first wife. They resided in Westbrook, Me. Mr. Jameson died Oct. 10, 1877. Mrs. Bethany Jameson died Nov. 18, 1886.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

JULIA O. [1381], b. May 21, 1828; m. Nov. 15, 1848, *Jeremiah Martin*; d. March 17, 1849.
 JOHN HENRY [1382], b. Nov. 14, 1829; m. April 23, 1857, ¹*Hannah Merrill Ayer*; m. July 30, 1871, ²*Mrs. Salome (Libbey) Allen*; d. March 7, 1881.
 CHARLES T. [1383], b. Jan. 25, 1831; m. April 12, 1857, *Mary Whitney*; d. April 16, 1891.
 GEORGE WASHINGTON [1384], b. Dec. 25, 1832; m. June 21, 1865, ¹*Mrs. Julia (Drew) Gerry*; m. April 17, 1877, ²*Sarah F. Nash*.
 SARAH O. [1385], b. Sept. 12, 1834; m. Sept. 30, 1855, *Andrew F. Chase*; d. April 6, 1864.

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON'S Christian name was Winbourn Adams Wiggin. This was changed by an act of the legislature to Charles.

REV. CALEB BRADLEY, speaking of the marriages in the Webb family at the time Mr. Jameson married Ruth Webb, says: "The fee, \$3.00, I gave to her and told her to purchase a Bible with the money. This is the tenth wedding I have attended in this family. There were nine daughters, and I married one of them twice, and only one son."

JOHN WEBB, the father of both Mrs. Jamesons, was a soldier in the Battle of Bunker Hill, and served under Washington. He was an Englishman by birth and became one of the earliest settlers of the town of Westbrook, Me. He first cut a few trees and built a log-house in the midst of a dense forest. In the progress of years he had cleared and brought under cultivation a farm of a hundred and fifty acres, and in the meantime built a new and better house. It was no uncommon occurrence for Mr. Webb to shoot bears that trespassed on his field of corn. It was hardly safe to venture far from the house after dark on account of the wolves that preyed about.

Mr. Webb when advanced in years gave his farm to his son-in-law, Charles Jameson, who in turn bequeathed it to his son, John Henry Jameson, who spent his lifetime upon it, and it is still retained in the possession of his children.

REFERENCES.—*The Records of Saco, Me.*, pp. 67, 209. *The Maine Historical and Genealogical Recorder*, Vol. V, p. 18.

No. 1174.

Thorndike Cleaves⁵ Jameson (*Henry*,⁴ *Robert*,³ *Martin*,² *William*¹), son of Henry [1036] and Sarah (Cleaves) Jameson, was born Oct. 1, 1812, in Saco, Me. He married April 20, 1841, *Lucinda Lawrence Otis*, daughter of George Alexander and Lucinda (Smith) Otis. She was born Feb. 11, 1808, in Boston, Mass. They resided in Providence, R. I., San Francisco, Cal., Brooklyn and Staten Island, N. Y. Rev. Mr. Jameson died May 10, 1891, in Pembroke, Mass. Mrs. Jameson died May 8, 1886, in New York Mills, N. Y.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

ALICE CORNELIA [1386], b. Jan. 20, 1842. She died in childhood, Feb. 12, 1846.

ANNIE SMITH [1387], b. Dec. 10, 1843; m. Nov. 10, 1874, *Robert Gordon Amory*.

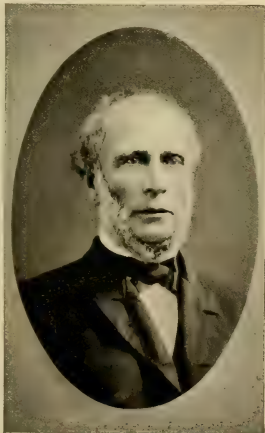
SARAH CLEAVES [1388], b. Oct. 18, 1845. She died in childhood, Nov. 17, 1851.

THORNDIKE CLEAVES [1389], b. Nov. 17, 1847. He died in childhood, Oct. 12, 1851.

HENRY BARNEY SMITH [1390], b. Nov. 2, 1849. He died in childhood, Feb. 9, 1853.

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON prepared for college in the academy in Worcester, Mass., graduated in the class of 1840 from Brown University, R. I., and Nov. 4 of that year was ordained to the Christian ministry and installed pastor of the Third Baptist church in Providence, R. I. While in college he attained distinction for ability in debate, and as a preacher was eloquent and effective. He was greatly esteemed as a pastor by his people. After leaving Providence he was pastor from Nov. 4, 1853, for two years, of the Tremont Temple Baptist church in Boston, Mass. Nov. 24, 1855, he was settled over the First Baptist church in Melrose, Mass. Oct. 23, 1858, he became for the second time pastor of the Third Baptist church in Providence, R. I. This pastorate he resigned in May, 1861, and the following June 5 he was made chaplain of the Second Regiment Infantry, Rhode Island Volunteers, and received the commission of major, Dec. 13, 1862, and resigned Jan. 8, 1863. His military service left him in poor health, so that he never entered upon another pastorate. He travelled in Europe in 1868, and went to California in 1869, where he preached in different churches in Rafael, in Oakland, and in other places, and after a residence in California for seven years, in 1876 he returned and resided several years in Staten Island and in Brooklyn, N. Y., and in 1889 he returned to Boston, Mass., and became much interested in organizing a new church at "The Fells," near Malden, Mass. In the spring of 1891



THORNDIKE CLEAVES JAMESON.

he purchased a small farm in Pembroke, Mass., and had retired upon it for the summer, and five days later he suddenly died of pneumonia.

Rev. Mr. Jameson was a man of fine personal appearance, an impressive preacher, a successful and beloved pastor, and his death was widely lamented. The funeral service was Wednesday, May 13, at 12 M., at the residence of his brother, Humphrey Jameson, Esq., No. 151 West Newton St., Boston, Mass.

Mrs. Robert G. Amory, a daughter, is the only survivor, 1900, of the family.

No. 1177.

William Henry⁵ Jameson (*Henry,⁴ Robert,⁸ Martin,² William¹*), son of Henry [1036] and Sarah (Cleaves) Jameson, was born May 1, 1818, in Saco, Me. He married Sept. 1, 1845, *Mary E. Gilbert*, daughter of Timothy and Mary (Wetherbee) Gilbert. She was born June 8, 1827, in Boston, Mass. They resided in Boston and Brookline, Mass., and in Brooklyn, N. Y., where Col. Jameson died May 15, 1887.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

WILLIAM HENRY [1391], b. Sept. 9, 1846; m. April 15, 1885, *Hetty Joy*; res. in So. Riverside, Cal.

MARY ALICE [1392], b. Feb. 23, 1848. She died in childhood, Sept. 22, 1851.

TIMOTHY GILBERT [1393], b. Dec. 18, 1849. He died in childhood, Sept. 28, 1851.

OLIVE EUNICE [1394], b. March 24, 1851. She resides in Montclair, N. J.

MARY GILBERT [1395], b. April 27, 1854. She resides in Montclair, N. J.

ADDIE S. [1396], b. July 5, 1857; m. June 8, 1882, *Francis S. Foote*; res. in Montclair, N. J.

THORNDIKE CLEAVES [1397], b. Nov. 14, 1861. He resides in Boston, Mass.

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON was appointed from Massachusetts Major Additional Paymaster United States Volunteers, Nov. 26, 1862. Brevet Lieutenant-Colonel United States Volunteers, March 13, 1865, for gallantry and meritorious service during the war. He was mustered out July 20, 1866.

The following incident may be of interest:

GEORGE W. LATIMER, a slave, escaped from Virginia to Boston, and was recaptured in 1842 by his master, Mr. Grey, and confined in Leverett street jail.

SIX BOSTON MEN, viz., Nathaniel Colver, Timothy Gilbert, Ambrose Lovis, Frederick W. Crafts, *William H. Jameson*, and Samuel Hill, who were interested in the case, met at the residence of the latter, then on the corner of Broadway and F street, South Boston. . . . The house has since been moved back and fronts on F street. A few others were present, among them Samuel Hill, Jr., then twenty years old, who is probably the only living witness of the meeting. Grey was sent for . . . and met with them, and they asked him how much Latimer was worth. He said the "boy" was worth (\$600) six hundred dollars to him, and each of the six men named above pledged \$100 on the spot to pay for his freedom. But Grey refused, "and after some dallying was obliged to take a smaller sum than was originally offered."

REFERENCE.—*The Boston Transcript*, Sept. 25, 1897, p. 14.

No. 1178.

Humphrey⁵ Jameson (*Henry,⁴ Robert,⁸ Martin,² William¹*), son of Henry [1036] and Sarah (Cleaves) Jameson, was born Sept. 7, 1820, in Saco, Me. He married May 26, 1853, *Catherine B. Prescott*, daughter of Edward and Catherine L. (Clough) Prescott. She was born Aug. 25, 1829, in Boston, Mass., where they resided. Mr. Jameson died Nov. 17, 1898.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

SARAH CATHERINE [1398], b. Dec. 27, 1854. She resides in Boston, Mass.

MARY ALICE [1399], b. Dec. 31, 1856. She resides in Boston, Mass.

EDWARD HENRY [1400], b. Dec. 11, 1862. He died in infancy, Dec. 3, 1863.

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON for a period of more than twenty-five years was an inspector in the custom house, Boston, Mass. His resignation of this position was noticed by a highly appreciative letter from the collector of the port of Boston, commending his faithful service and honorable record. He united with the Tremont Temple Baptist church in May, 1840, and for fifty-eight years he "*kept the faith*" and witnessed a good confession by a well ordered and useful Christian life. He was a man of sterling integrity, generous spirit, patriotic action, and gentlemanly manners. He was respected and beloved by all who knew him. His presence and conversation were a benediction.



Humphrey Jameson

"His end was peaceful. A note of praise was upon his lips up to the moment of his departure. His life ended joyfully in that home which was, in his affections, second only to the "Father's home on high."

*"Thus pass they from our homes away
To worlds above the skies,
Where glows the fair, celestial day,
And pleasure never dies.
We miss them where of late they trod
Along earth's sunny bowers,*

*Yet joy to know they dwell with God
In sunnier clime than ours.
Ours is the pain, the toil, the strife,
The doubt, the fear, the grief;
Theirs the immortal, glorious life,
The endless, sweet relief.
Life speeds apace; we'll struggle still,
While sin and toil remain,
Then soar to Zion's holy hill,
And hail the loved again."*

MRS. JAMESON, with her two daughters, resides at No. 151 West Newton street, Boston, Mass.

REFERENCES.—*The Clarendon Light*, Dec., 1898, pp. 4, 5.

No. 1180.

Eunice Harmon⁵ Jameson (*Robert*,⁴ *Robert*,³ *Martin*,² *William*¹), daughter of Robert [1037] and Sarah (Harmon) Jameson, was born June 3, 1794, at Beech Ridge, Scarboro', Me. She married in 1819, *Abram Waterhouse*, son of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Cairn) Waterhouse. He was born April 30, 1794, at Beech Ridge, Scarboro', Me. They resided in Upper Stillwater, Me., where Mr. Waterhouse died, Jan. 14, 1869. Mrs. Waterhouse died Dec. 29, 1875.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

SARAH ELIZABETH, b. 1820. She died in infancy.

SARAH, b. 1821. She died in early life, 1834.

WILLIAM CHESTER, b. Aug. 18, 1823; m. 1848, *Martha Kincaide*.

ROBERT JAMESON, b. July 19, 1825; m. Dec., 1856, *Martha Spencer*.

CAROLINE AUGUSTA, b. Aug. 13, 1827; m. Aug., 1846, *John C. Randall*.

MARTHA HANNAH, b. Nov. 19, 1829; m. Oct. 7, 1855, *John G. Emery*.

GARDNER. He died in infancy.

OLIVER A., b. Oct. 11, 1834; m. 1857, ¹ *Nellie Houston*; m. 1880, ² *Mrs. Eliza A. Baker*.

Memoranda.

The following facts concerning this family have been gleaned, viz.: Mr. John C. Randall died Oct., 1880. Mr. John G. Emery died March 9, 1893. Mrs. Nellie Waterhouse died Aug. 30, 1870. William C. Waterhouse resides in Stillwater, Me. Robert J. Waterhouse in Kansas. Mrs. Caroline A. Randall in Monson, Me. Mrs. Martha H. Emery at No. 171 West Webster Ave., Muskegan, Mich. Oliver A. Waterhouse's address, Room 8, Colman Building, Seattle, Wash.

No. 1181.

William⁵ Jameson (*Robert*,⁴ *Robert*,³ *Martin*,² *William*¹), son of Robert [1037] and Sarah (Harmon) Jameson, was born in 1795, at Beech Ridge, Scarboro', Me. He married *Martha Davis*. She was born in 1805, in Gorham, Me. They resided in Gorham and Oldtown, and removed to Upper Stillwater, Me. Mr. Jameson died June 5, 1867. Mrs. Jameson died Jan. 17, 1866.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

OLIVER M. [1401], b. May 25, 1825. He died in childhood, 1828.

CHARLES D. [1402], b. Feb. 24, 1827; m. June 8, 1853, *Julia A. L. Smith*; d. Nov. 6, 1862.

No. 1183.

Patience⁵ Jameson (*Robert,⁴ Robert,³ Martin,² William¹*), daughter of Robert [1037] and Sarah (Harmon) Jameson, was born Oct. 12, 1805, at Beech Ridge, Scarboro', Me. She married May 23, 1827, *Solomon Stone Moulton*, son of Capt. Joshua and Lydia (Stone) Moulton. He was born Feb. 12, 1804, in Scarboro', Me. They resided in Oldtown, Me. Mr. Moulton died June 27, 1880, in Scarboro, Me. Mrs. Moulton died July 14, 1867, in Oldtown, Me.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

OLIVER JAMESON, b. April 21, 1828. He died in infancy, March 19, 1829.
 LYDIA JANE, b. May 5, 1830. She died in early womanhood, June 13, 1862.
 SARAH HELEN, b. April 7, 1834. She resides No. 145 State St., Bangor, Me.
 MARTHA E., b. Dec. 22, 1838; m. Oct. 6, 1863, *Herbert F. Deane*; d. Feb. 16, 1881.
 CHARLES DAVIS, b. Sept. 10, 1842; m. Jan. 6, 1869, *Arabella A. Carman*.

Memoranda.

MR. HERBERT F. DEANE, son of Abijah and Emeline (Dunbar) Deane, was born in Foxboro, Mass. After marriage they resided in Boston, Mass., and in 1880 removed to Milwaukee, Wis., where Mrs. Deane died.

CHARLES D. MOULTON married Miss Carman, a daughter of James and Annie (Cammyre) Carman of Brooklyn, N. Y., where they reside, at No. 179 Lafayette avenue. They had four children, viz.: *Charles Jameson*, b. Nov. 10, 1873; *Belle*, b. June, 1875, d. Feb., 1877; *Percy*, b. Nov. 10, 1879; *Marion*, b. Feb. 11, 1886.

No. 1184.

Sarah⁵ Jameson (*Robert,⁴ Robert,³ Martin,² William¹*), daughter of Robert [1037] and Sarah (Harmon) Jameson, was born at Beech Ridge, Scarboro', Me. She married Dec. 27, 1821, *Hiram Quinby*. They resided in Upper Stillwater, Me., where Mr. Quinby died. Mrs. Quinby died in 1849.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

LUTHER, m. *Mary Hodgkins*; d. Sept., 1883. WILLIAM, m. *Ann* —; d. 1870.
 TAMSON, m. *George Dunton*; d. 1890. JOHN, m. *Ann Averill*.

REFERENCE.—*Maine Hist. and Gen. Recorder, Vol. IV, p. 284.*

No. 1188.

Jeremiah⁶ Jameson (*John Alexander,⁴ Alexander,³ Samuel,² William¹*), son of John Alexander [1038] and Elizabeth (Bonney) Jameson, was born May 29, 1795, in West Isles, N. B. He married *Permelia Leeman*. She was born in Detroit, Mich. They resided in Deer Island, N. B., and removed to Detroit, Mich., where both died. Mr. Jameson died May, 1863.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

JEREMIAH [1403], b. May, 1816; m. *Hepzibah Newcomb*.
 JULIA ANN [1404], m. *Joel Bonney*.
 PERMELIA A. [1405]. She died in childhood.
 MARGARET A. [1406], m. *Isaac Knight*.
 MARTHA A. [1407], m. ¹ *John Smith*; m. ² — *Peltier*.
 JOHN [1408].
 DANIEL [1409]. He died in infancy.
 DORCAS EMILY [1410], m. *Fred Guthrie*.
 GEORGE [1411].

No. 1189.

Mary⁵ Jameson (*John Alexander,⁴ Alexander,³ Samuel,² William¹*), daughter of John Alexander [1038] and Elizabeth (Bonney) Jameson, was born June 4, 1797, in West Isles Parish, N. B. She married *Isaac Pendleton*. They resided in Deer Island, N. B. Mr. Pendleton died in Eastport, Me.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

MELINDA, m. *Gabriel Hughson*.
SILVINA, m. *Ivan Evans*.
AMANDA, m. *Marshall Ellingwood*.

ISAAC. He died in infancy.
MATILDA, m. *Frank Ellingwood*.
ISAAC G., m. *Mary E.* —.

Memoranda.

WEST ISLES PARISH, N. B., is composed of many islands, of which Deer Island is the largest.

MRS. HUGHSON, Mrs. Evans, and the Ellingwoods reside in Eastport, Me.

ISAAC G. PENDLETON resides in a place called Cummings Cove, West Isles, N. B.

No. 1190.

Sarah⁵ Jameson (*John Alexander,⁴ Alexander,³ Samuel,² William¹*), daughter of John Alexander [1038] and Elizabeth (Bonney) Jameson, was born July 7, 1800, in West Isles Parish, N. B. She married *John Leeman*, a brother of *Permelia Leeman*, who married *Jeremiah Jameson* [1188]. They resided in Deer Island, N. B., where Mr. Leeman died. Mrs. Leeman died in 1873.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

MARY ANN, m. *Hiram Fisher*.
HENRY, m. *Melissa Abbott*.
JOHN.
WILLIAM.
LOUISA, m. *Henry Adams*.

MARGARET.
AMANDA.
FIVE OTHERS, names not given.
EZRA B., res. West Isles, N. B.

No. 1191.

John⁵ Jameson (*John Alexander,⁴ Alexander,³ Samuel,² William¹*), son of John Alexander [1038] and Elizabeth (Bonney) Jameson, was born Oct. 17, 1802, in West Isles, N. B. He married *Lydia Lambert*. They resided in Milltown, N. B. Mr. Jameson died Jan. 2, 1890, in Brockton, Mass.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

HARRIET [1412], b. Jan. 1, 1828; m. *Levi Abbott*; res. Milltown, N. B.
ELEANOR [1413], b. March 22, 1830; m. *Warren Richardson*; res. Brockton, Mass.
JOHN ALEXANDER [1414], b. April 4, 1832.
HENRIETTA [1415], b. April 1, 1834; m. *Robert Dutch*; res. Milltown, N. B.
HORATIO [1416].
MARY [1417], m. *Frank Lord*.
GEORGE [1418], d. Jan., 1873.

No. 1192.

Ruth Snow⁵ Jameson (*John Alexander,⁴ Alexander,³ Samuel,² William¹*), daughter of John Alexander [1038] and Elizabeth (Bonney) Jameson, was born Nov. 17, 1805, in West Isles, N. B. She married *Thomas Connick*. He was born in Ireland. They resided at Whittier's Ridge, N. B., where Mr. Connick died. Mrs. Connick died Aug. 21, 1857.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

SARAH. She died quite young.

THOMAS S. He died quite young.

No. 1193.

Charles⁵ Jameson (*John Alexander,⁴ Alexander,³ Samuel,² William¹*), son of John Alexander [1038] and Elizabeth (Bonney) Jameson, was born April 29, 1808, on Jameson's Island in Passamaquoddy Bay, N. B. He married Dec. 16, 1830, *Alice Woodin*, daughter of James and Sarah (Baldwin) Woodin. She was born Nov. 14, 1813, in Bocabec, Parish of St. Patrick, N. B. They resided at Pleasant Ridge and in St. Stephens, N. B. Mrs. Jameson died Jan. 17, 1896.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

WILLIAM HENRY [1419]. He died at the age of four months.

SARAH E. [1420], b. May 23, 1832. She died in childhood, Oct. 26, 1835.

ALBERT [1421], b. July 15, 1834. He died in early manhood, June 3, 1863.

ISAAC [1422], b. April 17, 1836; m. Aug. 31, 1862, *Jemima Ann New*.

SARAH [1423], b. June 10, 1840; m. Jan. 27, 1860, *Joel Bonney Craig*.

GEORGE W. [1424], b. June 30, 1842; m. Feb. 22, 1864, *Lydia A. Burdick*; m. April 27,

1868, *Mary E. Lamphere*; m. June 1,

1877, *Mary McNie*;

m. Dec. 25, 1885,

Virginia A. Seorist;

d. Feb. 9, 1900.

HENRY [1425], b. March 30,

1844; m. Sept. 12,

1876, *Ella A. Dick-*

inson.

MARTHA [1426], b. Feb. 15,

1846; m. *John Tow-*

ers; m. July 10, 1893,

William Scott.

JOHN HOWARD [1427], b.

June 9, 1848; m.

Feb. 17, 1872, *Mar-*

tha Jane Guest.

WILLIAM ARTHUR [1428],

b. Nov. 16, 1851; m.

April 9, 1873, *Clara*

A. Smith.

CHARLES EDWIN [1429], b.

Jan. 12, 1854; m.

Aug. 5, 1876, *Lottie*

S. Golder.

TWO OTHERS, names not

recorded, died in in-

fancy.

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON was born on one of the many picturesque islands which dot Passamaquoddy Bay. In youth he was a fisher-lad, then a sailor before the mast and on the quarter-deck, later a shipwright, and when about thirty-five years of age he settled down to the life of a frontier farmer at Pleasant Ridge, then in the very heart of the backwoods of New



Charles Jameson

St. Stephen N. B.

April 29, 1898.

Born West Isles, April 29, 1808

Brunswick. Here he lived until his children were fully fledged for flight from the parental nest, and had scattered to build homes of their own, when he removed to St. Stephens, N. B., where he still resides, wearing lightly more than ninety years.

He is hale and vigorous, equal to long walks in the country and to writing a clear hand without the use of spectacles. At the age of eighty-eight years he wrote the following letter, inclosing a beautiful little flower:

St. Stephen Sept 5 1896

Dear Friend:

Your letter came to hand all right and I was glad to hear of your welfare. I have been quite poorly for awhile but am better now. We have fine weather and good crops. We have peace and plenty and I consider these very great blessings.—Bless the Lord, O! my soul and all that is within me.—*Praise ye the Lord.* Love to all

CHARLES JAMISON

Mr. Jameson's married life was long and happy. The event of his marriage was certified to as follows:

This certifies, that,—CHARLES JAMISON and ALICE WOODIN of Saint Andrews, county of Charlotte and Province of New Brunswick, were this day married according to the forms and usages of the church of Scotland by me

ALEXR. MACLEAN.

Saint Andrews 16 Dec. 1830

THEIR GOLDEN WEDDING was celebrated Dec. 16, 1880, in St. Stephens, N. B. The following lines were prepared for the occasion:

A RETROSPECT.

Keen blows the bitter, biting wind, December,
Low swings the sun across thy leaden sky.
Yet rarely bright, as wife and I remember
Appeared this morn but fifty years gone by.

Fifty brief years, my Alice, since we started
With hand in hand, on life's uncertain way;
And Hymen's golden fetters, never parted,
Bind closer ev'n than on our marriage day.

Thy life and mine were in the budding May-time,
For as the air was filled with birds and flowers;
And, as our sun rose upward to the day-prime,
How bright and joyous seemed the passing hours!

And sweet flowers bloomed within our humble dwelling,
Bestowal of God to cheer us on our way,
But with what bitter pain our bosoms swelling,
We watched the earliest fade and pass away!

Too soon they faded from our earthly vision,
Yet we rejoiced, though teardrops dimmed our eyes,
Knowing that, far beyond earth's pain arisen,
Our lost flowers bloom again in Paradise.

Through fifty years of storm and sunny weather
Our bark has sailed o'er life's uneven seas;
Captain and mate still tread the deck together,
Our sails still spread to catch the favoring breeze.

God's guiding hand has led us onward ever;
So may He lead till all our journey's o'er,
Till we cast anchor in the bright Forever
And reach His rest on yonder golden shore.

TO THE LOVED ONES AT HOME.

"Dar's whar my heart's returning ever,
Dar's whar de old folks stay."

My father—my mother!—what warm thrills of pleasure
Vibrate on my heart-strings at each hallowed name!

A wealth of affection that words cannot measure—
 A love that still burns with a pure, quenchless flame.
 Ye who my first faltering accents detected,
 My earliest footsteps with fond care directed
 From life's chilling east wind my childhood protected,
 This heart's never-dying devotion must claim.

My mother, I love thee! Thy sons and thy daughters
 Though sundered afar from each other and thee—
 Beside cold St. Lawrence's swift-ru-hing waters
 Or where Mississippi rolls down to the sea—
 To-day all are present in spirit to meet thee,
 On this wedding morn with affection to greet thee.
 Oh, welcome us home, and accept, we entreat thee,
 Our hearts, swelled with love to our father and thee.

Let no saddened thoughts of our absence distress thee,
 Our hearts yet behold thee though hid from our sight.
 Thy children and grandchildren rise up to bless thee;
 Thy memory shall ever be spotless and bright.
 A wedding-day greeting thy youngest would send thee,
 From evil and sorrow may Heaven defend thee,
 Throughout thy life-journey God's angels attend thee,
 To guard and protect thee by day and by night!

C. E. J.

A thrilling incident is told of Mrs. Jameson, by her daughter, Mrs. Craig:

It appears that in the late autumn of 1855, during the absence of Mr. Jameson and the older sons, he having gone a great distance for family supplies there being no stores near at hand, the family at home ran short of food; accordingly Mrs. Jameson leaving the oldest daughter with the six youngest children, the youngest an unweaned infant, started for the nearest neighbor's, a half mile away, to borrow food for the next day. She did not duly return, the snow began to fall, night came on, eight o'clock, nine o'clock, and no mother to nurse the baby and see the children in bed. With baby in arms the daughter fell asleep but soon awoke and realized the alarming situation, the boy George peered into the darkness, then rushed out, called, and shortly blew the dinner-horn long and loud, but no mother responded nor did the neighbors hear the alarm. Finally the children all went to bed, the baby crying piteously. When the morning came the settlement was roused and astir to find the lost mother. The snow was deep and drifted, but soon after starting in search they met the lost woman struggling along the highway toward her home. It seems she had mistaken the way the evening before, became bewildered by the snow and darkness, and finally felt compelled to give herself up as lost for the night. She made the best of the situation, took refuge beneath a clump of evergreens, where boughs laden with snow made a protecting shelter. Here she sat down to watch and pray until the morning. And as the first dawn revealed the east, the weary, cold, and anxious mother was on her homeward way. When met she was taken into a sleigh to the nearest neighbors, given a warm dinner and dry clothing. And in the afternoon of that day she was once more in the midst of her happy group of children and passing back and forth to the music of the spinning wheel, preparing yarn for a web of homespun.

MR. JAMES WOODIN, Mrs. Jameson's father, died Dec. 24, 1865; her mother died the year previous, Nov. 29, 1864.

Mr. and Mrs. Jameson celebrated the sixty-fifth anniversary of their marriage Dec. 16, 1895, and a brief month later death sundered the silken bonds and Mr. Jameson was left alone.

LOVE, GRIEF, HOPE.

Beside a new made grave he stood,
 His look was sad, his face was pale,
 Full fourscore years he had withstood
 The winter's frost and summer's gale.

On land or sea, through many a clime
 He'd proudly braved life's tempest blast,
 Till now, long past his manhood's prime,
 The shades of night were gathering fast.

Silent he stood in reverent awe,
Uncovered was his hoary head;
Meekly he bowed to heaven's law,
Alone, beside his honored dead.

Although no word escaped his tongue
His thoughts went backward to the days
When his beloved Alice sang
With him sweet songs and gladsome lays:—

Sang their light songs of early love—
Sang to their children on their knees—
Sang unto him who reigns above
In strains of sweetest melodies.

But manhood's years swept on apace,
His children left him one by one,
Until at last the saintly face
Of darling Alice, too,—was gone.

And now he stood beside her grave,
The grave that held her honored dust,
To reverence her, so true and brave,
Who faithful proved to every trust.

At length he murmured soft and low,
In accents like as in a dream:
"Rest thou, my Alice, here below
Till Christ shall send His sunlight gleam."

July 19, 1896.

J. H. JAMESON.

REFERENCE.—*The St. Croix Courier, St. Stephens, N. B., Aug. 13, 1896.*

No. 1194.

Moses⁵ Jameson (*John Alexander,*⁴ *Alexander,*³ *Samuel,*² *William*¹), son of John Alexander [1038] and Elizabeth (Bonney) Jameson, was born Jan. 20, 1810, in West Isles, N. B. He married ¹*Mary Blakely*. They resided at Clarence Hill, St. Andrews, N. B., where Mrs. Mary Jameson died. Mr. Jameson married ²*Sarah Mundy*. They resided at Rolling Dam, St. Patrick, N. B., where Mrs. Sarah Jameson died. Mr. Jameson married ³*Sarah Gaunt*. They resided in Michigan.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

ELIZABETH [1430], b. 1832; m. *William Williams*; d. Aug., 1898.
DAVID [1431]. He died Aug., 1859.
JOHN [1432].

ALICE [1433], m. *Eliakim E. Noddin*; d. 1896.
MARY [1434], m. *Andrew Pendleton*.
ALBERT [1435].
WILLIAM OWEN [1436]. He died about 1870.

RACHEL [1437].
MARIAH [1438].
ISAAC [1439].

No. 1195.

Martha⁵ Jameson (*John Alexander,*⁴ *Alexander,*³ *Samuel,*² *William*¹), daughter of John Alexander [1038] and Elizabeth (Bonney) Jameson, was born June 29, 1814, in West Isles, N. B. She married 1834, *William Craig*, son of David and Sarah (Bonney) Craig. He was born 1810, in Chamcook, St. Andrews, N. B., where they resided. Mr. Craig died April, 1838, in Chamcook, N. B. Mrs. Craig died Feb. 6, 1899, in St. Stephens, N. B.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

JOEL BONNEY, b. Jan. 27, 1835; m. Jan. 27, 1860, *Sarah Jameson* [1423]; d. Oct. 7, 1886.
 PEREZ BONNEY, b. Aug., 1836. He died in childhood, 1838 or 1839.
 MATILDA, b. Aug., 1838. She died in early life, Feb. 1, 1855.

No. 1196.

George Alexander⁵ Jameson (*John Alexander⁴, Alexander³, Samuel², William¹*), son of John Alexander [1038] and Elizabeth (Bonney) Jameson, was born Dec. 29, 1819, in Jameson Island, West Isles, N. B. He married Feb. 8, 1840, ¹*Sarah Hodgkins*, daughter of Shemuel and Abigail (Fullerton) Hodgkins. She was born in Ellsworth, Me., where they resided until Nov. 30, 1868, when they removed to Boston, Mass. Mrs. Sarah Jameson died in 1875, in Ellsworth, Me. Mr. Jameson married ²*Mary Lois Fogg*, daughter of Benjamin Folsom and Abigail (Morse) Fogg. She was born in Skowhegan, Me. They resided No. 25 Eutaw St., East Boston, Mass.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

SARAH ABIGAIL [1440], b. Dec., 1840; m. *Greenly Smith*; res. in Ellsworth, Me.
 JOHN [1441], m. *Dora Holder*; res. in Lynn, Mass.
 CORDELIA [1442], m. *Clifton Cousins*; res. in Malden, Mass.
 GEORGE BYRON [1443], m. *Elizabeth Burley*; res. in Ellsworth, Me.
 IDA [1444]. She resides in Boston, Mass.
 FRANK [1445]. He resides in Boston, Mass.

No. 1200.

Joel Perham⁵ Jameson (*William⁴, William³, Samuel², William¹*), son of William [1042] and Mehitable (Packard) Jameson, was born June 14, 1819, in Winthrop, Me. He married March 4, 1852, *Prudence Jane Dudley*, daughter of Stephen and Sybil (Sympson) Dudley. She was born April 25, 1826, in Readfield, Me. They resided in North Bridgewater, Mass. Mr. Jameson died Jan. 16, 1859.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

MARTHA ADALINE [1446], b. Nov. 1, 1852; m. May 15, 1878, *Albert Tucker*.
 ELIZABETH ADELAIDE [1447], b. May 24, 1858. She died April 4, 1898.

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON was a farmer and shoemaker. He died in early manhood. Mrs. Jameson resides, 1900, with her daughter, Mrs. Tucker, in North Stoughton, Mass.

MISS ELIZABETH A. JAMESON, the younger daughter, kept a store in Stoughton, Mass. She died after a brief illness and was buried beside her father, in Brockton, Mass.

No. 1202.

Jonas Packard⁵ Jameson (*William⁴, William³, Samuel², William¹*), son of William [1042] and Mehitable (Packard) Jameson, was born Aug. 13, 1823, in Winthrop, Me. He married Aug. 29, 1847, *Sybil Brett*, daughter of Josiah and Eunice (Packard) Brett. She was born Feb. 20, 1824, in North Bridgewater, Mass., where they resided. Mr. Jameson died May 22, 1894.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

GEORGE HARLON [1448], b. March 29, 1848; m. June 11, 1873, *Mrs. Sarah E. Hale*.
 ALMA LAVINA [1449], b. Nov. 24, 1852. She died Dec. 18, 1853.
 NELLIE NANCY [1450], b. Feb. 24, 1860. She died Oct. 11, 1860.

REFERENCE.—*The History of North Bridgewater, Mass.*, p. 548.

No. 1203.

Henry Allen⁶ Jameson (*Thomas,⁴ Martin,³ Samuel,² William¹*), son of Rev. Thomas [1051] and Hannah Young (Allen) Jameson, was born July 21, 1823, in Cushing, Me. He married Oct. 13, 1877, *Mary Gordon*, daughter of Charles and — (Spencer) Gordon. They reside in Somersworth, N. H. They have no children.

No. 1204.

Thomas Gay⁶ Jameson (*Thomas,⁴ Martin,³ Samuel,² William¹*), son of Rev. Thomas [1051] and Hannah Young (Allen) Jameson, was born Dec. 4, 1824, in Cushing, Me. He married April 5, 1846, *Hannah Goding*, daughter of Luther and Abigail Goding. She was born in Seton, Me. They resided in Somersworth, N. H.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

EFFIE [1451], b. Sept. 27, 1855; m. Sept. 23, 1880, *Charles Goding*.
LOLA ANNIE [1452], b. Aug. 8, 1860; m. Sept. 16, 1885, *Alberton Seavey*.

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON was a master mechanic. For several years superintendent of the Great Falls Manufacturing Company, Somersworth, N. H. He was elected to the state legislature, and subsequently was a member of the governor's council.

No. 1206.

Elisha⁵ Jameson (*Thomas,⁴ Martin,³ Samuel,² William¹*), son of Rev. Thomas [1051] and Hannah Young (Allen) Jameson, was born Aug. 1, 1829, in Cushing, Me. He married Jan. 13, 1849, *Nancy Hannaford*. She was born in Sanford, Me. Mrs. Nancy Jameson died June 17, 1853. Mr. Jameson married March 3, 1856, *Alice Cutting*. Mr. Jameson died Oct. 29, 1894, in Webb City, Mo.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

SARAH OLIVE [1453], b. Dec. 14, 1849. MANIFRED [1455], b. Sept. 7, 1863.
MARIETTA [1454], b. Sept. 13, 1858.

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON was a carpenter and builder. From 1861 to 1865 he was in the army as master of transportation, quartermaster department, with the rank of captain. Subsequently to the war he was a railroad contractor and builder.

Mrs. Jameson resides with her children in Monmouth, Ill.

No. 1207.

Samuel Houston⁵ Jameson (*Thomas,⁴ Martin,³ Samuel,² William¹*), son of Rev. Thomas [1051] and Hannah Young (Allen) Jameson, was born May 9, 1831, in Cushing, Me. He married Oct. 29, 1852, *Roxanna Eaton*. She was born in Wells, Me., where they resided. Mrs. Jameson died, 1893. Mr. Jameson married again.

THE ONLY CHILD WAS:

MARION ELIZABETH [1456], b. March 24, 1854.



Yours Sincerely
E. H. C. Hamilton

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON learned the trade of a printer in Portland, Me. He was a great admirer of Gen. Sam Houston of Texas, and took his name with the consent of his parents. He edited and published a paper called *The Graham Post* in Graham, Mo.

No. 1208.

Elsie Ann⁵ Jameson (*Thomas,⁴ Martin,³ Samuel,² William¹*), daughter of Rev. Thomas [1051] and Hannah Young (Allen) Jameson, was born May 7, 1833, in Cushing, Me. She married April 28, 1861, *Nelson T. Bancroft*, son of Timothy and Mary (Clark) Bancroft. He was born June 14, 1830, in Auburn, Mass. They resided in Clearmont, Mo. Mr. Bancroft died Dec., 1898.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

LILLIE E., b. June 7, 1862; m. Dec. 26, 1883, *Willis Dayton*.
 BYRON N., b. Sept. 3, 1863; m. Dec. 30, 1886, *Sadie Chapman*.
 HOWARD E., b. July 27, 1865; m. July 19, 1889, *Miranda Gregory*.
 OLLIE M., b. July 21, 1867; m. July 6, 1890, *James Nottingham*.
 ROSWELL H., b. Jan. 13, 1869; m. Dec. 25, 1890, *Laura Gibbs*.
 WILLIE T. J., b. Nov. 14, 1870.
 ALLEN C., b. Dec. 22, 1873.
 EMERY H., b. Dec. 19, 1877.

Memoranda.

MR. BANCROFT, when about sixteen years of age, removed with his father to Worcester, Mass. He attended the Worcester Academy and graduated in 1848. Then he learned the carpenter's trade, which he pursued as his business. teaching school in the winters. Mrs. Bancroft, before marriage, taught in the public schools of Maine until 1856, when she went to Perry, Ill., where she taught two years, and after that two years in Chillicothe, Ill.

No. 1209.

Ephraim Hall Emery⁶ Jameson (*Thomas,⁴ Martin,³ Samuel,² William¹*), son of Rev. Thomas [1051] and Hannah Young (Allen) Jameson, was born May 19, 1835, in St. George, Me. He married March 1, 1860, *Margaret Wood*, daughter of George and Eliza (Wiley) Wood. She was born Dec. 10, 1838, in Decatur, Ill. They resided in St. Louis, Mo., Omaha, Neb., Saginaw, Lansing, and now reside in Detroit, Mich.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

HOWARD WOOD [1457], b. Dec. 21, 1860. He died in childhood, Aug. 21, 1862.
 GERTRUDE WOOD [1458], b. July 4, 1863; m. Oct. 23, 1889, *Bayard Taylor Brown*.
 HENRY ALLEN [1459], b. Jan. 9, 1865; m. May 28, 1891, *Ione Taylor*.

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON received his education in the academies of Maine and New Hampshire, completing his theological studies in Fairfax, Vt. But instead of entering the active ministry, he went in 1856 to Springfield, Ill., and engaged in teaching. In 1857 he became an associate editor with his brother Samuel on *The Daily Republican*, and a little later he edited *The Free Democrat* in Galesburg, Ill., and took up special studies in Knox college. In 1858 he went to St. Louis and became connected with *The Western Watchman*, a Baptist weekly, then was reporter for *The St. Louis*

Daily Democrat, and afterwards he was the city editor of *The Evening Bulletin*, and editorial writer on *The St. Louis Evening News*. For two years Mr. Jameson was agent of the California Associated Press and correspondent of *The Sacramento Union*, located in St. Louis. Afterward he was in the Union army for two years, 1861-1863, having a captain's and a colonel's commission, Colonel of 10th Reg. Missouri Reserves. Mr. Jameson was elected to the legislature for two terms, Jan., 1863, to Jan., 1867, four years; chosen speaker *pro tem.* and acting speaker of the house one term.

Returning to newspaper work, he was editorial writer for *The St. Louis Globe*, then managing editor of *The Daily Democrat*. In 1873 these two papers were merged into one, called *The Globe Democrat*, a Republican paper always. In 1874 Mr. Jameson began to preach the gospel as a Baptist minister, and was ordained in the spring of 1876. He was successively pastor of churches five years in Omaha, Neb., three years in Saginaw, and six years in Lansing, Mich., and since May, 1889, he has filled the office of District Secretary of the American Baptist Home Missionary Society, with his headquarters in Detroit, Mich. He preached a sermon Jan. 13, 1896, before the District Ministers' Conference, which was published under the title, "*The Missionary Purpose of the Gospel. Divine and Human Methods.*"

No. 1215.

Philander R.⁵ Jameson (*Samuel,⁴ Brice,³ Samuel,² William¹*) son of Samuel [1061] and Esther (Cain) Jameson, was born July 23, 1821, in Warren, Me. He married April 16, 1845, *Clarissa Searles*, daughter of Asa Searles. She was born in 1827. They resided in 1857 at No. 54 Temple St., Nashua, N. H.

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON was a machinist and a manufacturer of bobbins and shuttles. His wife was a dressmaker. His younger brother, Abieger Jameson, was a manufacturer and a machinist.

No. 1217.

Abieger⁵ Jameson (*Samuel,⁴ Brice,³ Samuel,² William¹*), son of Samuel [1061] and Esther (Cain) Jameson, was born April 11, 1825, in Warren, Me. He married Nov. 30, 1851, *Fulina Chapin*. They resided in 1857 in Chiscopee, Mass.

THE ONLY CHILD WAS:

FRANCIS ABIEGER [1460], b. Feb. 6, 1854.

No. 1218.

Calvin⁵ Jameson (*Samuel,⁴ Brice,³ Samuel,² William¹*), son of Samuel [1061] and Esther (Cain) Jameson, was born June 27, 1828. He married Jan. 19, 1854, *Eliza Mansfield*. They lived in Clinton, Mass.

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON is doubtless the person of whom the following records were made:

"Calvin Jameson, aged 33, mustered in Aug. 23, 1861, Co. E, 21st Mass. Reg.; discharged for disability, March 16, 1863."

"Mr. Calvin Jameson of Westfield has a valuable collection of rare coins, among which are a Hebrew shekel of a very high antiquity, and two 2-cent English pieces of the years 1001 and 1098."

No. 1219.

Augustus M.³ Jameson (*William,⁴ Brice,³ Samuel,² William¹*), son of William [1063] and Eunice (Jameson) Jameson, was born March 11, 1828, in North Warren, Me. He married Oct. 5, 1855, *Irene V. Jones*, daughter of John G. and Elizabeth (McCullum) Jones. She was born in Warren, Me. They reside in North Warren, Me.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

WILLIS A. [1461], b. Nov. 3, 1857; d. Sept. 14, 1873.
 ZELLIE U. [1462], b. Nov. 26, 1859.
 WESLEY J. [1463], b. June 24, 1861.
 LIZZIE E. [1464], b. July 17, 1863.
 ELMER E. [1465], b. July 3, 1865.
 FREDDIE O. [1466], b. March 5, 1868.
 GEORGIE R. [1467], b. June 19, 1870; d. Sept. 21, 1871.
 HENDERSON L. [1468], b. July 22, 1872; d. July 8, 1873.
 ALICE V. [1469], b. Feb. 11, 1875.

REFERENCE.—*The Annals of Warren, Me.*, p. 561.

No. 1237.

Catherine Libby⁵ Jameson (*David Patterson,⁴ George,³ Samuel,² William¹*), daughter of David Patterson [1076] and Penelope (Jones) Jameson, was born March 13, 1837, in Warren, Me. She married May 8, 1861, *William E. Crawford*, son of Capt. George W. and Mary B. (Leeds) Crawford. He was born March 27, 1835, in Warren, Me. They resided in Thomaston, Me., where Mr. Crawford died Nov. 25, 1881.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

HATTIE MAUD, b. May 20, 1862; m. Oct. 9, 1895, *William A. Hastings*.
 JESSIE KATE, b. June 21, 1864.
 MARTHA ISABEL, b. Jan. 26, 1873; m. Sept. 4, 1895, *George B. Mathews*.

REFERENCES.—*The History of Thomaston and Rockland, Me.*, Vol. II, p. 189. *The Annals of Warren, Me.*, pp. 527, 528.

No. 1239.

Martha Isabel⁵ Jameson (*David Patterson,⁴ George,³ Samuel,² William¹*), daughter of David Patterson [1076] and Penelope (Jones) Jameson, was born Dec. 30, 1841, in Warren, Me. She married April 1, 1861, *Clarence D. Ulmer*, son of Joseph and Ann E. (Fales) Ulmer. He was born Feb. 17, 1840, in Rockland, Me., where they resided. Mrs. Ulmer died July 27, 1870.

THE ONLY CHILD WAS:

CARRIE, b. July, 1862. She died in childhood, 1865.

REFERENCE.—*The History of Thomaston and Rockland, Me.*, Vol. II, p. 444.

No. 1240.

Amanda Fitzalan⁶ Jameson (*George McLellan,⁴ George,³ Samuel,² William¹*), daughter of George McLellan [1077] and Almira (Wilson) Jameson, was born May 25, 1829, in Warren, Me. She married Dec. 15, 1850, *Elijah Moody*, son of Clement and Huldah (Pratt) Moody. He was born Feb. 23, 1827, in South Windsor, Me. They resided in Warren, but removed to Windsor, Me. Mr. Moody died March 12, 1886, in South Windsor, Me.

Mrs. Moody married Oct. 22, 1895, ²*Daniel H. Dunton*. He was born Sept. 24, 1827, in Joice, Me. Mr. Dunton died Feb. 19, 1899. Mrs. Dunton resides, 1899, in Pittston, Me.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

GEORGE J., b. May 31, 1831; m. Jan. 1, 1879, ¹*Lizzie E. Young*; m. Feb. 8, 1892, ²*Myra Lauton*.
 CHARLES W., b. July 26, 1855; m. June 24, 1879, ¹*Annie E. Drew*; m. ²*Mary J. Rich*.
 WILLIAM HODGMAN, b. June 24, 1859; m. Oct. 6, 1886, *Sadie Eva Hovey*.
 ELIJAH LINCOLN, b. April 13, 1861.
 EUGENE C., b. May 13, 1866; m. May 22, 1886, *Clara E. Moody*.
 ALMIRA J., b. May 18, 1868; m. Nov. 5, 1883, *Wilson J. Dorr*.
 JESSIE KATE, b. Dec. 14, 1872; m. June 22, 1898, *Hon. S. L. Fogg*.

Memoranda.

GEORGE JAMESON MOODY's first wife, Lizzie E. Young, was born in Wakefield, Mass. His second wife, Myra Lauton, was born in Gardiner, Me. They resided in Augusta, Me., until 1884, then removed to Montesano, Wash., and now reside in Mount Pleasant, Wash. They had seven children, viz.: *Harold*, b. Dec. 7, 1879; *Myrta Etta*, b. Jan. 4, 1882, d. Sept. 17, 1882; *George Young*, b. July 15, 1883; *Laura Jameson*, b. Aug. 12, 1885; *David Clement*, b. Sept. 10, 1888, d. 1890; *Edwin Penn*, b. Feb. 9, 1890; *Leigh Wentworth*, b. 1892.

MR. AND MRS. CHARLES MOODY lived in Augusta, Me. The only child of the first marriage, *Charles W.*, was born April 4, 1881.

MR. AND MRS. WILLIAM H. MOODY resided in South Windsor, Me. Their only child, *Sadie Eva*, was born July 11, 1887. Mrs. Moody died July 12, 1887.

MR. AND MRS. EUGENE C. MOODY resided in South Windsor and in East Pittston, Me. They had five children, viz.: *Mildred Etta*, b. Nov. 8, 1886; *Lillie Eugene*, b. June 16, 1888; *Earle Clarence*, b. Jan. 26, 1892; *Jesse*, b. 1894; *Sylvia Given*, b. Oct., 1898.

MR. AND MRS. DORR resided in South Windsor and in Randolph, Me. Mr. Dorr was born Feb. 3, 1860, in Chelsea, Mass. They had five children, viz.: *Edith Leona*, b. Aug. 10, 1885; *Roy Wilson*, b. Feb. 2, 1891; *Ethel Amanda*, b. April 21, 1892; *Ernest Eugene*, b. June 27, 1893; *Leon Rudolph*, b. Aug. 12, 1897.

HON. S. L. FOGG, who married Jessie Kate Moody, was from Bath, Me., where they reside. Their only child, *Ralph*, was born Sept. 4, 1899.

No. 1247.

John⁵ Jameson (*James*,⁴ *Robert*,³ *Alexander*,² *William*¹), son of James [1083] and Elizabeth (Storer) Jameson, married *Rebecca Miller*, daughter of Joseph Miller. She was born in Waldoborough, Me. They resided in Windsor, Me.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

GEORGE W. [1470].
 ALDEN [1471], b. Sept. 24, 1836; m. Aug. 23, 1862, *Asenath Mink*.
 JOSEPHINE N. [1472].

No. 1249.

Henry⁵ Jameson (*James*,⁴ *Robert*,³ *Alexander*,² *William*¹), son of James [1083] and Elizabeth (Storer) Jameson, was born in Waldoborough, Me. He married in 1829, *Chloe Lindley Mero*, daughter of Amaziah and Susan (Robbins) Mero. She was born Nov. 2, 1813, in Union, Me. They resided in Waldoborough, Me., where Mr. Jameson died. Mrs. Jameson died July 13, 1835.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

JULIA MELVINA [1473].

ARVESTA DELIA [1474].

REFERENCE.—*The History of Union, Me.*, p. 472.

No. 1250.

Matthias⁵ **Jameson** (*James*,⁴ *Robert*,³ *Alexander*,² *William*¹), son of James [1083] and Elizabeth (Storer) Jameson, was born in Rockland, Me. He married ¹*Sarah C. Low*. They resided in Union, Me., where Mrs. Sarah Jameson died. Mr. Jameson married ²*Rebecca Storer*. They resided in Union, Me., where they both died.

THE ONLY CHILD WAS:

CARRIE S. [1475], b. Oct 12, 1849; m. *Albert Morse Ryan*.

No. 1252.

Elsie⁶ **Jameson** (*John*,⁴ *Robert*,³ *Alexander*,² *William*¹), daughter of John [1084] and Abigail (Cook) Jameson, was born in South Thomaston, Me. She married Nov. 22, 1818, *Henry Stahl*, son of Philip and Katherine (Kaler) Stahl. He was born in Warren, Me. They resided in Waldoborough, Me. Mr. Stahl died March 24, 1876.

REFERENCE.—*The Annals of Warren, Me.*, p. 623.

No. 1255.

Andrew⁵ **Jameson** (*John*,⁴ *Robert*,³ *Alexander*,² *William*¹), son of John [1084] and Celia (Cook) Jameson, was born in 1806, in South Thomaston, Me. He married *Abby Morse*. She was born in Friendship, Me. They resided in Rockland, Me.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

JAMES L. [1476], b. 1836; res. Friendship, Me.

CAROLINE U. [1477], b. 1842; m. Aug. 28, 1864, *Albert S. Gay*; res. in Friendship, Me.

1257.

Margaret⁵ **Jameson** (*John*,⁴ *Robert*,³ *Alexander*,² *William*¹), daughter of John [1084] and Celia (Cook) Jameson, was born in South Thomaston, Me. She married Sept. 28, 1834, *Joseph Sweetland*, son of David and Mrs. Maria (Rivers) Sweetland, *née* Jameson. He was born in 1814, in South Thomaston, Me. They resided in Rockland, Me.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

CELIA A., b. Aug. 22, 1839.

JUDSON J., b. 1846.

OLIVE F., b. Sept. 17, 1842.

Memoranda.

MR. SWEETLAND married ¹*Charity McAllister*. They had a son, *Frederic S.*, b. 1830, m. June 29, 1852, *Mary L. Spalding*. They reside in Rockland, Me.

REFERENCE.—*The History of Thomaston and Rockland, Me.*, Vol. II, p. 421.

No. 1258.

Mary Ann⁶ **Jameson** (*Fohn*,⁴ *Robert*,³ *Alexander*,² *William*¹), daughter of John [1084] and Celia (Cook) Jameson, was born in South Thomaston,

Me. She married Jan. 9, 1841, *James Murch*. They resided in Rockland, Me., where Mr. Murch died.

Memoranda.

MR. MURCH came from Castine to Rockland, Me. He married Oct. 24, 1837, ¹*Hannah Mosman*, daughter of Reuben and Margaret (Studley) Mosman, of Rockland, Me. She died June 15, 1840.

REFERENCES.—*The History of Thomaston and Rockland, Me.*, Vol. II, pp. 336, 337.

No. 1259.

Elijah C.⁵ Jameson (*John,⁴ Robert,³ Alexander,² William¹*), son of John [1084] and Celia (Cook) Jameson, was born in South Thomaston, Me. He married *Bertha Morse*. They resided in Thomaston, Me. Mr. Jameson died July 18, 1846.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

ALLEN [1478], b. 1844.

ELIJAH [1479], b. 1846.

No. 1263.

Sarah R.⁶ Jameson (*Robert,⁴ Robert,³ Alexander,² William¹*), daughter of Robert [1088] and Betsey (Rivers) Jameson, was born Nov. 11, 1808, in South Thomaston, Me. She married Sept. 22, 1844, *William Munroe*. They resided at Ash Point, South Thomaston, Me., where Mr. Munroe died. Mrs. Munroe died in 1868.

THE ONLY CHILD WAS:

ROBERT, b. April, 1846. He died March, 1869.

Memoranda.

MR. MUNROE married Aug. 4, 1822, ¹*Susan Dyer*. She died Dec. 26, 1838. They had three children: *Ann Maria*, b. Feb. 12, 1824; *William*, b. Nov. 24, 1825; d. Oct. 8, 1838; *Sarah*, b. Aug., 1834.

REFERENCE.—*The History of Thomaston and Rockland, Me.*, Vol. II, p. 337.

No. 1264.

Hannah⁶ Jameson (*Robert,⁴ Robert,³ Alexander,² William¹*), daughter of Robert [1088] and Betsey (Rivers) Jameson, was born Sept. 19, 1810, in South Thomaston, Me. She married Oct. 13, 1839, *Eben Sweetland*, son of David and Mrs. Maria (Rivers) Sweetland, *née* Jameson. He was born about 1808, in South Thomaston, Me., where they resided and where Mr. Sweetland died Dec. 25, 1875. Mrs. Sweetland died Dec. 14, 1875. They had no children.

No. 1265.

Robert⁵ Jameson (*Robert,⁴ Robert,³ Alexander,² William¹*), son of Robert [1088] and Betsey (Rivers) Jameson, was born June 17, 1812, in South Thomaston, Me. He married Jan. 18, 1842, *Louisa C. Linekin*, daughter of James Linekin. They resided in Rockland, Me., where Mr. Jameson died July 5, 1872.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

ELLIS [1480], b. Sept. 10, 1843. She died in infancy, May 27, 1844.

GEORGE L. [1481], b. Sept. 6, 1846. He died in infancy, Sept. 26, 1846.

IRA LEE [1482], b. Oct. 31, 1855. He followed the seas.

No. 1268.

Ezekiel Davis⁵ Jameson (*Robert,⁴ Robert,³ Alexander,² William¹*), son of Robert [1088] and Betsey (Rivers) Jameson, was born Sept. 27, 1718, in South Thomaston, Me. He married Nov. 25, 1841, *Nancy C. Wheeler*, daughter of William and Phœbe (Linekin) Wheeler. She was born in St. George, Me. They resided in South Thomaston. Mr. Jameson died 1887, in California. Mrs. Jameson died in 1889.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

LUELLA A. [1483], b. May 13, 1849; m. *Wilbert Simmons*.

WILLIAM [1484], b. May 6, 1857; d. 1889.

FOUR CHILDREN, who died in infancy.

No. 1271.

Mary Elizabeth⁵ Jameson (*Robert,⁴ Robert,³ Alexander,² William¹*), daughter of Robert [1088] and Mrs. Lucy (Sayward) Jameson, *née* Wheeler, was born Oct. 23, 1834, in South Thomaston, Me. She married Nov. 23, 1859, *Jacob Post*, son of William and Susan (Kallock) Post. He was born 1838. They resided in Thomaston, Me. Mr. Post died Jan., 1873. Mrs. Post resides, 1899, in Brighton, Mass.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

LLEWELLYN, b. April 19, 1860.

WAYNE, b. Nov. 20, 1861.

WHITEMORE, b. May 4, 1863.

MOODY, b. Jan. 17, 1865.

FRANK, b. Oct. 27, 1866.

LIZZIE, b. March 6, 1868.

TWINS. They died in infancy.

REFERENCES.—*The History of Thomaston and Rockland, Me., Vol. II, pp. 361, 362.*

No. 1273.

Marcellus Thomas⁵ Jameson (*Robert,⁴ Robert,³ Alexander,² William¹*), son of Robert [1088] and Mrs. Lucy (Sayward) Jameson, *née* Wheeler, was born March 9, 1839, in South Thomaston, Me. He married June 20, 1873, *Emily Graves*, daughter of Joseph and Caroline (Snow) Graves. She was born June 30, 1843. They reside in Rockland, Me. They have no children.

No. 1279.

Lydia M.⁵ Jameson (*Isaac,⁴ Robert,³ Paul,² William¹*), daughter of Isaac [1100] and Sarah (Clough) Jameson, was born in Camden, Me. She married July 16, 1863, *William T. Cochran*, son of Gen. William S. and Maria (Blaisdell) Cochran. He was born in 1841, in Waldoboro, Me. They resided in Rockland, Me.

Memoranda.

GEN. WILLIAM A. COCHRAN, Mr. Cochran's father, was a representative to the legislature of his state, and held the appointment of bank commissioner.

REFERENCE.—*The History of Thomaston and Rockland, Me., Vol. II, p. 180.*

No. 1281.

Esther⁵ Jameson (*Robert,⁴ Robert,³ Paul,² William¹*), daughter of Robert [1101] and Susan (Clough) Jameson, was born in Rockland, Me. She married *Isaac Smith*, son of Jacob and Jane (Topsy) Smith. He was born in Rockland, where they resided.

Memoranda.

MR. SMITH made Esther Jameson his second wife. He married ¹Martha Manning.

REFERENCE.—*The History of Thomaston and Rockland, Me., Vol. II, p. 399.*

No. 1290.

Clarion F.⁵ Jameson (*Jeremiah,⁴ Charles,³ Paul,² William¹*), daughter of Jeremiah [1107] and Martha (Gregory) Jameson, was born Aug. 3, 1836, in Rockland, Me. She married Jan., 1856, *Zenas H. Higgins*, son of Benjamin L. and Louisa (Morley) Higgins. He was born May 20, 1838, in Rockland, Me., where they resided.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

URSILLA, b. May, 1856. She died while young.

ZENAS L., b. Aug., 1859.

CLARA E., b. June 5, 1863.

REFERENCE.—*The History of Thomaston and Rockland, Me., Vol. II, p. 267.*

No. 1297.

Angeline Agnes⁵ Jameson (*Charles,⁴ Charles,³ Paul,² William¹*), daughter of Charles [1108] and Mary (Tolman) Jameson, was born Oct. 16, 1836, in Rockland, Me. She married March 13, 1856, *John Albert Burrill*. He was born in 1835. They resided in Bucksport, and in Dedham, Me.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

ORRIS, b. 1859.

EDITH, b. 1859.

REFERENCE.—*The History of Thomaston and Rockland, Me., Vol. II, p. 165.*

No. 1298.

Charles Augustus⁵ Jameson (*Charles,⁴ Charles,³ Paul,² William¹*), son of Charles [1108] and Mary (Tolman) Jameson, was born Oct. 6, 1838, in Rockland. He married Feb. 20, 1864, *Lydia A. Vannah*, daughter of Henry and Clementine Vannah. She was born Dec. 12, 1843, in Rockport, Me. They reside in Rockland, Me. They have no children.

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON was a soldier in the Union army, Second Maine Battery.

No. 1299.

Orris Jackson⁵ Jameson (*Charles,⁴ Charles,³ Paul,² William¹*), son of Charles [1108] and Mary (Tolman) Jameson, was born Aug. 11, 1840, in Rockland, Me. He married July 15, 1860, *Emma Blake*, daughter of Ephraim and Lydia (Lucas) Blake. She was born April 4, 1835, in Knox,

Me. They resided in East Montville, Me., where Mr. Jameson died July 3, 1871. Mrs. Jameson resides, 1899, in West Searsmont, Me.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

ANNIE, b. Aug. 5, 1861. She died in infancy, Aug. 23, 1861.

FREDDIE, b. Dec. 30, 1864. He died in infancy, Nov. 5, 1865.

No. 1308.

Lucretia⁵ Jameson (*Mark Dexter,⁴ Charles,³ Paul,² William¹*), daughter of Mark Dexter [1110] and Lydia Clough Jameson, was born in Camden, Me. She married *Augustus S. Fales*, son of Elisha and Polly Lynn (Gilchrist) Fales. He was born July 4, 1833, in Thomaston, Me. They reside in Cushing, Me.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

JOSEPH.

ALICE.

ELISHA.

REFERENCES.—*History of Thomaston and Rockland, Me., Vol. II, pp. 218, 220.*

No. 1309.

Dexter⁵ Jameson (*Mark Dexter,⁴ Charles,³ Paul,² William¹*), son of Mark Dexter [1110] and Lydia (Clough) Jameson, was born in Camden, Me. He married *Ann E. Libbey*, daughter of Anthony and Louisa (Robinson) Libbey. She was born Dec. 18, 1846, in South Warren, Me. They reside in Cushing, Me.

REFERENCE.—*The Annals of Warren, p. 576.*

No. 1312.

George G.⁵ Jameson (*Oliver,⁴ Charles,³ Paul,² William¹*), son of Capt. Oliver [1111] and Charlotte (Smith) Jameson, was born Feb. 9, 1835, in Rockland, Me. He married Oct. 9, 1856, *Sophia R. Hall*, daughter of Calvin and Lydia W. (Kendall) Hall. She was born in 1835 in Rockland, Me., where they reside.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

ADELBERT [1485], b. June 30, 1858. He died Feb. 6, 1859.

LENORA [1486], b. April 16, 1860; m. Nov. 23, 1882, *E. C. Keniston*.

ULYSSES G. [1487], b. March 4, 1867. He resides in Boston, Mass.

JENNIE L. [1488]. She died in early life.

ADELBERT [1489]. He resides in Boston, Mass.

No. 1313.

Freeman H.⁵ Jameson (*Oliver,⁴ Charles,³ Paul,² William¹*), son of Oliver [1111] and Charlotte (Smith) Jameson, was born Oct. 8, 1837, in Rockland, Me. He married *Amelia Forman*. They resided in Rockland, Me., and in Hudson, Mass.

THE ONLY CHILD WAS:

WALTER [1490].

No. 1319.

Jonah Thomas⁵ Jameson (*William,⁴ William,³ Paul,² William¹*), son of William [1117] and Mary (Young) Jameson, was born May 2, 1833, in Friendship, Me. He married Feb. 4, 1864, *Elsie Morton*, daughter of John and Bethia (Cook) Morton. She was born July 12, 1835, in Friendship,

Me., where they resided. Mr. Jameson died Aug. 28, 1887. They had no children.

No. 1320.

Francis Gracia⁵ Jameson (*William,⁴ William,³ Paul,² William¹*), son of William [1117] and Mary (Young) Jameson, was born April 15, 1837, in Friendship, Me. He married Sept. 10, 1862, *Ruby Ann Thompson*, daughter of Joseph and Levina (McLain) Thompson. She was born May 1, 1843, in Friendship, Me., where they reside.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

SHERMAN TECUMSEH [1491], b. Nov. 24, 1864; m. Feb. 24, 1894, *Elmira Davis*.
 GERTRUDE [1492], b. Aug. 17, 1866. She died in girlhood, April 2, 1880.
 VINIE THOMPSON [1493], b. Dec. 28, 1869; m. Nov. 6, 1888, *Winthrop Jordan Whitney*.
 KITTIE DALE [1494], b. Aug. 31, 1886.

No. 1321.

Eliza Thomas⁵ Jameson (*William,⁴ William,³ Paul,² William¹*), daughter of William [1117] and Mary (Young) Jameson, was born May 7, 1840, in Friendship, Me. She married July 6, 1857, *Almond Thompson*, son of William and Jane (Leeman) Thompson. He was born Nov., 1832, in Otter Island, Me. They reside in Friendship, Me.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

LILLIAN, b. May 10, 1858; d. 1890. ROLLAND, b. 1866.
 WATERVILLE, b. Nov., 1861. MAUD, b. 1868.
 CORA, b. Feb., 1863. GENEVA, b. 1873.

No. 1324.

William Johnston⁶ Jameson (*William,⁴ William,³ Paul,² William¹*), son of William [1117] and Mary A. (Johnston) Jameson, was born March 18, 1858, in Friendship, Me. He married July 2, 1882, *Hattie F. Parsons*, daughter of Dr. Charles Aaron and Mary (White) Parsons. She was born Feb. 5, 1855, in Ripon, Wis. They reside in Thomaston, Me.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

MARY P. [1495], b. Nov. 9, 1884. CHARLES HAROLD [1497], b. Oct. 27, 1893.
 ANNIE K. [1496], b. Oct. 30, 1886. HELEN [1497a], b. Sept. 29, 1898.

No. 1325.

Lydia Ellen⁵ Jameson (*Paul,⁴ Jeremiah,³ Paul,² William¹*), daughter of Paul [1121] and Matilda (Gay) Jameson, was born April 28, 1838, in East Orrington, Me. She married Dec. 27, 1867, *Alden Bradford*. They reside at No. 14 Washington St., Rockland, Me.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

ALICE SNOW, b. July 25, 1869. MAY MATILDA, b. Nov. 23, 1876.

No. 1326.

Jeremiah Doane⁶ Jameson (*Paul,⁴ Jeremiah,³ Paul,² William¹*), son of Paul [1121] and Matilda (Gay) Jameson, was born April 28, 1838, in Orrington, Me. He married Nov. 12, 1887, *Emma Horton*, daughter of Jacob and Emma Horton. She was born in Boston, Mass. They reside at No. 14 Washington St., Rockland, Me.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

CHESTER PAUL [1498], b. Sept. 3, 1888. BERT GAY [1500], b. Aug. 12, 1895.
 BIRD BROWN [1499], b. Aug. 12, 1895.

No. 1327.

John⁶ Jameson (*Arthur,⁵ John,⁴ William,³ Martin,² William¹*), son of Arthur [1131] and Jane (Given) Jameson, was born Aug. 21, 1824, in Lewiston, Me. He married May 26, 1853, *Elthera H. Sanborn*, daughter of Benjamin and Sarah (Scribner) Sanborn. They resided in Lewiston, Me., where Mr. Jameson died May 22, 1862. Mrs. Jameson married Nov. 2, 1864, ²*Given Jameson* [1135], son of John and Mary (Hervey) Jameson. They resided in Topsham, Me., where Mr. Given Jameson died Aug. 21, 1891. They had no children.

No. 1329.

Mary⁶ Jameson (*Arthur,⁵ John,⁴ William,³ Martin,² William¹*), daughter of Arthur [1131] and Jane C. (Given) Jameson, was born Aug. 12, 1829, in Lewiston, Me. She married Oct. 13, 1874, *John Given*, son of Arthur and Joanna (Small) Given. He was born March, 1831, in Wales, Me. They resided at No. 42 High St., Lewiston, Me., where Mr. Given died Jan. 24, 1894. They had no children.

Memoranda.

MR. GIVEN married Mary Jameson for his second wife. He had by a previous marriage two daughters, viz.: *Ellen Louise*, b. Feb. 2, 1859; *Henrietta Adelia*, b. March 28, 1867, who reside with their stepmother, Mrs. Given, at No. 42 High St., Lewiston, Me.

No. 1338.

Lizzie⁶ Jameson (*Daniel,⁵ Robert,⁴ William,³ Martin,² William¹*), daughter of Daniel [1142] and Elizabeth (Huchins) Jameson, was born in Old Orchard, Me. She married ¹*George W. Hall*. They resided in Saco, Me., where Mr. Hall died. Mrs. Hall married again.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

MAUD. She died while young in Saco, Me.
 MINNIE, m. — *Staples*; res. in Lynn, Mass.

No. 1339.

Minnie⁶ Jameson (*Daniel,⁵ Robert,⁴ William,³ Martin,² William¹*), daughter of Daniel [1142] and Elizabeth (Huchins) Jameson, was born in Old Orchard, Me. She married *Herbert Sawyer*. They resided in Warner, N. H., where Mrs. Sawyer died.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

ANNIE.
 HERBERT.

HELEN, m. and res. in Warner, N. H.

No. 1343.

Clara Anna⁶ Jameson (*Mark,⁵ Robert,⁴ William,³ Martin,² William¹*), daughter of Mark [1143] and Dorcas R. (Patterson) Jameson, was born Jan. 31, 1854, in Saco, Me. She married Nov. 27, 1872, *Alden J. Myers*, son of James and Elsie (Morton) Myers. He was born Oct. 17, 1848, in Lubec, Me. They resided in Saco, Me.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

HARRY L., b. Sept. 30, 1874.
MAUD J., b. Jan. 29, 1881.

FLORENCE D., b. July 13, 1887.

No. 1345.

Fannie Ellen⁶ Jameson (*John,⁵ Robert,⁴ William,³ Martin,² William¹*), daughter of John [1144] and Hannah A. (Boothby) Jameson, was born Oct. 12, 1859, in Old Orchard, Me. She married Oct. 12, 1881, *Henry Alonzo Griswold Milliken*, son of Michael Nason and Esther (Parker) Milliken. He was born Dec. 30, 1853, in Old Orchard, Me. They resided in Old Orchard, Me.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

CHARLES JAMESON, b. May 17, 1888.

JOHN NASON, b. April 8, 1892.

No. 1346.

Mary Jane⁶ Jameson (*John,⁵ Robert,⁴ William,³ Martin,² William¹*), daughter of John [1144] and Hannah Ann (Boothby) Jameson, was born Aug. 1, 1863, in Old Orchard, Me. She married June 15, 1886, *Benjamin Frank Milliken*, son of Michael Nason and Esther (Parker) Milliken. He was born Oct. 23, 1855, in Old Orchard, Me., where they reside.

THE ONLY CHILD WAS:

CORA, b. April 12, 1891.

No. 1348.

Lillie⁶ Jameson (*John,⁵ Robert,⁴ William,³ Martin,² William¹*), daughter of John [1144] and Hannah A. (Boothby) Jameson, was born April 27, 1868, in Old Orchard, Me. She married April 27, 1893, *George Henry Mason*, son of John Henry and Emily Elizabeth (Skillings) Mason. He was born Feb. 28, 1869, in Fall River, Mass., where they reside.

THE ONLY CHILD WAS:

GERTRUDE, b. March 10, 1894.

No. 1351.

Lucinda⁶ Jameson (*Jeremiah,⁵ Daniel,⁴ James,³ Martin,² William¹*), daughter of Jeremiah [1147] and Polly (Bailey) Jameson, was born in Lincoln, Me. She married Oct. 10, 1827, *Erastus Adams*, son of Erastus and Hannah (Ainsworth) Adams. He was born Oct. 10, 1806, in Leverett, Mass. They resided in Lincoln, Me.; where Mrs. Adams died, Dec. 30, 1832. Mr. Adams married again. He died Sept. 11, 1884.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

WILLIAM WARD, b. Dec. 12, 1828; m. June 1, 1861, *Theresa Anna Linch*; d. July 4, 1883.
ELVIRA, b. Dec. 28, 1830; m. Aug. 28, 1850, *Charles F. Davis*.

Memoranda.

MR. ADAMS, after the death of his first wife, Mrs. Lucinda Adams, married successively three other wives.

MR. AND MRS. WILLIAM W. ADAMS resided in Vermillion, So. Dak., where Mr. Adams died, and where Mrs. Adams was residing in 1898. She was a daughter of Aloise and Margretta Linch, born March 4, 1839, in Lewis Co., N. Y. They had five children, viz.: *Elvira Theresa*, b. Aug. 21, 1864, m. April 1, 1889, — — —,

d. Nov. 14, 1894; *William Ward*, b. Nov. 9, 1868; *James Ambrose*, b. Feb. 5, 1876; *Mary Josephine*, b. Feb. 5, 1876; *Bertha Anna*, b. March 27, 1879.

ELVIRA ADAMS was a child two years old when her mother died, and was taken to the home of her grandparents, Adams, in Leverett, Mass., where she was brought up. When twenty years of age she married *Charles F. Davis*, son of Joseph and Mary (Adams) Davis. He was born May 3, 1826. They resided in Marshall, Mich. They have a daughter, *Miss Elvira C. Davis*, who kindly furnished much of the above information by letter dated Feb. 10, 1898.

No. 1353.

Jane⁶ Jameson (*Jeremiah⁵, Daniel⁴, James³, Martin², William¹*), daughter of Jeremiah [1147] and Polly (Bailey) Jameson, was born in 1815, in Milford, Me. She married *James Huntress*. He was born in 1804, in Harrison, Me. They resided in Lincoln, Me., where Mr. Huntress died Feb. 19, 1897. Mrs. Huntress died Nov. 22, 1881.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

HELEN, b. Sept. 18, 1839; m. Nov. 17, 1865, *Benjamin F. Coburn*.
 MARGARET ELLEN, b. Dec. 22, 1841; m. Dec. 30, 1868, *Freeland J. Coburn*.
 ABBIE, b. 1843; m. 1861, *Harrison Piper*; res. Lincoln, Me.
 TYRA ANN, b. 1845; d. 1863.
 LIZZIE, b. Sept. 4, 1854; m. Feb. 26, 1879, *Francis E. Libby*.

Memoranda.

FRANCIS E. LIBBY, who married Lizzie Huntress, was a son of James and Harriet (Hayden) Libby. He was born Sept. 15, 1851, in Molunkus, Me. They reside in Macwahoc, Me.

REFERENCE.—*The Libby Genealogy*.

No. 1354.

Fanny⁶ Jameson (*Jeremiah⁵, Daniel⁴, James³, Martin², William¹*), daughter of Jeremiah [1147] and Polly (Bailey) Jameson, was born in Milford, Me. She married *Eli Kellogg*. They resided in Lincoln, Me. Mrs. Kellogg died Jan. 3, 1891, in Patten, Me.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

NATHAN P.	MARCELLUS.
ADALINE B.	ESTHER.
ELVIRA.	WINFIELD SCOTT.
HORACE.	

No. 1355.

Daniel⁶ Jameson (*Jeremiah⁵, Daniel⁴, James³, Martin², William¹*), son of Jeremiah [1147] and Polly (Bailey) Jameson, was born Sept. 17, 1818, in Milford, Me. He married March 3, 1844, *Lenora Patterson*, daughter of David and Nancy (Miller) Patterson. She was born Oct. 14, 1827, in Hamden, Me. They resided in Auburn, Me., where Mr. Jameson died June 6, 1896.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

JAMES M. [1501], b. Aug., 1845; m. *Elizabeth Sanborn*; d. Dec. 16, 1896.
 EZRA FRANCIS [1502], b. Sept., 1849; m. *Mary Chadbourn*; res. E. Providence, R. I.
 EDITH M. [1503], b. Aug., 1852. She died in early life, Sept. 11, 1868.
 HELEN E. [1504], b. Oct. 20, 1854; m. Aug., 1878, *Pascus Atwood*; res. Auburn, Me.
 LENORA [1505], b. Oct. 24, 1862; m. Nov. 26, 1885, *Asa B. Cushman*; res. Auburn, Me.

No. 1357.

Samuel B.⁶ Jameson (*Jeremiah,⁵ Daniel,⁴ James,³ Martin,² William¹*), son of Jeremiah [1147] and Polly (Bailey) Jameson, was born about 1824, in Milford, Me. He married *Harriet A. Carl*, daughter of Samuel and Charity (Hamilton) Carl. She was born Aug. 16, 1824, in Waterboro, Me. They removed to Oldtown, Me., and subsequently to Brockton, Mass. Mr. Jameson died March, 1896, in Providence, R. I.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

MARY B. [1506], m. — *Bragg*; res. Orange, Mass.
 CARL [1507], res. Providence, R. I.
 HARRY [1508].
 WILLIAM [1509], res. Providence, R. I.
 LULU [1510], m. — *Holmes*; res. Orange, Mass.

No. 1358.

Mary Ann⁶ Jameson (*Jeremiah,⁵ Daniel,⁴ James,³ Martin,² William¹*), daughter of Jeremiah [1147] and Polly (Bailey) Jameson, was born in Lincoln, Me. She married in 1848, *Hiram Grant*. They resided in Patten, Me., where Mrs. Grant died.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

CHARLES T. JEREMIAH. JEROME. WILLIAM.

No. 1359.

Lucretia⁶ Jameson (*Jeremiah,⁵ Daniel,⁴ James,³ Martin,² William¹*), daughter of Jeremiah [1147] and Polly (Bailey) Jameson, was born in Lincoln, Me. She married *Crosby Grant*, son of William Grant. He was born in 1818, in Plattsburg, N. J. They resided in Patten, Me., and removed in 1873 to Denver, in 1878 to Breckenridge, Colo., and about 1890 to Salt Lake City, Utah, where Mr. Grant died Dec. 4, 1891. Mrs. Grant died Oct., 1891.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

ALBERT H. He resides in Salt Lake City, Utah.
 ALICE MAY, m. *Gen. D. F. Cook*; res. in Denver, Colo.
 SARAH JANE, m. *Harry Morgan*; res. in Denver, Colo.
 JOSIE, m. *R. R. Kirk*; res. in Denver, Colo.
 TYRA ANN. She resides No. 1561 Emerson St., Denver, Colo.

Memoranda.

MR. GRANT'S death was announced by the press as follows:

J. C. Grant died on Monday at noon in Salt Lake at the age of seventy-three years. Mr. Grant came to Denver from Maine in 1873, remaining five years, then built a large hotel in Breckenridge, Col., calling it the "Denver House," where he was able manager for eleven years. He sold to a well-known Denver man, went to Salt Lake in March, invested in real estate, and was doing well. He made many friends in each place, and was esteemed by all who knew him. Only six weeks since he buried his beloved wife, and since then has been failing rapidly.

No. 1360.

Elizabeth⁶ Jameson (*Jeremiah,⁵ Daniel,⁴ James,³ Martin,² William¹*), daughter of Jeremiah [1147] and Polly (Bailey) Jameson, was born Feb. 27,

1832, in Lincoln, Me. She married Jan. 1, 1859, ¹ *John E. Stacy*, son of James S. and Eunice H. (Wasgatt) Stacy. He was born Nov. 15, 1832, in Sangerville, Me. They lived in Staceyville. Mr. Stacy died Nov. 16, 1862, in Ashland, Me. Mrs. Stacy married Nov. 9, 1871, ² *David Parker*, son of Michael and Elsie (Farrow) Parker. He was born Nov. 22, 1825, in Lincolnville, Me. They resided in Mattawamkeag, Me., where Mr. Parker died Feb. 2, 1889. Mrs. Parker resides, 1898, in Danforth, Me.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

JOHN E., b. June 30, 1860. He died in childhood, Nov. 5, 1864.
LIZZIE F., b. May 10, 1862. She died in childhood, Aug. 29, 1864.

No. 1363.

Edward Dunlap ⁶ **Jameson** (*John Campbell*, ⁵ *Robert*, ⁴ *James*, ³ *Martin*, ² *William* ¹), son of John Campbell [1158] and Mary Lord (Upham) Jameson, was born Oct. 24, 1861, in Bath, Me. He married Dec. 21, 1883, *Alice Louise Flynn*, daughter of E. P. and Anastacia (Kavanaugh) Flynn. She was born May 23, 1866. They reside in Bath, Me., and have no children.

No. 1367.

Henry Sargent ⁶ **Jameson** (*Martin*, ⁵ *Samuel*, ⁴ *Samuel*, ³ *Martin*, ² *William* ¹), son of Martin [1160] and Sylvia (Farris) Jameson, was born May, 1827, in Sebec, Me. He married, 1855, *Catherine Hunter*. They resided in Lowell, Mass.

THE ONLY CHILD WAS:

IDA E. [1511], b. Jan. 19, 1858.

No. 1373.

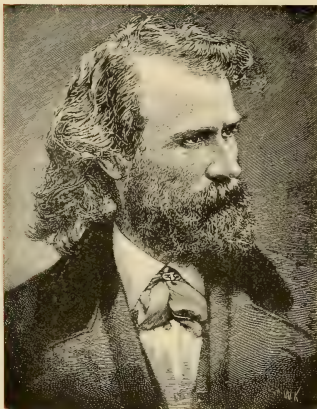
Winfield Scott ⁶ **Jameson** (*Samuel*, ⁵ *Samuel*, ⁴ *Samuel*, ³ *Martin*, ² *William* ¹), son of Samuel [1162] and Jane Vaughn (Wise) Jameson, was born Aug. 5, 1830, in Sebec, Me. He married Jan. 22, 1865, *Lizzie S. Harmon*, daughter of Nathaniel and Almira E. (Gerrish) Harmon. She was born June 5, 1848, in Machias, Me. They reside in Port Gamble, Wash.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

EDGAR WISE [1512], b. Nov. 14, 1866.
INEZ GERRISH [1513], b. Aug. 7, 1871; m. Jan. 15, 1891, *Richard W. Condon*.
FRED PATIEN [1514], b. Dec. 5, 1872.
LILLIAN VAUGHN [1515], b. July 14, 1883.

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON, when a lad of fourteen years, took Horace Greeley's advice, "Go West." He spent six years, mostly in the lumber region in Wisconsin and Minnesota, along the upper Mississippi. In 1854 he went to California by the way of the isthmus to engage in the hunt for gold. While out with a prospecting party in the summer of 1855 he struck the precious metal at Hazel Creek, in Northern California. This was the first discovery of gold in that part of the country. But they had hardly made a beginning when the Indians became troublesome, and in July of that year Mr. Jameson went with a party in pursuit of the savages, the Modocs and other renegade Indians. They followed them westward, between the headwaters of the Trinity and Sacramento rivers. On the way, they spent the night on a hillside



JOAQUIN MILLER.
(*Cincinnatus Hiner Miller.*)

which was fairly alive with rattlesnakes, and sought protection and rest by climbing into the scrub oaks and tying themselves fast to the branches, where they passed a well-nigh sleepless night. After several days of hard climbing and marching they reached Cattle Rock, and had a fierce battle with the Indians, who, after a while, commenced a retreat, and four of the pursuing party, Lane, Whitney, Joaquin Miller, who has become the well-known poet, and Jameson attempted to make a circuit and cut off their retreat. In this attempt they ran into a small band of the Indians, and, in the sharp encounter, Lane had one of his eyes shot out by an arrow. Whitney had his gunstock split into pieces, and Miller suddenly fell, pierced in the neck by an arrow, the flint head going completely through his neck. Jameson came to his assistance, cut off the head of the arrow with his knife, and pulled it back and

out. It was an ugly wound, and bled profusely, but it was bound up, and so the life of the Western poet was saved.

THE SEATTLE POST INTELLIGENCER, of Feb. 21, 1892, refers to this incident under an article headed:

SAVED A POET'S LIFE.

What a Port Gamble Man did for Joaquin Miller.

The following paragraph has been going the rounds of the press:

"JOAQUIN MILLER, two or three years ago, was walking with Ex-Governor Semple in Tacoma when a curious thing took place: A man walked up, and, placing his finger on the left side of Miller's face, said: '*Yes, you are the boy.*' It turned out that this man had saved the poet's life at the battle of Castle Rocks, fought years ago in California. He had drawn an arrow from Miller's neck when he was pretty far gone, and now the poet is very anxious to learn where the man can be found, for he forgot both the address and the man soon afterwards."

The man for whom Joaquin Miller is seeking is no other than W. S. JAMESON, of Port Gamble. Mr. Jameson, who has been logging and milling on Puget Sound for thirty years, is well known, not only in Seattle, but in all western Washington."

Mr. Jameson, after mining several years in Northern California, went, in 1859, to Frazer river, where for two seasons he followed mining and packing, and finally settled in Port Gamble, Washington territory, now the state of Washington, where he has since resided. He has engaged in hotel keeping, lumbering, and dealing in real estate. For some years he has been the president and a trustee of THE SEDRO LAND AND IMPROVEMENT COMPANY, with a paid-up capital of a hundred thousand dollars, and having its general office in Seattle, Wash.

Mr. Jameson is a man of great business ability, sterling character, and large wealth. He has the confidence of business men, and the respect of all who know him.



W. S. Jameson



Lillian Vaughn Jameson

For forty years he has been interested in the research of family genealogy, and by his coöperation and generous assistance financially this volume has been carried through the press and given to the public.

Mr. Jameson has two sons, who are wide-awake, enterprising young men, with a fondness for adventure and frontier life, much as was their father in his early manhood.

FRED PATTEN JAMESON, in company with his elder brother, Edgar Wise Jameson, and his cousin, Scott Elliott Jameson, from Reno, Nev., was out last summer, 1899, on a tour of exploration. They spent some time in prospecting for quartz in Prince of Wales Island, Alaska, but with what success has not been reported.



FRED PATTEN JAMESON.

No. 1374.

Ella Vaughn⁶ Jameson (*Samuel⁵ Samuel⁴ Samuel³ Martin² William¹*), daughter of Samuel

[1162] and Jane Vaughn (Wise) Jameson, was born March 13, 1832, in Sebec, Me. She married Sept. 12, 1854, ¹*Charles Edward Hanson*. He was born in Dover, N. H. They resided in Atkinson, Me., where Mr. Hanson died. Mrs. Hanson married ²*Avah Kendall*. They resided in Cape Elizabeth, Me., where Mrs. Kendall died June 4, 1888.

THE ONLY CHILD WAS:

FREDERIC A., b. Sept. 18, 1856. He died in Port Gamble, Wash., May 20, 1877.

No. 1375.

Ruel Williams⁶ Jameson (*Samuel⁵ Samuel⁴ Samuel³ Martin² William¹*), son of Samuel [1162] and Jane Vaughn (Wise) Jameson, was born Oct. 13, 1833, in Sebec, Me. He married Aug. 26, 1868, *Ellen E. Brown*, daughter of Virgil and Olive Brown. She was born March 2, 1849, in Corinth, Me. They resided in Lynn, Mass. He died July 28, 1894.

THE ONLY CHILD WAS:

EVA FRANCES [1516], b. Sept. 21, 1869. She died in Lynn, Mass., Sept. 3, 1899.

REFERENCE.—*The Boston Evening Journal*, July 30, 1894.

No. 1376.

Elliott Wilson⁶ Jameson (*Samuel⁵ Samuel⁴ Samuel³ Martin² William¹*), son of Samuel [1162] and Jane Vaughn (Wise) Jameson, was born Aug.

17, 1835, in Sebec, Me. He married July 19, 1872, *Sarah Abbie Thompson*, daughter of Elbridge Gerry and Sarah (Ballou) Thompson. She was born Sept. 30, 1839, in Guilford, Me. They resided in Reno, Nev., where Mr. Jameson died March 20, 1895.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

JENNIE VAUGHN [1517], b. July 4, 1873.
 BOADICIA THOMPSON [1518], b. Feb. 7, 1875.
 SCOTT ELLIOTT [1519], b. Jan. 4, 1877.
 HARRY BALLOU [1520], b. Nov. 2, 1879.
 CURRY DINSMORE [1521], b. Nov. 24, 1883.

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON was accidentally killed by a runaway horse.

MRS. JAMESON resides, 1899, with her family in Reno, Nev.

REFERENCE.—*The Ballout in America*, p. 918.

No. 1378.

Anna Emma⁶ Jameson (*Samuel⁵ Samuel⁴ Samuel³ Martin² William¹*), daughter of Samuel [1162] and Jane Vaughn (Wise) Jameson, was born May 2, 1839, in Sebec, Me. She married 1865, *Gardner Osgood*. They resided in Bangor, Cal. Mrs. Osgood died June, 1870, in San Francisco, Cal.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

CLARENCE, b. 1866.

AGNES VIOLA, b. 1869.

No. 1380.

Agnes Margaret⁶ Jameson (*Samuel⁵ Samuel⁴ Samuel³ Martin² William¹*), daughter of Samuel [1162] and Jane Vaughn (Wise) Jameson, was born Dec. 19, 1843, in Sebec, Me. She married 1882, *George Sessions*. They reside at No. 544 East St., Salt Lake City, Utah.

THE ONLY CHILD WAS:

MAUD ETHEL, b. 1884.

No. 1381.

Julia Octavia⁶ Jameson (*Charles⁵ Henry⁴ Robert³ Martin² William¹*), daughter of Charles [1170] and Ruth (Webb) Jameson, was born May 21, 1828, in Westbrook, Me. She married Nov. 15, 1848, *Jeremiah Martin*. He was born in Portland, Me. They resided on Spring St., Portland, Me. Mrs. Martin died March 17, 1849, in Portland, Me. Mr. Martin died in 1849 on his way to California.

Memoranda.

MR. MARTIN started on a sailing vessel for California, soon after his wife died, and one day, as they were going around Cape Horn, he climbed up the rigging, and in some way missed his footing and fell to the deck and was killed.

No. 1382.

John Henry⁶ Jameson (*Charles⁵ Henry⁴ Robert³ Martin² William¹*), son of Charles [1170] and Ruth (Webb) Jameson, was born Nov. 14, 1829,

in Westbrook, Me. He married April 23, 1857, *Hannah Merrill Ayer*, daughter of Timothy and Hannah (Merrill) Ayer. She was born in 1826 in Naples, Me., where they resided, and removed about 1861 to Westbrook, Me., where Mrs. Hannah M. Jameson died, April 12, 1867. Mr. Jameson married July 30, 1871, ²*Mrs. Salome (Libby) Allen*, daughter of William and Hannah (Gould) Libby. She was born March 16, 1829, in Gray, Me. Mr. Jameson died March 7, 1881, in Westbrook, Me. Mrs. Salome Jameson resides, 1898, at No. 16 Portland St., Portland, Me.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

CHARLES HENRY [1522], b. Jan. 23, 1858. He died in infancy, Aug. 15, 1858.
 JULIA MARIAH [1523], b. March 30, 1859. She died in infancy, Aug. 30, 1859.
 JOHN HUMPHREY [1524], b. March 5, 1865. He died in early life, April 19, 1882.
 MARY ELIZABETH [1525], b. Sept. 21, 1862; m. Dec. 19, 1889, *John Albert Fowler*.
 MARTHA [1526], b. Oct. 30, 1863; m. Nov. 9, 1891, *Fred Lee Andrews*.
 WILLIAM LINCOLN [1527], b. Oct. 31, 1866. He died Aug. 11, 1897.

No. 1383.

Charles Thorndike⁶ Jameson (*Charles,⁵ Henry,⁴ Robert,³ Martin,² William¹*), son of Charles [1170] and Ruth (Webb) Jameson, was born Jan. 25, 1831, in Westbrook, Me. He married April 12, 1857, *Mary Whitney*, daughter of Richard and Amanda (Olmstead) Whitney. She was born July 17, 1840, in East Franklin, Vt. They resided in Detroit, Mich. Mr. Jameson died July 16, 1891. Mrs. Jameson died July 20, 1892.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

LILLIAN [1528], b. Dec. 22, 1858; m. Nov. 14, 1894, *James J. Teetzel*.
 CHARLES [1529], b. March, 1861. He died in infancy, 1862.
 SARAH [1530], b. 1863. She died in infancy, 1864.
 JULIA O. [1531], b. Jan. 10, 1863; m. Oct. 27, 1897, *C. E. Hesselsweet*; d. March 9, 1898.
 MAMIE [1532], b. July 20, 1870; m. Nov. 11, 1890, *Henry E. Whitaker*.

No. 1384.

George Washington⁶ Jameson (*Charles,⁵ Henry,⁴ Robert,³ Martin,² William¹*), son of Charles [1170] and Ruth (Webb) Jameson, was born Dec. 25, 1832, in Westbrook, Me. He married June 21, 1865, ¹*Mrs. Julia Gerry, née Drew*, daughter of Joseph W. and Jemima (Lyon) Drew. She was born May 16, 1834, in Whiting, Me. They resided in Westbrook, Me. Mrs. Julia Jameson died April 22, 1872. Mr. Jameson married April 17, 1877, *Sarah F. Nash*, daughter of George S. and Rebecca (Rogers) Nash. She was born May 30, 1842, in Poland, Me. They reside at Duck Pond, Westbrook, Me.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

ALICE MAY [1533], b. Oct. 28, 1878. ORRIN CLIFTON [1534], b. May 27, 1881.

No. 1385.

Sarah Olive⁶ Jameson (*Charles,⁵ Henry,⁴ Robert,³ Martin,² William¹*), daughter of Charles [1170] and Ruth (Webb) Jameson, was born Sept. 12, 1834, in Westbrook, Me. She married Sept. 30, 1855, *Andrew Jackson Chase*, son of Abijah and Electa (Whidden) Chase. He was born May 13, 1834, in Milo, Me. They resided in Portland, Me., where Mrs. Chase died April 6, 1864. Mr. Chase married a second time, and died May 15, 1895, in Portland, Me.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

INA ELOISE, b. Jan. 20, 1857. She died in childhood, Aug. 28, 1859.
 ALICE CORNELIA, b. May 28, 1859. She died in infancy, Aug. 15, 1859.

Memoranda.

MR. CHASE married Feb. 20, 1865, ²*Harriet Weston Lowney*, daughter of William B. and Eliza Jane (Weston) Lowney. She was born Oct. 23, 1846, in Sebec, Me. They had five children: *Harriet Louise*, b. Feb. 5, 1866; *Bertha M.*, b. June 25, 1868, m. April 20, 1898, William J. Wood; *Walter Dodge*, b. May 1, 1870; *Clarence A.*, b. May 3, 1872, m. Nov. 7, 1891, Mary E. Perry; *Arthur William*, b. Feb. 15, 1875.

WILLIAM B. LOWNEY, Mrs. Chase's father, was born about 1822 in Sebec, Me. He married Dec. 31, 1845, *Eliza Jane Weston*, daughter of Ebenezer and Jane (Boyd) Weston. She was born in Bangor, Me., which was also her mother's birth-place. Ebenezer Weston, her father, was born in Amherst, N. H.

MRS. HARRIET W. CHASE and her daughter, Harriet L. Chase, reside, 1900, at No. 95 Tonawando St., Dorchester, Mass.

No. 1387.

Annie Smith⁶ Jameson (*Thorndike Cleaves*,⁵ *Henry*,⁴ *Robert*,³ *Martin*,² *William*¹), daughter of Rev. Thorndike Cleaves [1174] and Lucinda Lawrence (Otis) Jameson, was born Dec. 19, 1843, in Providence, R. I. She married Nov. 10, 1874, *Robert Gordon Amory*, son of Jonathan and Letitia (Austin) Amory. He was born April 12, 1847, in Roxbury, Mass. They resided in Boston, Mass., Staten Island, N. Y., and returned to Boston, and now reside at Wellesley Hills, Mass. They have no children.

No. 1402.

Charles Davis⁶ Jameson (*William*,⁵ *Robert*,⁴ *Robert*,³ *Martin*,² *William*¹), son of William [1181] and Martha (Davis) Jameson, was born Feb. 24, 1827, in Gorham, Me. He married June 8, 1853, *Julia Augusta Lambert Smith*, daughter of Hon. Jacob Smith. She was born Sept. 27, 1829, in China, Me. They resided in Bangor, and removed to Upper Stillwater, Me. Gen. Jameson died Nov. 6, 1862.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

JULIA [1535], b. June, 1854, in Bangor, Me.; d. Aug. 2, 1854.
 CHARLES DAVIS [1536], b. July 2, 1855; m. June 23, 1886, *Florence Miller*.
 WILLIAM SMITH [1537], b. July 8, 1858; m. June 28, 1882, *Elodia Yezquierda*.

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON, when a lad, removed with his parents to Oldtown, Me. His opportunities for education were limited. He was reared to a hardy life, became a full-fledged down east lumberman, embarked in the lumber trade, and became one of the largest manufacturers and shippers of lumber on the Penobscot river. Meanwhile he was active in politics and an enthusiastic commander of the state militia. He did much to keep up the old military organizations of the state and to inspire and keep alive a military spirit among the men. As the colonel of a regiment of the Maine militia he was a fine officer, of commanding presence, and maintained good discipline in the ranks. He was appointed division inspector, and inspected the brigade Aug. 31, 1858, with such penetration and fidelity as to receive mention in verse, a few lines of which were as follows:

*"JAMESON, whose eagle eye detects
Of light or shade the smallest specks,
The order of the line inspects,
And finds in fine condition."*

In 1860 he was a delegate to the Charleston National Democratic Convention, and was always very active in the councils of the Democratic party. In the spring of 1861, while engaged in a large lumber business along the banks of the Penobscot river, in the depths of the forest, the sound of Ruffin's shot hurled at Fort Sumter startled the country, penetrated the woods of Maine, and roused the people of the North to the unwelcome fact that war had already begun. Young Jameson, although a Democrat, was a patriot. His blood leaped in his veins at the indignity done to his country's flag and the assault made upon the integrity of the Union. Leaving his business to others, he hurried to offer his services and his life to the government in its defense against an armed and determined rebellion.

Mr. Jameson was the first man from Maine to be mustered into the service of the United States, and as commander of the Second Maine Regiment of Volunteers, he led the first troops from the Pine Tree State to the seat of war. His commission as colonel was dated May 2, 1861. He was with his regiment in the battle of Bull Run, July 21, 1861, where his dauntless courage, the masterly handling of his troops in covering the retreat of our demoralized forces, and his holding in check and beating back the fierce onslaught of the famous Black Horse Cavalry of the rebels, won for him and his men the admiration and high compliment of Gen. Keyes commanding the Brigade and of Gen. Tyler commanding the Division.

COL. JAMESON, for his efficient and distinguished service, his marvelous heroism, and control of his troops on this occasion, was promoted, Sept. 3, 1861, to the rank of brigadier-general, and placed in command of choice New York and Pennsylvania regiments. At the head of his brigade he took a distinguished part in the battles of the Peninsula. He was always foremost in the charge. He was the first man to enter Yorktown, and fought with conspicuous bravery at Williamsburg, Mechanicsville, Malvern Hill, and at Fair Oaks, where it is said he charged along the road toward and carried the stars and stripes nearer to the city of Richmond than any one during that campaign, and in fact, nearer than it floated again until Grant led the legions of the Union army. When full three quarters of a mile in advance, and driving before him the Confederates, the darkness coming on, he received orders to fall



CHARLES DAVIS JAMESON.

back, which he bitterly regretted. "But for that," he said, "I would have been in Richmond that night or in heaven!"

Such was the spirit and the fervor of the man and the great soldier. Gen. Jameson, while doing such splendid service on many bloody fields of battle, was not forgotten in his native state, but in the autumn of 1861 he received the nomination of the loyal part of the Democratic party for the governorship of Maine. But, alas, during the campaign on the Peninsula his health became shattered, and he who had fought so bravely the enemies of his country, was a doomed victim to disease. He refused, however, to leave his command and his duties until the mark of death was on his brow.

The following letter, dictated by Gen. McClellan, shows the condition of the gallant Maine soldier, and the appreciation of his services by the Union commander-in-chief:

Headquarters Army of the Potomac,
June 13, 1862.

General:

Under the peculiar circumstances of the case, the commanding general desires that you will grant a leave of absence for seven days to Capt. J. S. Smith, commissary of subsistence, at Gen. Sedgwick's headquarters, to enable him to accompany to the North General Jameson, now very low at the White House.

Very respectfully your obedient servant,
S. WILLIAMS, A. A. G.

To. Brig.-Gen. E. V. Sumner, commanding Second Corps.

Gen. Jameson reached home. His brilliant military career was ended, and in the prime of life, with a glorious record, and a future of still greater promise, this statesman, patriot, and soldier failed rapidly, sank away, and died Nov. 6, 1862, at his home in Stillwater, Me.

And now on each return of Memorial Day a small flag waves above a grave marked by a simple tablet with this inscription, beautiful in its simplicity:

CHARLES D. JAMESON.

DIED
Nov. 6, 1862,
Æ. 35 YEARS.

Within this honored grave, in this quiet and obscure resting-place, lies the man whom McClellan more than once complimented in General Orders, and of whom the poet Stedman, writing of Kearney at Seven Pines, said:

*"So that soldiery legend is still on its journey,
That story of Kearney, who knew not to yield.
'Twas the day when with Jameson, firm Berry and Birney,
Against twenty thousand he rallied the field."*

And it has been truly written: "When at last the historian of that war shall arise and on fitting pages tell the story of the innumerable battles; when at last a poet shall arise who in fitting songs shall tell of its leaders and their brave deeds, there will be on the pages of the historian, and in the songs of the poet, no brighter name than that of him who lies in his silent grave, overlooking the scenes of his early manhood, the hero of many fights, the honored and lamented GEN. JAMESON."

REFERENCES.—*The History of Belfast, Me. Adj't General's Report, Maine, 1862, Part I, pp. 39, 132-138. Appleton's Cyclopædia of American Biography, Vol. III, p. 400. The Bangor Local Press, April 8, 1898.*

No. 1422.

Isaac⁶ Jameson (Charles,⁵ John Alexander,⁴ Alexander,³ Samuel,² William¹), son of Charles [1193] and Alice (Woodin) Jameson, was born April 17, 1836, in St. Patrick, N. B. He married Aug. 31, 1862, *Femima Ann New*, daughter of Joseph and Ann New. She was born about 1842, in St. Patrick, N. B. They reside in Brinnon, Wash.

THE CHILDREN WERE :

FLORA MAY [1538], b. June 12, 1865.
 ALBERT WILLIS [1539], b. Oct. 28, 1867.
 GEORGE WASHINGTON [1540], b. June 23, 1871.
 CHARLES ROMEO [1541], b. Oct. 16, 1882.

No. 1423.

Sarah⁶ Jameson (*Charles,⁵ John Alexander,⁴ Alexander,³ Samuel,² William¹*), daughter of Charles [1193] and Alice (Woodin) Jameson, was born June 10, 1840, in St. Andrews, N. B. She married Jan. 27, 1860, *Joel Bonney Craig*, son of William and Martha (Jameson) Craig [1195]. He was born Jan. 27, 1835, in St. Andrews, N. B. They resided in Dunbarton, N. B., where Mr. Craig died Oct. 7, 1886. Mrs. Craig resides, 1899, in Glen Rea, Ont.

THE CHILDREN WERE :

JAMES ALBERT, b. Nov. 10, 1862. He died in infancy, March 6, 1863.
 ALBERT JAMESON, b. Jan. 2, 1864; m. Dec. 5, 1892, *Sarah I. McGill*.
 FRANK ERNEST FREEMAN, b. Aug. 30, 1865; m. Nov. 27, 1890, *Mary D. Levick*.
 MARTHA ALICE, b. June 26, 1867. She died in early womanhood, April 18, 1893.
 DAVID JAMES ALEXANDER, b. July 26, 1869. He died in childhood, March 31, 1874.
 CLARA MATILDA, b. Dec. 18, 1870. She died in childhood, March 31, 1874.
 JOEL BONNEY, b. June 24, 1873.
 CHARLES HENRY, b. June 9, 1875.
 LUCY EMMA, b. April 5, 1877.
 WILLIAM RUPERT, b. Aug. 26, 1878.
 BENJAMIN, b. Nov. 25, 1880. He died in infancy, Dec. 25, 1880.
 ESTHER VICTORIA, b. March 15, 1882.
 SARA FLORENCE MYRTLE, b. April 13, 1884.

Memoranda.

MRS. SARAH JAMESON CRAIG sends the following reminiscences of her childhood's home which she entitles :—

MEMORY GLIMPSES.

MY OLD HOME! How well I remember that sunny little spot in the wilds! The "clearing" of a few acres, carpeted with green, in which stood the little log cabin, with its crevices filled with moss, its roof of spruce bark instead of shingles, its one door and two single-sash windows. Within was a single room, a stone fireplace, with its hearth of broad, flat stones, which half filled one end, where in cold weather glowed the old-fashioned fire, with its great "back-log" and its andirons piled with smaller logs and sticks, filling the humble room with glowing comfort. In one back corner stood mother's bed, with the children's trundle-bed rolled under it in the daytime, and a table, cupboard, a few chairs, and two chests, all home-made and painted, our father's handiwork, completed the list of furniture, with the addition of a "three-legged stool," cut from the side of a spruce tree, its legs being three limbs sawed off to the proper length, the bark peeled off, the top smoothed, and painted red. This was my brother George's seat, and no little prince was ever prouder of his satin-cushioned chair than was he of this rustic contrivance. The older ones felt highly favored when permitted to sit on it a few minutes.

Such was my childhood's home in the backwoods of Charlotte county, N. B., to which my parents removed when I was eighteen months old, and a happy home it was! Here were born my sister and five of my brothers, and here we all grew up, though not in the log-cabin, which was soon replaced by a framed house, made of the abundant spruce and pine timber, the boards sawed with a whip-saw, there being no sawmills.

Each of the five settlers had one hundred acres of "Crown land," and made a little farm by felling the forest trees, burning them on the ground, then planting and sowing among the black stumps and logs. These unplowed "burnt lands," tilled only with hoe or harrow, often gave better crops than the same lands yielded afterward with better cultivation.

The piling and burning of "the choppings" are among my earliest and most fascinating recollections. How we children delighted to watch whole acres of flame sweeping heavenward, with a roar and crackle like thunder and hail, as it devoured the fallen timber! and the next day to get ourselves so interestingly smutty throwing brands into the smouldering

fires! or later to walk beside mother with a dish of corn or beans, dropping seed while she handled the hoe. Year by year the clearings enlarged, till settlers could see from house to house, and as the forest still receded we could see our big neighbor, Whittier's Ridge, to the southwest, and right opposite our bigger neighbor, Pleasant Ridge, while on the south a line of blue hills marked the course of the Digdequash river. Game was plenty, especially deer and partridges. Many a fine deer father brought in on his shoulders to dress for food. Bears, too, were more plenty than we come, and often robbed the cornfields or carried off a fat sheep.

My father gave the place the pretty name of Bloomfield, but whether it was too poetic or not, it did not take well, and the settlement became known as "Little Pleasant Ridge."

The settlers were too few to afford a school, so our parents taught us at home reading, writing, and arithmetic, and encouraged to study and master other branches as we were able. Our little shelf of books was my special delight. Passionately fond of study and writing, I made the most of every moment available for such employment, so it happened that I never attended, or saw the inside of, a day school until I was called to teach a little school myself. We had a kitchen Sunday-school in summer, and when the pastor of the nearest church collected the fragments of an old Sunday-school library and sent them to us with a lot of similar odds and ends, what a treasure they were to us!

I used to write rhymes and poems when a girl and occasionally later, and was thought by myself and friends a poet indeed, my highest ambition for years being to see my name set high among the poetical stars of the century; but the dream faded as life with its stern realities took its place, though I never wholly gave up the Muse.

No. 1424.

George Washington⁶ **Jameson** (*Charles*,⁵ *John Alexander*,⁴ *Alexander*,³ *Samuel*,² *William*¹), son of Charles [1193] and Alice (Woodin) Jameson, was born June 30, 1842, in Pleasant Ridge, St. Patrick, N. B. He married Feb. 22, 1864, ¹*Lydia Ann Burdick*, daughter of Randall and Lydia Ann (Powers) Burdick. She was born in Norwich, Conn. They resided in Mystic, Conn. Mrs. Lydia Ann Jameson died Oct. 13, 1867, in Preston, Conn. Mr. Jameson married April 27, 1868, ²*Mary E. Lamphere*, daughter of Daniel and Jennette (Jones) Lamphere. They resided in Norwich and in Hartford, Conn. Mrs. Mary E. Jameson died March 3, 1877, in Hartford, Conn. Mr. Jameson married June 1, 1877, ³*Mary McNiel*, daughter of Robert and Jane (Hastings) McNiel. She was born May 1, 1856, in Brooklyn, N. Y. They resided in Hartford, Conn., and in Fulk's Run, Va. Mrs. Mary Jameson deserted her husband. Mr. Jameson married Dec. 25, 1885, ⁴*Virginia A. Secrist*, daughter of David and Ann E. (Sheets) Secrist. She was born in 1863, in Rockingham Co., Va. They resided in Fulk's Run, Va. Mr. Jameson died Feb. 9, 1900.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

CHARLES R. [1542], b. Jan. 1, 1878.
MARY ALICE [1543], b. Sept. 17, 1880.
HERBERT A. [1544], b. May 27, 1883;
d. Aug., 1884.

WILLIAM HENRY [1545], b. Jan. 17, 1887.
BENJAMIN HARRISON [1546], b. July 5, 1892.
JAMES HARVEY [1547], b. May 8, 1896.

No. 1425.

Henry⁶ **Jameson** (*Charles*,⁵ *John Alexander*,⁴ *Alexander*,³ *Samuel*,² *William*¹), son of Charles [1193] and Alice (Woodin) Jameson, was born March 30, 1844, in Pleasant Ridge, St. Patrick, N. B. He married Sept. 12, 1876, *Ella A. Dickinson*, daughter of Edwin E. and Mary E. Dickinson. She was born Oct. 8, 1855, in Amherst, Mass. They resided No. 233 Jefferson St., Hartford, Conn.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

MABEL HELEN [1548], b. Sept. 23, 1880. HAROLD HENRY [1551], b. Aug. 9, 1888.
WALTER RAYMOND [1549], b. Nov. 21, 1882. HOWARD DICKINSON [1552], b. Feb. 5, 1893.
CHARLOTTE FRANCES [1550], b. Jan. 6, 1885.

No. 1426.

Martha⁶ Jameson (*Charles,⁵ John Alexander,⁴ Alexander,³ Samuel,² William¹*), daughter of Charles [1193] and Alice (Woodin) Jameson, was born Feb. 15, 1846, in Pleasant Ridge, St. Patrick, N. B. She married ¹*John Towers*, son of Edward and Deborah (McCurdy) Towers. He was born May 24, 1840, in St. Andrews, N. B. They resided in St. Stephens, N. B. Mr. Towers died March 21, 1880, in St. Stephens, N. B. Mrs. Towers married July 10, 1893, ²*William Scott*, son of Israel and Jemima (Filamore) Scott. He was born March 25, 1840, in Pembroke, Me. They reside in St. Stephens, N. B.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

EMERY ALBERT, b. July 15, 1869.

A. STANLEY, b. July 19, 1871.

W. LESLIE, b. April 4, 1873; m. May, 1893, *Lilly Williams*.

CLIFFORD H., b. Feb. 27, 1876. He died in infancy, Jan. 19, 1877.

EDWARD H., b. Sept. 14, 1878. He died in infancy, March 1, 1879.

CHARLES R., b. Dec. 23, 1879.

No. 1427.

John Howard⁶ Jameson (*Charles,⁵ John Alexander,⁴ Alexander,³ Samuel,² William¹*), son of Charles [1193] and Alice (Woodin) Jameson, was born June 9, 1848, in Pleasant Ridge, St. Patrick, N. B. He married Feb. 17, 1872, *Martha Fane Guest*, stepdaughter of William and Mary Jane (Guest) Brannan. She was born March 18, 1852, in Calais, Me. They resided in St. Stephens, N. B., and No. 79 Turner St., Brockton, Mass.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

ALBERTA [1553], b. June 29, 1873. She died in infancy, July 28, 1873.

ALBERTA [1554], b. Oct. 12, 1874; m. June 1, 1897, *Charles N. Pierce*.

No. 1429.

Charles Edwin⁶ Jameson (*Charles,⁵ John Alexander,⁴ Alexander,³ Samuel,² William¹*), son of Charles [1193] and Alice (Woodin) Jameson, was born Jan. 12, 1854, in Pleasant Ridge, St. Patrick, N. B. He married Aug. 5, 1876, *Lottie S. Golder*, daughter of Jacob and Jane S. (Wright) Golder. She was born July 31, 1857, in Belvidere, Ill. They reside in No. 155 East Utica St., Buffalo, N. Y.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

HUGH WHITMAN [1555], b. May 1, 1877.

ARTHUR HERBERT [1556], b. July 27, 1879; m. *Cora Smith*.

WILLIAM EDWIN [1557], b. Nov. 19, 1881.

FREDA MAY [1558], b. July 31, 1884; d. Nov. 8, 1884.

ALICE MYRTLE [1559], b. Nov. 17, 1885.

CORA MAY [1560], b. April 29, 1888.

WALTER GUY [1561], b. June 21, 1891.

GRACE VIOLET [1562], b. Aug. 2, 1894.

RUTH MILDRED [1563], b. March 12, 1897.

ROY VICTOR [1564], b. July 10, 1899.

MR. JAMESON writes from Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1899, as follows:

"I am interested in genealogies. Always thought them drier than Ezekiel's 'valley of bones' till I had to print one, THE HAWLEY RECORD, then I changed my mind. You ask a brief 'sketch of my life and work.' I have not done anything as yet worth writing about.

I was born in the New Brunswick backwoods, in a home which my father built, after sawing the boards and joist from huge logs, with a whip-saw, by hand; struggled for sixteen years with a rocky, stumpy farm, for existence; went to school first when twelve years old and attended less than a year a typical 'district school' in an unpainted, unplastered building where 'young ideas,' from six to twenty years of age, and the same in average attendance, were taught 'how to shoot' by the bewitchingest damsel that ever wielded the birch; graduated from the plough and scythe to the composing-stick and the ink-roller, when sixteen years old, which latter occupation has enchained me even until this day.

"After working three years in the printing-office of the Calais, Maine, *Advertiser*, I determined to go where I could learn more of the business, so secured employment in the job printing office of the *Lewiston Journal*, owned by Governor, afterward Congressman, Nelson Dingley, where I worked five years, during which time I married a neat little Yankee girl, grandchild of one of the pioneers of Lewiston.

"After a brief and pyrotechnic business venture, I returned to the land of the 'Blue-noses,' working about two years in St. John; then in Montreal three years, in Boston three years, in Niagara Falls, N. Y., three years; came to Buffalo in January, 1889, worked in several large printing-houses seven years, then started a small business for myself, which I still continue. Have been for thirty years a member of the Baptist church. My wife has been a member of the same church for twenty-six years. Am and always have been a thorough teetotaler,—never drank a glass of any kind of intoxicating liquor, never smoked or chewed tobacco,—never danced or played cards, and have n't gone fishing for thirty years. I guess that's all.

Respectfully,

C. E. JAMESON."

"P. S. My oldest boy, Hugh W., has entered Buffalo University Medical school. He gets some of the opportunities I longed for in vain.

"I've been looking this over, and can't see anything good in it. If you can, in the words of Pat. Henry, '*Make the most of it.*'"

No. 1446.

Martha Adaline⁶ Jameson (*Joel Perham,⁵ William,⁴ William,³ Samuel,² William¹*), daughter of Joel Perham [1200] and Prudence (Dudley) Jameson, was born Nov. 1, 1852, in North Bridgewater, Mass. She married May 15, 1878, *Albert Tucker*, son of Benjamin and Avis (Smith) Tucker. He was born Dec. 6, 1850, in North Stoughton, Mass., where they resided. They have no children.

No. 1448.

George Harlow⁶ Jameson (*Jonas Packard,⁵ William,⁴ William,³ Samuel,² William¹*), son of Jonas Packard [1202] and Sybil (Brett) Jameson, was born March 29, 1848, in North Bridgewater, now Brockton, Mass. He married June 11, 1873, *Mrs. Sarah Ellen (Lewis) Hale*, daughter of William and Mary (Packard) Lewis, and widow of Charles F. Hale. She was born Jan. 10, 1848, in North Bridgewater, Mass., where they reside, No. 24, Wyman St. They have no children.

No. 1451.

Effe⁶ Jameson (*Thomas Gay,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Martin,³ Samuel,² William¹*), daughter of Thomas Gay [1204] and Hannah (Goding) Jameson, was born Sept. 27, 1855, in Somersworth, N. H. She married Sept. 23, 1880, *Charles Goding*, son of Luther and Draxey (Brackett) Goding. He was born Dec. 17, 1854, in Acton, Me. They reside in Somersworth, N. H.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

OLIVE E., b. April 10, 1881.

CHESTER L., b. Dec. 27, 1882; d. Sept. 12, 1885.

ALICE M., b. June 21, 1886.

CHARLES, b. March 28, 1888; d. March 29, 1888.

LOLA A., b. March 18, 1892.

No. 1452.

Lola Annie⁶ Jameson (*Thomas Gay,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Martin,³ Samuel,² William¹*), daughter of Thomas Gay [1204] and Hannah (Goding) Jameson, was born Aug. 8, 1860, in Somersworth, N. H. She married Sept. 16, 1885, *Alberton Seavey*, son of George and Hannah (Carter) Seavey. He was born Aug. 3, 1860, in Barrington, N. H. They reside in Somersworth, N. H.

No. 1458.

Gertrude Wood⁶ Jameson (*Ephraim Hall Emery,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Martin,³ Samuel,² William¹*), daughter of Rev. Ephraim Hall Emery (1209) and Margaret (Wood) Jameson, was born July 4, 1863, in St. Louis, Mo. She married Oct. 23, 1889, *Bayard Taylor Brown*, son of Hon. Giles T. and Elizabeth (Hewitt) Brown. He was born in Ithaca, Mich. They reside in Detroit, Mich., No. 128 Hamlin Ave.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

EDWIN HEWITT, b. Aug. 6, 1890.

ALLEN THEODORF, b. July 15, 1896.

MARGARET JAMESON, b. July 5, 1892.

GERTRUDE MAY, b. May 15, 1898.

HELEN CONSTANCE, b. April 5, 1894.

No. 1459.

Henry Allen⁶ Jameson (*Ephraim Hall Emery,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Martin,³ Samuel,² William¹*), son of Rev. Ephraim Hall Emery [1209] and Margaret (Wood) Jameson, was born Jan. 9, 1865, in St. Louis, Mo. He married May 28, 1891, *Ione Taylor*, daughter of Dr. David B. and Josephine (Dodge) Taylor. She was born July 8, 1867, in Milburn, Ill. They resided in Chicago, Ill., but removed in May, 1899, to St. Louis, Mo.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

DAVID EMERY [1565], b. March 11, 1893. He died in infancy, March 11, 1893.

HENRY ALLEN [1566], b. June 18, 1894. He died in infancy, June 18, 1894.

EDYTH TAYLOR [1567], b. Jan. 31, 1897. She died in infancy, Aug. 21, 1897.

PHILIP BRICE [1568], b. June 11, 1899.

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON graduated June, 1887, from the University of Rochester, N. Y. He has been connected for eleven years with various mercantile houses in Chicago, Ill. Mr. Jameson is of a literary turn of mind, and has written short stories for publication.

No. 1471.

Alden⁶ Jameson (*Fohn,⁵ James,⁴ Robert,³ Alexander,² William¹*) son of John [1247] and Rebecca (Miller) Jameson, was born Sept. 24, 1836, in Windsor, Me. He married Aug. 23, 1862, *Asenath A. Mink*, daughter of Isaac and Lydia (Flanders) Mink, originally German, Minkwitz. She was born Feb. 27, 1839, in Waldoborough, Me. They reside in Waltham, Mass.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

ALICE MARIA [1569], b. Jan. 29, 1864; m. Sept. 30, 1883, *George L. Robinson*; d. 1887.EDWARD EVERETT [1570], b. Feb. 25, 1866; m. Oct. 5, 1887, ¹*Martha Salmon*; m. Oct. 8, 1891, ²*Katharine Sage*.CHARLES SUMNER [1571], b. Jan. 21, 1874; m. Sept. 30, 1897, *Ada Gertrude Morton*.

JOSEPH WARREN [1572], b. Dec. 25, 1875.

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON writes: "I am a graduate from a little red schoolhouse in Windsor, Me. Ten weeks' schooling in winter, twelve weeks in summer. The studies were, '*Readin, Riten, and Refmetic.*'"

Mr. Jameson for many years was the proprietor of Commonwealth spring, and a large dealer in lithia water, ginger ale, and other effervescent table waters. His place of business was No. 1 Pemberton square, Boston, Mass. The building was taken down in 1900, and a large and handsome block is being put up in its place.

He writes: "I have never held any office except that of a selectman of Waltham for one year, 1876. I did my duty faithfully. 'Rum and Romanism' cut my head off in the spring election of 1887. I left my mark that has been there ever since."

No. 1475.

Carrie S.⁶ Jameson (*Matthias,⁵ James,⁴ Robert,³ Alexander,² William¹*), daughter of Matthias [1250] and Sarah C. (Low) Jameson, was born Oct. 12, 1849, in Waldoboro, Me. She married June 1, 1871, *Albert Morse Ryan*, son of Henry Morse and Mary Walker (Goodnow) Ryan. He was born May 3, 1846, in Waltham, Mass., where they reside No. 19 Hammond St.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

ARTHUR ALBERT, b. Aug. 24, 1872; d. Dec. 14, 1876.

IDA ANNA, b. Nov. 4, 1873.

CARRIE ALBERTA, b. May 14, 1879.

MABEL FRANCES, b. Sept. 19, 1883.

REFERENCES.—*The Dowse Family*, pp. 275, 276.

No. 1486.

Lenora⁶ Jameson (*George G.⁵ Oliver,⁴ Charles,³ Paul,² William¹*), daughter of George G. [1312] and Sophia R. (Hall) Jameson, was born April 16, 1860, in Rockland, Me. She married Nov. 23, 1882, *E. C. Keniston*, son of Joseph F. and Mehitable (Chase) Keniston. He was born March 29, 1843, in Liberty, Me. They reside No. 68 Camden St., Rockland, Me.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

LENORA S., b. May 30, 1884.

MARTHA E., b. Jan. 19, 1888.

LORETTA R., b. April 11, 1892.

No. 1491.

Sherman Tecumseh⁶ Jameson (*Francis Gracia,⁵ William,⁴ William,³ Paul,² William¹*), son of Francis Gracia [1320] and Ruby Ann (Thompson) Jameson, was born Nov. 24, 1864. He married Feb. 24, 1894, *Elmira Davis*, daughter of Elijah and Miranda (Thomas) Davis. She was born Oct. 26, 1868, in Friendship, Me., where they reside.

THE ONLY CHILD WAS:

FOSTER DAVIS [1573], b. Dec. 16, 1897.

No. 1493.

Vinie T.⁶ Jameson (*Francis Gracia,⁵ William,⁴ William,³ Paul,² William¹*), daughter of Francis Gracia [1320] and Ruby Ann (Thompson) Jameson, was born Dec. 28, 1869, in Friendship, Me. She married Nov. 6, 1888, *Winthrop Jordan Whitney*, son of Erastus T. and Caroline R. (Ster-

ing) Whitney. He was born July 24, 1865, in Monhegan Island, Me. They reside in Friendship, Me.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

GERTRUDE M., b. June 3, 1889.
SUMNER P., b. Oct. 28, 1892.

LEONA, b. Sept. 19, 1894.
BION E., b. March 11, 1896.

No. 1504.

Helen E.⁷ Jameson (*Daniel,⁶ Jeremiah,⁵ Daniel⁴, James³, Martin², William¹*), daughter of Daniel [1355] and Lenora (Patterson) Jameson, was born Oct. 20, 1853, in Lincoln, Me. She married Aug. 13, 1878, *Tascus Atwood*, son of Harrison and Sally (Vosmus) Atwood. He was born Feb. 8, 1854, in Auburn, Me., where they reside.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

WILHELMINA J., b. April 27, 1879.
HARRISON, b. Sept. 30, 1886.

RAYMOND, b. Oct. 27, 1891.

Memoranda.

MR. ATWOOD was graduated June, 1876, from Bowdoin College; studied law; admitted to the bar in May, 1879; made city solicitor in 1883 of Auburn, Me., and elected, Sept., 1884, attorney of Androscoggin Co., for two years, from Jan. 1, 1885. He continues the practice of his profession, and is a leading lawyer in Auburn, Me.

No. 1513.

Inez Gerrish⁷ Jameson (*Winfield Scott,⁶ Samuel,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Samuel,³ Martin,² William¹*), daughter of Winfield Scott [1373] and Lizzie S. (Harmon) Jameson, was born Aug. 7, 1871, in Port Gamble, Wash. She married Jan. 15, 1894, *Richard W. Condon*, son of John Stephenson and Catherine (O'Callaghan) Condon. He was born Sept. 19, 1867, in Port Gamble, Wash., where they reside.



MRS. INEZ GERRISH (JAMESON) CONDON.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

DOROTHY, b. June 27, 1897.

WINFIELD SCOTT JAMESON, b. Jan. 1, 1900.

No. 1525.

Mary Elizabeth⁷ Jameson (*John Henry,⁶ Charles,⁵ Henry,⁴ Robert,³ Martin,² William¹*), daughter of John Henry [1382] and Hannah M. (Ayer) Jameson, was born Sept. 21, 1862, in Westbrook, Me. She married Dec. 19, 1889, *John Albert Fowler*, son of John Earl and Phæbe Jewett (Blake) Fowler. He was born Sept. 15, 1861, in Portland, Me., where they reside at No. 134 Congress St.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

JOHN EARL, b. Nov. 12, 1890.

CLARENCE BAKER, b. April 25, 1895.

No. 1526.

Martha⁷ Jameson (*John Henry,⁶ Charles,⁵ Henry,⁴ Robert,³ Martin,² William¹*), daughter of John Henry [1382] and Hannah M. (Ayer) Jameson, was born Oct. 30, 1863, in Westbrook, Me. She married Nov. 9, 1891, *Fred Lee Andrews*, son of Isaac Stearns and Ann Augusta (Colby) Andrews. He was born Dec. 20, 1856, in Fryeburg, Me. They resided in Chatham, N. H., and in Fryeburg, Me., until 1881, since then in Exira, Ia.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

LOY EARL, b. Aug. 30, 1892.

MARY LORETTA, b. March 6, 1897.

RALPH LEE, b. April 21, 1895.

Memoranda.

MR. ANDREWS is by trade a mechanic, but for some years has been a merchant in Exira, Ia.

REFERENCES.—*The Kimball Genealogy*, pp. 524, 1041.

No. 1528.

Lillian⁷ Jameson (*Charles Thorndike,⁶ Charles,⁵ Henry,⁴ Robert,³ Martin,² William¹*), daughter of Charles Thorndike [1383] and Mary (Whitney) Jameson, was born Dec. 22, 1858, in Detroit, Mich. She married Nov. 14, 1894, *James F. Teetzel*, son of William and Jane (Best) Teetzel. He was born July 7, 1851, in Fingal, Ontario, Canada. They reside No. 627 Third Ave., Detroit, Mich.

THE ONLY CHILD WAS:

EARL HENRY, b. June 21, 1896.

No. 1531.

Julia Olive⁷ Jameson (*Charles Thorndike,⁶ Charles,⁵ Henry,⁴ Robert,³ Martin,² William¹*), daughter of Charles Thorndike [1383] and Mary (Whitney) Jameson, was born Jan. 10, 1868, in Detroit, Mich. She married Oct. 27, 1897, *Clarence E. Hesselsweet*, son of John and Lucy (Butzer) Hesselsweet. He was born Aug. 25, 1868. They resided in Cranston, Mich., where Mrs. Hesselsweet died March 9, 1898.

No. 1532.

Mamie⁷ Jameson (*Charles Thorndike,⁶ Charles,⁵ Henry,⁴ Robert,³ Martin,² William¹*), daughter of Charles Thorndike [1383] and Mary (Whitney) Jameson, was born July 20, 1870, in Detroit, Mich. She married Nov. 11, 1890, *Henry E. Whitaker*, son of John B. and Louisa C. (Cheek) Whitaker. He was born Oct. 27, 1858, in Mason Co., Ill. They reside No. 301 West Forest Ave., Detroit, Mich.

THE ONLY CHILD WAS:

LAURENCE EDWIN, b. Dec. 21, 1891.

No. 1536.

Charles Davis⁷ Jameson (*Charles Davis,⁶ William,⁵ Robert,⁴ Robert,³ Martin,² William¹*), son of Gen. Charles Davis [1402] and Julia A. L. (Smith) Jameson, was born July 2, 1855, in Bangor, Me. He married June 23, 1886, *Florence Miller*, daughter of Wylie B. and Louisa (Pope) Miller. She was born in Memphis, Tenn. They resided in Iowa City, Ia., Since 1895 in China.

THE ONLY CHILD WAS:

WYLIE MILLER [1574], b. June 24, 1887.

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON fitted for college in the Bangor public schools and graduated in the class of 1876 from Bowdoin College, Brunswick, Me. After graduation for three years he was assistant superintendent on the Memphis & Charleston Railroad, division engineer on the Mexican Central during its construction, and one year on De Lessep's canal at Colon. He taught a year in the Institute of Technology, Boston, Mass., and resigned the position on account of ill health. In 1887 he accepted the chair of engineering in the State University of Iowa, Iowa City, where he remained eight years. Then he went to China, June, 1895, where he has been ever since engaged in railroad work as a member of the Pekin Syndicate. When the Boxer troubles began he escaped to Shanghai after going through great perils. MRS. JAMESON is the daughter of the late Wylie B. Miller, Esq., of New York City, N. Y.



CHARLES DAVIS JAMESON, JR.

REFERENCE.—*Public Opinion*, May 4, 1889, p. 83.

No. 1537.

William Smith⁷ Jameson (*Charles Davis,⁶ William,⁵ Robert,⁴ Robert,³ Martin,² William¹*), son of Gen. Charles Davis [1402] and Julia A. L. (Smith) Jameson, was born July 8, 1858, in Stillwater, Me. He married June 28, 1882, *Elodia Yzquierda*. She was born Nov., 1864, in Leon, Mexico, where they reside.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

JULIA ELODIA [1575]. She died at the age of five years

MARY [1576]. She died at the age of nine months.

WILLIAM [1577], b. 1888.

CHARLES [1578], b. 1890.

TWIN DAUGHTERS. They lived but a few days.

ELODIA [1578a], b. 1897.

Memoranda.



WILLIAM SMITH JAMESON.

MR. JAMESON studied at the University of Maine after preparing at the public schools of Bangor. He went to the Sandwich Islands when in his teens, became much interested in the sugar boiling houses and remained three years. He then went to Mexico, where he took large contracts on sugar haciendas, importing the latest sugar machinery for refining sugar from the United States. Was the first man in Mexico to put upon the market pure *white* sugar,—all before had been the color of coffee-crushed sugar. He has made a success of his Mexican life. His contracts on the haciendas consist of putting up the sugar machinery and staying one season during the grinding of the cane. He had a concession from the Mexican Government for ten years. No one in a certain large part of Mexico could put up any of the improved machinery but himself without his consent.

No. 1554.

Alberta⁷ Jameson (*John Howard,⁶ Charles,⁵ John Alexander,⁴ Alexander,³ Samuel,² William¹*), daughter of John Howard [1427] and Martha Jane (Guest) Jameson, was born Oct. 12, 1874, in St. Stephens, N. B. She married June 1, 1897, *Charles N. Pierce*, son of Samuel D. and Emma M. Pierce. They reside, 1900, in Brockton, Mass.

THE ONLY CHILD WAS:

HELEN EMMA, b. Oct. 11, 1899.

No. 1556.

Arthur Herbert⁷ Jameson (*Charles Edwin,⁶ Charles,⁶ John Alexander,⁴ Alexander,³ Samuel,² William¹*), son of Charles Edwin [1429] and Lottie S. (Golder) Jameson, was born April 27, 1879. He married *Cora Smith*. They reside in Buffalo, N. Y.

THE ONLY CHILD WAS:

ALICE [1579], b. Nov. 12, 1899.

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON has served in the army in the Philippines. He was wounded twice in one day, his left arm was broken, and he was shot through his right shoulder. He has so far recovered as to be at present in hospital service, March, 1900, on board the U. S. hospital ship, *Relief*, Manila Bay.

No. 1570.

Edward Everett⁷ Jameson (*Alden,⁶ John,⁶ James,⁴ Robert,³ Alexander,² William¹*), son of Alden [1471] and Asenath A. (Mink) Jameson, was born Feb. 25, 1866, in East Lexington, Mass. He married Oct. 5, 1887, ¹*Martha Salmon*, daughter of Cornelius and Caroline Emily (Squiers) Salmon. She was born Feb. 6, 1866, in St. John, N. B. Mrs. Martha Jameson died Dec. 14, 1890. Mr. Jameson married Oct. 8, 1891, ²*Katharine Sage*, daughter of Dennis and Larcy Welden (Rogers) Sage. She was born July 30, 1864, in Hartford, Conn. They reside in Wollaston, Mass.

THE ONLY CHILD WAS:

GORDON ROGERS [1580], b. May 21, 1892.

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON is the manager of THE WHITLOCK MACHINE CO., with an office in Room 10, No. 70 Kilby street, Boston, Mass.

CORNELIUS SALMON, Mrs. Martha Jameson's father, was born Jan. 24, 1810, in Rounds, Northamptonshire, Eng. He died Oct., 1868. Her mother was born Sept. 28, 1828, and died April, 1871.

DENNIS SAGE, Mrs. Katharine Jameson's father, was born Aug. 21, 1817, in Middletown, Conn., and died July 26, 1897, in Boston, Mass. Her mother was born March 17, 1839, in Hartford, Conn. In 1898 she resided in East Milton, Mass.

REFERENCE.—*The Boston Evening Journal* of Dec. 17, 1890.

No. 1571.

Charles Sumner⁷ Jameson (*Alden,⁶ John,⁶ James,⁴ Robert,³ Alexander,² William¹*), son of Alden [1471] and Asenath A. (Mink) Jameson, was born Jan. 21, 1874, in Waltham, Mass. He married Sept. 30, 1897, *Ada Gertrude Morton*, daughter of George and Emma Isadore (Wellington) Morton. She was born Sept. 21, 1873, in Waltham, Mass., where they reside.

Memoranda.

GEORGE MORTON, Mrs. Jameson's father, was born May 12, 1847, in Bremen, Me. Her mother was born Oct. 30, 1852, in Charlestown, Mass. They reside, 1898, in West Somerville, Mass.

No. 1581.

Elizabeth Jameson, daughter of — and Katharine (Montgomery) Jameson, married *Calvin Crane*, son of Seth and Hannah (Copeland) Crane. He was born 1757, in Warren, Me. They resided in Warren and in Hope, Me. In the latter place Mrs. Crane died, Nov. 10, 1814, and Mr. Crane married a second time. He died March, 1843, in Warren, Me.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

SARAH, b. 1788; m. *William Hewett*; d. 1871.

BETSEY, b. Sept. 12, 1790; m. 1808, *Job Pendleton*; d. July 27, 1859.

BOYCE, b. Dec. 2, 1792; m. Feb. 9, 1815, *Betsey Alford*; d. May 3, 1860.

HANNAH, b. 1795; m. *Barnard Ingraham*; d. Aug. 29, 1871.

MARY, m. June 22, 1824, *Isaac Jameson Hicks* [985].

Memoranda.

MR. CRANE married, 1816, ²Mrs. *Mary (Vose) McIntyre*, daughter of Seth and Rachel (Copeland) Vose, and widow of John McIntyre. She was born, 1770, in Cushing, Me. John McIntyre, her first husband, was a son of Capt. John and Mary (Lamb) McIntyre. They resided in Warren, Me., where Mr. McIntyre died Aug. 18, 1814. Dea. Crane died March, 1843. Mrs. Mary Crane died May 13, 1843.

WILLIAM HEWETT, who married *Sarah Crane*, was of the town of Hope, Me. They had nine children, viz.: *Betsey*, b. 1808, d. 1855; *Julia*, b. 1810, d. 1888; *Fane*, b. 1813; *Simon*, b. 1817; *Rufus*, b. 1820, d. 1840; *William*, b. 1822; *John*, b. 1825; *Sarah*, b. 1827; *Anson*, b. 1830.

JOB PENDLETON, who married Betsey Crane, son of Job and Sarah (Crandall) Pendleton, was born Oct. 14, 1782, in Northport, Me. They resided in Hope, Me., where Mr. Pendleton died Nov. 6, 1847. They had fourteen children, viz.:

Joseph Thomas, b. Nov. 24, 1809, m. Mary E. Wright, d. Dec. 23, 1879; *Calvin Crane*, b. Aug. 25, 1811, m. ¹Sarah A. Seavey, m. ²Phoebe —, m. ³Sarah A. Newbury, d. April 21, 1873; *Amos Boyce*, b. Aug. 11, 1813, m. Ann H. Wilson, d. Feb. 18, 1884; *Job*, b. May 19, 1815, m. Lois H. Howard, d. Jan. 7, 1862; *James Weed*, b. April 17, 1817, d. June 11, 1827; *Emeline*, b. Nov. 5, 1819, m. John F. Gilkey, d. March 15, 1864; *Priscilla Mansfield*, b. Feb. 7, 1822, m. Ambrose Pendleton, d. March 5, 1863; *Eliza W.*, b. June 29, 1824, m. Nov. 17, 1844, Warren Bills; *Mary Hix*, b. June 7, 1827, d. Dec. 20, 1847; *Laura Ann*, b. Dec. 2, 1829, d. May 18, 1858; *Crandall William*, b. Dec. 5, 1832, d. March 31, 1853; *Freeman Warren*, b. May 8, 1836, m. Sarah M. Lyford, d. July 11, 1870; *Simon* and *Calvin*, who died in childhood.

WARREN BILLS, who married Eliza W. Pendleton, son of Jason and Margaret (Howard) Bills, was born March 30, 1820, in Hope, Me., where he died Jan. 8, 1893, leaving a widow, who, 1899, resides in Hope, Me. They had four children, viz.:

Adella F., b. Nov. 25, 1845, m. May 5, 1870, Henry C. Goding; *Nellie E.*, b. Nov. 3, 1853, m. Aug. 12, 1882, John L. Wilkins; *Laura E.*, b. May 24, 1857, d. April 25, 1858; *Emma P.*, b. Sept. 29, 1860, m. March 30, 1879, E. Walter Hewett.

BOYCE CRANE, only son of Calvin and Elizabeth (Jameson) Crane, married *Betsey Alford*, daughter of Lora and Lydia (Montgomery) Alford. She was born June 24, 1791, in Warren, Me. They resided in Hope, Me. Mr. Crane died May 3, 1860. Mrs. Crane died Jan. 22, 1875. They had ten children, viz.:

Silas S., b. Jan. 26, 1816, d. Aug. 18, 1818; *Lydia A.*, b. April 12, 1817, m. Dec. 20, 1838, Stephen Boardman, d. Feb. 2, 1849; *Elizabeth R.*, b. July 19, 1819, m. Dec. 27, 1840, Littleton Pendleton; *Caroline M.*, b. Nov. 5, 1820, d. Nov. 10, 1820; *Lora A.*, b. Sept. 2, 1821, d. Dec. 5, 1840; *Albert B.*, b. Aug. 28, 1823, m. Dec. 7, 1848, Amanda Boardman, d. Aug. 16, 1867; *Sarah D.*, b. Sept. 7, 1824, m. Jan. 7, 1853, William Allen, d. Sept. 28, 1884; *Charlotte A.*, b. Feb. 6, 1826, m. Nov. 8, 1849, Jacob Sibley; *Emily L.*, b. Dec. 16, 1828, m. Oct. 13, 1850, B. F. Mathews; *Elvira L.*, b. April 12, 1831, m. Oct. 18, 1858, J. T. Metcalf.

BERNARD INGRAHAM, who married *Hannah Crane*, son of Job and Lucy (Tolman) Ingraham, was born Jan. 29, 1793, in Thomaston, Me., where they resided. Mr. Ingraham died Dec. 8, 1872, in South Thomaston. Mrs. Ingraham died Aug. 29, 1871. They had nine children, viz.:

Melvina, b. May 10, 1818, d. Aug. 20, 1818; *Elizabeth C.*, b. Feb. 20, 1820, m. Abner B. Weeks, d. May 4, 1846; *Mary Jane*, b. Feb. 20, 1820, m. Samuel B. Perry, d. April 25, 1869; *Ezekiel P.*, b. Nov. 20, 1821, d. Sept. 16, 1844; *Bernard Boyce*, b. Nov. 23, 1823, m. Dec. 2, 1849, Elizabeth O. McIntosh; *Calvin Crane*, b. July 6, 1826, m. Feb. 27, 1849, Lydia A. Pierce, d. Jan. 9, 1891; *Margery Keniston*, b. Oct. 21, 1829, m. Andrew J. Hosnig; *Hannah F.*, b. Feb. 3, 1832, m. Robert C. Brown; *Job P.*, b. March 25, 1835, m. Sept. 1, 1859, M. Nettie Holbrook.

ISAAC JAMESON HICKS, who married Mary Crane, was born in South Thomaston, Me., where they resided.

REFERENCES.—*The Annals of Warren, Me.*, pp. 426, 636.

No. 1582.

Sarah Jameson, parentage and birth unknown, married *William Boggs*, son of John and Mary (Bradbury) Boggs. He was born in Warren, Me. They resided in Hope, Me., where they died. They had four children, viz.:

Life W., b. March 17, 1798, m. ¹Susan S. Huse, m. ²Phœbe —, d. May 11, 1861; *Sarah*, res. in Windsor, Me.; *William*, went to Ohio; *Clarissa*.

REFERENCES.—*The History of Thomaston and Rockland, Me.*, Vol. II, p. 152. *The Annals of Warren, Me.*, pp. 507, 508.

No. 1583.

Samuel Jameson, parentage and birth unknown, was recorded in 1826 as one of a family of five persons resident in School District No. 3, Union, Me.

REFERENCE.—*The History of Union, Me.*, p. 75.

No. 1584.

Eliza B. Jameson, parentage and birth unknown, in the census of 1850 was recorded as eighteen years of age, in the family of Josiah Sterling, Union, Me.

REFERENCE.—*The History of Union, Me.*, p. 83.

No. 1585.

Martha J. Jameson, parentage and birth unknown, in the census of 1850 was recorded as eight years old, in the family of Ziba Simmons, Union, Me.

REFERENCE.—*History of Union, Me.*, p. 87.

No. 1586.

Ellen Jameson, parentage and birth unknown, in the census of 1850 was recorded as five years of age, in the family of Ebenezer McPheters, Union, Me.

REFERENCE.—*The History of Union, Me.*, p. 87.

No. 1587.

Maria Jameson, parentage and birth unknown, was recorded as eleven years of age, in the family of John Oakes, Union, Me.

REFERENCE.—*The History of Union, Me.*, p. 94.

No. 1588.

Nathaniel Jameson, died Jan. 12, 1805, aged eight years, is found recorded on a gravestone in the cemetery, Belfast, Me.

No. 1589.

Robert Jameson, late of Kittery, Me., mariner. Letters of administration on his estate granted Feb. 17, 1806, to Lucy Billings of Kittery, Me. Inventory, £37, 18s.

REFERENCE.—*The Records of York Co., Me., Vol. X, p. 190.*

No. 1590.

Sarah Jameson, parentage and birth unknown, married *Henry Snow*.

They had a son *William*, b. April 21, 1829; m. Jan., 1852, Harriet P. Dwight, daughter of Rev. Aaron and Eliza Dwight, b. June 3, 1831.

REFERENCE.—*The Dwight Family, p. 815.*

No. 1591.

Mary J. Jameson, parentage unknown, married *William M. Crane*, son of William and Elizabeth (Libbey) Crane. He was born in China, Me. They had three children, viz.: *D. Oscar, Edwin, Alton*. They all lived in China, Me.

REFERENCE.—*The Annals of Warren, Me., pp. 526, 527.*

No. 1592.

Mary K. Jameson, parentage unknown, married *Philip Grinnell*, son of Bailey and Reliance (Spooner) Grinnell. He was born Nov. 1, 1789, in Union, Me. Miss Jameson was Mr. Grinnell's second wife. He married Aug. 7, 1823, ¹—Cunningham. "Philip Grinnell and wife were removed from Liberty in 1834," and reburied in Union, Me.

REFERENCES.—*The History of Union, Me., pp. 133, 457.*

No. 1593.

— **Jameson**, parentage and birth unknown, married *Mary Elizabeth Burley*, daughter of William Eaton and Sophia H. (Higgins) Burley.

REFERENCE.—*The Descendants of Giles Burley, p. 101.*

No. 1594.

George Shepard Jameson, parentage and birth unknown, married May 25, 1853, *Irene Drake*, daughter of Hon. Melzar and Hannah (Moors) Drake. She was born Jan. 3, 1831, in Miramichi, N. B. They resided in Ludlow, Me.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

MELZAR [1595].
JAMES [1596].

GEORGE [1597].
ELIZABETH [1598].

REFERENCE.—*The Drake Genealogy, p. 174.*

No. 1599.

— **Jameson**, parentage and birth unknown, married *Catherine Cooper*, daughter of Boyce and Katharine (Kellyhorn) Cooper.

No. 1600.

Boyce Cooper Jameson, probably a son of the above, was recorded late of Warren, Me.

REFERENCE.—*Probate Records of Lincoln Co., Me.*, p. 229.

No. 1601.

Hannah Jameson, parentage unknown, was born March, 1835. She married *Abram Conant*, son of Abraham and Emily (Wentworth) Conant. He was born Aug. 18, 1833, in Hope, Me. They had two children, viz. :

BENJAMIN D., b. Oct. 23, 1865.

EDWARD C., b. Aug. 6, 1869.

No. 1602.

Isaac S. Jameson, parentage and birth unknown, married Aug. 2, 1868, *Lydia F. Clark*, daughter of Andrew J. and Emily (Conant) Clark.

REFERENCES.—*The Conant Family in America*, pp. 444, 507.

No. 1603.

John Jameson, parentage and birth unknown, married March 5, 1795, *Sally Haley*, in Saco, Me.

REFERENCE.—*The Families of Saco Valley*, p. 710.

No. 1604.

William Jameson, parentage and birth unknown, died June 15, 1836, aged forty years, in Bangor, Me.

No. 1605.

"**Jms Jamerson**, Sent^l, Ser^t to Jn. Gyles. Found in the Muster Roll of Col^o Shadrack Walton and Company from July to Novem^r 1722,—*Indian Affairs in Maine*."

REFERENCE.—*New Eng. Hist. Gen. Register*, Vol. XLVIII, p. 282.





THE JAMESONS IN NEW HAMPSHIRE.

1737.

STATEMENT.

THE JAMESONS IN NEW HAMPSHIRE whose descendants are the most numerous and still surviving, were HUGH JAMESON and his brother THOMAS JAMESON of Dunbarton, N. H. There were others of the name who were settlers in the state a few years earlier, but with a single exception have at this writing no known living descendants. But following out the plan hitherto pursued in this volume those earliest on the ground will receive the first mention. So far as there is any known record the first person of the name of Jameson to set foot on New Hampshire soil was PATRICK JAMESON [14], already mentioned among the Jamesons in Massachusetts. He came to Boston, Mass., in 1652, and was admitted an inhabitant of Dover, N. H., in January, 1659, but of him nothing is known after 1665, and his descendants, if he had any, have no discovered record.

About eighty years later there were three persons of the name, viz.: WILLIAM JAMESON [1606], JOHN JAMESON [1647], and THOMAS JAMESON [1648], who appear about the same time in Londonderry, N. H., in that part which in 1742 became Windham, N. H. How these Jamesons were related to each other is unknown, except that John mentions "cousin Thomas of Londonderry" in his will. Only the descendants of William Jameson, so far as appears, survive to the present time.

No. 1606.

William Jameson, parentage, birth, and marriage unknown, resided as early as 1737 in the southeasterly part of Londonderry, later Windham, N. H., where he died. So far as appears,

THE CHILDREN WERE:

JAMES [1607], b. 1736; m. *Mary Smith*; d. July 27, 1812.
WILLIAM [1608]. He removed in 1779 to Manchester, Vt.

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON, under date of "London Derry, April y^e 19th 1737," was one of eighty persons to subscribe his name to "Proposals of Peace," addressed, "To our

Christian friends and Brethren of ye old Congregation in London Derry." They conclude their tender and Christian appeal with these words of friendly assurance: "We are your friends and Brethren in Christ," and to this interesting paper were appended eighty signatures.

It appears that there had been established a few years before a new Parish in the western part of the town, and the necessary withdrawal of those resident in that locality from the old congregation seems to have disturbed the peace of their Christian brethren of the old church.

Mr. Jameson was one who desired peace, and was ready to do all in his power to promote it, and so joined with others in sending a communication in which were stated what seemed to them reasonable grounds for a complete reconciliation and a Christian recognition of the new order of things. Two or three years later he appears the twenty-seventh in a list of forty-nine petitioners desiring to have the south part of London Derry established into a new Parish. This was in 1740. This petition was granted Feb. 12, 1742, and adopted March 8, 1742. The new town took the name of Windham, N. H.

Mr. Jameson's house stood, it is said, a little north of the present site of the Manchester and Lawrence railroad in East Windham, not far from what has been known as "The Whitaker Place." His farm doubtless was the same which James and William Jameson, his sons, sold, and the transaction was recorded as follows:

"William Jameson and James Jameson of Manchester, Vt., sold Dec. 2, 1780, a farm in Windham Range to Philip Haseltine for 206½ Spanish milled dollars."

This farm in 1883 was owned by Isaiah Haseltine, a grandson of Philip Haseltine. The places owned by Mr. L. R. Hadley and by William Pecker, Esq., in the east part of Windham, were once owned by the Jamesons, probably by William Jameson and his sons. Mr. Jameson was a party to transactions in real estate, which are recorded as follows, viz.:

"Deed given to William Jameson Jan. 17, 1742 by James Wilson; Deed given to William Jameson Nov. 2, 1748 by James Campbell; Deed given to Alex. Ritchie Jan. 15, 1744 by William Jameson. Deed given to James Moore Oct. 10, 1749, by William Jameson. Deed given to Thomas Jameson July 15, 1754 by William Jameson."

At the first town-meeting held March 8, 1742, in Windham, N. H., William Jameson was chosen "Sevear of the Easterly side of y^e Parish," and in 1748 he was chosen moderator of the town-meeting, and was also elected first selectman of Windham, N. H.

REFERENCES.—*Early Town Papers N. H.*, Vol. XII, pp. 437-440. *The History of Windham, N. H.*, pp. 49-51, 204. *Proceedings of Celebration, Windham, N. H.*, June 9, 1892, p. 39. *Register of Deeds Office, Exeter, N. H.*

No. 1607.

James² Jameson (*William¹*), son of William [1606] Jameson, was born in 1736. He married *Mary Smith*. She was born in 1732. They resided in Windham, N. H., until 1779, when they removed to Manchester, Vt. Mr. Jameson died July 27, 1812. Mrs. Jameson died Feb. 12, 1808.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

JANE [1609], b. Jan. 6, 1764; m. — *Sexton*; res. in Ohio.

FRANKLIN [1610]. He went to Ohio.

MARGARET [1611], b. 1771; m. *Jonathan Aiken*; d. Oct. 15, 1840.

WILLIAM [1612], b. March 9, 1773; m. ¹*Mary Aiken*; m. ²*Mrs. Hawley*; d. Feb. 23, 1847.

MARY [1613], b. 1775; m. *Daniel Aiken*.

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON was chosen, March 21, 1765, constable of Windham, N. H. In 1779 he removed with his family and his brother William Jameson from Windham,

N. H., to Manchester, Vt., and shortly after, as already stated, these brothers sold their real estate in Windham to Philip Haseltine "for 2061 Spanish milled dollars." William Jameson, as it appears, was unmarried and made his home in the family of his brother, James Jameson. The farm on which they settled in Manchester, Vt., is still retained in the family and owned by Mr. Jameson's great-grandson, Byron L. Jameson [1622]. It is located in Manchester Centre, Vt.

JONATHAN AIKEN, who married Margaret Jameson [1611], the second daughter of James and Mary (Smith) Jameson, was born in 1751. He held a major's commission. They had no children. He died Jan. 7, 1834.

REFERENCES.—*The History of Windham, N. H.*, pp. 72, 75, 205, 569, 605, 606. *Early Town Papers of New Hampshire*, Vol. XII, pp. 449, 454; Vol. XIII, pp. 698, 708, 715-717.

No. 1612.

William³ Jameson (*James*,² *William*¹), son of James [1607] and Mary (Smith) Jameson, was born March 9, 1773, in Windham, N. H. He married ¹ *Mary Aiken*, daughter of Edward Aiken. She was born 1772 in Londonderry, Vt. They resided in Manchester, Vt., where Mrs. Mary Jameson died, March 27, 1810. Mr. Jameson married ² *Mrs. Electa (Purdy) Hawley*. She was born in 1777. They resided in Manchester, Vt. Mr. Jameson died Feb. 23, 1847. Mrs. Electa Jameson died June 27, 1842.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

MARGARET [1614], b. Aug. 3, 1796; m. *Anson Collins*.
 JAMES [1615], b. Dec. 14, 1798; m. June, 1828, *Ruth Hicks*; d. Nov. 7, 1863.
 EDWARD [1616], b. Nov. 11, 1799. He died in infancy.
 MARTHA [1617], b. Oct. 16, 1801. She died in childhood, Nov. 3, 1806.
 WILLIAM [1618], b. Jan. 9, 1804; m. *Olive Thompson*.
 AIKEN [1619], b. June 19, 1806; m. *Hannah Hicks*; d. Dec. 24, 1874.
 MARY [1620], b. June 29, 1808. She died in early life, July 28, 1825.
 CAROLINE [1621], b. Nov. 10, 1818; m. *Washington Wyman*.

Memoranda.

ANSON COLLINS, who married Margaret Jameson [1614], was born in Manchester, Vt., where they resided. They had no children.

WASHINGTON WYMAN, who married Caroline Jameson [1621], was born in Peru, Vt. They resided in Manchester, Vt. They had no children.

No. 1613.

Mary³ Jameson (*James*,² *William*¹), daughter of James [1607] and Mary (Smith) Jameson, was born, 1775, in Windham, N. H. She married *Daniel Aiken*, son of Edward Aiken. He was born, 1761, in Londonderry, N. H., where they resided. Capt. Aiken died May 19, 1813. Mrs. Aiken died May 27, 1813.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

JAMES, b. 1775; m. *Esther* —; res. Londonderry; d. 1870.
 EDWARD, b. 1798. He died July 24, 1830.
 DANIEL, b. 1802. He resided in Westmoreland, N. H.; d. Dec. 14, 1833.
 JONATHAN, b. 1805. He was married; res. Boston, Mass.
 MARY, b. March 13, 1808; m. April 1, 18—, *Lewis Howard*; d. Sept. 14, 1841.
 WILLIAM, b. 1810; m. *Eunice Veasey*; res. Westmoreland, N. H.
 JOHN, b. 1812; m. *Rosamond Hale*; d. Feb., 1890; res. Londonderry, Vt.

Memoranda.

MR. AIKEN held a captain's commission. He was a brother of Mary Aiken, who married William Jameson [1612].

JONATHAN AIKEN was a policeman in Boston, Mass. He married and they had four children, viz.: *Daniel, Mary, George, and Frank.*

JOHN AIKEN's daughter, Mrs. Ann Chase, is, 1900, living in Londonderry, N. H.

No. 1615.

James⁴ Jameson (*William,³ James,² William¹*), son of William [1612] and Mary (Aiken) Jameson, was born Dec. 14, 1798, in Manchester, Vt. He married June, 1828, *Ruth Hicks*. She was born Feb. 4, 1808, in Manchester, Vt., where they resided. Mr. Jameson died Nov. 7, 1863. Mrs. Jameson died May 15, 1881.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

BYRON LORENZO [1622], b. June 30, 1834; m. June 26, 1851, *Electa Collson*.
MYRON DANIEL [1623]. He was a Union soldier, and died May 15, 1865.

No. 1618.

William⁴ Jameson (*William,³ James,² William¹*), son of William [1612] and Mary (Aiken) Jameson, was born Jan. 9, 1804, in Manchester, Vt. He married *Olive Thompson*. She was born in Dorset, Vt. They resided in Delony, Wis., where they both died.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

ANN ELIZA [1624].
GEORGE [1625].
JANE [1626].
WILLIAM [1627].

JAY [1628].
MARY [1629].
ALICE [1630].
INA [1631].

No. 1619.

Aiken⁴ Jameson (*William,³ James,² William¹*), son of William [1612] and Mary (Aiken) Jameson, was born June 19, 1806, in Manchester, Vt. He married *Hannah Hicks*, daughter of Daniel and Olive (Glazier) Hicks. She was born Sept. 29, 1805, in Manchester, Vt., where they resided. Mr. Jameson died Dec. 24, 1874. Mrs. Jameson died Dec. 24, 1874.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

OLIVE [1632], b. Aug. 11, 1828; m. July 11, 1844, *Milton Warner*; d. Dec. 31, 1898.
FRANCES [1633], b. Nov. 3, 1829; m. *William C. Bowen*.
LAURA B. [1634], b. 1831; m. *Horace Haskins*.
EDWARD AIKEN [1635], b. Feb. 16, 1834; m. *Melvina Johnson*; d. Dec. 23, 1893.
SMITH [1636], b. Oct. 22, 1842; m. June 22, 1885, *Josephine Wright*.

Memoranda.

MR. AND MRS. EDWARD A. JAMESON had no children. Mrs. Melvina Jameson was born in Winhall, Vt. She died June 2, 1882.

No. 1622.

Byron Lorenzo⁶ Jameson (*James,⁴ William,³ James,² William¹*), son of James [1615] and Ruth (Hicks) Jameson, was born June 30, 1834, in Manchester, Vt. He married June 26, 1851, *Electa Collson*. She was born Aug. 24, 1834, in Dorset, Vt. They reside on the old homestead in Manchester, Vt.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

CHARLES EDWARD [1637], b. Feb. 5, 1852.

RALPH M. [1638], b. May 9, 1855; m. Sept. 5, 1877, *Emma Jane Bourne*; d. Oct. 21, 1889.

CAROLINE ELECTA [1639], b. Nov. 14, 1858; m. Nov. 25, 1880, *Charles Davenport Warner*.

MINERVA JANE [1640], b. Dec. 30, 1863; m. Sept. 28, 1892, *Edward Cummings*.

JAMES HENRY [1641], b. Nov. 28, 1872; m. Nov. 28, 1896, *Ida Balch*.

No. 1632.

Olive⁵ Jameson (*Aiken*,⁴ *William*,³ *James*,² *William*¹), daughter of Aiken (1619) and Hannah (Hicks) Jameson, was born Aug. 11, 1828, in Manchester, Vt. She married July 11, 1844, *Milton Warner*, son of Roswell and Betsey (Brainard) Warner. He was born in Dover, Vt. They resided in Brattleboro, Vt. Mr. Warner died May 8, 1895. Mrs. Warner died Dec. 31, 1898.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

ALICE, b. March 9, 1849; m. April 7, 1868, S. T. Davenport.

EMMA, b. Aug. 18, 1852; m. May 29, 1878, Mills Browne.

CHARLES D., b. Nov. 13, 1854; m. Nov. 25, 1880, *Caroline Electa Jameson* [1639].

IDA, b. July 16, 1858; m. May 15, 1877, A. J. Belden.

AIKEN, b. Nov. 4, 1860. He d. in childhood, Dec. 19, 1864.

No. 1633.

Frances⁵ Jameson (*Aiken*,⁴ *William*,³ *James*,² *William*¹), daughter of Aiken [1619] and Hannah (Hicks) Jameson, was born Nov. 3, 1829, in Manchester, Vt. She married *William C. Bowen*. He was born in Bennington, Vt., where they reside.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

HELEN, b. Nov. 7, 1852; m. *Dennis Riley*; d. Sept. 29, 1889.

FANNY, m. *Herman Taylor*.

Memoranda.

MR. BOWEN'S eldest daughter, Mrs. Riley, had two children, *Edward* and *Julia*, who went to live with their grandparents, in Bennington, Vt., after the decease of their father.

MR. TAYLOR died, and Mrs. Taylor, 1899, resides with her mother in Bennington, Vt.

No. 1634.

Laura B.⁵ Jameson (*Aiken*,⁴ *William*,³ *James*,² *William*¹), daughter of Aiken [1619] and Hannah (Hicks) Jameson, was born 1831, in Manchester, Vt. She married *Horace Haskins*. They resided No. 30 Alaska St., Roxbury, Mass., where Mr. Haskins died.

THE ONLY CHILD WAS:

CHARLES.

No. 1636.

Smith⁵ Jameson (*Aiken*,⁴ *William*,³ *James*,² *William*¹), son of Aiken (1619) and Hannah (Hicks) Jameson, was born Oct. 22, 1842, in Manchester, Vt. He married June 22, 1885, *Josephine Wright*, daughter of Joel and Olive (Hicks) Wright. She was born in Manchester, Vt., where they reside. They had no children.

No. 1638.

Ralph Major⁶ Jameson (*Byron Lorenzo,⁵ James,⁴ William,³ James,² William¹*), son of Byron Lorenzo [1622] and Electa (Collson) Jameson, was born May 9, 1855, in Manchester, Vt. He married Sept. 5, 1877, *Emma Jane Bourn*, daughter of Leroy and Nancy (Cook) Bourn. She was born Dec. 21, 1858, in Manchester, Vt., where they resided. Mr. Jameson died Oct. 21, 1889.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

ARTHUR BYRON [1642], b. July 28, 1880. HOWARD CHARLES [1645], b. Oct. 22, 1888.
 WILLIAM AMOS [1643], b. Dec. 17, 1883. IRENE [1646], b. July 1, 1890.
 LESTER HENRY [1644], b. Nov. 23, 1886.

No. 1639.

Caroline Electa⁶ Jameson (*Byron Lorenzo,⁵ James,⁴ William,³ James,² William¹*), daughter of Byron Lorenzo [1622] and Electa (Collson) Jameson, was born March 14, 1859, in Manchester, Vt. She married Nov. 25, 1878, *Charles Davenport Warner*, son of Milton and Olive (Jameson) Warner [1632]. He was born in Dover, Vt. They reside in Brattleboro, Vt.

THE ONLY CHILD WAS:

EDWARD AIKEN, b. Aug. 10, 1883.

No. 1640.

Minerva Jane⁶ Jameson (*Byron Lorenzo,⁵ James,⁴ William,³ James,² William¹*), daughter of Byron Lorenzo (1622) and Electa (Collson) Jameson, was born Dec. 30, 1863, in Manchester, Vt. She married Sept. 28, 1892, *Edward Cummings*, son of Stephen L. and Mary (Lord) Cummings. He was born Oct. 5, 1862, in Orange, Mass., where they reside.

THE ONLY CHILD WAS:

BYRON LEONARD, b. Nov. 2, 1894.

No. 1641.

James Henry⁶ Jameson (*Byron Lorenzo,⁵ James,⁴ William,³ James,² William¹*), son of Byron Lorenzo [1622] and Electa (Collson) Jameson, was born Nov. 28, 1872, in Manchester, Vt. He married Nov. 28, 1896, *Ida Balch*, daughter of John and Sophia Balch. She was born in Manchester, Vt. They reside on the "Old Jameson Farm," in Manchester, Vt. They have no children.

No. 1647.

John Jameson, parentage and birth unknown, was a resident of Londonderry in 1737. There is no recorded mention of wife or children. He died about 1742 in Londonderry.

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON was contemporary with William Jameson [1606], and under date of "April y^e 19th 1737" he subscribed to the same "Proposals of Peace" addressed "To Our Christian friends and Brethren of y^e Old Congregation in London Derry," which has already been mentioned. It is noticeable that he signs his name John

Jamison, while William writes his name *Jameson*. It appears that he had no family or nearer kindred than cousins when he made his will, which was dated "12:4:1741." In it he names—

"John son of Edw. Jameson in the Parish of Dumbough, Ireland; Cousin Thomas of Londonderry; Cousin James Cochran; Cousin James Given; Cousin Alex-Jameson; Cousin James Rogers."

REFERENCES.—*Early Town Papers, N. H., Vol. XII, pp. 437-440. Probate Records, Rockingham Co. Office, Exeter, N. H.*

No. 1648.

Thomas Jameson, parentage and birth unknown, married *Mary* — They resided in Windham, N. H., where they died.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

JANET [1649], b. March 27, 1752.

WILLIAM [1650], b. Nov. 10, 1753.

MARGARET [1651], b. March 27, 1756.

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON, a cousin of John Jameson [1647] it is probable was the Thomas Jameson who sailed July 26, 1738, a passenger on board the ship *Lime* from Port Rush, Ireland, and arrived Nov. 16, 1738, in Boston, Massachusetts Bay, N. E.

The ship *Lime* of 130 tons was in command of Capt. Gabriel Black. There is given the following account of the passage:

"On the 26th day of July, 1738, the good ship *Lime* with 123 emigrants sailed from the harbor of Port Rush, bound for the port of Boston. Three days after sailing the ship was leaking so badly they made for land, and put in at the harbor of Killybegs. Twelve days were consumed in making repairs. They again set sail, and were obliged to make for land, and found safety in the harbor of Galway.

"The ship was again more thoroughly repaired, but while detained at Galway, John Cate, the master, died of small-pox, and Matthias Haines, the only mate, was so grievously sick of the same malady he was unable to sail on the homeward voyage. While at Killybegs and Galway such were the delays and misfortunes twenty-five passengers deserted the ship. The contractors employed Gabriel Black for master, and one of them, Samuel Todd, was mate on the homeward voyage.

"They finally sailed from Galway on the nineteenth of September, eight weeks after sailing from Port Rush, and arrived in the harbor of Boston, Nov. 16, 1738."

Then are given names of nineteen of the passengers who completed the voyage, viz.:

THOMAS JAMESON, Nathaniel Furber, George Marshall, William Leus, William Cox, Alexander Nesmith, Abraham Weir, Archibald Fullerton, Alexander Caldwell, William Dickey and his wife, David Griffin, Robert Griffin, John Arbuckle, George Robinson, Thomas Galt, George Galt, John Ball, Mary Smith.

Thomas Jameson was named in the will of John Jameson [1647]. He received a deed of land dated July 15, 1754, from William Jameson [1606] of Windham, N. H., where, with his family, he is found in 1764, and March 18, 1776, he was chosen constable of the town. He is mentioned as late as 1784 in Windham, N. H.

REFERENCES.—*History of Windham, N. H., pp. 72, 206, 605, 606. Early Town Papers, Vol. XII, pp. 454, 459, 466; Vol. XIII, pp. 608, 715, 717. New England Hist. Gen. Register, Vol. LI, pp. 468, 469. Registry of Deeds Office, Exeter, N. H.*



THE OLD HOUSE OF HUGH JAMESON.

Starktown, N. H., 1753.

The above picture represents the old original house built about 1753 by Hugh Jameson [1652], one of the original proprietors and first settlers of the town. It was a low one-story building, the ridgepole running from north to south. There were four rooms on the ground floor, with a large chimney near the centre, occupying space hardly less than six by eight feet. There was a shed for wood at the east side of the house. The surrounding grounds, the trees, the well with its curb, its sweep, its "old oaken bucket and the tree that stood by it," the whole picture, is much as the old homestead appeared twenty-five or thirty years after the house was built; or in 1782, when Hugh Jameson gave a deed of the place in trust to his sons Alexander and Daniel in exchange for a bond for the support of himself and wife, Jane, during their lives.

But later, changes were made, and while the grounds, the two apple trees, the well with its old oaken bucket, and the ash tree that stood by it, remained much the same within the memory of persons now living; and while the windows with the door between them to the north, the two windows to the west, the front corner room, and the huge chimney in the centre, are to-day the same as when the house was first built; yet time has made changes in the place as well as in the people who occupy it; and at the end of a hundred and forty years, in 1893, and at present, 1900, this ancient Jameson homestead appears as presented in the following picture:



THE JAMESON HOMESTEAD,

Dunbarton, N. H., 1893.

THIS OLD HOMESTEAD has a rambling appearance, having grown into its present proportions piecemeal. A hundred years ago, at the least, the roof was raised, the chimney built higher, and some twenty or more feet added to the south end, and the house made two stories, as presented in the picture, so far as the main building is concerned.

At a more recent date the shed was torn down, and quite an addition, a story and a half, made to the eastward, and, later, a large barn, which appears at the extreme east, was erected by Daniel Jameson [1679], a grandson of Hugh Jameson, the original proprietor.

The above view was taken from a position west of north, and shows the front of the house, to the north. The door midway the main house, and the window nearest the front corner, are the same as were in the original house. In fact, the lower story of the northwest part of the main building is the original house, which was put up in 1753 by Hugh Jameson.

This homestead, with additions of lands, outhouses, and barns, made from time to time, was held in the family name, descending from father to son for four generations, a period of one hundred and forty years, from 1753 to 1893, when it was sold by the heirs of Jeremiah P. Jameson [1766], deceased, to its present owners.

No. 1652.

Hugh Jameson was born in the county of Londonderry, Ulster, Ireland. He married ¹*Christine Whitehead*. They resided in or near Coleraine, county of Londonderry, until they sailed, Aug. 4, 1746, for Boston, New England. Soon after their arrival they settled in Londonderry, N. H., where

Mrs. Christine Jameson died. Mr. Jameson married ²*Jane Barr*, and they removed about 1753 to Starkstown, which in 1765 became Dunbarton, where they resided. Mr. Jameson died about 1790. Mrs. Jameson died about 1788.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

JANE [1653]. She died in early life.

ELIZABETH [1654], b. Aug. 2, 1741; m. *John Taggart*; d. June 1, 1808.

ROSINA [1655]. She married *Mr. Stevens*; res. Goffstown, N. H.

ESTHER [1656]. She married *Jonas Hastings*; res. Dunbarton, N. H.

MARTHA [1657]. She married *Mr. Hersey*; res. Sunapee, N. H.

A SON [1658]. He died in childhood on the ocean passage.

A SON [1659]. He died in childhood on the ocean passage.

MOLLY [1660], b. 1748; m. ¹*John Todd*; m. Jan., 1778, ²*Robert Moore*; d. Feb. 22, 1826.

ALEXANDER [1661], b. Dec. 25, 1762; m. Dec. 25, 1785, *Janet Brown*; d. Nov. 17, 1819.

DANIEL [1662], b. Feb. 25, 1762; m. Oct. 7, 1788, *Hannah Burnham*; d. July 9, 1814.

HUGH [1663], b. April 13, 1764; m. March 25, 1785, *Janet Brocklebank*; d. Dec. 28, 1814.

PEGGY [1664]. She died in early life.

SARAH [1665]. She died in early life.

THOMAS [1666], b. May, 1771; m. Sept. 24, 1805, *Isabella McGaw*; d. Jan. 10, 1813.

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON was of Scotch parentage, and tradition has it that his ancestors emigrated, about 1619, from Argyleshire, Scotland, and settled in the county of Londonderry, Ulster, Ireland. There is also the tradition that his father was William Jameson, a vigorous Scotchman, who served in defence of Londonderry during the siege in 1689, with distinguished gallantry, and fought in the "Battle of the Boyne," July 1, 1690, with such bravery that he was made free from taxation throughout the British dominion by William III, Prince of Orange. Mr. Jameson was by trade a cordwainer, and resided after marriage for some years in or near Coleraine, Ireland, until he emigrated with his family to America. It appears from old court papers still on file that he sailed Aug. 4, 1746, on board the "sloop *Molly*" from Port Rush, on the northern coast of Ireland, for New England.

Mr. Jameson, on the very day of sailing, gave the following joint NOTE OF HAND:

"Given Aug. 4, 1746, to Robert Gage of Coleraine, Ireland.

By Hugh Jameson and Robert Parkinson.

[L6-138.]

"We, HUGH JAMESON and ROBERT PARKINSON do bind ourselves, our heirs, Executors, Administrators and Assigns in the full sum of six pounds, thirteen shillings sterling, lawful money of Great Britain to be paid unto Mr. Robert Gage, Merchant of Coleraine in Ireland, or his Assigns, to be paid in two years from the date hereof and after our arrival in Boston in America. As witness our hands and seals this August 4, 1746.

Witnesses Present

Daniel Mitchell

Joseph Little.

Hugh Jameson

his

Robert O Parkinson
mark

County of Londonderry }
in the kingdom of Ireland }

PETER GALLAGHER of
Port Rush.

"Tide water, came this day before me and made oath that he saw the above Hugh Jameson and Robert Parkinson sign and deliver the original of which the above is a true copy for the use of the above Robert Gage, in testimony whereof I the said Domick Heyland have hereunto subscribed my name and affixed my seal of office of Mayoralty this 22^d day of July 1749.

Peter Gallagher

Dom^k Heyland, Mayor.

[Seal] A true Copy Att.

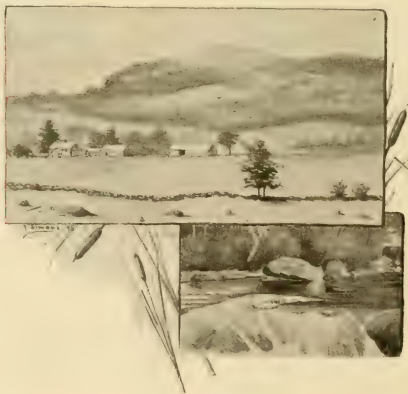
J. L. Wentworth, Clerk."

MR. JAMESON had with him on board the ship his wife and six or seven children, and it is said his younger brother, THOMAS JAMESON [1979], sailed on the same vessel. There were other passengers bound for New England, among whom are named: *Isaac Brewster, Robert Parkinson, John Spear, William Spear, Margaret Paul, and Elizabeth Woods.* Their route was doubtless down the western coast of Ireland, the usual course of ships in those days from the northern ports of Ireland to America.

The "sloop *Molly*," with fair sailing, must have reached this coast in the early autumn of 1746, and probably landed her passengers in Boston, Massachusetts Bay, as that was the port for which they embarked, although the ship belonged in Salem, Mass.

Mr. Jameson, soon after his arrival in this country, found his way to Londonderry, N. H., where some of his name, and perhaps his relatives, had settled a few years earlier. In 1748 he appears, among others, in the town of Londonderry, N. H., as a petitioner to the Masonian proprietors of unoccupied lands in New Hampshire for the grant of a new township. These petitioners received a favorable consideration, and there was granted to them, under date of Dec. 17, 1748, a township of five miles square of land in amount, located to the west of the "great river," *i. e.*, the Merrimack river, and lying along the northern boundary of Goffstown, N. H. The grantees were Archibald Stark and others, among whom was Hugh Jameson as an original proprietor. The name given to this grant was Starkstown, but, a few years later, by an act of incorporation dated Aug. 10, 1765, it was named Dunbarton, for a place located on the banks of the river Clyde, in Scotland, where stands the noted castle of Dunbarton.

There was ordered by the proprietors and soon made a careful survey of these new lands, and a plan drawn showing the lots in ranges and duly numbered. In 1749 the proprietors were numbered in order from one to eighty, and drew their lots. Mr. Jameson, whose number was "No. 44," drew lot 6, and the south half of lot 7, lying adjacent in the "Third Range."



There is on record an interesting statement in regard to the grants and incorporation of Dunbarton, N. H., as follows:

"Granted by Massachusetts, June 19, 1735 to Capt. Gorham's men, and called Gorham-town.

"Granted by the Masonian Proprietors, Dec. 17, 1748 to Archibald Stark and others and called Stark's-town. Re-granted March 2, 1752.

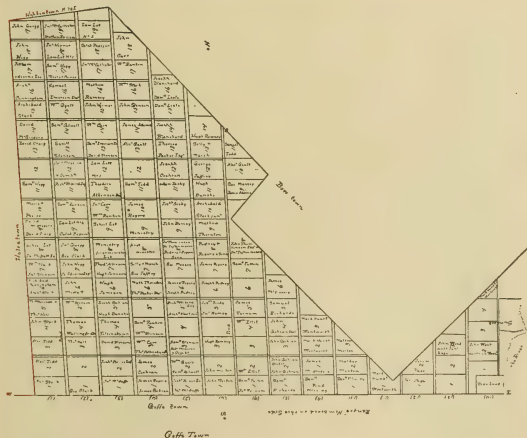
"Incorporated as Dunbarton Aug. 10, 1765 and named from a town in Scotland.

"A portion of Dunbarton was included in the limits of Hooksett, incorporated July 2, 1822.

"The line between Dunbarton and Goffstown was established Jan. 7, 1853, and between Dunbarton and Weare July 2, 1853."

A PLAN of the Division of That Tract of Land Granted by the Proprietors of the Land Purchased of John Tufton Mason, Esq., to Archibald Stark, William Starke & others, as Said Division hath been made by the Grantees to be returned to the Grantors in order to the Drawing the Lotts Agreeable to the Vote by which it was Granted, by the Masonian Proprietors at a meeting held,

"PROVINCE OF NEW } Portsmouth December 17th A. D. 1748 at the Dwelling House of
HAMPSHIRE } Sarah Prust Widow on Saturday ten of ye Clock before noon."



"This Plan Contains a true Account of all the Land Contained in the Grant made to Archibald Stark and others as Sirvayed And Laid Down by a Scale of One Hundred and Sixty Rods to an Inch.

by SAM^l EMERSON Sirvayer."

The original Scale to the inch is reduced to 1-4 of an inch in the above copy of the Plan.

THE DRAFT OF LOTS AS CONFIRMED.

Dec. 21, 1749.

	Prop ^a	Range	N	Range	N ^o	Side
Joseph Pudney drawn	1	6	6	5	6	North
James Rogers	2	6	7	5	6	North
Pudney & Rogers Sons	3	6	8	5	8	North
first Ministers Lot	4	4	8	5	8	North
Ministry Lot	5	4	9	5	8	North
John Morton	6	6	1	6	2	North
Geo: Massey	7	5	7	7	9	North
David Stenson	8	5	3	5	13	North
William Gault	9	2	15	5	2	North
James Addams	10	4	14	5	9	North
William Ellit	11	2	4	5	2	North
John Cochran	12	2	3	5	2	North
David McGregore	13	1	14	1	9	North
Col ^o Meserve Coll ^o Blanchard }	14	2	12	5	3	North
Paul March & Joseph Green }						
John Horner	15	5	15	2	18	North
James McGregore	16	8	6	9	1	North
Joseph Blanchard	17	5	14	5	16	North
Dan ^l Lesly	18	5	15	5	16	North
James Rogers	19	4	10	4	1	North
Archibald Stark	20	1	15	1	6	North
Sam ^l Calwell	21	2	14	5	2	North
Sam ^l Hogg	22	1	11	2	17	North
Sam ^l Emerson Esq ^r	23	2	16	5	13	North
Hugh Ramsey	24	6	14	6	3	North
James Cochran	25	4	2	4	1	South
Josh ^a Peirce Esq ^r	26	3	2	5	1	South
Caleb Page jun ^r	27	3	18	2	9	South
Richard Wibird Esq ^r	28	2	11	5	5	South
Samuell Fulton	29	7	7	5	1	South
John Thomlinson Esq ^{ur} }						
Jno Tulton Mason Esq ^{ur} }	30	7	8	5	8	South
William Carr	31	3	14	4	5	South
John Ramsey	32	5	9	6	5	South
Alex ^r Gault	33	4	13	7	10	South
Hugh Dunshi	34	6	11	5	5	South
Mathew morton	35	10	2	10	3	South
Archibald Cunningham	36	1	16	1	6	South
Joseph Cochran	37	5	12	5	5	South
John Wentworth jun ^r Esq ^{ur}	38	15	3	14	5	South
William Stenson	39	2	5	4	4	South
Col ^o Moore & Daniel Peirce	40	1	10	2	17	South
John Stenson	41	4	15	1	7	South
Mathew Ramsey	42	5	16	2	10	South
John Quigg	43	1	19	2	8	South
Hugh Jameson	44	3	6	3	7	South
Thomas Follensby jun ^r	45	2	4	4	5	South
James Varnum	46	2	5	5	1	South
Archibald Stark jun ^r	47	6	10	5	5	South
George Clarke	48	2	1	2	5	South
Thomas Hall	49	2	3	1	5	South
Addam Dicky	50	5	11	5	5	South
John Hall	51	7	3	5	2	South
George Jaffrey	52	6	12	4	5	South
Samuell Stenson	53	2	13	5	5	South
Joseph Scobey	54	5	10	6	5	South
Samuel Richards	55	2	5	6	1	South

	Prop ^{rs}	Range	N ^o	Range	N ^o	Side
William Rankin	56	4	17	3	10	S ^o
Jeremiah Paige	57	12	1	12	2	
Mathew Thornton	58	6	9	4	6	N ^o
Samuel Todd	59	4	11	7	11	
John Stark	60	1	1	1	4	
Mark Hunk ^r Wintworth Esq ^{ur}	61	9	3	14	0	
John Mc Duffie	62	3	1	5	1	S ^o
Thomas Packer Esq ^{ur}	63	5	13	4	6	S ^o
Sam ^l Rankin	64	2	10	4	4	N ^o
David Craig	65	1	13	1	9	S ^o
Dan ^l McCurdy	66	10	1	9	0 Pond	
John McCalester	67	3	17	2	19	N ^o
Sam Solley Esq ^r }	68	6	13	4	7	N ^o
Clem ^t March Esq ^a }						
John Karr	69	4	18	3	16	N ^o
John Cochran Doct ^r	70	8	4	8	2	N ^o
Tho ^s Wallingford Esq ^{ur}	71	2	4	1	5	N ^o
William Stark	72	4	16	1	7	N ^o
Mark Hunk ^r wentworth Esq ^{ur}	73	9	2	11	1	
John Moffat Esq ^{ur}	74	2	6	1	8	S ^o
Law Lot N ^o 1	75	3	12	2	18	S ^o
Alex ^r Todd	76	1	2	1	3	
John Hogg	77	1	18	2	7	N ^o
Law Lott N ^o 2	78	3	19	2	9	N ^o
Jotham Odiorne Esq ^{ur}	79	1	17	2	7	S ^o
Theodore Atkinson Esq ^{ur}	80	3	11	3	7	N ^o
		1	12	1	8	N ^o
		2	2	1	8	S ^o
		4	12	7	10	S ^o
Lot for ministry		4	9	3	8	N ^o
Lot for first minister		4	8	3	8	S ^o
School Lot		3	9	1	8	N ^o

" PROVINCE OF NEW } *Portsmouth Dec. 21: 1749 Voted that this Draft of y^e Lots of*
HAMPshire } *Land &c. be Received allowed &c Confirmed for the Purpose afore-*
said.

GEO: JAFFREY Prop^r Cl^r"

Each lot contained one hundred acres, it being 160 rods from East to West, and 100 rods from North to South, so that Mr. Jameson's draft of Lot No. 6 and a half of Lot No. 7, range 3, was in amount one hundred and fifty acres. Mr. Jameson was continued in the list of original grantees when the new charter was adopted, April 8, 1751. And as appears under date of March 2, 1752, he still held the lots above named, which were adjacent to each other and located at a distance of about a mile to the south from the center of the town.

From certain recorded proceedings of the proprietors of Starkstown it appears that sometime between Feb. 8 and May 1, 1753, Mr. Jameson so far fulfilled the terms of actual settlement on the lands drawn by him as to have his title fully confirmed, and he at once took a prominent part among the early settlers in public affairs. He was one of the foremost in calling meetings of the Proprietors and in the transaction of the public business. His name appears among petitioners for meetings of the proprietors Sept. 30, 1760, and at subsequent dates.

Under date "Starkstown August y^e 20, 1764," he signs a petition for a meeting "To see if the proprietors will sell part of their common land, to build a meeting-house, and choose men to have care of the same and project that affair." Pursuant of this call a meeting was held Sept. 4, 1764, and it was voted to sell the four *free lots* to the highest bidder. The meeting adjourned to time of sale, Nov. 13, 1764, at one o'clock in the afternoon. At the time appointed there was lively bidding, as each lot was set up from £100 upwards. The

first lot offered was No. 12, First Range, for which there were fifteen bids, the highest being £590, and it was struck off to Capt. William Stark at that price. The next lot was No. 2, in the Second Range, which was struck off to Thomas Caldwell at £605. The third lot was No. 1, in the Thirteenth Range, which was struck off at £405 to Capt. Nath. Martin. And the fourth lot was No. 2, in the Thirteenth Range, which was struck off at £405 to Bond Little. The total amount of sales was £2,005, old tenor. Later, at a meeting of the proprietors held at the house of William Stark, Jan. 22, 1765, in Starkstown, it was "Voted that William Stark, William Stinson and Jeremiah Page be a committee for building and finishing the meeting-house, as far as the money will go for which the four lots of land were sold."

Signed

"CALEB PAGE, *Proprietors Clerk.*"

Under date of Feb. 8, 1771, "All the proprietors of Dunbarton are hereby notified and warned to meet at the meeting-house in said town on Tuesday, March the twelfth day of March next at one of the clock in the afternoon."

This meeting was adjourned from the meeting-house to the house of Capt. William Stark, and it was voted "That Robert Hogg and John McCurdy be a committee to settle with the committee that sold land and built the meeting-house in said town."

Mr. Jameson, in 1773, was chosen constable and collector of the town of Dunbarton. After the Battle of Bunker Hill, in 1775, although far advanced in years, he shouldered his gun, served three days, and marched ninety miles under the command of Capt. Wilson of the Continental army.

Mr. Jameson and wife, Christine, had six children born in Ireland. Jane, one of them, died in early life. There were two sons, names not given, who were small boys at the time of embarkation for America, and who died during the passage. It is said that the second one died from grief at the loss of his little brother. They were both buried at sea. The passage was completed without further incident. About two years after their arrival in this country they had a daughter born to them, in 1748, whose name was Molly. Mrs. Christine Jameson died, date not given. Mr. Jameson married prior to 1760, ²Jane Barr. It is probable that she was the second wife and widow of John Barr, an early settler of Londonderry, N. H., whose tombstone, now standing in the cemetery, East Derry, N. H., bears this inscription:

"JOHN BARR DEPARTED THIS LIFE

Feb. 7, 1751

JANE BARR HIS WIFE

Died Nov. 16, 1737."

John Barr married again subsequently to 1742, ²Jane —, who was much younger than himself, and whom he left a widow at his death in 1751. Mrs. Jane Barr's maiden name is not given, and her name does not appear on John Barr's tombstone as a second wife. There being no evidence to the contrary, and there being no other Jane Barr known in the locality at that time, it is probable, almost to a certainty, since Hugh Jameson married a Jane Barr that he married this young widow, not over thirty-five years of age, and as her maiden name is not given when she married John Barr, it may have been Jane McHenry, which will account for the tradition that Mr. Jameson's second wife was "Jane McHenry of Scotch origin." There is little doubt that Hugh Jameson married ²Mrs. Jane (McHenry) Barr, widow of John Barr. Mr. Jameson and Jane his wife had six children, who were born in Starkstown, or Dunbarton, N. H., four sons and two daughters. The latter, Peggy and Sarah, died in early life. The four sons grew to manhood, were married, and reared families whose records are given later.

Mr. Jameson and his wife Jane were both living Nov. 15, 1782, as appears from the following bond given by their sons Alexander and Daniel in consideration of a deed to them of his farm, given under the same date. The Bond and Deed are as follows:

"A BOND FROM ALEXANDER AND DANIEL JAMESON TO HUGH JAMESON:

KNOW all men by these that we Alexander Jameson and Daniel Jameson Bouth of Dunbarton in the State of Newhampshire and County of Hillsborough yeomans are jointly and Severally Bound unto Hugh Jameson of Dunbarton in State and County afore said, Cord-

wainer, in the Just Sum of a thousand Pounds Lawfull money to which Payment well and truly to be mad we Bind ower selves and Heirs and assigns firmly by these Presents sealed with ower seals this fifteenth Day of November A. D. 1782.

The conditions of the above Bond is Such that of the above Bound Alexander Jameson and Daniel Jameson Do well and Truly Provid and Deliver unto the above named Hugh Jameson and Jane Jameson his wife the following articles that is to say:—

firstly to have and Use at their own Discretion the Southeast Room in the Dweling house and Seller under said Room and Chamber over said Room with Liberty to Pass from the above Room to Seller and Chamber During thare natural Life.

Also to Deliver yearly unto the Said Hugh and Jane During thare Lives the following articles yearly at there Request, to w^t:

Twelve Bushells on Good indan Corn and Six Bushells of good Rye and one hundred and Eighty wate of Good Pork well salted and Sixty wate of good Beef, well salted with a Suficent Quantity of good Sace such as the farm Produces yearly with a Suficent Quantey of Cider as the Farm shall Produce also fifty wate of good flax well Drest such as the farm Produces and Twelve Pounds of good Sheep's wool, and to keep two good Cows for the said Hugh and Jane own Use as long as they Shall Live and also the use of a horse as Longe as Life and in Case of old age or Sickness to find suficient help to work and all other things. So that they be Comfortably Looked after and not Suffer also Suficient Quantey of good fire-wood at the Door Redy Cut for one fire. in Compliance with the above Condition, then the above Bond to be void otherwise to Stand and Remain in full force and Veartue.

Signed Sealed and Delivered in Presents of —

The true intent and meaning of the above Bond is such that if either the above Hugh or Jane his wife Should Die then the one half of all the above articles to be Taken off and not Paid.—

*Jerth Page
Martha Copp*

Hugh Jameson
Daniel Jameson

A DEED FROM HUGH JAMESON TO DANIEL JAMESON.

—Hillsboro' ss.

Rec^d 9 Feby 1790, and Recorded

Lib. 24 Fol 317 Hillsborough ss.

Rec^d 14 Sept. 1790 &c examined by

JON^a SMITH JR., Reg^r

KNOW all men by these Presents that I, Hugh Jameson of Dunbarton in the state of New hampshire in the County of Hillsborough, Cordwainer.

Do, for and in consideration of the sum of one huundred Pound Lawfull money to me in hand well and truly Paid Before the Delivery hereof by Daniel Jameson of Dunbarton in State and County aforesaid yeoman, the Receipt whereof I Doo acknowledge to have Given Granted Bargained and Sold, and by these Presents Do give Grant Sell and Convey unto him the said Daniel Jameson his Heirs and Assignes for Ever the one^half in Quantity and Quality of my farme in Dunbarton aforesaid except the house and Barn which is sold to alexander Jameson—the whole of said farm Containing one hundred acres more or Less: Said Hundred acres is the Lot number Six in the third Range in said town Except about ten acres I Sold to Cap^t William Stinson. Said Farm is Bounded Sutherly by said Stinson's Land and Westerly by the Range Way Between Range Second and Range third, northerly by Samuel Herson's Land and Easterly by the Range way between Range third and Range forth. To have & to Hold Land Granted and Bargained Premises with all the appurtainets and Priviledges thereof to him the said Daniel Jameson his heirs and Executors and administrators for Ever. and I the Said Hugh Jameson Do acknowledge myself to be the trew Sole and Lawfull owner of Said Premises and have Lawfull authority to grant Said Premises in maner afore said to him the said Daniel Jameson and Before the Delivery hereof said Premises are free and Clear of all incumbrances what ever and that I the said Hugh Jameson, and my Heirs Do warant and Defend Said Granted Premises to him the said Daniel Jameson his heirs and assigns against the Lawfull Claims and Demands of any Person or Persons whom so ever in witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this fifteenth Day of November Anno Domino 1782. Signed Sealed and Delivered in Presents of

*Jerth Page
Martha Copp*

Hugh Jameson [SEAL]

Hillsborough { Novem^r. y^e 15, 1782 then the above named, Hugh Jameson appered and
acknowledged the above instrument by him Signed to be his free act and
Deed —

Coram —

Jeremiah Page Justice of Peace

Hugh Jameson's sons, Alexander and Daniel Jameson, under date of Sept. 23, 1788, made a division of their father's farm, which had been deeded to them, and mention is made of their father, Hugh Jameson, as then living, but Jane, his wife and their mother, was probably deceased, as no mention is made of her. The following is

A DEED OF DIVISION BETWEEN ALEX^d AND DANIEL JAMESON.

KNOW all men by these Presents, that we Alexander Jemerson and Daniel Jemerson, both of Dunbarton yeoman— Do by these Presents for our selves and heirs make this agreement as is hereafter set forth to the Division of the Lot of Land we now live on in said Dunbarton which Lot of Land is Deeded to us by ower honored father, Hugh Jameson, and s^d Deed is Lodged with Jeremiah Page, Esq. of Dunbarton thare to Remain During Said Hugh natral Life— Said Division is as foloweth to begin at a stake and stones standing at the Center of the East Line of ower s^d farme, thence Running westerly as the Log fence now stands, as far as it now is made thence westerly to a stake standing at the corner of the wall on the west side of the highway at the north end of Bares which Leads in to the Paster— thence westerly as the wall Runes abot twelve Rods more or Less to a stake standing on the north side of the Paster Bares thence Southerly abot fourteen feet to a chestnut stump mark^d— thence sow-westerly to a small maple Bush marked, thence west^d to a stake and stones standing on the west end of said Lot of Land by the Rangeway at the center of said west end of said farm in establishing said Division we the Said Alexander and Daniel Jemerson Do here unto interchangeable Set ower hand and seals this 23 Day of September Anno Domini 1788. And it is agreed by said Alexander Jemerson and Daniel Jemerson that the said Alexander Jemerson have the south side of said farme and the said Daniel Jemerson to have the north side of said farme to said Division Line above said.

Witness Present

Isabel McColey
Margaret Mar.

Alex^d Jameson
Daniel Jameson

State of New Hamf^r } September y^e 23 1788 then the above named Alexander Jemerson
Hillsborough ss } and Daniel Jemerson both appeared and Acknowledged the instrument by them signed to be thare free act and Deed.

Before JEREMIAH PAGE, Justice of Peace.

DANIEL JAMESON, it further appears, under date of Feb. 9, 1790, places on file in the office of the Register of Deeds, Hillsborough Co., N. H., the deed given him by his father, Hugh Jameson, Nov. 15, 1782, which was placed in trust while his father should live, as recorded: "And s^d Deed is Lodged with Jeremiah Page, Esq. of Dunbarton thare to Remain During said Hugh natral Life." This shows that Mr. Jameson was deceased prior to the above date, Feb. 9, 1790, when his son Daniel had

come into possession of the "s^d Deed," which had been "Lodged with Jeremiah Page, Esq., During said Hugh natral Life."

REFERENCES.—*New Jersey Colonial Documents*, Vol. XII, p. 176. *Court Papers*, Gage vs. Jameson, Portsmouth, N. H., 1753, 1754, on file State House, Concord, N. H. *State Papers*, Vol. XXVII, pp. 187-214. *Masonian Papers*, Vol. V, p. 139. *Proprietors' Records*, Vol. VI, p. 215; Vol. VII, p. 52. *The History of Dunbarton*, N. H., pp. 41-47, 50, 56, 61, 69, 72-77, 230, 262; 268. *Early Town Papers*, N. H., Vol. XII, p. 461. *Alumni of Dartmouth College*, N. H., p. 88. *Record of Deeds*, Hillsborough Co. N. H., Lib. XXIV, Folio 317.

No. 1654.

Elizabeth² Jameson (*Hugh*¹), daughter of Hugh [1652] and Christine (Whitehead) Jameson, was born Aug. 2, 1741, near Coleraine, Ireland. She married *John Taggart*, son of Neil and Rose Taggart. He was born March 17, 1735. They resided in Goffstown, N. H. Mr. Taggart died Sept. 5, 1806. Mrs. Taggart died June 1, 1808.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

MARY, b. Aug. 17, 1759; m. 1777, *Silas Wells*; d. April 15, 1830.
 ROSANNA, b. March 25, 1761; m. — *Karr*.
 CHRISTEN, b. June 9, 1763; m. *Walter Peck*.
 ELIZA, b. April 14, 1765; m. May 6, 1787, *Timothy Wells*.
 JAMES, b. Feb. 4, 1767; m. 1790, *Hannah Reed*.
 MARGARET, b. Sept. 11, 1768; m. *Eben Peck*.
 JOHN, b. Sept. 3, 1770. He died in boyhood, Nov. 9, 1775.
 WILLIAM, b. June 14, 1772. He died in childhood, Nov. 17, 1775.
 JONATHAN, b. July 31, 1775. He was drowned in the Merrimack river, May 31, 1803.
 JANE, b. May 13, 1777; m. *Henry Blaisdell*; d. 1858.
 JOHN, b. May 10, 1779; m. *Hannah Hawes*.
 WILLIAM, b. March 19, 1781; m. Feb., 1802, *Phabe Noyes*; d. April 30, 1861.
 HUGH JAMESON, b. March 28, 1783; m. 1806, *Elizabeth McDougall*; d. July 2, 1854.
 SALLY, b. Sept. 27, 1784; m. — *Barron*; d. March 1, 1860.

Memoranda.

MR. TAGGART served three years, 1777-79, in the Continental army. His mother, Mrs. Rose Taggart, died June 15, 1748, at the age of forty-eight years.

SILAS WELLS, who married the eldest daughter, was a grandson of Rev. Thomas Wells, of Amesbury, Mass. Their youngest daughter married Eliphalet R. Sargent, of Dunbarton, N. H., a brother of Enoch P. Sargent, who married Jane Jameson [1686].

WALTER PECK, who married Christen Taggart, had a son, Jabez Peck, who graduated in the class of 1807 from Dartmouth college, N. H., and died the same year.

HUGH JAMESON TAGGART'S son, William Taggart, graduated in the class of 1832 from Dartmouth college, N. H., and became a lawyer. He settled in Haverhill, Mass., and was representative to the general court in 1856 and in 1857. For several years he was judge of the police court in that city.

DAVID MORRILL TAGGART, another son of Hugh Jameson Taggart, resided on the old Taggart homestead, in Goffstown, N. H. He was a merchant, farmer, member of the school board, selectman of the town, representative for three years to the state legislature, and for several years held the office of deputy-sheriff of the county of Hillsborough, N. H.

DAVID ARTHUR TAGGART, son of David Morrill Taggart, and great-grandson of John and Elizabeth (Jameson) Taggart, graduated in the class of 1878 from Harvard college, Mass.; practised law in Manchester, N. H., and is a prominent lawyer and citizen of the state.

REFERENCES.—*New Hampshire Revolutionary Rolls*, Vol. II, pp. 206, 699, 812, 839; Vol. II, pp. 434, 611; *The History of Amherst*, N. H., pp. 384, 385, 406; *Book of Nufield*, N. H., p. 118; *Old Families of Salisbury and Amesbury, Mass.*, pp. 349-51; *Alumni of Dartmouth College*, N. H., pp. 135, 264; *History of Sanbornton*, N. H., Vol. II, pp. 35, 510.

No. 1656.

Esther² Jameson (*Hugh¹*), daughter of Hugh [1652] and Christine (Whitehead) Jameson, was born near Coloraine, Ulster, Ireland. She married *Jonas Hastings*. They resided in Dunbarton, N. H., where they died. They had no children.

Memoranda.

MR. HASTINGS was a tanner. This record appears: "Capt. Jonas Hastings carried on a Tan-yard in the southerly part of the town."

REFERENCES.—*History of Dunbarton, N. H.*, p. 251; *History of Cambridge, Mass.*, pp. 375, 376.

No. 1660.

Molly² Jameson (*Hugh¹*), daughter of Hugh [1652] and Christine (Whitehead) Jameson, was born 1748 in Londonderry, N. H. She married ¹*John Todd*, son of William Todd. They resided in Goffstown, N. H. Mr. Todd died in 1776. Mrs. Todd married Jan., 1778, ²*Robert Moor*, son of James and Elizabeth (Gregg) Moor. He was born 1746 in Londonderry, N. H. They resided in Goffstown, N. H. Deacon Moor died Feb. 14, 1826. Mrs. Moor died Feb. 22, 1826.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

JANE. She married *Nathaniel Martin*.

WILLIAM, b. Feb. 14, 1776; m. Jan. 7, 1797, *Hannah Worthley*; d. April 3, 1846.

ELIZABETH, b. April 26, 1779; m. *James Footman*.

MARGARET, b. April 26, 1779; m. 1799, *Alexander Gilchrist*; d. April 29, 1843.

JOHN, b. Jan. 26, 1781. He died in the state of New York.

HUGH, b. Aug. 13, 1782; m. ¹*Mary Dunlap*; m. Nov. 11, 1824, ²*Eliza Robinson*; d. Dec. 6, 1852.

ROBERT MCGREGOR, b. Feb. 6, 1784; m., 1805, *Sarah Russell*; d. Jan. 22, 1838.

JANE, b. Aug. 31, 1785. She died in infancy, June, 1786.

DANIEL, b. April 24, 1787; m. Jan. 21, 1813, *Mary Smith*; d. April 10, 1862.

SALLY, b. Aug. 27, 1789; m. 1811, *John Dunlap*; d. 1863.

SAMUEL, b. Aug. 11, 1791; m. — *Cunningham*.

Memoranda.

MR. TODD was from Raymond, N. H. He purchased land, 1767, in Goffstown, N. H., and made his home with Robert Gilchrist, who had purchased and settled on two hundred acres of land, "Lots 4 and 5 Range Fourth south side of the Piscataquog River in Goffstown, N. H."

Robert Gilchrist was a son of Robert and Agnes Gilchrist of Chester, N. H., and took a deed Sept. 22, 1761, of his older brother, Alexander Gilchrist, of this farm in Goffstown, N. H., on which he doubtless settled soon after. The town was incorporated in 1761, but the record of births, deaths, and marriages dates back only to 1783. It has been thought that Mr. Todd was in some way related to this Robert Gilchrist; at any rate he continued to have his home with him after his marriage to Molly Jameson, and never settled on the land, "lot 9, Range 3, south side of Piscataquog river," he himself had purchased.

Mr. Gilchrist's farm was in the next range north, adjacent to that of Robert Moor. Mr. Todd was a soldier in the army of the Revolution. He enlisted, and was mustered into service as a private July 22, 1776. Capt. William Barron's company, Col. Daniel Moor's regiment, on an expedition against Canada, and was killed while engaged in this service in 1776.

MRS. TODD, by reason of the absence and death of her husband in the army suf-

fered severe hardships, and was put to great straits. She was wont, in later years, to narrate to her grandson, James Moor, of Concord, N. H., the things she did in times of great extremity. She said that on one occasion she "tore up the barn-floor to get chaff to feed the cattle."

Mrs. Todd was left a widow, at the age of thirty years, with two small children. The same year her nearest neighbor, Robert Moor, at the age of thirty-two years, was left a widower with three young children. As time went on it was not strange, but a very natural and fitting arrangement, that Mr. Moor and Mrs. Todd should marry each other, as they did, and the union was very happy. Mr. Moor took his new wife to his home, which was the next house to that in which Mrs. Todd had passed hard and anxious years. They started this newly-married life with a family of five small children, and within a period of twelve years nine were added to the group, making in all fourteen.

Mr. Moor, although a rigid Presbyterian, with many others of the same sect, wisely waived some preferences for the sake of Christian unity, and Dec. 29, 1801, united with the Congregational church in Goffstown, N. H., of which not long after he was chosen a deacon, which office he continued to fill until his death. Mrs. Moor joined later, March 19, 1806, by letter.

Deacon Moor's father, James Moor, was born 1706, and died Sept. 30, 1755, in Londonderry, N. H. His mother, Elizabeth Gregg, was the daughter of James Gregg, of Londonderry, N. H. They were buried in the cemetery on the hill, in East Derry, N. H.

NATHANIEL MARTIN, who married *Jane Todd*, the only daughter of John and Molly (Jameson) Todd, resided in Goffstown, near the boundary line of Dunbarton, N. H. Later they removed to Wilton, N. H., where their son, James Martin, was living in 1897, and where Mrs. George Abbott, a daughter of Mr. James Martin, and a granddaughter of Mrs. Jane (Todd) Martin, was living in 1898.

WILLIAM TODD, the only son of John and Mary (Jameson) Todd, was born in Goffstown, N. H. He was well educated, and became a teacher. Subsequently he went to the state of Maine, and engaged in the lumber business. He married *Hannah Worthley*. She was born April 22, 1775, in North Yarmouth, Me., where they resided until 1811, when they removed to St. Stephen, N. B. Mr. Todd died April 3, 1846, in St. Stephen, and Mrs. Todd died March 4, 1847, in Milltown, N. B. They had ten children, viz.:

ROBERT MOOR, b. Sept. 26, 1797, in North Yarmouth; m. May 18, 1823, *Eliza Ann Lindsay*, daughter of Ninian and Hannah (Marks) Lindsay, b. May 17, 1799, in St. Stephen, N. B. They resided in Milltown, N. B., where Mrs. Eliza Ann Todd died June 4, 1842. Mr. Todd m. May 3, 1843, ² *Mrs. Mary (McGregor) Balfour*. She was b. July 4, 1808. Mr. Todd d. Aug. 23, 1864. Mrs. Mary Todd d. Aug. 15, 1882. They had fourteen children, ten of the first and four of the second marriage, viz.: *Eliza Ann Lindsay*, b. May 5, 1824; *Robert*, b. Sept. 18, 1825, d. July 16, 1877; *Andrew Lindsay*, b. Aug. 29, 1827, m. ¹ Martha Allen, m. ² Mrs. Maria Bosson, res. No. 150 Chandler St., Boston, Mass.; *Hannah A.*, b. Oct. 9, 1829, m. Enos Griffin, d. Dec. 24, 1897; *Ninian Lindsay*, b. Dec. 9, 1831, m. ¹ Eliza Alber, m. ² Deborah Morash, d. 1886; *William*, b. Dec. 21, 1833, d. Feb. 14, 1834; *William*, b. Jan. 23, 1835, m. Annie Kelley; *Hesediah*, b. March 23, 1837, m. David Damon; *Francis Albert*, b. Jan. 19, 1840, m. Annie Albee; *Elizabeth Andrew*, b. May 3, 1842, d. 1851; *Christiana*, b. Feb. 5, 1844; *John Helon*, b. April 5, 1846, m. Augusta Dinsmore; *Mary Hill*, b. May 29, 1848, m. Jan., 1887, George Inch; *Ida Maria*, b. March 23, 1852.

MARY JAMESON, b. June 10, 1799, m. Joel Hill, son of Abner and Polly (Whitney) Hill. He was b. in Milltown, N. B., where they resided. Mr. Hill d. July 3, 1871. Mrs. Hill d. May 16, 1849. They had nine children, viz.: *William*, b. Sept., 1822, d. March, 1823; *Mary Jane*, b. Dec. 24, 1823, m. Dec. 19, 1843, George A. Boardman, d. March 4, 1894; *Abner*, b. Oct. 2, 1825, m. Abbie Damon, d. Oct. 25, 1856; *Laura McAllister*, b. Oct. 25, 1827; *Charles Edward*, b. July 28, 1829, m. ¹ Jane Balfour, m. ² Susan McDiarmid; *Francis Augusta*, b. Aug. 25, 1831, d. Aug. 23, 1893; *Eliza Ann*, b. Aug. 30, 1833, m. Tobias Gillmore; *Charlotte Hester*, b. April 7, 1838, m. William Ray; *Addie Todd*, b. Nov. 22, 1843, m. Albion Harmon.

JANE MARTIN, b. April 18, 1801, in North Yarmouth, Me., m. Nov. 1, 1829, Alfred Berry. He was b. Jan. 18, 1802. They resided in Milltown, N. B. Mr. Berry d. Nov. 10, 1851. Mrs. Berry d. Nov. 16, 1868. They had eight children, viz.: *Edward*, b. Aug. 10, 1830, m. Mrs. Jennie Rainsford, d. May 31, 1896; *Robert Melville*, b. July 12, 1832; *William Orlando*, b. May 17, 1835, d. June 1, 1854; *Freeman H.*, b. June 11, 1837, m. Addie Benson; *Ann*

Louise, b. Feb. 26, 1840, d. March 29, 1896; *Mary Amanda*, b. Feb. 26, 1840, d. Jan. 24, 1856; *Henry Alfred*, b. April 2, 1842; *Emily Jane*, b. July 31, 1845, m. Albert Hill.

WILLIAM, b. June 10, 1803, in North Yarmouth, Me., m. Feb. 12, 1826, ¹Clarissa Hill, daughter of Abner and Polly (Whitney) Hill. She was b. June 17, 1806, in Milltown, N. B. They resided in Princeton, Me., and in Milltown, N. B. Mrs. Clarissa Todd d. Feb. 27, 1861. Mr. Todd m. July 9, 1862, ²Mrs. Mary Jane (Chaffey) Haney, widow of Captain Haney. She was b. Sept. 27, 1818, in Indian Island, N. B. Hon. William Todd d. Aug. 4, 1873. Mrs. Mary Jane Todd d. Sept. 3, 1885. William Todd and wife Clarissa had twelve children, viz: *Mary Hill*, b. Jan. 13, 1827, m. Jan. 4, 1852, Leonard Peabody, a woolen manufacturer. They resided in Princeton, Me.; *Hannah*, b. Feb. 4, 1828, d. Feb. 26, 1828; *George F.*, b. May 18, 1829, m. Jan. 4, 1853, Elizabeth Porter, d. Dec. 27, 1897. He was a gentleman farmer. They resided in Milltown, N. B.; *Maria Louisa*, b. March, 1831, d. Aug., 1831; *William Henry*, b. June 19, 1832, m. Nov. 4, 1857, ¹Mary Ellen Porter, m. May 12, 1863, ²Harriet Houghton, d. Oct. 7, 1894. He studied in Scotland, and was a physician of extensive practice. They resided in St. Stephen, N. B. Mrs. Harriet Todd resides, 1898, No. 27 St. Stephen St., Boston, Mass.; *Charles Frederick*, b. May 11, 1834, m. Sept. 5, 1855, Annie M. Porter, daughter of George M. and Mary (Topliff) Porter. She was born Aug. 23, 1833, in Milltown, N. B. They settled on the old homestead in Milltown, N. B. He was a merchant and large manufacturer of lumber. He died July 13, 1893. They had four children: Irving Randall, b. Dec. 15, 1861, m. June 20, 1883, Frances E. Boardman, daughter of Charles E. and Elizabeth A. (Grant) Boardman. She was born July 29, 1860, in Milltown, N. B., where they reside. They have a son, Charles Frederick, b. March 16, 1884, who, a lad of fourteen years in 1898, was an interesting letter-writer and an enthusiastic genealogist; Edith Topliff, b. June 14, 1863, m. Sept., 1886, Lewis Dexter, Jr.; Frederick Charles, b. April 12, 1865, m. June 16, 1890, Franc L. Gardiner; William, b. May 6, 1872. *Louisa Townsend*, b. July 14, 1837, in Milltown, N. B., m. May 23, 1860, Rev. John A. Ross, son of William and Rosina (Seilig) Ross. He was born June 11, 1832, in Lunenburg, N. S. They have resided in New Gloucester, Me., Marion, Iowa, Belfast, Me., and, since 1889, in Hampton, N. H., where he is pastor of the Congregational church. Their children are: William T., b. Jan. 19, 1864, m. July, 1893, Anna Woodhull; Ellen R., b. Jan. 23, 1866, m. Sept. 3, 1889, Eugene T. Campbell; John A., b. Sept. 19, 1878, a student, 1898, in the School of Technology, Boston, and is studying Naval Architecture. *Abner Hill*, b. June 17, 1839, d. Nov. 24, 1839; *Marcia B.*, b. Oct. 15, 1840, m. Nov. 10, 1865, George A. Cobban. He is a merchant. They reside in Marion, Iowa; *Clarissa*, b. Oct. 21, 1842, d. Feb. 25, 1844; *Ella A.*, b. May 6, 1845, m. Nov. 5, 1868, William A. Murchie. He is a merchant and lumber manufacturer. They resided in Calais, Me., where Mrs. Murchie died, Oct. 25, 1885; *Howard*, b. June, 1848, d. June, 1848.

HON. WILLIAM TODD'S biographer justly remarks, "His long and active participation in the commercial, moral, and educational movements of his adopted country entitles him to a prominent place in any record of the PUBLIC MEN OF NEW BRUNSWICK."

LAURA, b. Sept. 17, 1805, in North Yarmouth, Me., m. Aug. 1, 1824, John McAllister, son of John and Keziah (Hill) McAllister. He was b. Aug. 5, 1799, in Milltown, N. B. They resided in Milltown, N. B. and in Calais, Me. Mr. McAllister d. Aug. 26, 1876. Mrs. McAllister d. May 6, 1892. They had three children: *Hannah W.*, b. May 11, 1825, d. Feb. 21, 1827; *Elizabeth W.*, b. Sept. 13, 1828, m. Dr. John Stevens, d. Aug. 16, 1851; *Mary W.*, b. April 30, 1832, m. Capt. George Stevens, d. Oct. 11, 1879.

SETH MITCHELL, b. Oct. 17, 1807, in North Yarmouth, Me., m. 1836, Jane Whitney, daughter of Joel and Anna (Moore) Whitney. She was born in 1812. They resided in Milltown, and St. Stephen, N. B. Mr. Todd d. Nov. 10, 1888. Mrs. Todd d. Jan. 26, 1890. They had no children.

FREEMAN HALE, b. Aug. 7, 1809, in North Yarmouth, Me.; m. 1833, ¹Hazadiah Grant, daughter of William and Mary (Fraser) Grant. She was b. May 27, 1813, in St. Stephen, N. B., where they resided. Mrs. Hazadiah Todd died May 22, 1836. Mr. Todd married Oct. 23, 1838, ²Adeline Boardman, daughter of William and Esther (Tappan) Boardman. She was born Dec. 5, 1815, in Newburyport, Mass. Mr. Todd died Sept. 9, 1885. Mrs. Adeline Todd died June 17, 1882. There were nine children, one of the first and eight of the second marriage, viz: *Emeline*, b. July, 1834, d. Jan. 20, 1836; *Emma*, b. Aug. 1, 1839, m. April 22, 1863, William L. Lowell, d. Dec. 1, 1863; *Alice K.*, b. Oct. 24, 1840, m. July 31, 1861, William J. Clewley, d. Sept. 17, 1865; *Frank*, b. June 13, 1843, m. June 7, 1865, Georgie Hill; *Henry F.*, b. May 16, 1847, m. March 3, 1869, Mary McDonald; *Caroline Esther*, b. Nov. 29, 1849, d. June 3, 1859; *Edwin*, b. Jan. 16, 1852, m. May 21, 1878, ¹Fannie Barnard, m. Jan. 17, 1882, ²Annie Smith; *William F.*, b. May 2, 1854, m. Oct. 1, 1879, Ethel J. Bolton; *Addie*, b. Oct. 9, 1859, m. Nov. 17, 1880, Charles W. Young.

LOUISE WORTHLEY, b. March 28, 1813, in St. Stephen, N. B.; m. Nov. 5, 1829, Seth Townsend. He was born Sept. 20, 1799. They resided in Calais, Me. Mr. Townsend d.

Feb. 17, 1876. Mrs. Townsend died —. They had six children, viz.: *Sarah Louise*, b. Nov. 14, 1833, d. July 29, 1836; *Albert*, b. Nov. 9, 1837, d. Feb. 26, 1838; *Edgar Pike*, b. Feb. 2, 1839, d. Jan. 2, 1863; *Laura McAllister*, b. Nov. 23, 1842; *Louise Maria*, b. June 22, 1847, d. June 5, 1871; *Mary Hill*, b. Jan. 17, 1852, m. William Harris.

JOHN WORTHLEY, b. June 16, 1815, in St. Stephen, N. B.; m. June 13, 1839, *Maria Bixby*, daughter of John and Mary (Hill) Bixby. She was born March 29, 1817, in St. Stephen, N. B. They resided in Calais, Me., and Milltown, N. B. Mr. Todd died Jan. 18, 1898. Mrs. Todd died Nov. 21, 1851. They had seven children, viz.: *Adelia*, b. July 9, 1840; *Maria Louisa*, b. Jan. 31, 1842; *Hannah*, b. June 22, 1843, m. Edward Bastford, d. Sept. 8, 1875; *Herbert*, b. Feb. 20, 1845; *Warren*, b. Sept. 6, 1846; *John Bixby*, b. May 9, 1848; *George Packard*, b. July 21, 1851.

HANNAH AMANDA, b. Aug. 26, 1817, in St. Stephen, N. B.; m. *Samuel Hill*, son of Stephen and — (Reed) Hill. They resided in Calais, Me., where they died. They had two children, viz.: *Charles Wellington*, m. Miss Hinch; *Hannah*, m. Mr. DeWolfe.

JAMES FOOTMAN, who married *Elizabeth Moor*, the eldest child of Robert and Molly (Todd) Moor, was from St. Albans, Me. It is said that Hon. Hillman Smith, who in 1894 was the mayor of Auburn, Me., was a grandson of James and Elizabeth (Moor) Footman.

ALEXANDER GILCHRIST, who married *Margaret Moor*, son of Alexander and Martha (Shirley) Gilchrist, was born 1772 on "Shirley Hill," Goffstown, N. H. where they resided until 1815, when they removed to Dunbarton, N. H. He purchased of John Stinson and occupied the farm which was owned in 1894 by Edgar Straw, Esq. Mr. Gilchrist died July 28, 1844. Mrs. Gilchrist died April 29, 1843. They were buried in North Weare, N. H. They had five children, viz.:

JAMES, b. Sept. 26, 1800; m. Sept. 23, 1830, *Ann Brown Dickey*; d. April 12, 1872. Ann Brown Dickey, daughter of Elias and Jane (Gordon) Dickey, was born June 24, 1804, in New Boston, N. H. They resided in Goffstown, N. H., and in Carrollton, Ill., where Mr. Gilchrist died. Mrs. Gilchrist died Dec. 8, 1890, in Canyon City, Col. Their graves are both in Carrollton, Ill. They had four children: *Leonard Whiting*, b. Dec. 14, 1831, m. Feb. 15, 1880, Nancy Ann Smith, res., 1898, Wahoo, Neb.; *Charles Kent*, b. Jan. 23, 1834, in Goffstown, N. H.; m. Feb. 9, 1861, Charlotte E. Jones, daughter of Stillman and Ann Jane (Perkins) Jones. She was born May 25, 1836, in Reading, Mass. They resided from 1861 to 1867 in Topeka, and from 1867 to 1870 in Oskaloosa, Kan.; then removed, and now reside in Salt Lake City, Utah. They have no children. Mr. Gilchrist is a lawyer of ability and distinction. Mrs. Gilchrist was a descendant of Samuel and Hannah (Noah) Jones of Wilmington, Mass., and later of Hillsborough, N. H., of Welsh origin. On her maternal side, a descendant of Rev. William and Elizabeth (Wooten) Perkins. Rev. William Perkins was born in 1607 in London, Eng., sailed from there March 9, 1632, in the ship *William and Francis*, and arrived June 5, 1632, in Boston, Mass.; m. Aug. 30, 1636, Elizabeth Wooten. In 1633 he settled in Ipswich, Mass., was a member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery of Boston, and Representative to the General Court from 1650 to 1655. Then removed to Topsfield, Mass., where he preached for a while, and later retired upon a farm, which he cultivated until his death, which occurred subsequently to 1676. He visited England several times. It is said of him: "As a scholar, man of business, clergyman, soldier, legislator, and farmer, he bore himself in each relation with ability and distinction." *Sarah Jane*, b. Aug. 11, 1838, m. June 23, 1863, Leonard E. Eldred. They reside, 1898, in Canyon City, Col. *James Dexter*, b. Dec. 14, 1840, m. Jan. 1, 1870, Alice R. Dona of Waukesha, Wis. They resided in Pasadena, Cal., where he died Sept. 25, 1892.

JANE, b. Nov. 21, 1802; m. ¹ *Andrew Gray*; m. ² *Ira Low*. They resided in Bradford, Vt. MARTHA, b. Dec. 5, 1804; m. *Luke Baker*; d. March 14, 1877. She was Mr. Baker's second wife. They resided in Dunbarton, N. H.

MARY, b. Jan. 2, 1809, on "Shirley Hill," Goffstown, N. H.; d. Jan. 3, 1853.

JOATHAN, b. Oct. 2, 1810, on "Shirley Hill," Goffstown, N. H.; d. April 26, 1874. He spent the most of his life in the family of his sister Jane in Bradford, Vt., but died at his sister's, Mrs. Baker's, and was buried in East Weare.

THE GILCHRISTS are of Scotch descent, from an ancient family which belonged to the early clans of Ayrshire, Scotland. They emigrated and settled in Belfast, Antrim, and Londonderry, Ireland. The name is seen on signs of merchants and bankers in these cities to-day. They were Presbyterians.

ROBERT GILCHRIST, immigrant, came from Londonderry, Ireland. He married in 1729, *Agnes Kelso*. They resided in Chester, N. H. Mr. Gilchrist died between April 12 and Sept. 25, 1746. Mrs. Gilchrist married in 1750, ² Mr. Grier. She died Sept., 1758. Robert Gilchrist and his wife Agnes had six children, viz.:

John, b. 1731, d. 1748; *Alexander*, b. Oct. 28, 1733, m. 1757, Martha Shirley, d. April 22, 1820; *William*, b. Jan. 8, 1736, d. 1815; *Agnes*, b. May 28, 1738, m. John Kelso, her cousin, of Londonderry, N. H.; *Elizabeth*, b. Aug. 8, 1740; *Robert*, b. Oct. 8, 1743, d. 1777.

ALEXANDER GILCHRIST, son of Robert and Agnes (Kelso) Gilchrist, was born Oct. 28, 1733, in Chester, N. H. He married, 1757, *Martha Shirley*, daughter of John Shirley. She was born in 1736, in Chester, N. H. They resided on "Shirley Hill," in Goffstown, N. H. Mr. Gilchrist died April 22, 1820. Mrs. Gilchrist died March 17, 1815. They had eight children, viz.:

Robert, b. 1759, m. 1785, ¹Martha Craige, m. 1796, ²Mary Shirley, d. in 1818; he served in the Revolution under Gen. John Stark; *Mary*, b. 1762, d. March 19, 1821; *Samuel*, b. Jan. 12, 1764, m. 1791, Sarah Aiken, daughter of John and Annie (Orr) Aiken of Bedford, N. H., d. Aug. 31, 1818; *John*, b. May 8, 1765, m. Aug. 24, 1789, Sarah Aiken, daughter of James Aiken of Goffstown, N. H., d. Sept. 8, 1855; *Janet*, b. June 12, 1768, m. Sept. 29, 1791, William Riddle of Bedford, N. H., d. Nov. 9, 1839; *Alexander*, b. 1772, m. 1799, Margaret Moor, d. July 29, 1844; *James*, b. July 25, 1775, d. April 25, 1777; *David*, b. Dec. 24, 1777, m. Dec. 31, 1805, Hannah Kennedy, daughter of Robert Kennedy of Goffstown, N. H., d. Nov. 28, 1847.

ROBERT KENNEDY was in the Louisburg expedition, 1745-6, and other colonial wars. He was also in the War of the Revolution.

HUGH MOOR was born in Goffstown. He married ¹*Mary Dunlap*. She was born in Salisbury, N. H. Mrs. Mary Moor died, and Mr. Moor married, Nov. 11, 1824, ²*Eliza Robinson*. They resided in Goffstown, N. H., until 1842, when they removed to Concord, N. H., where he died Dec. 6, 1852. There were seven children of the first marriage, and four of the second marriage, viz.: *Orrin*, b. 1810; m. Sally Little; res. Goffstown, N. H. *James*, b. Dec. 12, 1812; m. Jan. 2, 1844, Nancy Barr, daughter of David and Polly (Dunlap) Barr. She was born Dec. 13, 1813, in Goffstown, N. H. They resided in Concord, N. H. Mrs. Moor died April 25, 1888. Mr. Moor in early life was with an uncle in Corinna, Me., then for several years he was in Boston, Mass., and afterwards was with his father in the management of a hotel in Amoskeag, N. H. In the fall of 1842, under the firm name of Hugh and James Moor, he took charge of the Washington Tavern, Concord, N. H. He was appointed in 1847 warden of the State Prison, and served two years. He established in 1850 the hardware firm of Moor, Cilley & Co., which in 1870 was changed to James Moor & Sons. Mr. Moor served on the Board of Fire Engineers, and in 1852 represented the town of Concord in the State Legislature. He retired from business in 1884, and in 1898 was still living out a vigorous old age, with a remarkable memory of "ye olden times." They had six children, viz.:

Byron, b. Oct. 30, 1844, m. Oct. 19, 1876, Sarah Ellen Tucker, daughter of John True and Sally Neal (Coffin) Tucker. She was born Jan. 19, 1849, in Pittsfield, N. H. Mr. Moore was born, educated, graduating from the High School, and resided in Concord, N. H. He was employed for some years in the manufacturing establishment of William P. Ford & Co. From 1870 to 1884 he was a member of the firm of James Moore & Sons, hardware dealers. In 1886 he accepted a position in the Concord post-office, and June 4, 1894, was commissioned by President Cleveland postmaster of Concord, N. H., which position he held until 1898. They had no children. *Frank*, b. Sept. 5, 1846, d. Sept. 23, 1847; *Ira Barr*, b. April 17, 1849, m. Jan. 1, 1880, Josie Locke; *Perley Cleaves*, b. Aug. 8, 1850, d. July 28, 1852; *Martha C.*, b. Jan. 8, 1853; *Ida*, b. Feb. 26, 1855.

Nancy, res. Concord, N. H.; d. 1860. *Mary*, a twin sister of Nancy, m. James W. Clark; res. in Andover, Me. *Samuel*, res. New York. *Margaret*, d. young. *Thomas*, d. young. *Eliza Ann*, b. Jan. 10, 1826; m. Oct. 9, 1849, John Hiram Jameson; d. Oct. 13, 1852. *Harriet*, b. Nov. 9, 1828; m. R. Lewis Davis; d. Sept. 15, 1848. *Henry P.*, m. Lydia Davis. *Jane*, m. William Mansis.

ROBERT MCGREGOR MOORE married *Sarah Russell*. She was born Jan., 1785, in Yarmouth, Me. They resided in Goffstown, N. H., where Mr. Moore died. Mrs. Moore died Jan. 3, 1842. They had eight children, viz.:

Charles L., b. Sept. 1, 1807, d. in Waltham, Mass; *Sylvester*, b. June 10, 1810; *Robert McGregor*, b. Dec. 8, 1813; *John Russell*, b. Feb. 7, 1816, d. in Chili, S. A.; *Jerry S.*, b. May 3, 1818; *William Todd*, b. May 18, 1821. He served in the Union army, in a Michigan regi-

ment, and later resided in Bellevue, Mich. *David A.*, b. April 25, 1824. He went to Chili, S. A. *Thomas T.*, b. Oct. 2, 1827. He served in the Union army, in a New Hampshire regiment, and resided in Derry, N. H.

DANIEL MOORE, son of Robert and Molly (Todd) Moore, *née* Jameson, married *Mary Smith*, and they resided in Goffstown, N. H., and later removed to Levant, Me., where they both died. Mrs. Moore died in 1872. They had ten children, viz. :

Albert, b. Nov. 5, 1813, m. Oct. 31, 1838, Prudence Leonard; *Lorenzo*, b. April 25, 1815, m. Aug. 30, 1844, Charlotte Foster; *Susan*, b. July 18, 1817, m. Jan. 10, 1839, William G. Low; *Lydia*, b. July 8, 1819, m. Sept. 22, 1844, Charles F. Flinn; *Jane*, b. Nov. 6, 1821, m. Nov. 28, 1844, Charles Rowell; *Alvin*, b. March 27, 1825; *Abigail*, b. April 10, 1829, m. Sept. 11, 1856, Frank P. Sanders; *Daniel*, b. June 25, 1831. He died young. *Orrin*, b. June 5, 1833. He died young. *Margaret*, b. Feb. 10, 1835, m. 1853, Benjamin P. Marston.

JOHN DUNLAP, who married *Sally Moore*, the youngest daughter of Dea. Robert and Molly (Todd) Moore, *née* Jameson, resided in Goffstown, N. H. He died in 1840, and they both lie buried in the old cemetery in Goffstown Center, N. H.

SAMUEL MOORE, the youngest son of Dea. Robert and Molly (Todd) Moore, *née* Jameson, married a *Miss Cunningham*. They resided in Maine. Nothing has been learned of this family.

REFERENCES.—*New Hampshire Revolutionary Rolls, Vol. I, pp. 299, 358. New England Hist. Gen. Register, Vol. LI, p. 493. Book of Nutfield, N. H., pp. 94, 96. The Canadian Biographical Dictionary and Portrait Gallery of Eminent and Self-Made Men, pp. 624-628. History of Chester, N. H., pp. 20, 30, 389, 390. The Three Dickeys. Adjutant-General's Report, N. H., 1866, Vol. II.*

No. 1661.

Alexander² Jameson (*Hugh*¹), son of Hugh [1652] and Jane (Barr) Jameson, was born Dec. 25, 1760, in Starkstown, N. H. He married Dec. 25, 1785, ¹*Jenny Brown*, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Guy) Brown. She was born in Chester, N. H. They resided until 1800 in Dunbarton, N. H., then removed to Barnet, Vt., where Mrs. Mary Jameson died March 23, 1803, and later Mr. Jameson went to Canandaigua, N. Y. He married² *Mrs. Parks*. Mr. Jameson died Nov. 17, 1819. Mrs. Jameson died later.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

HUGH [1667], b. Sept. 20, 1786; m. Jan. 6, 1805, ¹*Janet Brock*; m. ²*Louisa Montgomery*; d. Aug. 26, 1835.

JOSEPH BROWN [1668], b. Nov. 29, 1787; m. Oct. 14, 1813, ¹*Thankful Clement*; m. Dec. 16, 1818, ²*Avis Smith*; m. Oct. 22, 1835, ³*Mary Horr*; d. June 8, 1867.

DANIEL [1669], b. July 22, 1789; m. Dec. 30, 1813, ¹*Polly Hemingway*; m. June 12, 1822, ²*Mildred Hemingway*; d. Dec. 12, 1840.

ANNA [1670], b. March 23, 1791; m. ¹*Roswell West*; m. ²*William B. Hopkins*; d. 1850.

SARAH [1671], b. Feb. 11, 1793; m. *John Stevens, M. D.*; d. Dec. 22, 1815.

MARY [1672], b. Feb. 3, 1795; m. Sept. 18, 1816, *John Stevens, M. D.*; d. Aug. 26, 1847.

THOMAS [1673], b. July 3, 1797; m. Oct. 15, 1821, ¹*Martha Glechrist*; m. July 6, 1836, ²*Mrs. Nancy (Walton) Porter*; m. Sept. 28, 1864, ³*Ann Maria Sheldon*; d. Sept. 8, 1868.

ALEXANDER [1674], b. Nov. 21, 1798; m. April 16, 1826, ¹*Sarah K. Locke*; m. Dec. 27, 1863, ²*Mrs. Martha G. (Chapman) Clark*; d. Oct. 3, 1871.

WILLIAM S. [1675], b. Feb. 22, 1803; m. Nov. 12, 1825, *Almira Rowley*; d. Jan. 26, 1863.

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON, with his brother, Daniel Jameson, signed a bond Nov. 15, 1782, to provide for their parents in consideration of a deed given them of the old homestead farm by their honored father, Hugh Jameson. In 1788 they made a division of the farm, their father still living, and in 1790 each came into the full possession of half of the homestead, their father being deceased. Mr. Jameson sold out his interest to his brother, Daniel Jameson, and, with his wife and eight children, the eldest not fifteen

years of age, removed to Barnet, Vt., where his youngest child was born, and where his wife died when the babe was but four weeks old.

JOSEPH BROWN, Mrs. Jameson's father, it is said, was reared in Londonderry, Ireland. At the age of nineteen years he came to America, and settled in Chester, N. H. He married ¹*Martha Otterson*. They had five children, only two of whom lived to maturity, viz.: *Joseph* married Elizabeth Curry, of Canterbury, N. H. They lived in Peacham, Vt., and had eleven children. Mary, one of the daughters, wrote an account of the family. *Ann* married ¹Robert Cochran of Pembroke, N. H., and had two children. She married ²James Knox of Pembroke, N. H. One child of Robert and Ann (Brown) Cochran died while young, the other, Joseph Cochran, married a Miss Howe, of Deerfield, N. H., and their children reside in Plymouth, N. H.

JOSEPH BROWN married ²*Mary Guy* of Allentown, N. H. They had seven children: *Janet*, who married Alexander Jameson; *Elizabeth*, who married Ezekiel Straw, the ancestor of the late Gov. Straw of New Hampshire; *Rachel*, who married Joseph Patterson; *James*, a physician, who married Margaret Moore of Derryfield, N. H.; *Lydia*, who married Nathaniel Nourse, of Chester, N. H.; *Mary*, who married Zuar Eldridge of Lebanon, N. H.; and *Martha*, who married Obadiah Hutchinson, of Warren, N. H.

HENRY B. BROWN, a descendant of the above Joseph Brown, and much interested in the genealogy of the Brown family, resides in East Hampton, Conn.

No. 1662.

Daniel² Jameson (*Hugh¹*), son of Hugh [1652] and Jane (Barr) Jameson, was born Feb. 25, 1762, in Starkstown, N. H. He married Oct. 7, 1788, *Hannah Burnham*, daughter of Abraham and Mary (Perkins) Burnham. She was born Oct. 7, 1769, in Dunbarton, N. H., where they resided. Mr. Jameson died July 9, 1814. Mrs. Jameson died Jan. 3, 1849, in Chester, N. H.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

BETSEY BURNHAM [1676], b. Aug. 1, 1789; m. 1808, ¹*Robert A. Dinsmore*; m. 1830, ²*Job Rowell*; ³*Oliver Bailey*; d. April 6, 1866.

MARGARET [1677], b. March 17, 1791. She died in infancy, Feb. 25, 1792.

ABRAHAM BURNHAM [1678], b. March 21, 1793. He died June 26, 1822.

DANIEL [1679], b. April 29, 1795; m. Oct. 3, 1824, *Mary Twiss*; d. Sept. 6, 1864.

MARY B. [1680], b. Oct. 20, 1796; m. Dec. 26, 1819, *William McQueston*; d. Nov. 8, 1881.

THANKFUL C. [1681], b. July 26, 1798; m. July, 1826, *Ephraim Orcutt*; d. July 10, 1854.

HANNAH [1682], b. June 22, 1800. She died June 22, 1878.

JONAS HASTINGS [1683], b. May 25, 1802; m. July 30, 1820, ¹*Hannah Perkins*; m. 1836, ²*Caroline D. Merrill*; d. Jan. 17, 1881.

JEMIMA HARRIS [1684], b. Dec. 23, 1804; m. *James Davis*; d. Sept. 15, 1841.

THOMAS [1685], b. Nov. 19, 1806; m. April 6, 1830, ¹*Sarah J. Moody*; m. Oct. 30, 1831, ²*Fanny Kent*; d. July 4, 1849.

JANE [1686], b. Oct. 30, 1808; m. Dec. 17, 1827, *Enoch P. Sargent*; d. Feb. 15, 1887.

HUGH [1687], b. Aug. 4, 1811; m. Sept. 1, 1835, *Harriet Alexander*; d. May 5, 1866.

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON, at the age of sixteen years, enlisted as a private soldier, Aug. 6, 1778, in Captain Lee's company, Col. Moses Kelly's regiment, and served on an expedition to Rhode Island, and was discharged Aug. 27, 1778. He served, also, from Sept. 17 to Sept. 26, 1781, on a march to Springfield, Mass., and received 168, 10d in silver for travel and provisions, of the selectmen of Dunbarton, N. H.

Under date of Nov. 15, 1782, he gave a bond, jointly with his older brother, Alexander Jameson, to provide for his parents during their natural lives, and in consideration of the same, under the same date, he received from his father, Hugh Jameson, a deed of one half his farm, located in Lot No. 6, in the Third Range, in the town of Dunbarton, N. H. There was no division made, however, until Sept. 28, 1788,

shortly before Mr. Jameson's marriage, when it was agreed that his brother Alexander should have the south side of the farm, while he took the north side. Prior to this, April 22, 1788, Mr. Jameson had purchased of James Gauy fifty acres on the north side of Lot. No. 6, in the Fourth Range, and, later, Feb. 27, 1796, he bought of his brother, Alexander Jameson, fifty acres of land in "Lot No. 6 3rd Third Range."

Just when his parents died is unknown, but they were both living Nov. 15, 1782, and from some mention it seems that his father, at least, was living Sept. 28, 1788, but probably both were dead prior to Feb., 1790.

It appears that Alexander Jameson sold out his possessions to his brother, and, about 1800, removed with his family to Barnet, Vt., and a few years later to Canandaigua, N. Y.

Mr. Jameson, by various purchases, came to own the larger part of his father's farm, besides some lands adjacent, so that his landed estate embraced some two hundred acres, divided into woodland, meadow, and tillage. He was an industrious farmer, and his house was a country inn, where the traveling public were hospitably entertained.

Mr. Jameson was a prominent citizen of the town, and to him were entrusted the duties of various offices. He was town clerk nine years, from 1799 to 1803, and from 1809 to 1814, inclusive. He was selectman in 1787, 1801, 1810 to 1814, seven years, and was filling both these offices at the time of his death. He was elected representative to the general court two years, in 1809 and 1813. He was assessor of the direct tax for the county of Merrimack, N. H. It is said of him: "He was a person of much ability, as also capacity for business, and satisfactorily discharged the duties of several important stations, from 1787 to 1814." "That he was a good scholar, penman, and man of business, the offices he at times held and his records as town clerk afford ample testimony."

Mr. Jameson took a lively interest in the religious affairs of the town. When the new meeting-house was built in 1789, he purchased pew No. 16 in the gallery. Mr. Jameson died after a brief illness, July 9, 1814, at the age of fifty-two years, in the midst of his public service and usefulness. A special town-meeting was held Aug. 3, following, and John Gould was chosen town clerk, and John Stinson selectman, to fill the vacancies occasioned by Mr. Jameson's death.

HANNAH JAMESON, a daughter, who was but fourteen years of age when her father died, in later life recalls him with very tender appreciation in a letter which she writes under date of "February the 7th 1857" from Chester, N. H. She mentions that her father, when a young man, taught school, and, later, owned and cultivated an excellent farm, kept a public-house, served the town as selectman, town clerk, and justice of the peace, tithingman, assessor of direct taxes, and two terms as representative to the general court, doing a large amount of the town business. She further characterizes him as a man of solid sense, good judgment, and Christian character, intelligent, of kind disposition, of superior abilities, highly esteemed and respected, a professor of religion, and "an excellent singer of Psalms," and she concludes by saying: "Such were the qualifications of my dear, beloved father, I have not extolled him too highly." This daughter was unmarried. She remained some years with her widowed mother in Dunbarton, N. H., then made her home with her sister, Mrs. Orcutt, in Chester, N. H., and later with a niece, Mrs. Sarah Sargent, in Amherst, N. H., where she died June 22, 1878, on her seventy-eighth birthday.

MRS. JAMESON, whose maiden name was Hannah Burnham, was married on her nineteenth birthday. She was the mother of twelve children, eleven of whom grew to manhood and womanhood, and nine were married and had families.

Mrs. Jameson was a woman of rare beauty and sprightliness, possessed of a very sweet disposition and Christian spirit, a person of great energy and mental activity. She was very skilful with a needle, and in her eightieth year she stitched a linen collar beautifully. She survived her lamented husband thirty-three years, and died at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Orcutt, in Chester, and was buried in Dunbarton, N. H.

Mrs. Jameson's Burnham ancestry is traced to John Burnham, son of Robert and Mary (Andrews) Burnham, who was born in 1617 in Norwich, Norfolkshire, Eng-



MRS. HANNAH (BURNHAM) JAMESON.

land, and came to America on board "*The Angel Gabriel*," commanded by Captain Andrews, his mother's brother. There were with him in this ill-fated ship his two younger brothers, Thomas Burnham, of Ipswich, Mass., and Robert Burnham, who settled in Dover, N. H. There were also John Cogswell and family, the ancestors of the Cogswells in this country.

JOHN BURNHAM, when a young man of twenty years, in 1637-'39, was engaged in the Pequod expedition from Ipswich, and in consideration of his service, as a soldier, the town granted him a large tract of land lying on the east side of the so-called Hackett's creek in that part of Ipswich which is now Essex. He married Mary —, and settled on those lands, where he spent his days as a farmer, and died, Nov. 5, 1695. They had four children, viz.:

John, m. Sarah —, d. 1716; *Josiah*, b. May 9, 1662, m. — Low; *Elizabeth*, m.

m. July 12, 1687, Abigail Varney, d. Oct. 25, 1692; *Anna*, m. Thomas Kinsman.

JOSIAH² BURNHAM, son of the above John¹ and Mary Burnham, married *Abigail Varney*, daughter of Thomas and Abigail (Proctor) Varney, and niece of John Proctor who was accused of witchcraft, found guilty, and hanged Aug. 19, 1692, in Salem, Mass. Mrs. Abigail Burnham survived her husband but a few days, and died Oct. 31, 1692. They had three children, viz.:

Josiah,³ b. April 16, 1688, m. Dec. 31, 1713, ¹ Elizabeth Butler, m. June 25, 1741, ² Abigail Day, d. Jan. 27, 1777; *Jacob*, b. June 7, 1690; *Ebenezer*, b. Dec. 23, 1891, m. Dorothy —, d. March 10, 1746.

JOSIAH³ BURNHAM, son of the above Josiah and Abigail (Varney) Burnham, married ¹ *Elizabeth Butler*, who died, being the mother of nine children, viz.:

Mary, *Abigail*, *Josiah*, *Job*, *Elizabeth*, *Abigail*, *Sarah*, *Job*, and *William*.

Mr. Burnham married ² *Abigail Day*. They had three children, viz.:

Abraham, b. May 24, 1742, m. Feb. 11, 1762, Mary Perkins, d. July 19, 1814; *Thankful*, b. Sept. 14, 1746; *Ruth*, b. Nov. 14, 1748, m. Daniel Story, whose daughter, Sarah, m. Paul Perley.

ABRAHAM⁴ BURNHAM (*Josiah*,³ *Josiah*,² *John*¹), son of Josiah and Abigail (Day) Burnham, married *Mary Perkins*, daughter of Samuel and Margaret (Towne) Perkins. She was born Sept. 28, 1733, in Topsfield, Mass. Mr. Burnham died July

19, 1814. Mrs. Burnham died Nov. 28, 1821. Her age was 89 years, 2 months, and 2 days. *Vide Tombstones, Dunbarton, N. H.* They had seven children, viz.:

Betty, b. May 27, 1763, m. April 21, 1782, David Balch, d. Oct. 14, 1784; *Hannah*, b. Aug. 26, 1765. She died young. *Abraham*, b. Oct. 9, 1767. He died in childhood. *Hannah*, b. Oct. 7, 1769, m. Oct. 7, 1788, Daniel Jameson, d. Jan. 3, 1849; *Abraham*, b. Sept. 3, 1771; *Molly*, b. July 16, 1773, m. Israel Perkins, d. Dec. 8, 1848; *Thankful*, b. July 13, 1775, m. Nov. 1, 1791, ¹William Caldwell, m. Sept. 19, 1801, ²Samuel Perkins, d. Feb. 7, 1853.

DAVID BALCH, son of David and Hannah (Perkins) Balch, was born Aug. 19, 1753, in Topsfield, Mass. He married April 21, 1782, ¹*Betty Burnham*, daughter of Abraham and Mary (Perkins) Burnham. She was born May 27, 1763, in Dunbarton, N. H. They resided in Topsfield, Mass., where Mrs. Betty Balch died Oct. 14, 1784. They had one child, *David Burnham Balch*, born June 29, 1784, married Fanny Channell, daughter of Abraham J. and Abigail (Burnham) Channell. She was born March 28, 1784, in Essex, Mass. They resided in Durham, N. H., and in Topsfield, Mass. Mr. David B. Balch died June 27, 1860. Mrs. Fanny Balch died April 16, 1882.

Mr. David Balch married March 19, 1786, ²*Sarah Peabody*, daughter of Jacob and Sarah (Potter) Peabody. She was born June 6, 1769, in Topsfield, Mass., where they resided. Mr. Balch died July 22, 1812. Mrs. Sarah Balch died March 2, 1845. They had five children, viz.: *Israel*, b. Sept. 14, 1788, m. 1814, Nancy Goodwin, d. July 7, 1858. He became Dr. Israel Balch, of Amesbury, Mass., and was the father of Mary Balch, who was born July 20, 1816. She was unmarried, and resided in her father's old home until her death, Aug. 29, 1895.

From the above it appears that Mrs. Betty Balch was a sister of Mrs. Hannah (Burnham) Jameson, the wife of Daniel Jameson, and that David Burnham Balch, nephew of Mrs. Jameson, was an elder half-brother of Dr. Israel Balch, of Amesbury, Mass.

ISRAEL PERKINS, who married *Molly Burnham*, Mrs. Jameson's sister, son of Thomas and Mrs. Martha (Wildes) Perkins, *née* Day, was born May 1, 1768, in Topsfield, Mass. They resided in Dunbarton, N. H. Mr. Perkins died June 30, 1849. Mrs. Perkins died Dec. 8, 1848. *Vide Tombstones, Dunbarton, N. H.* They had eight children, viz.:

Martha D., b. April 4, 1795, d. Feb. 19, 1815; *David Story*, b. May 11, 1797, m. March 8, 1820, Sarah Perley, d. May 7, 1852; *Abram*, b. May 2, 1799, d. Oct. 26, 1857; *Sarah T.*, b. Aug. 9, 1801, m. July 4, 1826, Richard N. Brown; *Thomas B.*, b. Sept. 26, 1803, m. Clarissa Townes, d. Dec. 19, 1852; *Mary E.*, b. March 5, 1806, m. Jonathan O. Howard, d. May 21, 1849; *Thankful B.*, b. April 26, 1808, m. John C. Clouston, d. Oct. 17, 1839; *Almira M.*, b. Sept. 6, 1811, m. Dec. 25, 1838, Samuel Elliott, d. June 13, 1859. Mrs. Elliott was buried in Forest Hills, Boston, Mass.

DAVID STORY PERKINS, son of Israel Perkins above, married *Sarah Perley*, daughter of Paul and Sarah (Story) Perley. She was born in Springfield, N. H. Sarah Story was a daughter of Daniel and Ruth (Burnham) Story. They resided in Dunbarton, N. H., and removed in 1822 to Washington, N. H., where they both died. Mrs. Perkins died May 31, 1878. They had five children, viz.:

Sylvester S., b. March 24, 1821; d. June 22, 1822; *Mary Elizabeth*, b. July 31, 1823, m. Jan. 6, 1886, Dexter Ball, res. Washington, N. H. Mrs. Ball died Jan. 22, and Mr. Ball died Jan. 23, 1899, in Marlboro, Mass. *Sylvester S.*, b. Feb. 1, 1826, d. Aug. 28, 1827; *Sylvia J.*, b. Dec. 14, 1828, m. Sept. 22, 1847, ¹Nehemiah Ball, son of John and Rebecca (Proctor) Ball. He was born Feb. 1, 1823, in Antrim, N. H. They resided in Washington, N. H., where he died Nov. 6, 1853. Mrs. Ball married Aug. 5, 1858, ²Harris Robinson. There was one child, Elmira J. Ball. *Sarah A.*, b. Sept. 21, 1832, m. Jan. 27, 1853, Albert Davis, son of Ephraim and Nancy (Davis) Davis. He was born July 1, 1825, in Washington, N. H. They resided in Marlboro, Mass., where Mr. Davis died. Mrs. Davis, 1895, resided corner of Davis and Main streets, Marlboro, Mass.

WILLIAM CALDWELL, who married *Thankful Burnham*, Mrs. Jameson's youngest sister, son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Holmes) Caldwell, was born July 17, 1764, in Dunbarton, N. H., where they resided. Mr. Caldwell died Aug. 17, 1797, in Am-

herst, N. H. Mrs. Caldwell married Sept. 10, 1801, ²Samuel Perkins, son of Thomas and Martha (Wildes) Perkins, and younger brother of Israel Perkins, who married Mrs. Caldwell's sister, Molly Burnham. He was born Jan. 20, 1776, in Topsfield, Mass. They resided in Dunbarton, N. H. Mr. Perkins died May 22, 1833. Mrs. Perkins died Feb. 7, 1853, in Francestown, N. H. There were three children of the first marriage and seven of the second marriage.

Mary, b. Nov. 12, 1792, d. Nov. 20, 1835; *William*, b. Oct. 30, 1794, m. Dec. 4, 1820, *Eliza Ireland*, d. April 25, 1879; *Betsey*, b. Sept. 21, 1796, m. Edward Gould, d. April 1, 1832; *Hannah*, b. March 26, 1802, m. July 30, 1820, Jonas H. Jameson [1683], d. July 7, 1842; *Daniel*, b. May 21, 1804, m. Lucy Fellows, d. Feb. 10, 1840; *Margaret*, b. Oct. 5, 1806, m. Isaac Hovey, d. April, 1891; *Burnham*, b. Dec. 30, 1808, m. 1841, Rosilla Whitcomb, d. April, 1884; *Horace*, b. Jan. 26, 1812, d. Oct. 30, 1824; *Jameson*, b. Dec. 13, 1814, d. Oct. 18, 1848; *David C.*, b. Sept. 27, 1817, d. Dec. 15, 1837.

WILLIAM CALDWELL, son of William and Thankful (Burnham) Caldwell, was born Oct. 30, 1794, in Dunbarton, N. H. He married Dec. 4, 1820, *Eliza Ireland*, daughter of Jonathan and Mary (Maley) Ireland. She was born Sept. 25, 1800, in Salem, Mass. They resided in Dunbarton, N. H., where Mr. Caldwell died April 25, 1879. Mrs. Caldwell died Aug. 18, 1884. They had seven children, viz.:

William, b. June 21, 1821, d. Feb. 1, 1865; *Jonathan*, b. Oct. 5, 1824, m. Margaret Little; *Edward*, b. Nov. 26, 1826, m. ¹Sarah Gardner, m. ²Georgie Proctor; *Mary Eliza*, b. Jan. 11, 1830, m. William Orne; *Horace*, b. Oct. 26, 1831, m. ¹Hannah Kimball, m. ²Sarah Waite; *Olive*, b. Oct. 20, 1836, m. George Morrill; *Henry Mills*, b. Dec. 22, 1838, d. July 12, 1862.

MR. CALDWELL was a farmer and a much respected citizen of the town.

HENRY M. CALDWELL, the youngest son, was a member of the class of 1861 in Dartmouth College. He volunteered in the Union army, was commissioned, Sept., 1861, captain of a company of sharpshooters attached to the Second Regiment of N. H. Vols. He died July 12, 1862, in the U. S. army service in Falmouth, Va. Capt. Caldwell was commanding in person and noble in character.

BURNHAM PERKINS married 1841, *Rosilla Whitcomb*, daughter of Asa and Olive (Buzzell) Whitcomb. She was born March 20, 1820, in Marshfield, Vt. They resided in Elmore, Vt. Mr. Perkins died May 10, 1884. Mrs. Perkins died March 24, 1879. They had seven children, viz.:

Thankful B., b. Dec. 29, 1841, m. June 26, 1867, Albert Benjamin Read; *Henry C.*, b. Aug. 19, 1844, m. Nov., 1866, Josephine Thurston, res. San Francisco, Cal.; *Charles B.*, b. Nov. 13, 1849, m. July, 1874, Emma L. Tebbetts, res. Brattleboro, Vt.; *Marguerite P.*, b. Jan. 20, 1853, m. April, 1885, Frank Brewer, res. South Orange, N. J.; *Jameson D.*, b. May 2, 1855, m. Jan. 1, 1877, Agnes Geddes, res. Jamaica Plain, Mass.; *Asa W.*, b. Aug. 25, 1856, m. Nov. 3, 1884, Nellie M. Sargeant, res. Winchendon, Mass.; *Ida M.*, b. March 26, 1859, m. March 28, 1882, Warren Read, res. Fitchburg, Mass.

THANKFUL B. PERKINS, daughter of Burnham and Rosilla (Whitcomb) Perkins, was born Dec. 29, 1842, in Elmore, Vt. She married June 26, 1867, *Albert Benjamin Read*, son of Benjamin and Dezhiah (Ballou) Read. He was born April 27, 1846, in Swanzy, N. H. They reside in Winchendon, Mass. They had one child, *Beatrice Martha*, b. Nov. 19, 1888.

JAMESON DAVID PERKINS was born in Fitzwilliam, N. H. He married *Agnes Geddes*, daughter of Joseph and Agnes (McGill) Geddes. She was born in Paisley, Scotland, and came to this country with her parents when two years old. They resided in Concord, N. H., and in Jamaica Plain, Mass. They had one child, *Ada Margaret*, b. Sept. 27, 1877.

REFERENCES.—*Court Papers, case of Gage vs. Jameson, 1753-4, on file State House, Concord, N. H.* *Records of Hillsborough Co., Register of Deeds Office.* *New Hampshire Revolutionary Rolls, Vol. I, p. 605; Vol. II, pp. 140, 161, 632; Vol. III, p. 555.* *History of Dunbarton, N. H., pp. 149, 239, 240, 266, 267.* *Perkins Family, Part II, pp. 19, 31.* *History of Hampton, N. H., Vol. II, pp. 907-916.* *Burnham Family, pp. 188-191.* *Batch Family, pp. 75, 76, 142.* *Alumni of Dartmouth College, N. H., p. 455.* *History of Washington, N. H., pp. 291, 308, 364.* *The Cogswells in America, p. 17.*

No. 1663.

Hugh² Jameson (*Hugh¹*), son of Hugh [1652] and Jane (Barr) Jameson, was born April 13, 1764, in Starkstown, N. H. He married March 25, 1785, *Janet Brocklebank*, daughter of Samuel and Jane Brocklebank. She was born June 28, 1767, in Heidleberg, since June 25, 1779, New London, N. H. They resided in Canandaigua, N. Y. Mr. Jameson died Dec. 28, 1814. Mrs. Jameson died Sept. 6, 1837.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

SAMUEL [1688], b. May 22, 1789; m. ¹ *Rachel Handy*; m. ² *Almira Benton*; m. ³ *Matilda Craig*; d. May 10, 1868.
 JANET [1689], b. Nov. 16, 1791; m. about 1807, ¹ *Philo Hickok*; m. ² *Joseph Owen*; d. March 26, 1866.
 HUGH [1690], b. April 21, 1795; m. June 10, 1834, *Maria Melvin*; d. Oct. 24, 1864.
 NANCY [1691], b. June 17, 1797; m. *Zechariah Tiffinay*.
 CLARISSA [1692], b. July 16, 1799. She died young.
 MITTIE [1693], b. Oct. 28, 1801; m. March 23, 1825, *Jacob Smith*; d. Sept. 15, 1876.
 JOHN B. [1694], b. Dec. 25, 1803; m. April 5, 1826, *Betsy Remington*; d. Aug. 14, 1868.
 ELVIRA [1695], b. May 17, 1806; m. *Calvin Nelson*; res. Springport, Mich.; d. Nov., 1850.
 LIVONIA [1696], b. March 15, 1808; m. Dec. 17, 1828, *Austin H. Wilder*; d. Aug., 1831.
 JAMES M. [1697], b. Oct. 19, 1810; m. March 25, 1841, *Loretta Townley*; d. Sept. 13, 1886.
 ELMIRA [1698], b. Feb. 22, 1813. She died Jan. 12, 1852.

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON, very soon after his marriage, in company with two of his wife's brothers, Messrs. Brocklebank of New London, removed to what was then "The West," and settled in Canandaigua, N. Y. He was a farmer in that new country, and after years of industry had brought under good cultivation a large farm. As showing his prosperity in 1812, Mr. Jameson built a new and very commodious house, which is still standing, and now occupied by a grandson, Mr. Albert E. Smith, who owns and carries on the old farm of his grandfather, Hugh Jameson.

Mr. Jameson did not live long, only two years, to enjoy his new house. He died in 1814, at the age of fifty years, leaving a widow and eleven children. Mrs. Jameson survived him more than twenty years. Her ancestors, the Brocklebank family, were from Yorkshire, England. The name is sometimes spelled Brockelbank. It occurs in the early records of the towns of Rowley and Georgetown, Mass.

REFERENCE.—*The History of Rowley, Mass.*, p. 439.

No. 1666.

Thomas² Jameson (*Hugh¹*), son of Hugh [1652] and Jane (Barr) Jameson, was born May, 1771, in Dunbarton, N. H. He married Sept. 24, 1805, *Isabella McGaw*, daughter of Robert and Martha (Means) McGaw. She was born Oct. 5, 1777, in New Boston, N. H. They resided in Goffstown, N. H. Mr. Jameson died June 10, 1813. Mrs. Jameson died May 14, 1817.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

MARTHA J. [1699], b. July 13, 1806; m. Nov. 6, 1826, *William Whittle*; d. Oct. 25, 1882.
 REBECCA [1700], b. Jan. 13, 1808; m. Nov. 12, 1857, *Rev. Nathaniel Cogswell*.
 JOHN MCGAW [1701], b. Dec. 13, 1809. He died in St. Paul, Minn., 1853.
 THOMAS HUGH [1702], b. July 29, 1812. He died in infancy, July 29, 1812.
 MARY MEANS [1703], b. Oct. 30, 1813. She died in childhood, March 15, 1817.

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON graduated in 1797 from Dartmouth College, and studied law with John Harris, Esq., and Baruch Chase, Esq., of Hopkinton, N. H. He was admitted to the bar at the April term, 1803, of the Hillsborough County Court of Common Pleas, sitting in Amherst, N. H. The same year he settled in the practice of his profession in Goffstown, N. H. Mr. Jameson came of Scotch-Irish stock, of a family somewhat prominent, and is represented as a brilliant man of large promise. From the few particulars that have been gleaned respecting him, we learn that he was successful in his profession, and was cut off in the midst of his career at the early age of forty-two years, leaving a family of young children, for whom he had fortunately secured a sufficient pecuniary provision for those days.

REFERENCES.—*The Farmers' Cabinet*, 1803, Amherst, N. H. *Alumni of Dartmouth College*, p. 88. *The Bench and Bar of New Hampshire*, pp. 458, 459.

No. 1667.

Hugh³ Jameson (*Alexander² Hugh¹*), son of Alexander [1661] and Jenny (Brown) Jameson, was born Sept. 20, 1786, in Dunbarton, N. H. He married, Jan. 6, 1805, *Janet Brock*. She was born Feb. 17, 1786, in Barnet, Vt. They resided in Riga, N. Y., where Mrs. Janet Jameson died Jan. 30, 1825. Mr. Jameson married² *Louisa Montgomery*. Mr. Jameson died Aug. 26, 1835, in Carlton, N. Y. Mrs. Louisa Jameson married² Mr. Farnham. She died in 1895.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

ALEXANDER HARVEY [1704], b. Oct. 22, 1805; m. June 7, 1827, ¹*Aurora Williams*; m. May 11, 1834, ²*Irene Nichols*; d. May 30, 1874.
 JANET [1705], b. Dec. 11, 1807; m. *George F. Parkhurst*; d. Jan. 20, 1842.
 JAMES BROCK [1706], b. Aug. 19, 1809. He died in early life, Aug. 29, 1827.
 CATHARINE N. [1707], b. July 4, 1811; m. Jan. 4, 1829, *Norman Brace*; d. May 5, 1895.
 SARAH ANN [1708], b. July 27, 1813; m. Nov. 12, 1835, *Orrin H. Dix*; d. Oct. 19, 1870.
 MERCY W. [1709], b. Nov. 19, 1816; m. June 27, 1839, *Lewis F. Thresher*; d. Oct. 11, 1855.
 ELIZABETH H. [1710], b. Aug. 24, 1822; m. April 10, 1843, *Stephen B. Fuller*; d. July 28, 1894.
 LAFAYETTE H. [1711], b. July 22, 1824. He died in early life, June 23, 1846.

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON was fourteen years old when his father removed to Barnet, Vt. He married at the age of nineteen, and four of his children were born in Barnet, Vt. He then removed with his family and two younger brothers, about 1812, to Riga, N. Y., where he remained until shortly before his death, when he removed to Carlton, N. Y.

Mrs. Janet (Brock) Jameson was a granddaughter of Sir Walter Brock, born in Scotland, and whose brother was Gen. Isaac Brock, to whom Gen. Wm. Hull surrendered at Detroit, in 1812.

JAMES B. JAMESON, the second son was born in Barnet, Vt. He died at the age of eighteen years in Chili, N. Y.

LAFAYETTE H. JAMESON, the youngest of the family, was born in Riga, N. Y. He died at the age of twenty-one years, in Darien Mo.

No. 1668.

Joseph³ Brown Jameson (*Alexander² Hugh¹*), son of Alexander [1661] and Jenny (Brown) Jameson, was born Nov. 29, 1787, in Dunbarton, N. H. He married Oct. 14, 1813, ¹*Thankful Clement*, daughter of David and Thankful (How) Clement. She was born Sept. 19, 1792, in New

Grantham, N. H. They resided in Riga, N. Y., where Mrs. Thankful Jameson died Jan. 6, 1817. Mr. Jameson married Dec. 16, 1818, ²*Avis Smith*. She was born April 9, 1797, in Dalton, Mass. They removed from Riga, N. Y., in 1824, to Avon, Ohio, where Mrs. Avis Jameson died July 13, 1834. Mr. Jameson married Oct. 22, 1835, ³*Mary Horr*, daughter of John and Theodosia (Durkee) Horr. She was born April 28, 1801, in Pomfret, Vt. They resided in Avon, Ohio, where Mr. Jameson died June 8, 1867. Mrs. Mary Jameson died May 5, 1893.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

THANKFUL J. [1712], b. Sept. 4, 1814; m. Dec. 10, 1834, *Ora B. Cahoon*; d. Aug. 29, 1890.
 MARY [1713], b. Feb. 17, 1816. She died in infancy, June 16, 1816.
 DAVID CLEMENT [1714], b. July 8, 1820. He died in youth, Feb. 14, 1833.
 CLARISSA A. [1715], b. June 29, 1823; m. Feb. 14, 1843, *Rensselaer E. Steele*; d. May 31, 1866.
 WILLIAM [1716], b. Oct. 20, 1824; m. June 11, 1841, ¹*Laura LaMore*; m. Dec. 22, 1859, ²*Delia Taylor Stevens*; d. Nov. 24, 1895.
 SAREFTA [1717], b. Feb. 16, 1828; m. Nov. 22, 1849, *Crick Blackwell*.
 MARIETTE [1718], b. Oct. 2, 1830; m. *Collin Ford*; d. July 18, 1870.
 JOSEPH JOHN [1719], b. March 5, 1833; m. April 21, 1866, ¹*Sarah Wilson*; m. Feb. 12, 1890, ²*Mrs. Susan A. Warden*.
 MALCOLM B. [1720], b. Oct. 31, 1837; m. Sept. 9, 1860, *Cordelia S. Wilder*; d. Dec. 9, 1839.
 DANIEL [1721], b. March 20, 1839. He died in boyhood, Nov. 10, 1849.
 ROBINSON [1722], b. Oct. 10, 1840; m. Oct. 29, 1867, *Rachel A. Marshall*; d. Dec. 28, 1873.
 LUCINA HORR [1723], b. Dec. 22, 1842. She died in early life, Sept. 17, 1866.

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON removed to a new country in 1824, cleared up a hundred acres, which he cultivated while he lived, and became a prominent citizen of the town of Avon, Ohio. For many years he was a justice of the peace. He was one of the founders of the Baptist church in Avon, and filled the office of deacon for a long period. He was in politics a Whig and later a staunch Republican. The old homestead became the property of the sons, William and Joseph John Jameson. The former died, his family still remaining on the farm, the latter still cultivates his half of the place which he has owned since 1873. Mr. Jameson was the father of sixteen children, several of them died in infancy. The only children surviving in 1896 are Mrs. Sarepta Blackwell and Joseph John Jameson of Avon, Ohio.

Mrs. Cordelia Sabina (Wilder) Jameson, widow of Malcomb Brown Jameson, and her second son, Torrey Wilder Jameson and wife, with her youngest daughter, Annette Eugenie Jameson, and her youngest son, Plyn Charles Jameson, reside, 1896, on the old homestead in Avon, O

AN OBITUARY OF MR. JAMESON reads as follows:

He was born Nov. 29, 1787, in Dunbarton, N. H., being at the time of his death 79 years, six months, and eight days old. His early life was one of varied fortune and trial, being most of the time away from his home and its influences. He left New Hampshire at the age of fifteen and went to the town of Peacham, Vt. His education was acquired entirely by his own efforts, and principally after he left his native state. He early acquired a strong love of reading, and had the good fortune to have access to a comprehensive library at that most critical time in his life, when his habits were forming,—a fact which undoubtedly cast an important influence over his whole life.

He returned to his native town after three years' life in Vermont, remaining there until he became of age, when he removed to Lebanon, N. H.

During his life here his mind first became deeply influenced and engaged upon the subject of religion, and in its contemplation, and reflection upon his past life; the obligation of man to God,—his mind (perhaps naturally conscientious) came under the most terrible conviction of sins, and sank down into almost hopeless despair.

To use his own language—"When my mind became enlightened and I beheld in all its force the solemn truth that I had spent my whole life in sin against so good a Being, the hope that there could dwell in the bosom of a just God one feeling of mercy toward me, almost died within me. But that cloud was lifted, and though, perhaps, it was the darkest

hour of my whole life, it had for me a glorious ministry. The light that broke into my mind from the sun of righteousness, the freeing of a burdened soul from such a load; the thrilling conception of the mercy and condescension of the Saviour in forgiving me, gave me such a view of the character of the Redeemer that I never again doubted his power and willingness to save, even to the uttermost."

He was baptized the 18th day of May, 1810, by Rev^d Ariel Kendrick of Cornish, N. H., being then twenty-three years old. He united with the Baptist church in the village of Plainfield, and here commenced to tread the long pathway of the Christian life that has now so peacefully closed. Three years later he married and removed to the state of New York, and settled in the town of Riga, Genesee Co. Here in this comparatively new country he felt the loss of his former religious privileges, and in the desire for Christian association he sought out a few others and commenced a weekly prayer meeting. Soon public worship was commenced on the Sabbath by reading sermons, and an occasional visit from traveling ministers. On the expiration of two years a church was formed consisting of twenty members. Bro. Jameson was chosen clerk and became one of its most active and earnest workers. He came to Avon, Ohio, in February, 1824.

No. 1669.

Daniel⁸ Jameson (*Alexander,² Hugh¹*), son of Alexander [1661] and Jenny (Brown) Jameson, was born July 22, 1789, in Dunbarton, N. H. He married Dec. 30, 1813, ¹*Polly Hemingway*, daughter of James Hemingway. She was born Feb. 13, 1798, in Chili, N. Y., where they resided. Mrs. Polly Jameson died Dec. 12, 1821. Mr. Jameson married June 12, 1822, ²*Matilda Hemingway*, a sister of his first wife. She was born March 1, 1802, in Chili, N. Y. Mr. Jameson died Dec. 12, 1840. Mrs. Matilda Jameson died May 17, 1848.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

HORACE D. [1724], b. Aug. 31, 1814; m. May 17, 1839, *Lois Beeman*; d. Oct. 17, 1847.
 AMANDA E. [1725], b. Jan. 28, 1816. She died in early life, Oct. 4, 1841.
 ISAAC H. [1726], b. Oct. 12, 1818; m. May 3, 1843, *Jane Howell*; d. May 14, 1869.
 THOMAS [1727], b. Oct. 19, 1821. He died in infancy, May 6, 1822.
 GUY E. [1728], b. Aug. 31, 1823. He died in boyhood, March 10, 1834.
 POLLY J. [1729], b. Oct. 30, 1825. She died in childhood, Aug. 24, 1827.
 MARY ELIZABETH [1730], b. June 12, 1828; m. Dec. 1, 1853, *Samuel R. Pierson*.
 SALLY LOUISA [1731], b. June 5, 1830; m. April 27, 1853, *Charles Dole*.
 JOSEPH BROWN [1732], b. Dec. 25, 1832; m. Dec. 25, 1856, *Cecilia Howell*.
 ANNIS ANN [1733], b. July 23, 1836; m. Dec. 24, 1857, *William A. Lovejoy*.
 MARTHA JANE [1734], b. Sept. 4, 1838; m. July 12, 1865, *Samuel D. Ludden*.

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON, when a young man, went with his brother, Joseph, to the vicinity of Chili, N. Y., and took up a section of land. After clearing a few acres and making some improvements, he sold this and bought another section within the same county, which became his permanent home while he lived.

He built a good house, barn and outbuildings, having all the conveniences then known in farming. His home always gave a warm welcome to relatives and friends. He was generous and kind-hearted in his family and strictly honest and upright in all business relations. The town honored him with various positions of trust and responsibility which he filled with fidelity. He died much lamented, leaving a widow and a large family of children.

Mrs. Jameson survived him but a few years and the family separated and settled in different parts of the country.

No. 1670.

Anna⁸ Jameson (*Alexander,² Hugh¹*), daughter of Alexander [1661] and Jenny (Brown) Jameson, was born March 23, 1791, in Dunbarton, N. H. She married ¹*Roswell West*. They resided in Lebanon and in Lower Sandusky, Ohio, where Mr. West died. Mrs. West married ²*William B. Hop-*

kins. They resided in Owosso and in Boston, Mich. Mr. Hopkins died in 1848. Mrs. Hopkins died in 1850.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

MARY ANN, m. *John Pope*.URSULA, m. *George Jones*; d. 1870.FRANCIS, m. *Altha* —.

WILLIAM HENRY. He died, aged 14 years.

ROSWELL. He died young.

Memoranda.

THE CHILDREN were three of the first and two of the second marriage.

MR. AND MRS. JOHN POPE resided in Owosso and in Caledonia, Mich. They had four children, viz.: *Amanda Matilda*, b. 1841, in Owosso, Mich., m. 1864, William H. H. Fuller, son of Daniel and Polly (Gibbs) Fuller. He was born, 1840, in Osceola, Mich. Mr. Fuller served in the Union army, Co. D, 1st Mich. Cav. They had four children, viz.: *Flora Ann*, b. Dec. 10, 1865; *Frank Stanley*, b. July 6, 1866; *Herbert James*, b. Nov. 22, 1870; *Ella May*, b. Sept. 9, 1872. *William T.*, res. in 1878 in Stanton, Mich. *Rachel Sophia*, b. July 14, 1845, in Caledonia, Mich., m. July 15, 1860, Charles Dawson Fox, son of Crawford and Semantha (Dawson) Fox. They resided in Owosso, and in Fairfield, Mich. They had nine children, viz.: *Edgar John*, b. Sept. 21, 1861, d. Sept. 18, 1865; *Milton Dawson*, b. Dec. 5, 1862; *Nelson Ellsworth*, b. Oct. 20, 1864, d. Sept. 23, 1865; *Willis Chester*, b. Feb. 28, 1866; *Edmund Anderson*, b. March 8, 1868; *Burton James*, b. April 8, 1870; *Floyd*, b. March 25, 1872, d. July 17, 1873; *Nellie Addie*, b. Sept. 16, 1874, d. March 8, 1875; *Delbert D.*, b. May 9, 1876, d. Dec. 8, 1876. *Lucy Maria*, b. June 11, 1852, in Caledonia, Mich., m. April 25, 1873, Thomas Lambert, son of Thomas and Mary (Cowling) Lambert. He was born Jan. 21, 1842, in Yorkshire, England. They resided in Fairfield, Mich. They had no children.

FRANCIS WEST, resided, 1878, in St. Charles, Mich. They had two children: *George Jones*, m. *Ursula Hopkins*. They resided in Owosso, Mich. They had one son. Mrs. Jones died in Owosso, Mich.

No. 1671.

Sarah³ Jameson (*Alexander*,² *Hugh*¹), daughter of Alexander [1661] and Jenny (Brown) Jameson, was born Feb. 11, 1793, in Dunbarton, N. H. She married *Dr. John Stevens*, son of Alexander and Jane Stevens. He was born Oct. 29, 1789, in Plaistow, N. H. They resided in Goffstown, N. H. Dr. Stevens died July 10, 1863, in Boston, Mass. Mrs. Stevens died Dec. 22, 1815, in Goffstown, N. H.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

JOHN ALEXANDER, b. Dec. 22, 1811; m. ¹*Sarah Ann Dickinson*; m. April 26, 1849, ²*Elizabeth McAllister*; m. June 30, 1853, ³*Fannie E. Tower*; d. Oct. 7, 1870.SARAH JANE, b. Oct. 22, 1813; m. May 22, 1838, ¹*Lieut. Joseph A. Underwood*; m. Oct. 28, 1849, ²*Benjamin Prescott Spalding*.

THOMAS EBEN.

Memoranda.

DR. STEVENS married Sept. 18, 1816, ²*Mary Jameson* [1672], a younger sister of his first wife, and, about 1821, removed to Boston, Mass.

No. 1672.

Mary³ Jameson (*Alexander*,² *Hugh*¹), daughter of Alexander [1661] and Jenny (Brown) Jameson, was born Feb. 3, 1795, in Dunbarton, N. H. She married Sept. 18, 1816, *Dr. John Stevens*, son of Alexander and Jane Stevens. He was born Oct. 29, 1789, in Plaistow, N. H. They resided in

Goffstown, and in Boston, Mass. Dr. Stevens died July 10, 1863. Mrs. Stevens died Aug. 26, 1847.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

MARY ELDRIDGE, b. Jan. 16, 1818; m. Oct. 15, 1844, *John Shackford Kimball*.
 ERASTUS DARWIN, b. Jan. 14, 1820. He died in early life, Feb. 18, 1840.
 JUSTIN E., b. March 15, 1822; m. June 24, 1852, *Sarah Jane Eldridge*; d. Dec. 17, 1855.
 ELIZA ANN, b. May 15, 1824. She died in infancy Oct. 18, 1825.

Memoranda.

DR. STEVENS removed from Goffstown, N. H., to Boston, Mass., about 1821. He was a druggist and physician. His store was at 73 Merrimac St., and his house for many years at 41 Howard street. After Mrs. Mary Stevens's death, he married June 20, 1848, ³*Sarah Augusta Clark*, daughter of John and Harriet Clark. She was born Sept., 1824, in Nova Scotia. They resided at 41 Howard St., Boston, Mass. They had one child, *Henry Ebenezer*, b. Nov. 4, 1850. Mrs. Sarah A. Stevens died Feb. 27, 1857. Dr. Stevens married June 11, 1858, ⁴*Mrs. Olive Randall (Gibson) Hoyt*, daughter of Joseph and Olive (Randall) Gibson, and widow of Joshua French Hoyt, of Dunbarton, N. H. She was born in 1790, in Henniker, N. H. They resided at 41 Howard St., Boston, Mass. Dr. Stevens died July 10, 1863, and Mrs. Olive R. Stevens died Jan. 13, 1861. By her first marriage she was the mother of JOSEPH GIBSON HOYT, LL. D., with whom she had her home at the time of her second marriage, in Exeter, N. H. Dr. Hoyt was a graduate of Yale college in the class of 1840. He taught for eighteen years in Phillips academy, Exeter, N. H., and subsequently was chancellor and professor of Greek in the Washington University, St. Louis, Mo.

MRS. OLIVE R. STEVENS's parents, Joseph and Olive (Randall) Gibson, were married May 28, 1772. They resided in Henniker, N. H. They had eight children, viz.: *Dorcas*, b. Aug. 13, 1773; *Dolly*, b. Jan. 26, 1776; *Dinah*, b. March 30, 1778; *Joseph*, b. April 29, 1780; *Jacob*, b. Oct. 24, 1784; *Jeduthan* and *Jonathan* (twins), b. Jan. 17, 1787; *Olive Randall*, b. 1790, m. Nov. 26, 1812, ¹*Joshua French Hoyt*, m. June 11, 1858, ²Dr. John Stevens, of Boston, Mass., d. Jan. 13, 1861.

JOHN ALEXANDER STEVENS, the eldest son of Dr. John and Sarah (Jameson) Stevens, was born in Henniker, N. H. He became a physician, and married ¹*Sarah Ann Dickinson*. They resided in Charlestown, and in Boston, Mass. Mrs. Sarah Ann Stevens died Jan. 26, 1847. Dr. Stevens married ²*Elizabeth McAllister*, of Calais, Me. Mrs. Elizabeth Stevens died May 16, 1851. Dr. Stevens married ³*Frances Emeline Tower*, of Lanesboro', Mass. They resided at No. 10 Derne St., Boston, Mass. Dr. Stevens died Oct. 7, 1870; Mrs. Frances E. Stevens survived him several years, and died. Dr. Stevens had five children, three of the first, and two of the third marriage, viz.: *Ada Augusta*, b. Jan. 17, 1837, m. Sept. 16, 1856, Joseph Hussey Sprague, res. in Hartford, Conn.; *Daniel Dickinson*, b. Dec. 19, 1839, m. May 27, 1868, Mary Ophelia Townsend, res. in Peabody, Mass.; *Eliza Ann*, b. Dec. 4, 1846, d. Aug. 28, 1848; *Douglas*, b. March 3, 1854, d. July 18, 1854; *Laura McAllister*, b. Aug. 31, 1855. Dr. John A. Stevens practised medicine over thirty years in Boston, Mass.

JOSEPH HUSSEY SPRAGUE, son of Peter Thacher and Maria Theresa (Hussey) Sprague, was born March 8, 1829, in Greenfield, Mass. He graduated in the class of 1851 from Harvard college, married *Ada A. Stevens*, who was born in Charlestown, Mass., and resided in Hartford, Conn. They had five children, viz.: *Effie Prescott*, b. Dec. 21, 1857; *Joseph Stevens*, b. June 23, 1859, d. Oct. 22, 1861; *Sarah Spaulding*, b. June 18, 1862; *Frederick Hussey*, b. Jan. 1, 1864, d. Dec. 5, 1868; *Ada Josephine*, b. Feb. 11, 1866.

Mr. Sprague was of an old New England family. His great ancestor settled in Malden, Mass. Dr. John Sprague, his grandfather, was a surgeon in the Revolutionary army, of which Washington took command in Cambridge, Mass.

Mr. Sprague, after graduation, became the editor and proprietor of the *Franklin Democrat*, published in his native town, which for two years he edited with marked ability. He then removed to Hartford, Conn., where he resided, at No. 7 Winthrop St., at the time of his death. He became largely interested in the insurance business and was president of a fire insurance company. He was a member of the school board for six years; councilman and alderman five years; fire and street commissioner, and from 1874 to 1878 the mayor of the city of Hartford, Conn. He died July 1, 1898.

DANIEL DICKINSON STEVENS married *Mary O. Townsend*, daughter of Daniel H. and Rebecca O. (Gould) Townsend. She was born March 20, 1842, in Danvers, Mass. They resided in Peabody, Mass. They had no children.

SARAH JANE STEVENS, daughter of Dr. John and Sarah (Jameson) Stevens, was born in Goffstown, N. H. She married May 22, 1838, *Lieut. Joseph A. Underwood*, of Pawtucket, R. I. They were married in Boston, Mass. Lieutenant Underwood died July 24, 1840. They had no children. Mrs. Underwood married Oct. 28, 1849, *Benjamin Prescott Spalding*, in New York city. He was b. Dec. 26, 1802, in Roxbury, Mass. He died Nov. 24, 1877, in Hopkinton, N. H., at the home of Mr. and Mrs. John S. Kimball. They had one child, *Kate*, b. Aug. 24, 1850, d. Dec. 21, 1850. Mrs. Spalding, Jan., 1878, was spending the winter in Aiken, S. C. Mr. Spalding was a widower when Mrs. Underwood married him. He married Jan. 15, 1840, ¹*Mary Belcher Alden*, daughter of Horatio B. and Mary (Belcher) Alden. She was born Jan. 25, 1816, in Randolph, Mass., where she died Aug. 5, 1844.

MARY ELDRIDGE STEVENS, daughter of Dr. John and Mary (Jameson) Stevens, was born Jan. 16, 1818, in Goffstown, N. H. She married Oct. 15, 1844, *John Shackford Kimball*. They resided at 220 West Springfield St., Boston, Mass., and had a summer residence in Hopkinton, N. H. Mr. Kimball, son of David and Abigail (Perkins) Kimball, was born April 28, 1812, in Pembroke, N. H. They had five children, viz.: *John Stevens*, b. July 31, 1845, in Hopkinton, N. H.; *Robert Rantoul*, b. March 7, 1849, m. Oct. 30, 1872, *Ella Louise Currier*; *Mary Grace*, b. Oct. 9, 1854; *Kate Pearl*, b. Jan. 3, 1856; *George Alexander Stevens*, b. Nov. 26, 1860. Mr. Kimball was on the staff of Governor Harriman of New Hampshire, with the rank of colonel. He was several times elected to the state legislature, and placed on important committees. He was by profession a lawyer, and a partner of Hon. John Rantoul, of Boston, Mass. His two elder sons were merchants in the city, and their store was burned in the great fire in Boston, 1871. Later, John S. Kimball made his home in Hopkinton, N. H., while his son, Robert R. Kimball, carried on a commission business in Boston. He resided at 220 Springfield St. His wife, Ella Louise Currier, daughter of Robert Barclay and Eliza Margaret (Winans) Currier, was born and educated in New York city. George A. S. Kimball, the youngest of the family, was in the wholesale boot and shoe business.

JUSTIN EDWARD STEVENS, son of Dr. John and Mary (Jameson) Stevens, was born in Charlestown, Mass. He was a physician, and married *Sarah Jane Eldridge*. She was born Nov. 2, 1830, in Lebanon, N. H. They resided in Boston, Mass., where Dr. Stevens, a few months after marriage, died Dec. 17, 1852. They had one child, *Justin Edwards*, b. April 19, 1853. Mrs. Sarah Jane Stevens married Aug. 25, 1856, ²Thomas Jameson [1739].

JUSTIN EDWARDS STEVENS, the son, graduated June 20, 1869, from the Granite State Military academy, Reeds Ferry, N. H. He married Feb. 28, 1878, *Jennie Archibald*, daughter of Thomas and Annie (Schuller) Archibald, at No. 113 Bremer St., Chicago, Ill. She was born Jan. 4, 1856, in Kildare, Ireland.

REFERENCE.—*The Hoyt Family*, pp. 110, 112, 167, 168; *Town Records of Henniker, N. H.*; *The History of Salisbury, N. H.*, p. 684; *The Boston Evening Transcript*, July 23, 1898.

No. 1673.

Thomas⁸ Jameson (*Alexander*,² *Hugh*¹), son of Alexander [1661] and Jenny (Brown) Jameson, was born July 3, 1797, in Dunbarton, N. H. He

married Oct. 15, 1821, ¹*Martha Gilchrist*, daughter of John and Sarah (Aiken) Gilchrist. She was born March 24, 1796, in Goffstown, N. H. They resided in Goshen, N. H., until 1823, when they removed to Irasburgh, Vt. Mrs. Martha Jameson died Aug. 20, 1835. Mr. Jameson married July 6, 1836, ²*Mrs. Nancy (Walton) Porter*, daughter of George and Mary (Parker) Walton, and widow of Nathaniel Porter. She was born Oct. 10, 1791, in Peacham, Vt. Mrs. Nancy Jameson died Aug. 9, 1862. Mr. Jameson married Sept. 28, 1864, ³*Ann Maria Sheldon*. She was born June 23, 1813, in Charlotte, Vt. They resided in Irasburgh, Vt. Mr. Jameson died Sept. 8, 1868. Mrs. Ann Maria Jameson died Oct. 1, 1896.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

MARTHA ANN [1735], b. Sept. 16, 1822; m. Oct. 30, 1842, *John H. Kellam*; d. July 2, 1892. JOHN A. [1736], b. Jan. 25, 1824; m. Oct. 11, 1855, *Eliza Denison*; d. June 16, 1890.

SARAH J. [1737], b. May 6, 1826; m. Nov. 11, 1845, *John S. McFarland*; d. Dec. 13, 1898. LEONARD BENTON [1738], b. Oct. 18, 1827; m. Sept. 8, 1857, ¹*Sarah G. Allen*; m. 1867, ²*Mrs. Emma (Walker) Adams*; d. Feb. 17, 1888.

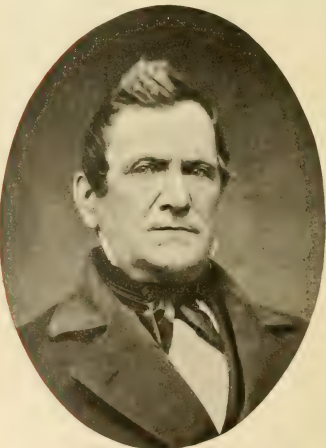
THOMAS [1739], b. Oct. 18, 1829; m. Aug. 25, 1856, *Mrs. Sarah Jane (Eldridge) Stevens*; d. July 18, 1864.

EMILY ENOS [1740], b. May 31, 1831; m. Dec. 26, 1860, *Dr. Cephas R. Taylor*.

MARY [1741], b. June 24, 1833. She died in early life, Sept. 18, 1852.

AUGUSTA SMITH [1742], b. Feb. 25, 1835. She died in infancy, Oct. 25, 1835.

Memoranda.



THOMAS JAMESON.

MR. JAMESON, when a young man, was much in the family of his uncle, Thomas Jameson, Esq. [1666], who was a lawyer. He was more or less in his uncle's office, and thus acquired a legal knowledge which served him well in later life. Mr. Jameson was a noble specimen of manly strength, beauty, and agility. It is said that once when hunting a deer, he sprang from his concealment among bushes upon the back of the animal as he rushed by him at full speed, and dispatched it with a knife instead of a bullet. A certain implement with buckhorn handle was treasured for many years in the family, as tangible evidence of this remarkable feat. His ideals of moral and manly character were on the loftiest plane. His integrity was unimpeachable, and his goodness was equal to his fine personal appearance. The Hon. Jacob Collamore, late judge and senator of Vermont, who knew him well as a court

officer, used to say of him: "Jameson was the best man I ever knew." After his removal in 1823 to Irasburgh, Vt., he was in trade a few years, and in 1826 was elected high sheriff of the county, which office he filled for nine years. He was a member of the constitutional convention held in 1850 in Montpelier, Vt. He was town clerk of Irasburgh for twenty-three years, and held other minor offices of trust. He was town treasurer, treasurer of the Bible society, register of probate, deacon of the church, and a justice of the peace. His fellow-townsmen esteemed him highly; he was an upright and Christian man, a model for all in his daily life, and died without an enemy in the world, universally respected and beloved, and deeply lamented.

Mrs. Jameson, the mother of his children, died at the age of forty years, leaving a family of eight children, the eldest but thirteen years of age, and the youngest an infant of a few months. Six of these survived to maturity, and in later years did not cease to mourn the loving Christian mother whose sympathy and devotion seemed to abide with them.

Mr. Jameson's second wife was the widow of Dea. Nathaniel Porter, of Lebanon, N. H., under whose faithful and motherly care the children grew up and became well established in life.

Mr. Jameson's third wife was from Burlington, Vt. She survived her lamented husband many years, and died in Irasburgh, Vt.

No. 1674.

Alexander⁸ Jameson (*Alexander,² Hugh¹*), son of Alexander [1661] and Jenny (Brown) Jameson, was born Nov. 21, 1798, in Dunbarton, N. H. He married April 16, 1826, ¹*Sarah Knowles Locke*, daughter of William and Esther (Knowles) Locke. She was born Dec. 7, 1804, in Lyman, N. H. They resided in Irasburgh, Vt. Mrs. Jameson died May 20, 1863. Mr. Jameson married Dec. 27, 1863, ²*Mrs. Martha Geraldine (Chapman) Clark*, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Stanley) Chapman, and the widow of Amos Dow Clark. She was born Aug. 20, 1823, in Greensboro, Vt. Mr. Jameson died Oct. 3, 1871.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

SARAH ANNE [1743], b. May 10, 1827; m. Oct., 1849, *David Webster*; d. Oct. 29, 1851.

WILLIAM L. [1744], b. May 12, 1828; m. Nov. 11, 1852, *Aurilla Crandall*; d. June 3, 1896.

CAROLINE [1745], b. Oct. 18, 1829; m. March 16, 1856, *Warner Strong*; d. Nov. 24, 1862.

MARY J. [1746], b. June 11, 1831; m. Sept. 1, 1853, *David Morrill Locke*; d. Sept. 2, 1881.

HORACE D. [1747], b. Feb. 13, 1833; m. Dec. 31, 1859, *Annie McSlaughter*; d. Nov. 10, 1882.

ZUAR E. [1748], b. Jan. 5, 1835; m. June 25, 1860, *Mary Ellen M. Wilcox*; d. Jan. 4, 1886.

LAURA M. [1749], b. Sept. 26, 1836; m. Dec. 31, 1859, *Isaac M. Dakin*; d. Aug. 22, 1893.

LUCY ELLEN [1750], b. May 21, 1838. She died in childhood, May 7, 1843.

JULIA E. [1751], b. July 9, 1840; m. April 10, 1860, *Charles F. Dewey*; d. April 24, 1885.

LUCY AMELIA [1752], b. Nov. 27, 1843; m. July 18, 1867, *Rev. Orange W. Scott*.

EMMA JENNETTE [1753], b. Oct. 10, 1848; m. May 1, 1878, *Rev. Nathan C. Alger*.

GEORGE ALEXANDER [1754], b. Feb. 21, 1865. He d. in childhood, Aug. 23, 1870.

MYRA GERALDINE [1755], b. Jan. 23, 1868; m. Jan. 14, 1892, *Ernest C. Baker*.

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON'S father, Alexander Jameson, died under peculiarly sad circumstances, when he was a small boy of five years. His father was one of several persons in the town seized with small pox, and was removed, according to oldtime custom, to an isolated cabin. His wife, left at home with a young infant, was taken dangerously ill. Hearing of this, and desiring to see her once more, the convalescing husband and father escaped from the "pest house" and literally dragged himself across the fields to his home, and there, through a window, held his last conversation with her. Both died soon after, and the children found homes among friends and rela-

tives. Alexander was taken to Lebanon, N.-H., and brought up in the family of a cousin, Zuar Eldridge. When he was twenty-one Mr. Eldridge gave him his "freedom suit" and one hundred dollars. With this money he purchased a horse and saddle, and not long after went to Irasburgh, Vermont, a "wilderness town," where his next older brother, Thomas, was living. This township was given to Ethan Allen, of "Green Mountain Boys" fame, for military service, and came as an inheritance to Ira Allen, for whom it was named. A few farms were sold outright at first, but at a later date the land was leased, every farmer paying rent to Mr. Allen. Mr. Jameson was fortunate in securing one of the first farms. At that time the public highway, afterward the stage route to Coventry, Newport, and Canada, was not built, and except for one small clearing it was an unbroken wilderness. But with

true pioneer courage Mr. Jameson set to work clearing away the primeval forest, and on April 16, 1826, he married Sarah Knowles Locke, and took her to a log house in the midst of his few fertile acres. A year later he built a brick house, in which he lived nearly forty-five years, and where all but the eldest of his children were born. A few years before his death he sold his farm and removed to the village.

In reviewing his character, we notice among many admirable traits, strict integrity, unceasing industry, conscientiousness, and benevolence. He was a silent man, with a shade of sternness in his manner, but underneath was a rich and gifted nature. With little education, his ability was perhaps more noticeable, and his appreciation of learning was shown by the many sacrifices he made for his children that they might secure mental training. He was one of the first advocates of temper-



ALEXANDER JAMESON.

ance in the town, and the very first to refuse to furnish liquor for a "barn raising." The neighbors said, "You wont get men enough to lift your timbers if you do n't furnish the drink." "Then they wont be lifted," was the reply. But the men came, and the barn was raised without rum. Mr. Jameson was an abolitionist in sentiment, and more than once befriended the poor runaway slaves who took that route toward the North star and freedom. Deeds of benevolence were always done without ostentation. In referring to his obituary, we find this testimony: "He was a thorough, practical man in all the relations of life. As a citizen he filled every office to which he was called," from representative down through the list, "with fidelity, but the monument which he reared as a Christian will abide the longest, cherished by a grateful posterity. There is no other man to whom the people of Irasburgh are more

indebted for the blessings of religion than to Mr. Jameson. He had a benevolent heart, a large purse, and a liberal hand, and they were never closed to the wants of the church of his choice." He was called "an old-fashioned Methodist," but surely the outgrowth of his Christian experience would enrich any age.

In 1863 the devoted wife, and mother of eleven children, died. Afterward, Mr. Jameson married Mrs. Martha Geraldine Clark, by whom he had two children. In October, 1871, he was suddenly translated to the country which is out of sight, toward which he had been faithfully and patiently journeying for many years.

MRS. MARTHA G. JAMESON resided, 1896, in Irasburgh, Vt. Her first husband, Amos Dow Clark, whom she married Sept. 26, 1850, son of Rev. Jacob S. Clark of Morgan, Vt., was born June 5, 1825, and died Nov. 19, 1856.

DAVID A. LOCKE, M. D., of Lansing, Mich., a native of Irasburgh, Vt., is a nephew of Mr. Jameson's first wife.

No. 1675.

William Scott³ Jameson (*Alexander,² Hugh¹*), son of Alexander [1661] and Jenny (Brown) Jameson, was born Feb. 22, 1803, in Barnet, Vt. He married Nov. 12, 1825, *Almira Rowley*, daughter of Isaac and Content Rowley. She was born Sept. 29, 1808, in East Hartford, Conn. They resided in New York until 1840, in Pittsfield, Mich., until 1850, and in Juniata, Mich., where Mr. Jameson died Jan. 26, 1863. Mrs. Jameson died July 22, 1886, in Caro, Mich.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

ALONZO H. [1756], b. Dec. 13, 1826. He died in early manhood, Oct. 30, 1854.

SIDNEY [1757], b. July 22, 1828. He died in infancy, Aug. 2, 1828.

HENRY [1758], b. Jan. 18, 1830. He died in infancy, Oct. 11, 1830.

MARIA ZERVIAH [1759], b. July 30, 1832; m. Feb. 22, 1854, *Elisha H. Hudson*.

THOMAS WILLIAM [1760], b. Aug. 17, 1834; m. 1858,¹ *Mary Vandican*; m. ² *Mrs. Catherine McAvail*.

ISAAC ROWLEY [1761], b. March 25, 1836; m. Jan. 3, 1870, *Florence F. Fox*.

ANNA ALMIRA [1762], b. Jan. 17, 1838; m. Feb. 22, 1855,¹ *Seneca Gregory*; m. Nov. 2, 1862,² *John D. Hayes*; d. July 3, 1888.

CHARLES ALEX. [1763], b. Dec. 16, 1839; m. June 10, 1861, *Mrs. Emma (Morse) Green*; d. Nov. 16, 1863.

HARRIET CONTENT [1764], b. Oct. 2, 1841; m. Jan. 19, 1860, *William L. Rogers*.

BETTIE ISADORA [1765], b. Sept. 7, 1849; m. May 5, 1870,¹ *Arlay Wilson Ale*; m. Sept. 3, 1888,² *Roderick McNeil*.

Memoranda.

The first eight children were born in New York, the other two in Pittsfield, Mich. Mr. Jameson removed to Michigan in the spring of 1840.

MR. JAMESON was a blacksmith, but in 1850, on removal to the timber lands of Michigan, he gave up his trade, and with his youngest boys commenced clearing the land ready for crops. The eldest son, a sawyer by trade, came home to assist his father, but March 20, 1853, he was caught by a falling tree and severely injured, and after many months of suffering he died, Oct. 30, 1854, much lamented, and was buried in the cemetery at Vassar, Mich.

No. 1676.

Betsey Burnham⁸ Jameson (*Daniel,² Hugh¹*), daughter of Daniel [1662] and Hannah (Burnham) Jameson, was born Aug. 1, 1789, in Dunbarton, N. H. She married 1808,¹ *Robert A. Dinsmoor*, son of James and Mary (Anderson) Dinsmoor. He was born June 6, 1775, in Londonderry, N. H. They resided in Dunbarton, N. H. Mr. Dinsmoor died in 1827. Mrs. Dinsmoor married 1830,² *Job Rowell*. He was born Feb. 24, 1771, in

Goffstown, N. H. They resided in Derryfield, and after 1837 in Dunbarton, N. H. Mr. Rowell died April 12, 1843. Mrs. Rowell married Jan. 21, 1845, ² *Oliver Bailey*, son of Oliver and Susan (Saunders) Bailey. He was born Feb. 20, 1766, in Haverhill, Mass. They resided in Dunbarton, N. H. Capt. Oliver Bailey died Feb. 14, 1848. Mrs. Bailey died April 6, 1866, in Dunbarton, N. H.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

ALONZO RAMSDALE, b. June 28, 1809; m. Jan. 20, 1831, *Louisa Rogers*; d. July 4, 1895.
 DANIEL JAMESON, b. March 4, 1811; m. Nov. 26, 1835, *Caroline Stark*; d. Feb. 1, 1889.
 MARY JANE, b. 1812. She died in childhood, 1815.
 WILLIAM McQUESTON, b. Aug. 6, 1818; m. 1844, *Annette Aiken*; d. Nov. 6, 1873.
 LEWIS D., b. Jan. 25, 1833; m. Jan. 25, 1865, *Nancy Crombie*; d. June 25, 1867.

Memoranda.

MR. DINSMOOR was a tailor by trade, and carried on the business for several years. He had three sons who grew to manhood and had families.

ALONZO RAMSDALE DINSMOOR married Louisa Rogers, daughter of Thomas Dorman and Mary (McGregor) Rogers, who was born in Londonderry, N. H. They resided in Goffstown, Auburn, and Laconia, N. H. They had five children, viz.: *Mary Elizabeth*, b. Jan. 25, 1832, d. Dec. 13, 1841. *Helen McGregor*, b. Sept. 1, 1834, d. Dec. 24, 1841. *Caroline D.*, b. Nov. 5, 1836, m. Sept. 11, 1856, Andrew H. Parsons, son of Dea. William and Sally (Stevens) Parsons. He was born Oct. 8, 1819, in Salisbury, N. H., where they resided. They had four children. *Vide History of Salisbury, N. H.*, p. 684. *John Currier*, b. Nov. 12, 1840, d. Oct. 15, 1842. *Eugene Jameson*, b. June 10, 1846, m. Ella Moore, daughter of John P. and Eliza A. (Farrar) Moore. She was born Jan. 1, 1850, in Gilmanton, N. H. They had no children.

Mr. Alonzo R. Dinsmoor was an inventor. He obtained patents on five different inventions. One of the most useful of these was a machine for shelling corn.

MR. EUGENE J. DINSMOOR succeeded his father in business as a manufacturer and dealer in harnesses. They reside in Laconia, N. H. He was chosen, Sept., 1892, to represent the Pilgrim Commandery, Knights Templar, of that city, to which he belonged, at the Grand Encampment of the United States, in Denver, Col.

DANIEL JAMESON DINSMOOR, the second son, married *Caroline Stark*, daughter of Gradus Bakeman and Ann Davis Stark. She was born Oct. 20, 1813, in Manchester, N. H., and was a great-granddaughter of Gen. John Stark of Revolutionary fame. They resided in Laconia, N. H., where Mrs. Dinsmoor died Sept. 5, 1882. Mr. Dinsmoor was a manufacturer and dealer in harnesses, and a much respected citizen. They had two children: *Daniel Stark*, b. Sept. 23, 1837, m. Nov. 28, 1865, Amelia Martha Whittemore, daughter of Hon. Amos and Ruth (Bullard) Whittemore. She was born April 18, 1840, in Bennington, N. H. He died March 24, 1883, in Laconia, N. H., where they resided. *George Edwin*, b. Aug. 1, 1839, d. April 20, 1842.

MR. AND MRS. DANIEL STARK DINSMOOR had two children: *Arthur Walker*, b. Jan. 11, 1870, m. June 21, 1893, Amy Weston Hatch, daughter of Edward C. and Eleanor H. (Weston) Hatch. She was born March 19, 1870, in Lowell, Mass. They reside in Laconia, N. H. He holds a position in the Laconia National Bank, and is the treasurer of the city. They have two children, viz.: *Daniel Stark*, b. Sept. 22, 1894; Theodore Weston, b. June 1, 1899. *Amos Jameson*, b. Jan. 3, 1874, m. June 14, 1899, Mabelle Jackman Smith, daughter of Humphrey and Emma Julia (Nichols) Jackman. She was born March 12, 1874, in Hillsborough, N. H. At the age of nine years she was adopted by John P. and Laura O. Smith of Gilmanton Village, N. H. They reside in Laconia, N. H., and have one child, Harold Jameson, b. May 30, 1900.

HON. CHARLES H. BELL, late governor of New Hampshire, gives the following sketch of DANIEL STARK DINSMOOR: "Mr. Dinsmoor inherited on his mother's side the blood of GENERAL JOHN STARK. He was fitted for college at the Institute in New London, in the class of 1860, and then prepared himself for the bar under George W. Stevens and O. A. J. Vaughan of Laconia. He opened an office in Laconia in 1864, and a year afterward was chosen cashier of the Laconia National Bank, then just organized. From that time he practically relinquished the practice of law. He was Register of Probate from 1871 to 1878; Representative in the Legislature in 1875; a member of the Governor's military staff in 1875 and 1876; and also County Treasurer. At the time of his decease he was State Senator elect for the Fifth District. The surviving members of that body adopted resolutions on



DANIEL STARK DINSMOOR.

the occasion of his death, in which they described him as an 'Able and upright gentleman, a faithful and respected citizen, and a generous and just man.'

WILLIAM MCQUESTON DINSMOOR, the youngest son of Robert A. and Betsey B. Dinsmoor, was born in Dunbarton, N. H. He was a very skilful player of the violin. Mrs. Dinsmoor, his wife, was a daughter of Samuel and Nancy Aiken. She was born Sept. 1, 1825, in Hardwick, Vt. Her parents lived in Barnet, Vt. Mr. and Mrs. William McQ. Dinsmoor resided in Charlestown and in Boston, Mass. They had four children: *Charles Augustus*, b. Jan., 1847, d. July 4, 1849, in Boston, Mass. *Alonso Alberto*, b. May 7, 1849, m. March 6 1878. *Fannie L. Bagley*. *Zephelinda Augusta*, b. July 5, 1851, res. in Boston, Mass. *Almina A.*, b. Sept. 24, 1853. Teacher of piano music, and resides with her mother in Boston, Mass.

MR. ROWELL was a farmer. His ancestors lived in Salisbury, Mass. His father removed in 1760 to Goffstown, N. H., where Mr. Rowell was born, but later, in 1777, his parents removed to Derryfield, N. H. Mr. Rowell, in 1837, purchased what was known as the Robert Chase farm in Dunbarton, where he spent the rest of his days. They had one child, a son, *Lewis D. Rowell*, who soon after marriage died, in early manhood, in Charlestown, Mass.

MR. BAILEY, known as Capt. Bailey, cultivated a large farm in the easterly part of Dunbarton. He had been twice a widower, and when about eighty years of age took Mrs. Rowell for a third wife, and spent the remainder of his days with her on the Rowell homestead.

No. 1679.

Daniel^o Jameson (*Daniel*,² *Hugh*¹), son of Daniel [1662] and Hannah (Burnham) Jameson, was born April 29, 1795, in Dunbarton, N. H. He married Oct. 3, 1824, *Mary Twiss*, daughter of Benjamin and Abigail (Russell) Twiss. She was born March 31, 1802, in Dunbarton, N. H., where

they resided. Mr. Jameson died Sept. 6, 1864. Mrs. Jameson died Oct. 13, 1875.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

JEREMIAH PAIGE [1766], b. Sept. 13, 1825; m. Jan. 18, 1851, ¹*Julia Ann Wilson*; m. May 20, 1854, ²*Letticia M. Richards*; d. Jan. 10, 1892.
 DANIEL [1767], b. Aug. 13, 1827. He died in early life, Nov. 6, 1846.
 SARAH JANE [1768], b. Feb. 13, 1830; m. Jan. 23, 1853, *Charles Kimball*; d. Oct. 3, 1892.
 EPHRAIM ORCUTT [1769], b. Jan. 23, 1832; m. Sept. 20, 1858, *Mary Joanna Cogswell*.
 THOMAS HENRY [1770], b. June 22, 1837; m. Jan. 10, 1861, *Mary Ellen Evans*.
 BENJAMIN TWISS [1771], b. Sept. 29, 1839; m. May 28, 1859, *Rufina Marion Morgan*.
 MARY ANNA [1772], b. Aug. 26, 1843; m. Oct. 29, 1874, *Ansil Marshall*.

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON was nineteen years of age when his father died, and for several years he and his elder brother, Alexander B. Jameson [1678], carried on the farm until his brother died. Later, Mr. Jameson purchased of his father's heirs their claims, and became sole owner of the farm on which his grandfather, Hugh Jameson [1652], had first settled as one of the original proprietors of the town. He continued to cultivate, with persistent industry, these ancestral acres all his life. With no ambitions for public office he devoted himself to his chosen occupation and developed the productive capacity of his lands and made improvements on his farm buildings. It was freely conceded that with a scythe, or with a sickle, he could with ease do a half more work in a day than any of his townsmen.



DANIEL JAMESON.

He stood six feet in height, erect in stature, noble in bearing, and sprightly in his movements, polite in manners, and genial in conversation, a man of strict integrity and greatly respected.

He lived to his seventieth year, with scarcely a day of illness until the last few months of his life. Jeremiah P. Jameson [1766], his eldest son, who settled at home, succeeded his father as owner of the ancient homestead.

MRS. JAMESON was reared in a home not far from her husband's birthplace; she a young miss and he a young lad attended the same church and the same district school. The two families were neighborly and intimate and it was very natural that early association and attachment should ripen into love and wedded life. She

was a person of great beauty and loveliness of character. Her complexion was fair, she had mild blue eyes and her cheeks were rosy even to her latest years. And although a great sufferer from inflammatory rheumatism through a long period of years, the flush of beauty did not leave her cheeks nor cheerfulness forsake her spirit. She was always hopeful, happy in disposition, a faithful wife, a devoted mother and self-sacrificing Christian.

Her Memory is Blessed.

CAPT. CALEB PAIGE, Mrs. Jameson's great-grandfather, son of Jeremiah and Deborah (Kendrick) Paige, was born Aug. 16, 1705, in Haverhill, Mass. He was a grantee and a principal man among the fathers of the town of Dunbarton, N. H. When the charter of incorporation was granted, Aug. 10, 1765, Capt. Caleb Paige was authorized to call the first town-meeting and was chosen the moderator of that meeting held

Sept. 3, 1865. He was appointed, in 1758, captain of Provincials, and received his commission from Governor Benning Wentworth of His Majesty's Province of New Hampshire. Capt. Caleb Paige's daughter, Elizabeth Paige, became the wife of GEN. JOHN STARK, of Revolutionary fame, and her sister, Mary Paige, was the wife of Dea. James Russell, and the grandmother of Mrs. Jameson.

CALEB PAIGE married, in 1729, *Ruth Wallingford* of Boston, Mass. They resided in Haverhill, Mass.

They had four children, *Caleb*, *Jeremiah*, *Elizabeth*, and *Mary*, the youngest born in 1738. Mrs. Ruth Paige died in 1740. And later Mr. Paige married *Mrs. Carleton*, and in 1749 removed to Atkinson, N. H., where he came in possession of a large tract of land, extending a mile, more or less, in every direction from the site of the present academy building. In making ready for a removal further into the wilderness to the place that later became the town of Dunbarton, Mr. Paige bargained and sold this wide tract of land in Atkinson for the weight of his wife in silver dollars. It is said her weight was three hundred and fifteen pounds, and the price he received for his land amounted to about five thousand silver dollars. Capt. Caleb Paige was proprietors' clerk for twenty years, from 1753 to 1774, filled many town offices, and May 15, 1775, at the house of John Jameson, by a meeting called for the purpose, he was chosen a delegate to the Provincial Congress. Capt. Paige and his wife, who was worth her weight in silver, lie buried in Heath's graveyard, in Bow, N. H., within a few feet of the public highway leading from Paige's Corner to Concord, N. H.

BENJAMIN PAIGE, Capt. Paige's grandfather, was born in 1640, in Dedham, fifty-seven-miles northeast from London, England. He emigrated in 1660 and settled in Haverhill, Mass. He married, Sept. 21, 1666, *Mary Whittier*, who died July 29,



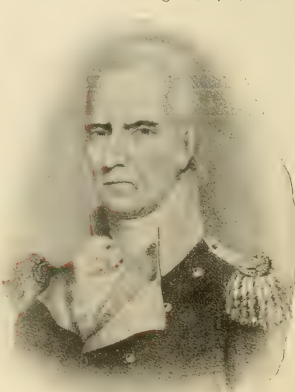
MRS. MARY (TWISS) JAMESON.

1698. Their eldest son, Jeremiah Paige, was born Sept. 14, 1667, married June 2, 1696, Deborah Kendrick, of Newburyport, Mass., and they were the parents of Caleb Paige, who is mentioned above, as the ancestor of Mrs. Jameson.

JAMES⁵ RUSSELL (*John*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *John*¹), Mrs. Jameson's grand-father, son of John and Joanna (Winn) Russell, was born Feb. 22, 1724, in Woburn, Mass. He married *Mary Paige*, the youngest daughter of Caleb and Ruth (Wallingford) Paige, and sister of the wife of Gen. John Stark. They had five children, viz.: *Jeremiah P.*, *James*, *Betsey*, who became the second wife of John Twiss; *Abigail*, b. Dec. 10, 1769, m. Dec. 11, 1794, Benjamin Twiss, brother of John, as his second wife, d. Aug. 20, 1843; *Achsa*.

Mr. Russell was a deacon in the First Congregational church in Concord, N. H. His grandson, Jeremiah P. Russell, E.-q., married a sister of George Peabody, the London banker, and resided in Georgetown, Mass.

JOHN STARK was born Aug. 28, 1728, in Londonderry, N. H. He became a



GEN. JOHN STARK.

farmer. In 1752 he was taken captive by the St. Francis Indians, but after six weeks he was ransomed. During his stay among the Indians he so won the favor of his captors that subsequently these savages adopted him into their tribe. He took a prominent part in the Indian wars along the frontier. In 1755 he was appointed lieutenant in Roger's Rangers; took part in Abercrombie's campaign in 1758 and in Amherst's reduction of Crown Point and Ticonderoga, in 1759. Early in 1775 he was chosen a member of the Committee of Safety in New Hampshire. As colonel of the New Hampshire troops he took part in the Battle of Bunker Hill; accompanied Montgomery's expedition to Canada, 1775-76; joined Washington at Newton, N. Y., Dec. 1776, and took part in the battle of Trenton. He resigned his commission April, 1777, but was commissioned by New Hampshire to raise a force for the defense of the state, including Vermont. He attacked and defeated Col.

Baum, near Bennington, Vt., Aug. 16, 1777, and later fought with and put to rout the forces under Col. Breymann. He received from congress a commission as brigadier-general, served under Gates in the Saratoga campaign, was with him in Rhode Island, in 1778 and 1779, and in 1780 joined Washington at Morristown. He was a member of the court martial for the trial of Maj. Andre, and in 1781 was placed in command of the northern department. After the close of the war he retired to his farm. He died May 8, 1822, in Manchester, N. H.

BENJAMIN TWISS was born Sept. 11, 1766, in Chelmsford, Mass. He married May 22, 1792, ¹*Phebe Haile*. She was born Dec. 25, 1769. They resided in Chelmsford, Mass., where Mrs. Phebe Twiss died Sept. 6, 1793. They had one child, *Joseph*, b. July 2, 1793; m. June 15, 1816, Hannah Perkins; d. Dec. 16,

1843. Mr. Twiss married Dec. 11, 1794, ²*Abigail Russell*, daughter of Dea. James and Mary (Paige) Russell. She was born Dec. 10, 1769, in Bow, N. H. They resided in Dunbarton, N. H. Mr. Twiss died March 21, 1830. Mrs. Abigail Twiss died Aug. 20, 1843. They had four children, viz.:

Paige, b. April 16, 1796; m. June, 1826, ¹*Elizabeth Evans*; m. March 13, 1855. ²*Mrs. Orilla (Bailey) Waite*; d. Feb. 26, 1884. *Sarah*, b. May 4, 1798; m. 1832, William S. Stinson; d. July 12, 1884. *Abigail Russell*, b. April 12, 1800; m. April, 1821, ¹*Samuel Ryder*; m. Oct., 1846, ²*David C. Allison*; d. July 27, 1892. *Mary*, b. March 31, 1802; m. Oct. 3, 1824, Daniel Jameson, d. Oct. 13, 1875.



PAIGE TWISS.

MRS. MARY (TWISS) JAMESON.

MRS. SARAH (TWISS) STINSON.

MRS. ABIGAIL (TWISS) RYDER.

JOSEPH TWISS, son of Benjamin and Phebe (Haile) Twiss, was born July 2, 1793, in Chelmsford, Mass. He married June 15, 1816, *Hannah Perkins*. She was born March 17, 1792, in Beverly, Mass. They resided in Dunbarton, N. H., and removed after 1830 to Lowell, Mass. Mr. Twiss died Dec. 16, 1843, in Dunbarton, N. H. Mrs. Twiss died Oct. 19, 1860, in Lowell, Mass. They had five children, viz.:

Harriet A. N., b. March 19, 1817, m. May 18, 1836, Justin Kent, d. Aug. 17, 1892; *Althea H.*, b. Jan. 5, 1819, m. Joel Masury; *Abigail R.*, b. Sept. 9, 1820. She died Dec. 24, 1889; *Benjamin Paige*, b. Nov. 27, 1822, m. May 9, 1859, Sabrina Crowell; *John Milton*, b. July 13, 1830. He died in the U. S. service, 1862.

Mr. Twiss, in his later life, was disabled by lameness, and invented a small carriage which he could work by hand, and trundle himself about. He seemed to foresee the day of bicycles, and often said that the day was not far off when people would ride on wheels at a rapid rate along our common roads.

The local paper pays the following tribute to his eldest daughter, Mrs. Kent:

Mrs. Harriet A. N. Kent, an old resident of this city, died at her home on Canton street, at 5 o'clock yesterday afternoon. Mrs. Kent was born in Dunbarton, N. H., in 1817, and resided in Lowell in her younger days, and afterwards in Andover, coming to this city in Dec., 1848, where she has since resided. She was a very patriotic lady, taking a deep interest in the war, and sent forth to the defence of the country four of her sons, two of them being with the old 6th regiment, one of her sons giving up his life at Petersburg. She leaves a daughter in Jackson, Mo., and two sons, Frank and Clarence, in this city. Funeral Friday at 2 o'clock. Interment in the family lot in Bellevue cemetery.

PAIGE TWISS, son of Benjamin and Abigail (Russell) Twiss, was born April 16, 1796, in Chelmsford, Mass. He married June, 1826, ¹*Elizabeth Evans*, daughter of Elias and Betsey (Nichols) Evans. She was born Sept. 14, 1800, in Danvers, Mass. They resided in Dunbarton, N. H. Mrs. Elizabeth Twiss died Sept. 28, 1850. Mr. Twiss married March 13, 1855, ²*Mrs. Orilla (Bailey) Waite*, daughter of Oliver and Mary (Thompson) Bailey. She was born Feb. 7, 1816, in Dunbarton, N. H. Mr. Twiss died Feb. 26, 1884. They had ten children, viz.:

Andrew Nichols, b. March 20, 1827, m. April 30, 1857, Abigail D. Bunten, d. Dec. 22, 1891; *Charles Paige*, b. Dec. 6, 1828, m. June 2, 1852, ¹Martha R. Wilson, m. Aug. 17, 1861, ²Effie S. Longstreet; *Edward Russell*, b. Sept. 18, 1830. He died in infancy, July 11, 1831; *George Henry*, b. July 22, 1833, m. Aug. 27, 1860, ¹Susan H. Ransom, m. Aug. 10, 1871, ²Julia Minot; *Lavinia Evans*, b. June 28, 1835, d. March 6, 1878; *Harriet*, b. Aug. 30, 1837, m. Sept. 18, 1884, John Dole Bunten, res. in Dunbarton, N. H.; *Elizabeth*, b. Sept. 30, 1839, m. Feb. 19, 1890, Capt. Francis Simonds; *John Webster*, b. Aug. 3, ¹1841, m. June, 1880, Ida Alice Knapp; *Benjamin*, b. Feb. 1, 1843, d. Aug. 23, 1897; *William Stinson*, b. Dec. 14, 1846. He died in Seattle, Wash., April 14, 1888.

MR. TWISS was a thrifty farmer and a prominent citizen of Dunbarton, N. H. He inherited his father's farm, reared a large family, and died at the age of eighty-eight years. The old homestead was sold Sept. 27, 1884, to his nearest neighbor, John B. Ireland, Esq., and is now owned by a son, Frederick L. Ireland, Esq.

ANDREW NICHOLS TWISS, the eldest son of Paige Twiss, married *Abigail D. Bunten*. She was born June 15, 1831, in Dunbarton, N. H., where they resided for several years on the home place, but, later, sold out his interest, and removed, 1864, to Elyria, Ohio, where he engaged in business. He died 1891, in Elyria, Ohio. They had an only child, *Luella May*, b. Feb. 4, 1858, m. May 25, 1883, Waldo Shepard, d. April, 1897, leaving four children.

CHARLES PAIGE TWISS, the second son of Paige Twiss, after marriage lived in Holyoke, Mass. His wife, Martha R. Twiss, died Nov. 26, 1856, in Danvers, Mass. Mr. Twiss went to Lawrence, Kansas, where he was at the breaking out of the Rebellion. He was an officer in the Union army, and served with distinction. He married Aug. 17, 1861, ²*Effie S. Longstreet*. She was born Aug. 11, 1840. Mr. Twiss studied law, and was much engaged in land transactions. Later, they removed, and now, 1898, reside in Napavine, Wash. They have five children, viz.:

Charles, b. Dec. 21, 1862, d. March 1, 1863; *Elizabeth*, b. July 26, 1865; *George L.*, b. Aug. 21, 1868; *Walter Harris*, b. Oct. 7, 1870, m. May 3, 1896, Mina Florence Alvord. They have one child, Harris Alvord, b. Sept. 27, 1897; *Paige*, b. May 20, 1877.

GEORGE HENRY TWISS, fourth son of Paige Twiss, born July 22, 1833, married Aug. 27, 1860, ¹*Susan H. Ransom*, daughter of Rev. Calvin N. and Susan (Gale) Ransom. She was born Sept. 21, 1835, in Berlin, Ohio. They resided in Columbus, Ohio, where Mrs. Susan H. Twiss died May 21, 1868. Mr. Twiss married Aug. 10, 1871, ²*Julia Minot*, daughter of George and Selina (Clarke) Minot. She was born June 13, 1842, in Concord, N. H. They resided, 1898, No. 116 Sherman avenue, Columbus, Ohio. They had six children, three of the first and three of the second marriage, viz.:

Helen Isabella, b. June 10, 1861, m. June 3, 1886, James G. Albright; *George Ransom*, b. June 6, 1863, m. March 30, 1886, ¹Helen Gladden, m. June 21, 1898, ²Nellie Darling Leaming; *Edwin Goodwin*, b. April 28, 1868, d. May 20, 1868; *Edith Minot*, b. March 10, 1873; *Marion Evans*, b. March 26, 1875; *Lawrence Melville*, b. July 4, 1878, d. Aug. 1, 1878.

Mr. TWISS graduated in 1859 from Dartmouth college, N. H.; taught two years in Washington, D. C.; went to Columbus, Ohio, in 1861; was principal for three years of the high school, of that city; studied law, was admitted to the bar in 1864, but did not enter upon its practice. He was in the employ of D. Appleton & Co., N. Y., from 1865 to 1876, as their agent for the West. He then became secretary, treasurer, and manager of the Columbus Telephone Co., until it was consolidated with the Central Union Telephone Co., with offices in Chicago, Ill., of which he was a director for two years. He was in the book trade from 1885 to 1894. Mr. Twiss for two terms was a member of the city board of education, and a director of the state Presbyterian board for ten years. He is a man of ability and eminent respectability.

HARRIET TWISS, the second daughter of Paige Twiss, married *John D. Bunten*, and is the only one of the children residing in Dunbarton, N. H.

ELIZABETH TWISS, the youngest daughter of Paige Twiss, was a successful teacher in the West for many years. She married, in 1890, *Capt. Francis Simonds*, and resides, 1900, in Clarksville, Mo.

JOHN WEBSTER TWISS, the fifth son of Paige Twiss, served three years in the army of the Union. He married in Helena, Ark., and they reside, 1898, in Seattle, Wash. They have two children: *Edith*, b. March, 1881; *Russell Eugene*, b. Nov. 4, 1886.

BENJAMIN TWISS, the sixth son of Paige Twiss, served in the war for the Union, was captured, and suffered the horrors of the rebel prison at Andersonville, Ga. When exchanged, he was but a walking skeleton, but, later, recovered his health, went to the far West, was married, and died from an accident in the Swank mines, twenty miles from home. He was buried in Centralia, Wash., where they had resided.

WILLIAM STINSON TWISS, the youngest son and child in the family of Paige Twiss, went to the West, visited his brothers, and while in Seattle, Wash., he died, and was buried at that place.

GEORGE RANSOM TWISS, son of Geo. H. and Susan H. (Ransom) Twiss, was born June 6, 1863, in Columbus, Ohio. He married March 30, 1886, ¹*Helen Gladden*, daughter of Rev. Dr. Washington and Jennie (Cahoon) Gladden. She was born Feb. 8, 1866, in North Adams, Mass. They resided in Youngstown, Ohio, where Mrs. Helen Twiss died, April 12, 1890. They had one child, *Alice Gladden*, b. March 8, 1889. Mr. Twiss married June 21, 1898, ²*Nellie Darling Leaming*, daughter of Rush G. and Martha (Rogers) Leaming. She was born Feb. 4, 1874, in Warrensburg, Mo. They reside, 1898, No. 142 Connell street, Cleveland, Ohio.

Mr. Twiss graduated in 1885 from the Ohio state university. Since graduation he has been teaching in the high schools of Youngstown, Columbus, and now, 1898, Cleveland, Ohio, where he is in charge of the department of physics in the Central high school.

HELEN ISABELLA TWISS, daughter of Geo. H. and Susan H. (Ransom) Twiss, was born in Cincinnati, Ohio. She married *James G. Albright*, son of Daniel B. and Mary Ann (Smith) Albright. He was born Sept. 30, 1859, in Bucyrus, Ohio. They reside in Oshkosh, Wis. They have three children, viz.: *Susan Ransom*, b. March 16, 1888; *Arthur Stanley*, b. June 13, 1889; *Edwin Jonas*, b. April 5, 1894. Mr. Albright is state agent, Union Central Life Ins. Co., Room 7, Algoma building, Oshkosh, Wis.

WILLIAM S. STINSON, who married ²*Sarah Twiss*, the eldest daughter of Benjamin and Abigail (Russell) Twiss, resided in Mont Vernon, N. H. They had three children, viz.: *Sarah Ann*, m. David Story, res. Dunbarton, N. H.; *Charles Frederick*, b. Oct. 24, 1840, m. Ella Louise Russell, d. March 10, 1893; *Mary A.* These children are now, 1900, all dead.

CHARLES FREDERICK STINSON, only son of William S. and Sarah (Twiss) Stinson, was educated at the Appleton academy, of his native town. In August, 1862, he was one of fifteen young men of Mont Vernon, N. H., to enlist in the service of his country. They formed a part of Co. B, 13th Regt. N. H. Vols., under the command of Col. A. F. Stevens,



CHARLES F. STINSON.

later the lamented Gen. A. F. Stevens. Mr. Stinson was assigned to the department of Virginia, was in the battle of Fredericksburg, Nov. 24, 1863, and spoken of by his comrades as a valiant and faithful soldier. He was commissioned as first lieutenant in the 19th Regiment U. S. colored troops, and, subsequently, as a captain, and April 8, 1867, was advanced to the rank of brevet major. His continuous service was for the term of four and a half years, and he was mustered out in the spring of 1867. Soon after his return home, he was married to *Miss Ella L. Russell*, of Watertown, Mass.

In the spring of 1868 they removed to Boston, Mass., where for nine years he was a manufacturer and dealer in mouldings and picture frames. In 1877 he closed up his business in Boston, and retired to a farm in his native town. In 1888 he purchased the farm on which Rev. John Bruce settled and cleared of

its primeval forests, and which had been for ninety years in the Bruce family.

Major Stinson was a thoughtful man, holding decided opinions on matters of public interest, a ready speaker, and of pronounced religious character. While in Boston he united with the Bunker Hill Baptist church, and served for several years as the superintendent of the Sunday-school. On his return to Mont Vernon, N. H., he transferred his church relation, and became a member of the Congregational church, under whose ministrations his early life had been spent. He served three years as superintendent of its Sunday-school, and in 1891 he was chosen one of the deacons of the church. He was connected with the Post O. W. Lull, of the G. A. R. Major Stinson was a genial and popular man, and his sudden death was deeply and widely lamented.

SAMUEL RYDER, who married, 1821, *Abigail Russell Twiss*, owned and resided on the old farm homestead of Thomas Jameson [1979] inherited by his son, John Jameson [1982], at whose house was held the citizens' meeting when Capt. Caleb Paige

was sent as delegate to the Provincial Congress. Mr. Ryder was a son of Ebenezer and Abigail (Shaw) Ryder. He was born Sept. 16, 1792, in Dunbarton, N. H., and died April 15, 1842. They had four children, viz.: *Thomas Caldwell*, b. Aug. 3, 1824; *James Henry*, b. July 5, 1826; *John Gilman*, b. Nov. 8, 1828; *Mary*, b. March 18, 1832, m. Jan. 20, 1857, John Wesley Baldwin, res., 1898, Union square, Gardner, Mass. Mrs. Baldwin is the only survivor of the four children. Mrs. Ryder married Oct., 1846, David C. Allison, res. in Concord, N. H., where Mr. Allison died July 1, 1851.

REFERENCES.—*The History of Dunbarton, N. H.*, pp. 104, 105, 181-189, 243; *The Allison Family*, pp. 64, 92; *Alumni of Dartmouth College, N. H.*, p. 445; *The Daily American, Lawrence, Mass.*, Thursday, Aug. 18, 1892; *Belknap's History of New Hampshire, Vol. II.*, p. 280; *The History of Woburn, Mass.*, pp. 636, 637; *The History of Antrim, N. H.*, pp. 722-724; *The History of Amherst*, pp. 798-801; *Town Records of Chelmsford, Mass.*; *Jameson's Dictionary of United States History*, p. 621; *Everett's Life of Gen. John Stark*; *Johnson's Universal Cyclopaedia, Vol. VII.*, p. 701; *The Bench and Bar of N. H.*, p. 315; *The Farmer's Cabinet, Milford, N. H.*, March 16, 1893.

No. 1680.

Mary Burnham⁸ Jameson (*Daniel² Hugh¹*), daughter of Daniel [1662] and Hannah (Burnham) Jameson, was born Oct. 20, 1796, in Dunbarton, N. H. She married, Dec. 26, 1819, *William McQuestion*, son of Capt. William and Sally (Potter) McQuestion. He was born Feb. 8, 1792, in Londonderry, N. H. They resided in Londonderry, N. H., Lowell, Mass., Manchester, N. H., and in Saco, Me., where Mr. McQuestion died Dec. 4, 1882. Mrs. McQuestion died Nov. 8, 1881, in Old Orchard, Me.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

HARRIET AMAZIDA, b. July 12, 1821; m. June 27, 1841, *Henry Taylor Wentworth*; d. May 4, 1849.

DANIEL JAMESON, b. Aug. 21, 1823. He died in childhood, Oct. 2, 1825.

CLARA COURTNER, b. Oct. 10, 1825; m. Dec. 14, 1852, *Moses Page*.

HELEN ORCUTT, b. June 25, 1828; m. March 21, 1847, *Joseph H. Merrill*; d. July 16, 1849.

MARY JANE, b. Aug. 6, 1831; m. Nov. 17, 1851, *Samuel Chase*.

HANNAH FRANCES, b. Aug. 2, 1833; m. Sept. 1, 1853, *John McNeally*; d. Feb. 26, 1899.

OLON FREDERICK, b. Oct. 20, 1835; m. Jan., 1855, ¹*Esther Cook*; m. Nov. 16, 1858, ²*Susan Martha Goodwin*; m. Feb. 25, 1872, ³*Sarah A. Morton*.

HENRIETTA THERESA, b. May 26, 1837; m. May 31, 1859, *Gilbert Berry*.

Memoranda.

MR. MCQUESTION traced his ancestry back to Major-General William McQuestion, his great-great grandfather. His great grandparents were William and Margaret (Arbuckle) McQuestion; and his grandparents were William and Margaret (Nahor) McQuestion and his parents as given above.

WILLIAM MCQUESTION, immigrant to America, and ancestor of Mr. Question, according to a family tradition, was smuggled on board of a ship in a hogshead to escape death as a rebel. Mrs. Jane (Parks) McQuestion, his wife, it is said, was a niece of King James III of Scotland.

CAPT. WILLIAM MCQUESTION, Mr. McQuestion's father, was lost at sea in a shipwreck off Guadalupe. Mrs. Sally (Potter) McQuestion, his mother, married ²Mr. Barritt of Litchfield, N. H. Mr. McQuestion was a farmer and a mechanic, a man of active mind and robust body. He lived beyond his ninetieth birthday.

MRS. MCQUESTION was a person of great courage and energy, given to hospitality, attractive in person and beautiful in old age; a very lovely woman.

HENRY T. WENTWORTH, who married *Harriet A. McQuestion*, was a son of Spencer and Lydia (Dow) Wentworth. He was born April 24, 1817, in Wakefield, N. H. They resided in Saco, Me. They had five children, viz.:

Helen Orcutt, b. Nov. 2, 1842; d. Nov. 6, 1844; *Charles Henry*, b. Aug. 6, 1844, d. Dec. 20, 1859; *Josephine H.*, b. July 10, 1845, d. July 30, 1846; *Clarence S.*, b. Aug. 10, 1848, d. Feb., 1849; *Mary Jane*, b. April 27, 1849, d. April 30, 1849. Mr. Wentworth married Nov. 17, 1850, ²Mary Elizabeth Berry, daughter of Sewell and Lydia (Jordan) Berry. She was born April 2, 1824, in Buxton, Me. They resided in Saco, Me. Mr. Wentworth died Dec. 11, 1862. They had five children, viz.: *Harriet Amazida*, b. Dec. 14, 1851, m. Watson Sly, res. in Paw Paw, Mich.; *Clarence Howard*, b. June 7, 1853, d. Oct. 5, 1853; *George Anderson*, b. Aug. 2, 1855; *Helen Eva*, b. Feb. 26, 1858; *Mary Frances*, b. Feb. 27, 1860.

MOSES PAGE, who married *Clara Courtner McQuestion*, was the son of James and Eliza (Woodman) Page. He was born Oct. 1, 1829, in Hollis, Me. Mrs. Page was born in Nashua, N. H. They resided in Slatersville, R. I., in Chicopee Falls, Mass., and in Willimantic, Conn. Mr. Page was an agent of manufacturing companies, a man of noble character and great executive ability. He died March 12, 1876, in Willimantic, Conn. They had three children, viz.:

Ida May, b. Aug. 15, 1854, m. Dec. 12, 1882; *Arthur B. West*, res. in Chicopee Falls, Mass., *Georgie E.*, b. Oct. 11, 1855; *Elmer Ellsworth*, b. Feb. 7, 1861, m. April 5, 1882, *Annie M. Rose*, res. in Saco, Me.

ARTHUR B. WEST, son of Bailey and Ann S. (Taylor) West, was born October 1, 1843, in Chicopee Falls, Mass. He is cashier of the Chicopee National Bank, Springfield, Mass. Mrs. West was born in Biddeford, Me. They have no children.

ELMER ELLSWORTH PAGE, was born in Lawrence, Mass. He married April 5, 1882, *Annie M. Rose*, daughter of Peleg and Maria (Moore) Rose. She was born Jan. 23, 1860, in Norwich, Conn., where they resided, but now, 1900, reside in Saco, Me. Mr. Paige is the agent of the York Manufacturing company, which employs two thousand operatives. They have two children, viz.: *Richard Courtner*, b. Jan. 7, 1883, *Edward Allyn*, b. July 27, 1884.

SAMUEL CHASE, who married *Mary Jane McQuestion*, was a son of Samuel and Martha (Webber) Chase. He was born Dec. 2, 1827, in Parsonsfield, Me. Mrs. Chase was born in Londonderry, N. H. They resided in Saco, and now reside in Limington, Me. They had two children, viz.: *Walter Frank*, b. Sept. 17, 1851, m. Aug. 20, 1874, ¹Mary M. Chick, daughter of Andrew C. and Olive (Woodman) Chick, b. Sept. 13, 1857, in Taunton, Mass.; they had no children; m. May 25, 1887, *Bertha Cornelia Fogg*, daughter of Alpheus and Rosanna (Whitehouse) Fogg, b. May 17, 1862, in Scarboro, Me., res. in Limington, Me. They have three children, viz.: *Belle Eynaud*, b. April 23, 1888; *Virggie Webber*, b. June 3, 1889; *Elsie Marie*, b. Dec. 15, 1899. *Helen Martha*, b. Sept. 6, 1853; d. Sept. 3, 1856.

JOSEPH H. MERRILL, who married *Helen Orcutt McQuestion*, was a son of John and Eliza (Merritt) Merrill. He was born Aug. 1, 1826, in Salem, Mass. They resided in Manchester, N. H. They had an only child, viz.: *Eugene*, b. Jan. 12, 1849; d. Sept. 17, 1849. Mrs. Merrill died July 16, 1849. Mr. Merrill was married a second and a third time. He died by a railroad accident, June 6, 1870, in Auburn, N. H.

JOHN MCNEALLY, who married *Hannah Frances McQuestion*, was a son of James and Sarah (Smith) McNeally. He was born Aug. 12, 1825, in Newcastle, England. Mrs. McNeally was born in Londonderry, N. H. They resided in Saco, Me. Mr. McNeally died Jan. 2, 1893. Mrs. McNeally died Feb. 26, 1899. They had seven children, viz.:

Eugene Warren, b. Dec. 22, 1854, d. April 7, 1864; *Harry Albert*, b. Aug. 7, 1860, m. Nov. 27, 1890, *Ida May Wallace*; *James Walter*, b. Aug. 22, 1862, m. Aug. 28, 1891, *Miriam P. Hooper*, res. Newton Upper Falls, Mass.; *Mary Elta*, b. Nov. 15, 1864, m. May 25, 1887, *Leonard R. Hooper*; *Frank Chase*, b. March 26, 1868; *Herbert G.*, b. Nov. 1, 1870, d. Nov. 12, 1881; *Minnetta Florence*, b. Jan. 20, 1876.

SOLON FREDERICK MCQUESTION, was born in Londonderry, N. H. He married ¹*Esther Sarah Cook*, daughter of William and Sarah Cook. She was born March 13, 1838, in Pittston, Me.; they resided in Lynn, Mass., where Mrs. Esther S. McQuestion died Nov. 9, 1855; they had one child, *Frederick Solon*, b. Oct. 10, 1855. Mr. McQuestion married ²*Susan Martha Goodwin*, daughter of Moses and

Annie (Webber) Goodwin; they resided in Biddeford, Me., they had one child, *Helen Chase*, b. Dec., 1860. Mr. McQueston married ⁸*Sarah A. Morton*, daughter of George and Ann (Shackleton) Morton; she was born in Yorkshire, England; they resided in North Andover, in Lawrence, and now reside in North Andover, Mass.; they had five children, viz.:

William M., b. Dec. 24, 1873; *Frank H.*, b. Nov. 12, 1875, m. Jan. 1, 1897, *Jennie Gledhill*; *George*, b. May 13, 1879, d. July 17, 1879; *Herbert E.*, b. Sept. 17, 1882; *Russell*, b. Aug. 20, 1891. George and Herbert E. were born in Lawrence, the other three were born in North Andover, Mass. Mr. McQueston was an overseer of the repair shop of the Arlington mills, Lawrence, Mass.

GILBERT BERRY, who married ²*Henrietta Theresa McQueston*, was a son of John and Sarah (Downing) Berry. He was born Nov. 24, 1812, in Saco, Me., where they resided. Mrs. Berry was born in Lowell, Mass. They had no children. Mr. Berry married ¹*Sarah Cole*, daughter of Noah and Mary (Hooper) Cole, of Saco, Me. They had three children, viz.: Sarah Emma, Mary Lizzie, and Clara. Mr. Berry was engaged for many years in the grocery business in Saco, but later removed to Old Orchard, Me., where he died April 7, 1892, from injuries received by a fall from a building. Mrs. Berry resides in Old Orchard, Me.

No. 1681.

Thankful Caldwell ² **Jameson** (*Daniel*, ² *Hugh*¹), daughter of Daniel [1662] and Hannah (Burnham) Jameson, was born July 26, 1798, in Dunbarton, N. H. She married July, 1826, *Ephraim Orcutt*, son of Ephraim and Abiah Orcutt. He was born July 18, 1791, in Bridgewater, Mass. They resided in Chester, N. H. Mrs. Thankful C. Orcutt died July 10, 1854. Mr. Orcutt married July 3, 1861, ² *Susan Dolloff Haseltine*, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth (Sanborn) Haseltine. She was born March 8, 1817, in Chester, N. H., where they resided. Mr. Orcutt died July 9, 1872. They had no children.

Memoranda.

MR. ORCUTT for many years was the proprietor of a country hotel in Chester, N. H. This was before the building of railroads, and when freighting was done by horses; not infrequently there were more than a hundred horses put up at his stables over night. The house he occupied was built in 1787 by Hon. Tappan Webster, who married a niece of Rev. Ebenezer Flagg, the first minister of



MRS. THANKFUL CALDWELL (JAMESON) ORCUTT.

Chester, N. H. This house was also the country-seat of the famous Lord Timothy Dexter, of Newburyport, Mass.

Mr. Orcutt was a prominent citizen of the town of Chester. He was chosen selectman four years, in 1839, 1840, 1851, and 1852, and in 1835, 1836, and 1845 elected representative to the state legislature. He was guardian of Gov. John Bell's sons, after their father's death, and transacted much private and public business in the town, being universally esteemed for his good judgment and strict integrity. Mr. Orcutt's mother had her home with him in her later life. She died March 4, 1840, at the age of eighty-eight years.

MRS. THANKFUL C. ORCUTT was a person of literary tastes, of great energy, and executive ability. Her house was for years a home for several of her near kindred and her hospitality was unbounded. Her piety was actively manifested, and she and her husband were warmly attached and earnest supporters of the church of which they were members.

MRS. SUSAN D. ORCUTT, before her marriage, was a very successful teacher for many years.

NATHAN S. HASELTINE, her brother, graduated from Dartmouth college and Andover Theological seminary, and became pastor of the Congregational church in Springfield, Vt., but died after a valued ministry of only a few months.

No. 1683.

Jonas Hastings³ Jameson (*Daniel*,² *Hugh*¹), son of Daniel [1662] and Hannah (Burnham) Jameson, was born May 25, 1802, in Dunbarton, N. H. He married July 30, 1820, ¹*Hannah Perkins*, daughter of Samuel and Mrs. Thankful (Caldwell) Perkins, *née* Burnham. She was born March 26, 1802, in Dunbarton, N. H. They resided in Dunbarton, N. H., where Mrs. Hannah Jameson died July 7, 1842. Mr. Jameson married, 1846, ²*Caroline Dodge Merrill*, daughter of Richard and Fanny (Whipple) Merrill. She was born Jan., 1824, in Dunbarton, N. H., where they resided. Mr. Jameson died Jan. 17, 1881, in Boscawen, N. H. Mrs. Caroline D. Jameson died June 3, 1883, in Concord, N. H.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

FREDERICK [1773], b. Nov. 23, 1823. He died in infancy, July 13, 1824.

HUGH THOMAS [1774], b. July 30, 1825. He died in childhood, Jan. 30, 1829.

SAMUEL FRANCIS [1775], b. Oct. 26, 1826; m. 1849, *Clarinda Jane Merrill*.

DANIEL B. [1776], b. Oct. 13, 1829. He died in infancy, Aug. 12, 1830.

JONAS HUGH [1777], b. May 12, 1832. He died in early manhood, Aug. 31, 1860.

ALONZO [1778]. He died in infancy.

EUGENE DINSMORE [1779], b. June 7, 1850; m. *Nellie Griffin*.

DANIEL DINSMORE [1780], b. Aug. 12, 1853; m. March 12, 1874, ¹*Oliver J. Hoyt*; m. April 11, 1888, ²*Almeda B. Coulton*.

HARRIET ALEXANDER [1781], b. Jan. 9, 1856; res. Dracut, Mass.

CHARLES FREMONT [1782], b. March 9, 1859; m. July 4, 1879, *Mary E. Harrope*.

JOHN A., [1783], b. July 6, 1862; m. Feb. 23, 1883, *Laura M. Conant*; res. Laconia, N. H.

Memoranda.

Mr. JAMESON was reared in the family of his uncle, Jonas Hastings, for whom he was named. He was a man of great physical strength, of commanding stature, and fine personal presence.

No. 1684.

Jemima Harris³ Jameson (*Daniel*,² *Hugh*¹), daughter of Daniel [1662] and Hannah (Burnham) Jameson, was born Dec. 23, 1804, in Dunbarton, N. H. She married *James Davis*. They resided in Lowell, Mass. Mrs. Davis died Sept. 7, 1841, in Chester, N. H.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

JAMES OSCAR. He was drowned at the age of six years.

DANIEL JAMESON, b. 1836; m. Jan. 23, 1855, *Caroline Griggs*; d. Aug. 21, 1864.

Memoranda.

MR. DAVIS, after a few years of married life, neglected and forsook his wife and family, and nothing further is known of him, save that he proved a worthless man.

MRS. DAVIS was a woman of great loveliness of person and character. She bore her great trials with patience and fortitude, but her health failed, and she died at the age of thirty-seven years. She spent her last days with her sister, Mrs. Orcutt, in Chester, N. H. Her grave is marked by a stone duly inscribed in the cemetery of that town.

DANIEL JAMESON DAVIS, about the time of his mother's death, was adopted by Mr. Sargent of Boston, Mass., whose name he took, and was known as Daniel Jameson Davis Sargent. He married Jan. 23, 1855, Caroline Griggs, daughter of Robert Griggs. She was born, 1838, in Boston, Mass., where they resided. Mr. Sargent died in a rebel prison, Aug. 21, 1864. Mrs. Sargent died, 1863, in Boston, Mass. There were two children. Their names are not given, and whether living or not is unknown.

MR. SARGENT enlisted Oct. 31, 1861, Company C, 32d Regt. Massachusetts Infantry. He served three years, and returned home to find that his wife had died the week before his arrival. He re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, as sergeant, receiving a bounty of \$321.33, in Co. C, 32d Regiment Massachusetts Infantry. Sergeant Sargent was taken prisoner and died in prison, Aug. 21, 1864, in Salisbury, N. C.

REFERENCES.—*Record of Marriages, Boston, Mass.* *Army Record of Massachusetts Volunteers.* *Record and Pension Office, War Department.*

No. 1685.

Thomas⁸ Jameson (*Daniel² Hugh¹*), son of Daniel [1662] and Hannah (Burnham) Jameson, was born Nov. 19, 1806, in Dunbarton, N. H. He married April 6, 1830, ¹*Sarah J. Moody*. She was born Aug. 6, 1812, in Warner, N. H. They resided in Lowell, Mass. Mrs. Sarah J. Jameson died Dec. 14, 1830, in Lowell, Mass. Mr. Jameson married Oct. 30, 1831, ²*Fanny Kent*, daughter of Elisha and Betsey (Wright) Kent. She was born Nov. 6, 1813, in Westford, Mass. They resided in Lowell, Mass., where Mr. Jameson died July 4, 1849. Mrs. Fanny Jameson died March 8, 1895.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

FRANCES JANE [1784], b. Sept. 5, 1832. She resides in Lowell.

THOMAS GEORGE WASHINGTON [1785], b. Nov. 29, 1833. He died Dec. 29, 1867.

MARY ANN HALL [1786], b. Oct. 14, 1835. She died in childhood, Aug. 21, 1837.

MARY ANN HALL [1787], b. March 10, 1838; m. Nov. 25, 1858, *Edward Collins Coburn*.

CHARLES EDWIN [1788], b. Feb. 3, 1840. He resides in Lowell, Mass.

SARAH ALMIRA [1789], b. Dec. 10, 1842. She died in early life, Oct. 30, 1860.

EDNA ELNORA [1790], b. Aug. 11, 1847. She died in infancy, Sept. 18, 1847.

ELNA ELDORA [1791], b. Aug. 11, 1847. She died in infancy, Sept. 6, 1847.

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON, in early life, learned the trade of a house carpenter. When twenty-one years of age, March, 1828, he left his native town for a new manufacturing village just springing up on the banks of the river Merrimack, Lowell by name, about twenty-five miles from Boston, Mass. Here for three years he worked industriously at his trade. Meanwhile he was married to a young woman, the daughter of a widow,

who resided in Lowell, Mass. The young carpenter, happy in the love of his young bride, after a few months of married life saw her eyes close in death and she was gone forever. Later he married again one who was to him a devoted wife, the mother of his children, and who survived him forty-five years. Soon after this second marriage, Mr. Jameson was employed by "The Locks and Canal Company of Lowell." He continued in their employ for a period of eighteen years, until his death, which occurred after a brief illness of four days. He died in the midst of a useful life, leaving a widow and five children, and a wide circle of friends to mourn his early departure.

MRS. FANNY JAMESON, thus left a widow with five children and an aged mother to care for, continued to reside for some years in the house on Garnet street which Mr. Jameson owned at the time of his death. Here with motherly devotion she brought up her children, with the advantages of the city schools and to habits of industry,



THOMAS JAMESON.

until able to care for themselves. In her later life she removed to Grand street, into a larger house, and made her home with her son, Charles Jameson, her surviving children also living with her. There was observed, April 12, 1877, an interesting occasion by the coming together of her old neighbors and friends to celebrate the *Fiftieth Anniversary* of her residence in Lowell. At the age of thirteen years, April 12, 1827, she came, a mere child, to live in Lowell, a new town, scarcely a year old and with a population of about two thousand people. With others who came on this anniversary occasion, bearing congratulations and kindly words of reminiscence, were five elderly ladies who sat at tea about the same table with Mrs. Jameson. The aggregate of the ages of the six was four hundred and forty years, the eldest being between eighty and ninety years. There were

present, Mrs. Thompson, a sister of Warren Colburn, Esq., the author of a popular mental arithmetic which bore his name and was in almost universal use for many years in the public schools of New England; Mr. and Mrs. Levi B. Tyng, Mr. and Mrs. John Dodge, Mr. and Mrs. George W. Fiske, Mr. and Mrs. Samuel D. Prescott, Mrs. Brown, the mother of Mrs. Isaac F. Scripture, and many other old residents of the city. Rev. Mr. Twiss, Mrs. Jameson's pastor, was present and made some very appropriate and interesting remarks, which were followed by a poem prepared for the occasion and read by the author, which is here reprinted:

RETROSPECTION.

Written for Mrs. Jameson, on the occasion of her celebrating the fiftieth anniversary of her entrance into Lowell, by Mrs. Eliza Currier Poore.

Sing us the songs of the Past!
Of the years when life was young!
When the rosy hours, as they onward flashed,
Their glory around us flung!

Tell us the tales of old,
When the fathers' footsteps pressed
The dewy turf where stands to-day
A city in bright robes dressed!

Call back the ancient days,
With memory's jewels crowned,
Let the music of their vanished hours
In softened echoes sound.

The friend we greet to-day,
Looks back through smiles and tears,
And sees the sheen of her bright, fresh youth
Through the mist of fifty years!

She saw the city's birth;
She watched its infant growth;
She helped, with earnest hands and heart,
Its life and labor, both.

Here was her young life bound
By sacred marriage ties;
Honored and blessed of heaven they seemed,
As Eve's in Paradise!

Here bloomed her children's lives,
Making her pathway bright—
Filling each smiling, sunny morn,
With new and fresh delight.

Friends gathered at her side
With converse grave or gay,
Gracious and graceful welcome, still,
Within her home held sway.

The city of her choice
Grew fast before her eyes,
And giant mills and stately halls
In strength and beauty rise.

But, as the years glide on,
Death's angel breaks the band;
The faithful lover of her youth
Passed to the silent land!

Part of her childish flock
He takes, who gave in love;
Still, 'mid her tears she trustingly
Looks to the home above.

Beyond her mortal view
Rises a city rare,
Whose Builder is the Lord of Hosts
And all her loved are there!

Still speed the rapid years,
Heralds of joy or pain,
Until the links are sixty-three
On life's still length'ning chain.

Softly upon her brow
 Time lays his magic touch,
 For all he taketh from her now
 He giveth overmuch!

Beloved and blest she stands,
 In age serene and sweet;
 Round her, three children clasp their hands
 And all her wishes meet.

Some friends of early days
 Still linger on the way;
 But must have passed, with hasting feet,
 On to a brighter day.

The city of her love
 Outspreads beneath her view,
 With teeming marts and busy wheels,
 Where labor claims its due.

And now she tranquil waits,
 'Mid memory's smiles and tears,
 While the past shines out with sparkling gleam
 Through the mists of *fifty years*!

Mrs. Jameson's eightieth birthday was celebrated by her friends, of which *The Lowell Mail*, a local paper, gave the following account:

1813. NOV. 6. 1893.

EIGHTIETH BIRTHDAY ANNIVERSARY OF MRS. FANNY JAMESON.

A goodly number of old-time friends and neighbors assembled at the residence of Mrs. Fanny Jameson, 168 Grand street, Monday afternoon, to observe the eightieth birthday of that venerable lady. There were present four generations, also friends from Salisbury, N. H., Dracut, Woburn, and Quincy, Mass.

Mrs. Jameson came to Lowell to live when about thirteen years old, and has not been absent from the city more than three months at any time during her residence of sixty-six years here. She can recall many changes in the growth of the city from the year 1827 up to the present date. Mrs. Jameson was the recipient of many beautiful flowers and useful gifts from children, grandchildren, and friends, also eighty dollars in gold, presented by her son. Tea was served at an early hour, after which the company were most agreeably entertained with readings by Miss Adelaide Noyes and one of her pupils, Miss Mamie Kirkpatrick. Friends departed during the early evening, wishing Mrs. Jameson many happy returns of her birthday.

Mrs. Jameson passed a serene and happy old age, in a home of every comfort, and in the midst of the loving ministries of her children, three of whom were spared to her and cheered her declining years. At length the time of her departure came, and the good woman passed on to the Heavenly life. *The Lowell Mail*, in its issue of Saturday, March 16, 1895, publishes the following appropriate notice:

OBITUARY.

Among those who have recently been called to take the journey "homeward" is Mrs. Fanny Jameson, widow of the late Thomas Jameson, who died at her home on Grand street, March 8, 1895, at the advanced age of 81 years and 4 months. For sixty-eight years she has been a resident of Lowell, and during that long period she has never been absent from the city for three months at a time. In these threescore and eight years she has seen many wonderful things take place around her, and she has always spoken with pleasure of the human skill and enterprise which, during the time, had changed the little town of two thousand inhabitants to our large manufacturing city with a population of more than forty times that number. As a devoted wife and mother, she was always the centre of a family who looked up to her with loving devotion, and her rare qualities of mind and heart, combined with a sincere Christian character, won for her the love and respect of a large circle of friends and acquaintances. As her infirmities increased with her advancing years she looked forward with longing for the summons to enter her heavenly home, and during the last days of her life, while suffering intensely herself, she was always patient and thoughtful for those who

cared for her. As the end drew near her peace and happiness increased, and so gently did she enter the valley of the shadow of death that it seemed as if she had but closed her eyes to "lie down to pleasant dreams."

In her immediate family circle, where her beloved presence will be so sadly missed, and in the hearts of the many who were privileged to enjoy her companionship, will her memory be lovingly cherished, thus proving the truth of the saying that "to live in hearts we leave behind is not to die."

ABNER KENT, Mrs. Jameson's grandfather, was a soldier of the Revolution. He fought in the battles of Concord and Bunker Hill. In the latter he was wounded. At the close of the war he returned to Westford, Mass., his former home, where he lived until his death, at the age of seventy-seven years, in 1814.

ELISHA KENT, Mrs. Jameson's father, was also a life-long resident of Westford, Mass. Justin Kent, her half-brother, married Harriet A. N. Twiss, the eldest daughter of Joseph and Hannah (Perkins) Twiss, and resided in Lawrence, Mass. Joseph Twiss was a half-brother of Mrs. Mary (Twiss) Jameson. *Vide No. 1679*

THOMAS GEORGE WASHINGTON JAMESON, the eldest son of Thomas and Fanny (Kent) Jameson, remained with his widowed mother about six years after his father's death, and Jan. 18, 1855, left his native city for California. He was engaged in successful mining for several years. During this period he returned home twice. On his second visit to his home, such was the condition of his health that the family physician advised him to remain permanently in California on account of the severity of the climate in New England. Accordingly, accompanied by his younger brother, Charles E. Jameson [1788], he left home March 8, 1862, to return no more. This proved to be the day and month of his mother's death thirty-three years later. The two brothers spent the next five years in mining in the remote regions of Idaho, Montana, and Oregon. Mr. Thomas Jameson's health at length became so impaired that they relinquished their mining and sought the house of a friend, Mr. Thomas Gilkerson, in Walla Walla, Washington Territory, where Mr. Jameson died very suddenly on the night of Dec. 29, 1867.

CHARLES E. JAMESON, the younger brother, after about a year returned to Lowell, where for a period of seventeen years he was a contractor for woodwork on cotton machinery in the Lowell Machine Shop. He retired from this position April 1, 1889. He has invested largely in real estate, erected houses, and for these ten years given his attention to the rental and care of his numerous blocks. He is unmarried, and for many years made a home for his now deceased mother and his two surviving sisters.

FRANCES JANE JAMESON, the eldest of the family, has remained unmarried, having been bereft of her affianced in early life.

No. 1686.

Jane^a Jameson (*Daniel² Hugh¹*), daughter of Daniel [1662] and Hannah (Burnham) Jameson, was born Oct. 30, 1808, in Dunbarton, N. H. She married Dec. 17, 1827, *Enoch Paige Sargent*, son of Daniel and Sarah (Richards) Sargent. He was born March 27, 1801, in Goffstown, N. H. They resided in Goffstown, and in later life in Chester, Amherst, and Mont Vernon, N. H., where Mr. Sargent died April 6, 1887. Mrs. Sargent died Feb. 15, 1887.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

THOMAS DANIEL, b. Nov. 5, 1828; m. Nov. 12, 1853, *Elizabeth Tenney*.

HANNAH JANE, b. Jan. 18, 1830; m. Nov. 22, 1855, *Stillman Hadley Woodbury*.

SARAH RICHARDS, b. March 5, 1833; m. Nov. 24, 1853, ¹*Jonathan B. Ferson*; m. July 6, 1856, ²*William B. Sargent*; m. March 6, 1886, ³*J. Henry Smith*; d. May 14, 1896.

IRVING PAIGE, b. Sept. 15, 1834; m. Nov. 4, 1857, ¹*Olwe Little*; m. Sept. 3, 1865, ²*Sarah Sackett*.

EDWIN HALL, b. June 26, 1838. He died in childhood, June 27, 1845.

MARY FRANCES, b. Sept. 27, 1839.

CYRUS WALLACE, b. July 31, 1843. He died in the army, April 7, 1864.

ORCUTT JAMESON, b. Sept. 6, 1845; m. Sept. 25, 1871, *Mary Charlotte Lawrence*.

CHARLES BENTON, b. Sept. 10, 1851; m. April 19, 1880, *Rubie A. Love*.

Memoranda.

MR. SARGENT was by occupation a farmer, a man of erect and commanding presence, and of earnest Christian character. He was a deacon in the Congregational church in Goffstown, N. H. Eliphalet Richards Sargent, an elder brother, married a granddaughter of Mrs. Elizabeth (Jameson) Taggart [1653].

MRS. SARGENT was a very handsome and interesting woman. She was beautiful even in age.

THOMAS DANIEL SARGENT, the eldest of the family, married *Elizabeth Tenney*, daughter of James Manning and Emily (Ordway) Tenney. She was born March 31, 1837, in Goffstown, N. H. They reside in Amherst, N. H. They had four children, viz.:

Sarah J., b. Nov. 16, 1858; *George Wilbur*, b. Nov. 12, 1861, d. Feb. 20, 1865; *Cora Frances*, b. July 5, 1866; *James Willis*, b. April 19, 1870; *John Marshall*, b. Jan. 19, 1874.

STILLMAN HADLEY WOODBURY, who married *Hannah Jane Sargent*, was a son of Gilman and Nancy (Webster) Woodbury. He was born Dec. 23, 1829, in East Dunbarton, where they reside. He is a farmer. They have no children.

JONATHAN B. FERGUSON, who married *Sarah R. Sargent*, died Jan. 19, 1855. They had no children.

WILLIAM B. SARGENT, who married *Mrs. Sarah Richards Ferson, née Sargent*, was a son of Joseph and Sally (Blaisdell) Sargent. He was born Nov. 27, 1824, in Goffstown, N. H. They resided in Bedford, N. H. They had one child, *Clara Jane*, b. Jan. 6, 1865. Mr. Sargent died Jan. 4, 1886. Mrs. Sargent married ²J. Henry Smith. They resided in Amherst, N. H.

IRVING PAIGE SARGENT married ¹*Olive Little*. Mrs. Olive Sargent died July 31, 1863. Mr. Sargent married ²*Sarah Sacket*.

CYRUS WALLACE SARGENT was a Union soldier, and gave his life in the service of his country. He enlisted Aug. 13, 1862, in Co. C, under command of Captain Dudley, 11th Regt. N. H. Vols. He was in the battles of Fredericksburg, Va., and near Jackson, Miss. In the winter of 1864 he was in the army of Tennessee, where the soldiers suffered extremely from exposure and the want of food and supplies. Mr. Sargent, from hardship and exposure, contracted a severe cold in coming over the mountains, from which he did not recover. He, being unable to go further, was left in the hospital in Pittsburg, Pa., where he died. He was buried in that city.

No. 1687.

Hugh⁸ Jameson (*Daniel² Hugh¹*), son of Daniel [1662] and Hannah (Burnham) Jameson, was born Aug. 4, 1811, in Dunbarton, N. H. He married Sept. 1, 1835, *Harriet Alexander*, daughter of Dea. David and Martha (Cunningham) Alexander. She was born Nov. 22, 1812, in Dunbarton, N. H., where they resided. Mr. Jameson died May 5, 1866.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

ABRAHAM [1792], b. Dec. 18, 1836. He died in childhood, May 30, 1839.

DAVID ALEXANDER [1793], b. Dec. 29, 1837. He died in the army, June 26, 1864.

ORIN MORSE [1794], b. July 21, 1840. He died in early life, Nov. 27, 1863.

HARRIET MARTHA [1795], b. Nov. 28, 1845; m. May 10, 1871, *Eben F. Wells*.

MARY ELIZABETH [1796], b. Feb. 1, 1853; m. Oct. 16, 1873, *Emery F. Evans*.

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON was a successful farmer, and a very much respected Christian man. He was constable and collector of taxes for the town in 1860. The early deaths of his two sons, one at home and the other in the army, were a great shock, and he died after a protracted illness, in the vigor of his manhood.

DAVID A. JAMESON was a Union soldier. He died June 6, 1864, in Patterson Park hospital, Baltimore, Md., from wounds received in battle. Mrs. Jameson resides, 1900, in Dunbarton, N. H. Her father, Dea. David Alexander, was a son of Robert Alexander.

REFERENCE.—*The History of Dunbarton, N. H.*, p. 252.

No. 1688.

Samuel³ Jameson (*Hugh² Hugh¹*), son of Hugh [1663] and Janet (Brocklebank) Jameson, was born May 22, 1789, in Canandaigua, N. Y. He married ¹*Rachel Hanby*. They resided in Hanover, Ill. Mrs. Jameson died May, 1838. Mr. Jameson married in 1853, ²*Almira Benton*. Mrs. Almira Jameson died. Mr. Jameson in 1854, married ³*Matilda Craig*. She was born in Donegal, Ireland. Mr. Jameson died May 10, 1868. Mrs. Matilda Jameson died July 3, 1883.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

JULIA [1797], b. April 10, 1817; m. Aug. or Sept., 1832, *Daniel W. Wootan*; d. Dec., 1840.
JOHN BROCKLEBANK [1798], b. Nov. 19, 1820; m. Nov. 30, 1842, *Catherine Ludby Watt*.
ANNE [1799], b. Nov. 30, 1828; m. April 24, 1858, *Charles A. Gunn*.

SAMUEL CRAIG [1800], b. July 20, 1855; m. Oct. 17, 1877, *Fanny Helsby*.

MARY ELIZA [1801], b. Nov. 2, 1858; m. Sept. 20, 1883, *Orson Ward Hammond*.

WILLIAM A. [1802], b. Jan. 29, 1862; m. Jan. 9, 1890, *Vera E. Matchett*; d. July 29, 1897.

No. 1689.

Janet³ Jameson (*Hugh² Hugh¹*), daughter of Hugh [1663] and Janet (Brocklebank) Jameson, was born Nov. 16, 1791, in Canandaigua, N. Y. She married about 1807 ¹*Philo Hickok*. After his death she married, April, 1816, ²*Joseph Owen*, son of William and Sabrina (Olds) Owen. He was born Oct. 10, 1790, in Connecticut. They resided in Belvidere, Ill. Mr. Owen died June 26, 1876. Mrs. Owen died March 26, 1866.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

CLARA, m. *Mr. Stone*.

PHILO.

ANGELINE, m. *Mr. Thornton*.

POLLY, m. *Mr. Hull*.

SABRINA JANE, b. Nov. 19, 1817; m. Sept. 17, 1843, *William Perkins*; d. Sept. 23, 1893.

ELVIRA, b. Feb. 19, 1820; m. April 5, 1843, *George Miller*.

SERAPHINE, b. Nov. 30, 1822; m. Feb. 3, 1841, *Allin Amos Royce*; d. Nov. 17, 1887.

JOSEPH, b. March 2, 1825. He disappeared many years since in New York city.

NANCY, b. June 5, 1826; m. Jan., 1843, *Allen Clark*.

CAROLINE, b. Nov. 2, 1828; m. Aug. 23, 1855, *John Mason*; d. Dec. 15, 1891.

LOUISA, b. May 5, 1831; m. Jan. 6, 1853, *Milton Eugene Keeler*.

ELMINA, b. April 4, 1836. She died young.

Memoranda.

JANET JAMESON, daughter of Hugh and Janet (Brocklebank) Jameson, was the first white child born in Canandaigua, N. Y. She was the mother of twelve children, four of the first and eight of the second marriage.

WILLIAM PERKINS, who married *Sabrina Jane Owens*, was a son of Samuel K. and Betsey (Hawley) Perkins. He was born Nov. 17, 1814, in Victor, N. Y. They had five children, viz.:

Clarevel, b. Nov. 9, 1844, d. Oct. 2, 1845; *Byron*, b. Nov. 15, 1845, d. Oct. 12, 1846; *Harriet M.*, b. June 24, 1848, m. Oct. 24, 1869, George King; *Myron D.*, b. March 21, 1850, m. March 24, 1875, Frances Boutwell; *Albert H. S.*, b. Nov. 30, 1852.

MYRON D. PERKINS married *Frances Boutwell*, daughter of Horace and Elizabeth (Pearson) Boutwell. She was born Nov. 4, 1855, in Aurora, Ill. They resided in Belvidere, Ill. They had two children, viz.:

Maud Mary, b. April 10, 1877; *Frank William*, b. Oct. 9, 1878.

ALLIN AMOS ROYCE, who married *Seraphine Owen*, was a son of Robert and Elizabeth (Snyder) Royce. He was born May 9, 1812, in Canandaigua, N. Y., where they resided. He was the printer for the First National bank, and the publisher of a social paper. They had five children, viz.:

George W., b. Nov. 10, 1841, d. Nov. 30, 1862; *Joseph Owen*, b. April 5, 1843, d. Aug. 29, 1844; *Catharine Elizabeth*, b. Oct. 29, 1845; *Elsy Jane*, b. Feb. 21, 1847, d. Jan. 10, 1850; *William Jeffrey*, b. Dec. 13, 1849, m. Dec. 31, 1870, Sarah Jane Burns.

GEORGE W. ROYCE, the eldest son, graduated from the academy in Canandaigua, N. Y., taught school, and May 2, 1861, enlisted in Co. G, 18th Regt., U. S. Vols. He was wounded July 21, 1861, in the battle of Bull Run. On the march to Antietam he was left ill in Hagarstown, Md.; returned to his home, and died Nov. 30, 1862.

WILLIAM JEFFREY ROYCE married *Sarah Jane Burns*, daughter of Michael and Charlotte C. (Mason) Burns. She was born Aug. 16, 1850, in Canandaigua, N. Y., where they resided. They had five children, viz.:

Charles E., b. April 30, 1872; *Alice J.*, b. Nov. 17, 1873; *Mary Ella*, b. May 25, 1875; *Mittie Jameson*, b. May 25, 1875; *Sarah E.*, b. Nov. 20, 1877.

ALLEN CLARK, who married *Nancy Owen*, was a son of Sanford and Laura (Green) Clark. He was born Aug. 13, 1818, in Vermont. They resided in Italy, N. Y., and in Belvidere, Ill., where Mr. Clark died. They had six children, viz.:

Samuel Jameson, b. Feb. 13, 1844; *Seymour J.*, b. Dec. 25, 1845; *Allen T.*, b. March 3, 1849; *Austin*, b. April 12, 1850, d. March 11, 1851; *Minnie*, b. Jan. 15, 1852, d. Dec. 23, 1853; *William B.*, b. March 23, 1855.

MRS. CLARK married about 1858 *Mr. Bachelder*, and resided in Arlington, Ill. They had one child, viz.: *Violettie E.*, b. Oct. 17, 1859.

JOHN MASON, who married *Caroline Owen*, was a son of William and Mary (Barritt) Mason. He was born Dec. 1, 1825, in Newcastle, Staffordshire, England. They resided in Belvidere, Ill. They had two children, viz.:

Emma J., b. June 3, 1856, d. Jan. 25, 1862; *Mary Louise*, b. Jan. 5, 1869.

MILTON EUGENE KEELER, who married *Louisa Owen*, was a son of Calvin and Mary Ann (Lee) Keeler. He was born Oct. 4, 1833, in Cuyler, N. Y. They resided in Belvidere, Ill. He was first lieutenant of Co. B, 95th Regt. Ill. Inf., and in 1878, clerk of the county of Boone, Ill. They had eight children, viz.:

George Henry, b. May 17, 1853; *Ellen Mary*, b. Aug. 1, 1855, d. May 21, 1857; *Charles Milton*, b. Oct. 31, 1857; *Willis Eugene*, b. Dec. 16, 1859; *Frank Harlan*, b. Jan. 19, 1862; *May Belle*, b. May 1, 1865; *Helen Louise*, b. May 25, 1868; *Grace*, b. May 5, 1874; *Emma*, b. June 16, 1877.

No. 1690.

Hugh³ Jameson (*Hugh² Hugh¹*), son of Hugh [1663] and Janet (Brocklebank) Jameson, was born April 21, 1795, in Canandaigua, N. Y. He married June 10, 1834, *Maria Melvin*, daughter of Jonathan and Clara (Castle) Melvin. She was born March 20, 1808, in Clyde, N. Y. They resided in Lyons, N. Y. Mr. Jameson died Oct. 24, 1864. Mrs. Jameson died July 20, 1884.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

HUGH [1803], b. March 9, 1835; m. Dec. 2, 1862, *Josephine Mirick*; d. Jan. 4, 1890.
 MELVIN [1804], b. March 3, 1836; m. Aug. 26, 1869, ¹*Julia E. Allen*; m. May 14, 1878,
²*Mary E. Walling*.
 MARIA [1805], b. Aug. 21, 1837. She died in childhood, Oct. 12, 1845.
 WILLIAM ADAMS [1806], b. Dec. 19, 1839; m. Oct. 31, 1867, *Frances L. Smith*.
 CLARA MELVIN [1807], b. Jan. 2, 1841. She died in infancy, Aug. 16, 1841.
 ALMON MELVIN [1808], b. June 9, 1843. He died in infancy, Aug. 28, 1843.
 EMILY JANE [1809], b. Feb. 14, 1845. She died in childhood, Feb. 24, 1847.

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON was educated in the academy of Canandaigua, N. Y. He studied law, was the deputy clerk of the county, justice of the peace for forty years, and notary public. A man of quiet habits, but of sterling character, and universally respected.

No. 1691.

Nancy^s Jameson (*Hugh,² Hugh¹*), daughter of Hugh [1663] and Janet (Brocklebank) Jameson, was born June 17, 1797, in Canandaigua, N. Y. She married *Zechariah Tiffinay*. They resided in Canandaigua, N. Y., where they died.

THE ONLY CHILD WAS:

AZELIAETTE, m. *Lorenzo De Wolfe*.

No. 1693.

Mittie^s Jameson (*Hugh,² Hugh¹*), daughter of Hugh [1663] and Janet (Brocklebank) Jameson, was born Oct. 28, 1801, in Canandaigua, N. Y. She married March 23, 1825, *Jacob Smith*, son of John and Mrs. Margaret (Bover) Smith. He was born Nov. 3, 1799, in Canandaigua, N. Y., where they resided. Mr. Smith died April 26, 1872. Mrs. Smith died Sept. 14, 1876.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

JANE MARIA, b. Jan. 11, 1826. She died in early life, Dec. 13, 1849.
 ORSEN JACOB, b. July 30, 1827.
 HUGH JAMESON, b. Feb. 7, 1829. He died in early manhood, Aug. 10, 1859.
 JOHN, b. March 7, 1831; m. March 2, 1859, *Eliza A. Southerland*; d. Nov. 20, 1892.
 FRANCIS JAMES, b. May 20, 1833. He died in early life, Feb. 5, 1847.
 CHARLES GRANBY, b. April 11, 1835. He died in early manhood, Sept. 28, 1862.
 ANN ELIZA, b. April 11, 1837; m. March 15, 1864, *George S. Hickox*.
 HELEN LIVONIA, b. Aug. 16, 1839. She died in early life, Dec. 11, 1855.
 ALBERT EDWARD, b. Nov. 10, 1841; m. Dec. 7, 1870, *Mary A. Greer*.
 MITTIE CELESTIA, b. Oct. 19, 1843; m. Dec. 19, 1868, *Rev. Darius C. Sackett*.

Memoranda.

ALBERT E. SMITH, the youngest son, occupies the homestead of his grandfather, Hugh Jameson [1663]. The house was built in 1812. All the surviving children reside in Canandaigua, N. Y. Mrs. Eliza A. Smith, widow of John, resides at 22 Gibson street, Canandaigua, N. Y.

No. 1694.

John Brocklebank^s Jameson (*Hugh,² Hugh¹*), son of Hugh [1663] and Janet (Brocklebank) Jameson, was born Dec. 25, 1803, in Canandaigua, N. Y. He married April 5, 1826, *Betsy Remington*, daughter of Dr. Thomas Remington. She was born Oct. 3, 1803, in Rupert, Vt. They re-

sided in Canandaigua, N. Y., and removed in 1842 to Linden, Mich. Mr. Jameson died Aug. 14, 1868. Mrs. Jameson died Oct. 21, 1874.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

SILAS HUGH [1810], b. Jan. 8, 1830; m. May 20, 1861, ¹*Rhoda A. Tompkins*; m. Oct. 30, 1891, ²*Mrs. Flora A. Ripley*.
 OLIVER F. [1811], b. March 4, 1832; m. Jan. 8, 1868, *Mary E. Pierce*; d. Jan. 20, 1896.
 JAMES MADISON [1812], b. Dec. 13, 1834; m. Jan. 1, 1861, ¹*Maria A. Waterman*; m. Dec. 5, 1894, ²*Amy E. Fuller*.

No. 1696.

Livonia³ Jameson (*Hugh² Hugh¹*), daughter of Hugh [1663] and Janet (Brocklebank) Jameson, was born March 17, 1808, in Canandaigua, N. Y. She married Dec. 17, 1828, *Austin H. Wilder*, son of Ira and Nancy (Ackley) Wilder. He was born July 6, 1806, in Canandaigua, N. Y., where they resided. Mr. Wilder died May 20, 1873. Mrs. Wilder died Aug., 1831.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

HELEN L., b. Oct. 19, 1829; m. Feb. 7, 1854, *Salmon Hart*.
 JAMES A., b. July 31, 1831. He died in early manhood, May 14, 1864.

Memoranda.

JAMES A. WILDER, the only son, was in the Union army, and died from wounds received in the Battle of the Wilderness, March 6, 1864.

MR. AND MRS. HART reside in Canandaigua, N. Y.

No. 1697.

James Madison³ Jameson (*Hugh² Hugh¹*), son of Hugh [1663] and Janet (Brocklebank) Jameson, was born Oct. 19, 1810, in Canandaigua, N. Y. He married March 25, 1841, *Rhoda Loretta Townley*, daughter of Nicholas and Hannah (Ackley) Townley. She was born May 22, 1819, in Ludlowville, N. Y. They resided in Springport, Pa., and in Jackson, Mich. Mr. Jameson died Sept. 13, 1886.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

CORNELIA [1813], b. April 21, 1842; m. June 7, 1887, *Wm. H. Adams*.
 MARY H. [1814], b. Oct. 9, 1845; m. March 30, 1876, *Richard Waldron*; d. Nov. 16, 1893.
 GEORGE HUGH [1815], b. Oct. 15, 1850; m. Dec. 31, 1885, *Carrie Noah*; d. Aug. 2, 1889.
 EDITH [1816], b. May 10, 1855. She died in childhood, July 14, 1858.
 MABEL [1817], b. July 24, 1859.

Memoranda.

The following appreciative notice of Mr. Jameson is taken from a local paper of Sept. 13, 1886, Jackson, Mich.:

DEATH OF A PIONEER OF JACKSON COUNTY.

DIED.—At his home in this city, No. 244 West Pearl street, at 6 o'clock this (Monday) morning, JAMES M. JAMESON, aged 75 years and 11 months. Funeral from the residence, at 10.30 o'clock, Tuesday morning.

With this entry closes the record of the long, active, and honorable life of one of the pioneer settlers of Jackson county. He received an academic education, and the earliest years of his manhood were spent in teaching. In the summer of 1835 he came to Michigan and bought a farm of wild land in what are now the townships of Springport and Tomp-

kins, in this county. He returned to New York state, but in the following year again came to Michigan and began to clear and cultivate the farm, upon which he lived for forty years. Among his neighbors in those early days were Nicholas Townley, Judge David Adams, William and Stephen Ludlow, Christopher Pope, Nathan Dean, John Oyer, John and Eben Comstock, and others, whose names appear often in the history of this county. They were a class of intelligent and thinking men who formed a community such as is seldom found either in city or country. Four of his five children survive to revere his memory and to be proud of the stainless name which he leaves to them.

Mr. Jameson was not active in politics and never sought or held public office other than that of justice of the peace and of supervisor of his own town, which offices he held for many years. He was a Republican from the birth of that party. He was a generous supporter of the church to which his family belonged.

During a residence of half a century in this county, Mr. Jameson's name and face became familiar to very many people. He was kind and gentle in manner, yet with sufficient reserve and dignity of character to compel respect. He was a most indulgent husband and father, and for many years his hopes and ambitions have seemed to be for the comfort and welfare of his children. His death was the culmination of the gradual failure of his powers, which began when he ceased active work, some years ago. He lived his life well and died peacefully and without complaint.

Mrs. JAMESON, nearly eighty years of age, resides, 1898, with her eldest daughter, Mrs. Adams, in Tompkins, Mich.

No. 1699.

Martha Jane^s Jameson (*Thomas² Hugh¹*), daughter of Thomas [1666] and Isabella (McGaw) Jameson, was born July 13, 1806, in Goffstown, N. H. She married Nov. 6, 1826, *William Whittle*, son of Thomas and Lydia (Parker) Whittle. He was born Oct. 26, 1797, in Wolfeborough, N. H. They resided in Goffstown, and after 1850 in Manchester. Mr. Whittle died Dec. 29, 1877. Mrs. Whittle died Oct. 25, 1882.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

HENRY CLAY, b. Sept. 2, 1830; m. Feb. 6, 1866, *Ellen Howard*.

ELLEN REBECCA, b. Aug. 2, 1834.

WILLIAM FRANCIS, b. April 28, 1837.

THOMAS JAMESON, b. May 18, 1839. He died March 17, 1897.

Memoranda.

MR. WHITTLE was the proprietor of a large country store in Goffstown, N. H., for many years, and retired, having accumulated a handsome property. He was a man of active mind and good business abilities. The following notice of his wife, Mrs. Whittle, appeared in a local paper soon after her death:

MRS. MARTHA J. WHITTLE.

A notice of the death of Mrs. Whittle of Manchester, N. H., appeared some weeks since, but those who knew her are not quite willing to allow her to pass into forgetfulness without further notice.

Mrs. Martha J. Whittle was a native of Goffstown, N. H., the daughter of Thomas Jameson, Esq., a lawyer of that place. In 1826 she became the wife of William Whittle, for many years a merchant in Goffstown, afterwards a resident in Manchester. Mrs. Whittle fulfilled the duties of life assigned to her with a grace and wisdom which her survivors look back upon with pleasure. She held an important place in the community as well as in her family.

She was a woman of mental cultivation and made herself acquainted with the literature of the times. She aided in the benevolent objects of the day and was ready to meet the wants of the needy. She was, until disabled by sickness, an attendant on the worship of the Congregational church. She felt and acknowledged the claims of the gospel upon herself and left evidence that in later life she accepted the Saviour of sinners and rested upon His promises. Her disease was paralysis, operating upon her for many months, affecting her speech



MRS. MARTHA JANE (JAMESON) WHITTLE.

and finally prostrating her whole system. She left four children and many friends to mourn her loss. Mrs. Whittle died at the age of seventy-six, surviving her husband five years.

I. W.

Pembroke, N. H.

The sons were all successful business men in Boston, Mass. The daughter was educated in the Hubbard young ladies school in Hanover, N. H., a boarding school of considerable reputation at that time. In later years Miss Whittle has made her home very considerably with her aunt, Mrs. Cogswell, in Yarmouth, Mass.

Mrs. Ellen (Howard) Whittle, wife of Henry C. Whittle, was a daughter of Francis and Amanda K. (Winter) Howard. She was born April 21, 1836, in Grantham, N. H.

The following notice appeared under date of March 20, 1897, in the *Boston Evening Transcript*:

FUNERAL OF THOMAS JAMESON WHITTLE.

In the suite of rooms which he had occupied for nearly thirty years at Young's Hotel, was held yesterday the funeral of Thomas Jameson Whittle, who died suddenly on March 17. More than one hundred business men were present. Rev. Leighton Parks, D. D., of the Emmanuel church, Newbury street, conducted the Episcopal ritual. There was no music. Mr. Whittle was born in Manchester, N. H., fifty-seven years ago. He was engaged in the hat, cap, and fur business in this city, being employed as traveling salesman for Moore, Smith & Co. He leaves two brothers and a sister. The body was taken to Manchester, N. H., for burial, and will be placed in the family lot.

No. 1700.

Rebecca³ Jameson (*Thomas,² Hugh¹*), daughter of Thomas [1666] and Isabella (McGaw) Jameson, was born Jan. 13, 1808, in Goffstown, N. H. She married Nov. 12, 1857, *Rev. Nathaniel Cogswell*, son of William and Judith (Badger) Cogswell. He was born March 5, 1796, in Atkinson, N. H. Mr. Cogswell died March 5, 1874, in Yarmouth, Mass.

Memoranda.

MRS. COGSWELL was educated in Bradford Academy, Mass. As a young lady she was very remarkable for personal beauty and queenly dignity of manners, and was reputed the handsomest lady in the state. Now at the age of ninety-two years, 1900, she still retains much of those qualities which belonged to her in younger life.

REV. MR. COGSWELL was for thirty years the honored pastor of the Congregational church in Yarmouth, Mass. He had five children by a previous marriage.

REFERENCES.—*The Cogswells in America*, pp. 209, 357, 358. *The Alumni of Dartmouth College, N. H.*, p. 197.

No. 1704.

Alexander Harvey⁴

Jameson (*Hugh*,³ *Alexander*,² *Hugh*¹), son of

Hugh [1667] and Janet

(Brock) Jameson, was

born Oct. 22, 1805, in

Barnet, Vt. He married

June 7, 1827, ¹*Aurora*

Williams, daughter of

William Williams. She

was born Feb. 17, 1806,

in Riga, N. Y. They

resided in Darien, N. Y.

Mrs. Aurora Jameson

died June 27, 1853, in

Darien, N. Y. Mr.

Jameson married May

11, 1834, ²*Irene Nichols*,

daughter of Andrus B. Nichols. She was born Feb. 22, 1816, in Orange-

ville, N. Y. They resided in Hartland, N. Y. Mr. Jameson was a lawyer.

He died May 30, 1874. Mrs. Irene Jameson died May 10, 1888.



MRS. REBECCA (JAMESON) COGSWELL.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

SHELDON WILLIAMS [1818], b. July 15, 1831; m. March 5, 1854, *Elizabeth Christie*.

MARIA ANTOINETTE [1819], b. Aug. 7, 1832; m. March 25, 1852, *Frank R. Leland*.

AURORA M. [1820], b. March 14, 1835; m. June 14, 1853, *Hamilton Puttee*; d. March 8, 1858.

HUGH ALEXANDER [1821], b. April 7, 1837; m. Nov. 10, 1863, *Martha E. Cope*.

IRENA JENNETTE [1822], b. July 26, 1849; m. Nov. 29, 1865, *Amos Knapp Welsher*.

No. 1705.

Janet⁴ Jameson (*Hugh*,³ *Alexander*,² *Hugh*¹), daughter of Hugh

[1667] and Janet (Brock) Jameson, was born Dec. 11, 1807, in Barnet, Vt.

She married *George F. Parkhurst*. He was born in 1807. They resided in

East Pembroke, N. Y. Mr. Parkhurst died Jan. 11, 1892. Mrs. Parkhurst

died Jan. 20, 1842, in Alexander, N. Y.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

GEORGE AUGUSTUS.

JAMES ALEXANDER.

No. 1707.

Catherine⁴ Newell Jameson (*Hugh*,³ *Alexander*,² *Hugh*¹), daughter of Hugh [1667] and Janet (Brock) Jameson, was born July 4, 1811, in Barnet,

Vt. She married Jan. 4, 1829, *Norman Brace*, son of Asa and Eunice (Brown) Brace. He was born June 14, 1805, in Lansingburg, N. Y. They resided in Riga, N. Y., and removed Nov. 4, 1833, to Shelby, N. Y. Mr. Brace died Feb. 24, 1889. Mrs. Brace died May 5, 1895.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

EUNICE A., b. Dec. 26, 1829; m. Aug. 8, 1852, *Edward P. Hawley*; d. Aug. 11, 1883.

JAMES ALFRED, b. Aug. 18, 1831; m. *Phedora Decker*.

WARREN ANDREW, b. Oct. 1, 1832; m. Feb. 8, 1860, *Salome Pettit*.

GEORGE HENRY, b. July 26, 1834; m. Nov. 7, 1865, *Mary C. Gillette*.

MARY JENNETTE, b. June 22, 1836; m. Feb. 16, 1860, *Jerome Bidleman*.

LOUISE JAMESON, b. July 16, 1838; m. March 17, 1861, *Clinton J. Sanderson*.

LEEMAN ASA, b. June 23, 1840; m. Aug. 21, 1868, *Mary Josephine Walrath*.

HELEN ELIZABETH, b. July 13, 1842; m. Jan. 4, 1876, *John Stocking*; d. June 10, 1899.

RUTH EMELINE, b. May 12, 1844; m. Nov. 1, 1865, *William Hill*.

ANNA NAOMI, b. July 10, 1846; m. Dec. 7, 1883, *Gerritt S. Casey*.

JOSEPH NORMAN, b. Feb. 17, 1848; m. Feb. 17, 1876, *Mattie Gillis*.

JOHN MARK, b. June 11, 1849. He died in infancy, Sept. 23, 1849.

WALTER EUGENE, b. Sept. 22, 1854. He died in infancy, Dec. 2, 1854.

Memoranda.

EDWARD P. HAWLEY married *Eunice A. Brace*, and resided in Medina, N. Y. They had three children, viz.: *Willis Alfred*, b. June 16, 1853, d. 1871; *Henry Warren*, who is a physician in Cincinnati, Ohio; *Edward*, who resides in the same city.

JAMES ALFRED BRACE married *Phedora Decker*, and resided in Kendallville, Ind. They had three children, viz.: *Howard*; *Adah*; *Josephine*, d. 1869.

WARREN ANDREW BRACE married *Salome Pettit*, daughter of Rev. Harvey and Sally Melina (Robinson) Pettit. She was born June 20, 1839, in Wilson, N. Y., and they resided in Shelby, N. Y. They had four children, viz.: *Charles Elmer*, b. March 1, 1862; *Alfred Lovellian*, b. Feb. 10, 1864; *Mary*, b. Dec. 5, 1865, d. Dec. 6, 1865; *Marian Laurella*, b. Oct. 15, 1866.

GEORGE HENRY BRACE married *Mary C. Gillette*, daughter of Purley and Eme-line H. (Battane) Gillette. She was born March 16, 1837, in Ridgeway, N. Y., and educated in Oberlin, Ohio. He was a merchant. They resided prior to 1868 in Knowlesville, and later in Albion, N. Y. They had one child, viz.: *George Henry*, b. May 7, 1867, d. May 7, 1867.

JEROME BIDLEMAN, who married *Mary I. Brace*, was a son of Charles and Margaret (Thum) Bidleman. He was born May 20, 1835, in Shelby, N. Y., where they resided. He was a farmer. They had four children, viz.: *Leeman Jerome*, b. March 9, 1862; *Hattie Luella*, b. Sept. 27, 1864; *Myra Catherine*, b. Aug. 8, 1870; *Nellie Margarette*, b. Aug. 8, 1870.

CLINTON J. SANDERSON, who married *Louise J. Brace*, was a son of Elisha and Mary (Crosby) Sanderson. He was born June 15, 1836, in Shelby Centre, N. Y., where they resided. He was a farmer. They had one child, viz.: *Jessie Catherine*, b. Sept. 10, 1871.

LEEMAN ASA BRACE married *Mary J. Walrath*, daughter of Levi and Jane (Bar-ron) Walrath. She was born April 14, 1842, in Chittenden, N. Y. They had one child, viz.: *Dwight Clarence*, b. April 1, 1873, d. Sept. 17, 1898, in Porto Rico, Cuba.

MR. BRACE was in the Union army; enlisted Oct. 21, 1861, in Co. K, 28th Regt., N. Y. Inf.; served until June 3, 1863; mustered out in Lockport, N. Y.; from 1863 to 1869 he was in Kendallville, Ind., later he served as town clerk of Lafayette, Wis. He has been mayor of Augusta, Wis., where since 1874 he has been a popular merchant of the firm Brace & Walrath.

JOHN STOCKING, who married *Helen E. Brace*, was a son of Joseph W. and Polly (Byington) Stocking. He was born Dec. 15, 1832, in Sullivan, N. Y. By a previous marriage, Mr. Stocking had two children, viz.: *Ella Miranda*, b. July 4, 1869;

Porter John, b. Sept. 21, 1873. They resided in Barre, N. Y. Mr. Stocking was a farmer, and held the office of postmaster.

WILLIAM HILL, who married *Ruth E. Brace*, was a son of William and Clarissa (Miller) Hill. He was born Jan. 26, 1841, in Shelby, N. Y. They resided in Barre, N. Y. They had five children, viz.: *Florence*, b. Aug. 3, 1866, d. Aug. 7, 1866; *La Vern Brace*, b. Nov. 5, 1867; *Catherine Newell*, b. Dec. 12, 1873; *Wayland F.*, b. April 17, 1877; *Florence*, b. July 29, 1880.

GERRITT S. CASEY married *Anna Naomi Brace*. They had one child, viz.: *Ruth Brace*, b. Nov. 12, 1884. Mr. Casey died Dec. 9, 1895.

JOSEPH NORMAN BRACE married *Mattie Gillis*, daughter of John Smith and Sarah (Wells) Gillis. She was born June 5, 1854, in Victor, N. Y. They resided in Shelby, N. Y. Mr. Brace was a farmer, and held the office of collector in the town. They had one child, viz.: *Inez Gillis*, b. Dec. 9, 1876.

No. 1708.

Sarah Anne⁴ Jameson (*Hugh³ Alexander² Hugh¹*), daughter of Hugh [1667] and Janet (Brock) Jameson, was born July 27, 1813, in Riga, N. Y. She married Nov. 12, 1835, *Orrin H. Dix*, son of Leonard and Dolly (Johnson) Dix. He was born April 25, 1811, in Wilmington, Vt. They resided in Chili, N. Y., and removed in 1852 to Brainbridge (P. O. Millbury), Mich. Mr. Dix died April 27, 1888. Mrs. Dix died Oct. 19, 1870.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

DOROTHY M., b. April 17, 1836; m. Nov. 23, 1853, *Ebenezer Southerland*; d. April 18, 1876.

EDWARD ERWIN, b. April 6, 1840; m. April 8, 1866, *Helen Spink*.

ELIZA ENDORA, b. Jan. 30, 1846. She died in early life, Jan. 24, 1865.

ORRIN ELBRIDGE, b. July 7, 1848; res. Spinks Corners, N. Y.

Memoranda.

MR. DIX, in 1839, was a member of the New York Light Infantry, and was commissioned in 1843 a captain, by Gov. W. C. Bouch. He was a shoemaker by trade, but later pursued farming. The children were all born in Chili, N. Y.

MR. AND MRS. SOUTHERLAND resided in Brainbridge, Mich., where Mrs. Southerland and her younger sister, Eliza Endora Dix, died.

EDWARD ERWIN DIX, the elder son, was in the Union army from Aug., 1862, to June, 1865. He married *Helen Spink*, daughter of Orasmus and Harriet (Bishop) Spink. She was born July 27, 1844, in Brainbridge, Mich., where they resided and their children were born: *Bertie Eugene*, b. Feb. 14, 1869; *Sarah Ann*, b. Dec. 25, 1871. They reside in Spinks Corners, Mich.

No. 1709.

Nancy Wetmore⁴ Jameson (*Hugh³ Alexander² Hugh¹*), daughter of Hugh [1667] and Janet (Brock) Jameson, was born Nov. 19, 1816, in Riga, N. Y. She married June 27, 1839, *Lewis B. Thresher*, son of Stephen and Sally (Smith) Thresher. He was born Aug. 22, 1809, in Brookfield, Vt. They resided at Northfield Falls, Vt. Mr. Thresher died Aug. 1, 1891, in Morristown, Vt. Mrs. Thresher died Oct. 11, 1855, in Shelby, N. Y.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

EDWIN FREEMAN, b. Aug. 22, 1840; m. July 28, 1861, *Delia A. Flint*; d. April 8, 1898.

HUGH STEPHEN, b. May 1, 1842; m. June 19, 1878, *Susan S. Flint*.

Memoranda.

EDWIN F. THRESHER, the elder son, has a son, *Avery Allen Thresher*, who is employed in R. H. White & Co.'s store, Boston, Mass.

HUGH S. THRESHER, the younger son, resides in Northfield, Vt. They have a daughter, viz.: *Harriet Susan*, b. April 17, 1882.

No. 1710.

Elizabeth Hervey⁴ Jameson (*Hugh³, Alexander², Hugh¹*), daughter of Hugh [1767] and Janet (Brocklebank) Jameson, was born Aug. 24, 1822, in Riga, N. Y. She married April 10, 1843, *Stephen Bishop Fuller*, son of Stephen and Jerusha (Bishop) Fuller. He was born Aug. 23, 1818, in Palmyra, N. Y. They resided in Carlton, N. Y., until 1860, then in Gaines, N. Y., until 1867, when they went to Anamosa, Iowa. Mr. Fuller died April 19, 1868. Mrs. Fuller died July 28, 1894.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

STEPHEN CASS, b. Jan. 15, 1844. He died in the army, Dec. 4, 1862.

LAFAYETTE J., b. April 30, 1847; m. Aug. 20, 1874, *Ella Jane Fowler*.

EUGENE PRICE, b. Dec. 28, 1848; m. Feb. 22, 1882, *Mary N. Hannon*.

LEE, b. July 26, 1851; m. July 6, 1870, *Lillies Ernestine Johnson*.

HUGH JAMESON, b. June 14, 1853; m. Nov. 29, 1873, *Theresa Penoyer*.

EVA ELIZABETH, b. July 24, 1855; m. Feb. 23, 1873, *James Franklin Mitchell Fall*.

HELEN ESTELLE, b. Sept. 7, 1857; m. Aug. 13, 1874, *Alden Elliott Wooster*.

JOHN FRANKLIN, b. March 28, 1859; m. Nov. 30, 1882, *Ella Inez Penoyer*.

JAMES PARK, b. Feb. 12, 1861. He died in infancy, Sept. 1, 1861.

CHARLES HENRY, b. March 16, 1864; m. Oct. 25, 1886, *Mary Frances Cash*.

OMER BISHOP, b. Aug. 6, 1865; m. Oct. 15, 1886, *Mary Esther Sherman*.

Memoranda.

MR. FULLER was for many years a dealer in cattle and a farmer. His children were born in Carlton, N. Y., except the two younger ones, *Charles H.* and *Omer B.*, who were born in Gaines, N. Y.

STEPHEN CASS FULLER enlisted in 1862 in the 129th Regt. New York Vols.; changed in Baltimore, Md., to the 8th Heavy Artillery, and stationed at Fort Federal Hall, under Col. P. A. Porter, where he died Dec. 4, 1862. His remains were taken for burial to Carlton, N. Y.

LAFAYETTE J. FULLER married *Ella Jane Fowler*, daughter of De Witt and Frances Matilda (Huntley) Fowler. She was born Jan. 14, 1854, in North Guilford, Conn. They resided in Monticello, Ia. They had one child, viz.: *Frank Eugene*, b. June 27, 1875.

EUGENE PRICE FULLER married *Mary N. Hannon*. She was born Sept. 24, 1855. They resided in Anamosa, Ia. They had three children, viz.: *Cora Valentine*, b. Feb. 14, 1884; *Florence Bertha*, b. April 21, 1886, d. March 1, 1900; *Ethel Hazel*, b. Sept. 5, 1887. Mr. Fuller was a carpenter by trade.

LEE FULLER married *Lillies Ernestine Johnson*. She was born July 25, 1854. They had two daughters, the names not given. Mr. Fuller was a mason by trade.

HUGH JAMESON FULLER married *Theresa May Penoyer*. She was born Feb. 11, 1859, in Jessup, Iowa, where they resided. They had ten children, of whom were: *Daisy, Ruby, Hugh, Fossie, Zola*.

JAMES FRANKLIN MITCHELL FALL, who married *Eva E. Fuller*, was born Aug. 17, 1851. They had five children, viz.: *George Edmund, Arthur Jameson, Florence Eloise, Van Alfred*, b. March 24, 1880; *Lottie Elizabeth*, b. Nov. 27, 1884.

ALDEN ELLIOTT WOOSTER, who married *Helen E. Fuller*, was a son of Selem and Lucy (Ripley) Wooster. He was born Oct. 17, 1852. They resided in Cass,

Iowa. They had three children, viz.: *Charles Henry*, b. Aug. 21, 1875; *Verna May*, b. Dec. 31, 1876; *Birdie*, b. July 7, 1882.

JOHN F. FULLER married *Ella Inez Penoyer*. She was born Sept. 25, 1864.

CHARLES HENRY FULLER married *Mary Frances Cash*. She was born Sept. 8, 1867. They had one son, viz.: *Leo*, b. Dec. 27, 1887.

OMER BISHOP FULLER married *Mary Esther Sherman*, daughter of Perry H. and Jerusha Sherman. She was born May 1, 1865. They had three children, viz.: *Florence Catherine*, b. Dec. 7, 1887; *Ruth Jerusha*, b. Oct. 26, 1892; *Omer Bishop*, b. Oct. 26, 1898.

No. 1712.

Thankful Jane⁴ Jameson (*Joseph Brown*,³ *Alexander*,² *Hugh*¹), daughter of Joseph Brown [1668] and Thankful (Clement) Jameson, was born Sept. 4, 1814, in Riga, N. Y. She married Dec. 10, 1834, *Ora Butler Cahoon*, son of Wilbur and Priscilla (Sweet) Cahoon. He was born May 25, 1804, in Salisbury, N. Y. They resided in Avon, Ohio. Mr. Cahoon died March 17, 1881. Mrs. Cahoon died Aug. 29, 1890.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

HORACE JAMESON, b. Aug. 11, 1837; m. Feb. 10, 1861, *Elizabeth Lucas*.

MELISSA AMANDA, b. April 5, 1840; m. Jan. 1, 1862, *James M. Lent*; d. March 30, 1884.

JOSEPH BROWN, b. Jan. 5, 1844; m. *Josie Smith*.

WILBUR D., b. March 24, 1846.

ORA BUTLER, b. Oct. 22, 1848; d. Feb. 14, 1890.

BURRITT ELISHA, b. Feb. 23, 1852.

CHARLES SUMNER, b. June 6, 1854.

Memoranda.

HORACE JAMESON CAHOON enlisted Aug. 13, 1862, in Co. E, 42d Ohio Vol. Inf., Union army. He was in the three days' fight when Sherman was repulsed at Vicksburg, Miss. Also in the battle of Arkansas Post, when it was taken by McClelland. He was sent to the hospital at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., and discharged March 25, 1863, for loss of voice. He married *Elizabeth Lucas*, and resided in Elyria, Ohio. They had five children, viz.: *Carrie*, *Ella*, *Fred*, *Maud*, *Anna*.

JAMES M. LENT married *Melissa A. Cahoon*, and they resided in Carrollton, Tex.

JOSEPH B. CAHOON enlisted Dec., 1863, in Co. F, 128th Regt., Ohio; stationed at Johnson's Island to guard Rebel prisoners. He was honorably discharged, July, 1865. He married *Josie Smith*, and they had one child, viz.: *Ora B*.

WILBUR D. CAHOON and his next younger brother, Ora Butler Cahoon, were both married and lived near Salinas, Cal.

BURRITT ELISHA CAHOON married and resided in Salinas, Cal. He was clerk of that city. His wife died in less than a year after their marriage.

No. 1715.

Clarissa Ann⁴ Jameson (*Joseph Brown*,³ *Alexander*,² *Hugh*¹), daughter of Joseph Brown [1668] and Avis (Smith) Jameson, was born June 29, 1823, in Riga, N. Y. She married Feb. 14, 1843, *Rensselaer Ebenezer Steele*, son of John and Polly (St. John) Steele. He was born Nov. 6, 1809, in Cherry Valley, N. Y. They resided in North Amherst, Ohio, and in Pescadero, Cal. Mrs. Steele died May 31, 1866. Mr. Steele married again. He died Nov. 14, 1886.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

ELLA ADALIZA, b. Aug. 15, 1844; m. Feb. 10, 1875, *Rutherford Higgins Brown*.

SMITH EBENEZER, b. April 15, 1846. He died in early life, Jan. 3, 1863.

Memoranda.

MR. STEELE removed in 1856 to San Francisco, Cal. After a brief trial of mining on the Sacramento river he took up the ranch business in Laguna Valley, and later on Cascades Ranch, Pescadero, Cal. He married Oct., 1868, ²*Harriet E. Younglove* of North Amherst, Ohio. They had one child, viz.: *Rensselaer E.*, b. Nov. 4, 1869.

MR. BROWN, who married *Ella A. Steele*, was a son of Asa and Ann (Sholan) Brown. He was born Nov. 25, 1839, at Point Couper, La. Mrs. Brown was born in North Amherst, Ohio. They reside on White House Ranch, Pescadero, Cal. They have no children.

No. 1716.

William⁴ Jameson (*Joseph Brown*,³ *Alexander*,² *Hugh*¹), son of Joseph Brown [1668] and Avis (Smith) Jameson, was born Oct. 20, 1824, in Avon, Ohio. He married June 11, 1851, ¹*Laura Beeman LaMore*, daughter of William and Susan (Gott) LaMore. She was born March 3, 1830, in LaGrange, Ohio. They resided in Sheffield, 1849-1865, and later in Avon, Ohio. Mrs. Laura Jameson died March 14, 1859. Mr. Jameson married Dec. 22, 1859, ²*Delia Taylor Stevens*, daughter of Benjamin and Louisa (Foote) Stevens. She was born Nov. 3, 1824, in Lee, Mass. They resided in Avon, Ohio. Mr. Jameson died Nov. 24, 1895. Mrs. Delia Taylor Jameson died Dec. 25, 1887.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

CLYDE BURTON [1823], b. Oct. 10, 1856; m. May 21, 1881, *Nellie D. Williams*.

GEORGE CHAUNCEY [1824], b. Aug. 31, 1865; m. Dec. 28, 1893, *Nellie M. Hulbert*.

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON owned half of the old homestead, and his younger brother, Joseph John Jameson, owned the other half. The place is still occupied by Jamesons. He was town assessor in 1858, and in 1863 captain of Co. D, 4th Bat., Ohio militia.

No. 1717.

Sarefta⁴ Jameson (*Joseph Brown*,³ *Alexander*,² *Hugh*¹), daughter of Joseph Brown [1668] and Avis (Smith) Jameson, was born Feb. 16, 1828, in Avon, Ohio. She married Nov. 22, 1849, *Crick Blackwell*, son of Joseph and Ann Blackwell. He was born Oct. 17, 1827, in England. They resided in Avon, Ohio.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

MATTHEW, b. Sept. 24, 1850; d. April 9, 1865.

EVERETT C., b. July 15, 1854.

ROBINSON H., b. Sept. 13, 1860; d. April 14, 1865.

ETTA M., b. Feb. 25, 1862.

NEWTON W., b. June 8, 1864.

JESSIE E., b. March 15, 1866.

No. 1718.

Mariette⁴ Jameson (*Joseph Brown*,³ *Alexander*,² *Hugh*¹), daughter of Joseph Brown [1668] and Avis (Smith) Jameson, was born Oct. 2, 1830, in Avon, Ohio. She married *Collin Ford*, son of Uriah and Elizabeth (Duling) Ford. He was born Aug. 29, 1827, in Coshocton Co., Ohio. They resided in Lebanon, Ohio, where Mrs. Ford died July 18, 1870.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

MARY, b. Oct. 12, 1857; m. Oct. 26, 1882, *Thomas C. Shipley*; res. Wyoming, Ohio.
 COLLIN, b. Jan. 7, 1860; res. No. 1059 Wesley Ave., Cincinnati, Ohio.
 ALLEN H., b. April 14, 1862; res. Steubenville, Ohio.
 WILLIAM, b. Nov. 4, 1866; m. Jan. 18, 1888, *Elizabeth B. Simpson*.
 FREDDIE, b. July 12, 1870. He died in infancy, Jan., 1871.

Memoranda.

MR. FORD is a lawyer by profession. In the War for the Union he held a colonel's commission. In 1896 he was a resident of Cincinnati, Ohio, and manager of the Ætna Life Insurance Co. in that city, with an office in the Ætna building, No. 413 Vine street.

MR. AND MRS. WILLIAM FORD reside at Price Hill, Cincinnati, Ohio. They have an only son named *Collin*.

No. 1719.

Joseph John⁴ Jameson (*Joseph Brown,³ Alexander,² Hugh¹*), son of Joseph Brown [1668] and Avis (Smith) Jameson, was born March 5, 1833, in Avon, Ohio. He married April 21, 1866, ¹*Sarah J. Wilson*, daughter of John and Jane (Simmons) Wilson. She was born April 16, 1836, in Avon, Ohio, where they resided. Mrs. Sarah J. Jameson died Jan. 16, 1883. Mr. Jameson married Feb. 12, 1890, ²*Mrs. Susan A. (Cahoon) Warden*, widow of Charles Warden, and daughter of Leonard and Mary (Titus) Cahoon. She was born Dec. 24, 1850, in Avon, Ohio, where they reside.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

AVIS C. [1825], b. April 2, 1867; m. Sept. 9, 1890, *Irving Robinson*.
 LOIS A. [1826], b. Feb. 10, 1869; m. Nov. 20, 1895, *Leonard Mitchell*.
 BERTHA E. [1827], b. June 15, 1871; m. April 4, 1891, *John J. Burrell*.
 WILSON J. [1828], b. Aug. 11, 1873.
 ROLLIN A. [1829], b. Jan. 22, 1876.

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON went to California in 1860 and returned in 1863. He entered the Union army and was in the service of the country for ten months. About 1873 he purchased half of the old homestead, where he now lives. He follows farming and operates a steam sawmill. The two elder daughters, Mrs. Robinson and Mrs. Mitchell, reside in Avon, Ohio.

No. 1720.

Malcolm Brown⁴ Jameson (*Joseph Brown,³ Alexander,² Hugh¹*), son of Joseph Brown [1668] and Mary (Horr) Jameson, was born Oct. 31, 1837, in Avon, Ohio. He married Sept. 9, 1860, *Cordelia Sabrina Wilder*, daughter of Thompson and Sabrina (Fuller) Wilder. She was born Jan. 12, 1837, in Avon, Ohio, where they resided. Mr. Jameson died Dec. 9, 1893, in Toledo, O.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

CLIFTON ELLSWORTH [1830], b. Oct. 30, 1861; m. Dec. 2, 1883, *Satie E. Taft*.
 TORREY WILDER [1831], b. April 9, 1866; m. April 20, 1895, *Mary F. Duwall*.
 MARY BALDWIN [1832], b. June 2, 1870; m. Sept., 1892, *H. H. Carter*.
 MALCOLM BENTON [1833], b. Feb. 22, 1872. He died in infancy, Sept. 2, 1873.
 ANNETTE EUGENIA [1834], b. Feb. 12, 1875.
 PLYNN CHARLES [1835], b. July 1, 1878.

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON was a farmer. His widow, with the two younger children, resides with her second son, Torrey W. Jameson, and his family, on the old place where her husband's father, Joseph B. Jameson, settled in Avon, Ohio.

No. 1722.

Robinson⁴ Jameson (*Joseph Brown,³ Alexander,² Hugh¹*), son of Joseph Brown [1668] and Mary (Horr) Jameson, was born Oct. 10, 1840, in Avon, Ohio. He married Oct. 29, 1867, *Rachel Ann Marshall*, daughter of William H. and Sophronia (Hinckley) Marshall. She was born May 17, 1838, in Rochester, Ohio. They resided in Avon and in Oberlin, Ohio. Mr. Jameson died Dec. 28, 1873, in Vacaville, Cal.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

FLORENCE LUCINA [1836], b. Aug. 8, 1869. She died in girlhood, Jan. 27, 1887.
MERTON HOKR [1837], b. June 7, 1871.

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON took a great interest in genealogy and family history. He collected considerable Jameson data, which after his death were passed into the hands of the late lamented Judge Jameson of Chicago, Ill.

MRS. JAMESON graduated in the class of 1864 from Oberlin College, Ohio.

No. 1724.

Horace D.⁴ Jameson (*Daniel,³ Alexander,² Hugh¹*), son of Daniel [1669] and Polly (Hemingway) Jameson, was born Aug. 31, 1814, in Chili, N. Y. He married May 17, 1839, *Lois Beeman*, daughter of James and Mary (Merlin) Beeman. She was born Sept. 4, 1815, in Riga, N. Y. They resided in Chili, N. Y., where Mr. Jameson died Oct. 17, 1847. Mrs. Jameson married again in 1849, *Zenas W. Smith*.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

THEODORE [1838], b. Dec. 19, 1841. Killed in second Battle of Bull Run, Aug. 30, 1862.
CHARLES [1839], b. Aug. 20, 1846; m. Sept. 12, 1871, *Emily S. Allen*.
ALBERT [1840]. He died when about three years old.

No. 1726.

Isaac Hemingway⁴ Jameson (*Daniel,³ Alexander,² Hugh¹*), son of Daniel [1669] and Polly (Hemingway) Jameson, was born Oct. 12, 1818, in Chili, N. Y. He married May 3, 1843, *Fane Howell*, daughter of Josiah and Mary (Bigger) Howell. She was born April 17, 1819, in Sugarloaf, N. Y. They resided in Churchville, N. Y. Mr. Jameson died Oct. 14, 1869, in Jacksonville, Fla. Mrs. Jameson died May 16, 1896, in Chicago, Ill.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

FRANCES MARION [1841], b. May 6, 1844; m. Sept. 5, 1867, *Ione E. Warren*.
CHARLES DE WITT [1842], b. Aug. 30, 1847. He died in early life, Dec. 30, 1868.
AMANDA ELIZABETH [1843], b. July 21, 1849; m. Sept. 29, 1869, *Charles M. Ellis*.
ALBERT LITTLE [1844], b. Nov. 23, 1852; m. Oct. 16, 1878, *Helen Barber*.
GEORGE HOWELL [1845], b. May 23, 1856; m. Nov. 6, 1876, *Jennie E. Rice*.
MARION LOUISA [1846], b. Jan. 29, 1860; m. Jan. 5, 1881, *Louis D. Heusner*.

No. 1730.

Mary Elizabeth⁴ Jameson (*Daniel,³ Alexander,² Hugh¹*), daughter of Daniel [1669] and Matilda (Hemingway) Jameson, was born June 12, 1828, in Chili, N. Y. She married Dec. 1, 1853, *Samuel Burdett Pierson*, son of Edwin and Beulah (Smith) Pierson. He was born March 29, 1827, in Le Roy, N. Y. They resided in Hudson city, and in Batavia, N. Y., and removed to Lawrence, Kan.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

EDWIN BURDETT, b. April 2, 1856.

ELMER ELLSWORTH, b. Feb. 2, 1861; m. Nov. 19, 1889, *Mattie B. Babcock*.

CORA ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 3, 1862; m. Nov. 26, 1885, *Scott Hopkins*.

Memoranda.

MR. PIERSON received a good education. He was a student in Brockport College Institute, N. Y. Having a great fondness for music, he gave his attention to culture in that art, which was a lifelong source of solace and enjoyment. Although without means, from boyhood he showed great energy and business ability, and made himself master of every detail of the business to which he devoted his life. After his marriage he remained for fifteen years in Batavia, N. Y. He then removed, and for six years carried on a large and successful business in Jersey City, N. J. In 1869 he went to Decatur, and then to Chicago, Ill., and engaged in brokerage, but in 1874 he removed with his family to Lawrence, Kan., where he purchased and erected mills for the manufacture of flour, and established THE PIERSON MILLING COMPANY, of Lawrence, Kan., which has some of the finest mills in the state, and does a large and lucrative business.

EDWIN PIERSON, Mr. Pierson's father, was born Oct. 10, 1804, in Killingsworth, Conn., and died March 26, 1869, in Le Roy, N. Y.

RUSSELL PIERSON, his grandfather, was a son of Rev. Abraham Pierson, whose father, Rev. Abraham Pierson, and the great-great-grandfather of Mr. Pierson, was one of the founders, and the first president, of Yale College, Conn.

MRS. PIERSON was educated in the Young Woman's Seminary, Lima, N. Y., and is a lady of culture and refinement. Their children were all born in Batavia, N. Y. They reside No. 631 Louisiana St., Lawrence, Kan.

EDWIN BURDETT PIERSON, the elder son, was educated in the Le Roy Academy, N. Y., and in the University of Chicago, Ill.

ELMER ELLSWORTH PIERSON was educated in the University of Kansas. He married *Mattie B. Babcock*, daughter of *Carnie W. and Martha (Gillette) Babcock*. She was born Feb. 22, 1868, in Lawrence, Kan., where they reside. They have two children, viz.: *Leslie B.*, b. Aug. 21, 1890; *Margaret*, b. Sept. 11, 1893.

SCOTT HOPKINS, who married *Cora E. Pierson*, was a son of John S. and Julia (Scott) Hopkins. He was born Feb. 2, 1860, in Waverly, N. Y. They reside in Horton, Kan. They had four children, viz.: *Warren B.*, b. Aug. 28, 1886; *Edna*, b. Feb. 17, 1889; *Dorothy*, b. Jan. 24, 1896, d. July 22, 1896; *Elizabeth*, b. 1898.

MR. HOPKINS studied law, and is by profession and occupation a lawyer and banker.

MRS. HOPKINS took the college course in the University of Kansas.

REFERENCES.—*The Lawrence Journal, Kan.*, July 15, 1882; *Cyclopedia, McClintock and Strong*, Vol. VIII, p. 191.

No. 1731.

Sally Louisa⁴ Jameson (*Daniel,³ Alexander,² Hugh¹*), daughter of Daniel [1669] and Matilda (Hemingway) Jameson, was born June 5, 1830, in Chili, N. Y. She married April 27, 1853, *Charles Dole*, son of Moses and Mary (Clement) Dole. He was born July 11, 1827, in Northfield, Vt. They resided in Alpine, Mich. Mr. Dole died June 17, 1880.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

NORA ESTELLE, b. Sept. 20, 1857; m. Oct. 16, 1878, *Frederic E. Waterman*.
 FRANK MARTIN, b. Oct. 12, 1860; m. Nov. 3, 1880, *Lucinda Murray*.
 MARTHA LOUISE, b. Jan. 3, 1866.

Memoranda.

MR. DOLE was a master builder until thirty years of age, he then became a farmer. He held the offices of town treasurer and supervisor. At the time of his death there appeared the following—

OBITUARY NOTICE.

DIED—In Alpine, June 17th, 1880, BROTHER CHARLES DOLE, aged 52 years, Past Master of Alpine Grange, No. 348, leaving a wife and three children to mourn his loss.

Through all the cycles of time, in every age and clime, it has been the custom for mankind to pay loving tribute to its honored and respected dead. History tells us that six hundred years after Miltiades had led his devoted followers from the heights of Attica against the Persians on the plains of Marathon, Pausanias read the names of those heroes, who, in arresting the westward course of the Oriental empire, had fallen in that memorable engagement.

Every year our own Grand Army of the Republic strew the graves of their fallen comrades with beautiful flowers; so we, having given the right hand of fellowship to the widow and the orphan, and renewed our pledge of friendship and affection, and extended to them our sympathies and condolence, turn to-day to pay tribute to our fallen chieftain, who has gone down the long road, through the dark valley, and across the silent river. Already our charter, our badges, and our jewels are draped in mourning. The silent tear and the saddened faces tell of sorrowful hearts. We shall meet in our accustomed rounds of pleasures and of duty, but that familiar countenance will be seen among us no more, the places that have known him so long and so well will know him no more, forever. What can we say? What can we do to keep green his memory in our hearts more than to bring bouquets and garlands of flowers to our altar, and to beautify the place that he has loved, and by increased efforts uphold and strengthen the institution his strong hand helped to rear in our midst, and around the sacred altar where he was wont to meet with us, extend the hand of friendship and assistance to all who may be gathered there.

BRO. H. F. HAYNES, }
 BRO. H. H. ROGERS, } *Committee.*
 SISTER JANE CHASE, }

FREDERIC EUGENE WATERMAN, who married *Nora Estelle Dole*, was a son of Charles and Phebe (Herrick) Waterman. He was born Dec. 27, 1852, in Alpine, Mich., where Mrs. Dole was also born, and where they reside. They had five children, viz.: *John Dole*, b. Aug. 25, 1879, d. Jan. 1, 1880; *Mattie Louisa*, b. Jan. 3, 1881; *Clara*, b. Dec. 29, 1883; *Charles C.*, b. May 31, 1888; *Leila*, b. Jan. 23, 1892.

FRANK MARTIN DOLE was born in Alpine, Mich. He married *Lucinda Murray*, daughter of Lyman and Mary Jane (Thompson) Murray. They reside in Alpine, Mich.

MARTHA LOUISA DOLE is a teacher in the Normal Training School, Grand Rapids, Mich. She went abroad in 1898, and traveled in England and on the Continent. In the autumn of that year she returned to her position in the Normal Training School. Her address is No. 144 North Division St., Grand Rapids, Mich.

No. 1732.

Joseph Brown¹ Jameson (*Daniel³ Alexander² Hugh¹*), son of Daniel (1669) and Matilda (Hemingway) Jameson, was born Dec. 25, 1832, in Chili, N. Y. He married Dec. 25, 1856, *Cecilia Howell*, daughter of Stephen D. and Phebe Ann (Cornell) Howell. She was born June 19, 1837, in Orange Co., N. Y. They reside No. 99 Jefferson avenue, Rochester, N. Y.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

CHARLES SUMNER [1847], b. Nov. 15, 1860. He died in boyhood, Oct. 11, 1870.
 FLORA MAY [1848], b. Jan. 10, 1869. She died in childhood, Nov. 29, 1874.
 ARTHUR HOWELL [1849], b. April 9, 1875.

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON is a manufacturer of agricultural machines. He is a man of fine bearing and attractive personality. *Charles S.*, the eldest son, was born in Hamilton, Ontario, and died in Jacksonville, Fla.; *Flora May*, the only daughter, was born and died in Rochester, N. Y.; *Arthur H.*, the younger son, was born in Bergen, N. Y.

No. 1733.

Annis Ann⁴ Jameson (*Daniel,³ Alexander,² Hugh¹*), daughter of Daniel [1669] and Matilda (Hemingway) Jameson, was born July 23, 1836, in Chili, N. Y. She married Dec. 24, 1857, *William Adams Lovejoy*, son of Isaac and Minerva (Adams) Lovejoy. He was born Aug. 21, 1833, in Marion, N. Y. They resided in Ann Arbor, and now in Detroit, Mich.



JOSEPH BROWN JAMESON.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

CARRIE JULIETTE, b. Nov. 29, 1858; m. Oct. 20, 1880, *Alphonso Kellogg*.

ALICE MAUD, b. May 1, 1860.

ELIDA MANOLA, b. April 13, 1862.

MARTHA CECILIA, b. May 18, 1865. She died Jan. 10, 1896.

KATIE BELLE, b. Sept. 10, 1867. She died in early life, Sept. 30, 1887.

CHANNING, b. Sept. 5, 1877.

Memoranda.

MR. LOVEJOY has been town clerk and city recorder. They reside No. 1257 Third Ave., Detroit, Mich.

No. 1734.

Martha Jane⁴ Jameson (*Daniel,³ Alexander,² Hugh¹*), daughter of Daniel [1669] and Matilda (Hemingway) Jameson, was born Sept. 4, 1838, in Chili, N. Y. She married July 12, 1865, *Samuel Dexter Ludden*, son of Samuel Dexter and Mary Abigail (Chaffee) Ludden. He was born Feb. 17, 1839, in Bennington, N. Y. They resided in Decatur, Ill., in Chicago, Ill., and in Boscobel, Wis.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

FRANKLIN CHAFFEE, b. July 10, 1869; m. Nov. 9, 1892, *Ellen Virian*.

JOHN BURDETTE, b. Feb. 10, 1875; res. in Bloomington, Wis.

LEILA MARY, b. Jan. 16, 1878. She died in early life, Feb. 23, 1897.

HOMER DEXTER, b. Oct. 10, 1879.

Memoranda.

MR. LUDDEN served in the Union army. He enlisted April 24, 1861, in the 12th Regt., N. Y. Vol. Inf., and served two years. He then reenlisted in the 8th Regt., N. Y. Artillery, and served to the end of the war. He was in most of the battles of the army of the Potomac from the first Bull Run to the surrender of Lee at the Appomattox court-house. From a private soldier he was promoted to first sergeant, second lieutenant, first lieutenant, captain, and, Jan. 1, 1865, he received a major's commission. He was often detailed on special duty in command of different regiments. He was twice made prisoner, and confined once in Libby prison, and once in Lynchburgh. From the latter he made his escape, traveling for twenty-four days and hundreds of miles over the mountains and through the forests alone until he reached the Union lines at Wheeling, W. Va. He participated in more than forty engagements, and was wounded in the assault on Petersburg, Va. His command was within thirty feet of the enemy's works; which they captured on the third day, June 18, 1864.

Major Ludden was married soon after the war ended. They resided in Decatur, Ill., until the birth of their eldest child, then removed to Chicago, Ill., where the other children were born. He is now, 1898, a wholesale and retail dry-goods merchant in Boscobel, Wis.

FRANKLIN C. LUDDEN, the eldest son, married *Ellen Virian*, daughter of John H. and Amelia (Stansmore) Virian. She was born Nov. 20, 1869, in Mineral Point, Wis., where they resided. They have two children, viz.: *Frederic Virian* and *Homer Jameson*, twins, born Oct. 20, 1893.

LEILA MARY LUDDEN, the only daughter, died at the age of nineteen years. She is spoken of as modest and unassuming, but possessed of strength of character and a nobleness of purpose which rounded out her short life with the best results of a well-directed ambition. She was unselfish, loving, and had a wide influence for good over her young companions. "She accomplished her mission, and, having gathered the roses, was called to her reward ere she had time to find the thorns."

No. 1735.

Martha Ann⁴ Jameson (*Thomas³ Alexander² Hugh¹*), daughter of Thomas [1673] and Martha (Gilchrist) Jameson, was born Sept. 16, 1822, in Goshen, N. Y. She married Oct. 30, 1842, *John Haines Kellam*, son of John and Deborah (Haines) Kellam. He was born April 1, 1821, in Irasburgh, Vt. They resided in Irasburgh, Vt., and in Evanston, Ill., where Mrs. Kellam died, July 2, 1892.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

CLARA CORNELIA, b. Aug. 21, 1843; m. Dec. 23, 1866, *Charles B. Parkhurst, M. D.*; d. May 26, 1894.

HENRY AUGUSTUS, b. Aug. 11, 1845; m. Aug. 11, 1867, *Martha Jane Woodward*.

EMMA JANE, b. Jan. 4, 1848; m. Dec. 24, 1874, *Arthur Nicholas Coble*.

JOHN LEONARD, b. Oct. 3, 1850. He died in early life, March 20, 1866.

THOMAS J., b. June 15, 1852; m. Nov. 22, 1877, *Mary Lillian Halliday*; d. Feb. 4, 1896.

MARY, b. Sept. 9, 1858. She died in childhood, April 17, 1861.

Memoranda.

MR. KELLAM is in the fire insurance business, and resides at No. 1230 Maple avenue, Evanston, Ill., with his daughter, Mrs. Coble.

DR. PARKHURST, who married *Clara C. Kellam*, the eldest of the family, died Jan. 16, 1877. Mrs. Parkhurst died in Elgin, Ill. They had two sons, viz.: *John Byron*, b. Aug. 12, 1868. He is employed in a railroad office in St. Paul, Minn.; *Charles Percy*, b. April 10, 1871. He was a student in 1896 in Williams College, Mass.

HENRY AUGUSTUS KELLAM married *Martha Jane Woodward*. She was born Dec. 30, 1845, in Westford, Vt. They reside No. 176 Ivy St., Atlanta, Ga. They have a daughter, *Clarimund*, b. Aug. 16, 1870, m. May 22, 1895, Barton Stone McCash, res. Atlanta, Ga.

ARTHUR N. COBLE, who married *Emma J. Kellam*, was a son of Valentine and Elizabeth (Sandham) Coble. He was born in Sidney, Ohio. They reside at No. 1230 Maple Ave., Evanston, Ill. He is a merchant. They had three children, viz.: *Robert Kellam*, b. May 6, 1876, m. June 16, 1897, Mabel Spencer Ferris, res. Evanston, Ill.; *Edith May*, b. May 4, 1878, d. Feb. 24, 1885; *Reginald Heber*, b. July 4, 1882.

THOMAS JAMESON KELLAM married *Mary L. Holliday*. She was born March 18, 1855. They resided at No. 1239 Western Ave., Topeka, Kan., where Mr. Kellam died from injuries received from a railroad accident in Topeka, Kan. He was a superior man in character and business ability. He was successful, without reproach, and much beloved. Noble and commanding in form, it has been said that he much resembled his Jameson uncles.

No. 1736.

John Alexander⁴ Jameson (*Thomas⁸, Alexander², Hugh¹*), son of Thomas [1673] and Martha (Gilchrist) Jameson, was born Jan. 25, 1824, in Irasburgh, Vt. He married Oct. 11, 1855, *Eliza Denison*, daughter of Dr. Joseph Adam and Eliza (Skinner) Denison. She was born Nov. 26, 1830, in Royalton, Vt. They resided in Freeport, Ill., and since 1855 in Hyde Park, now No. 5316 Cornell Ave., Chicago, Ill. Judge Jameson died June 16, 1890.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

MARY [1850], b. Dec. 20, 1857, in Royalton, Vt.

ELEANOR [1851], b. May 15, 1863. She died in childhood, Sept. 14, 1865.

ELIZA [1852], b. Nov. 24, 1865. She died in early life, July 6, 1881.

JOHN ALEXANDER [1853], b. Sept. 12, 1868.

REBECCA [1854], b. May 9, 1870.

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON'S childhood home was a home of New England thrift, obedience, and purity. He was early put to a trade, with conditions of six months' schooling in the year. But there was awakened within him a mighty passion for learning, and, taking advantage of some accidental physical injury, and his father's failure in business, for which the boy's trade was designed to fit him, he obtained a release from his apprenticeship and his father's permission to fit for college. He was obliged to struggle with great obstacles, boarding himself and doing almost any way to get on, but in the fall of 1842 he entered the State University of Vermont, with the purpose of studying for the ministry. He graduated in 1846, with college honors, and with somewhat changed views and plans for the future.

The next four years found him at the head of an academy in Stanstead, Canada, meanwhile reading at odd hours a course of medicine. In September, 1850, Mr. Jameson returned to Burlington as a tutor in Latin in the University, and with the ambition to win a professorship, but two years later, when a professorship was offered him it was too late, and he declined it, having now determined on a course of law. Accordingly he entered, Sept., 1852, the Harvard Law school. In the spring of 1853 he returned to the University for a few months as a tutor, and still pursued his law studies in the office of Governor Underwood, and before the courts adjourned for the summer he was admitted to the bar of Vermont.

Mr. Jameson, in company with Mr. Hibbard, a Harvard classmate, in the autumn of that year started for Chicago, Ill., where he arrived Oct. 6, 1853. At that time Chicago was little known in the Eastern states, and, although called a city, was described as "a rude, cheaply built, and dirty Western town," and, while it claimed

a population of 60,000, the neighboring cities, perhaps envious, used to affirm that to make up that number Chicago was wont to visit the incoming trains and count all the passengers as residents within its borders.

In the winter of 1853-'54, Mr. Jameson opened a law office in Freeport, Ill., and in the spring of 1856 commenced to practice his profession in Chicago, and established his home, having been recently married, in that part of the city now known as Hyde Park, where he continued to live until his death, and where his family still reside. Mr. Jameson confined himself strictly to the duties of his profession, and did not enter the field of politics, then the scene of intense excitement, although his political sympathies identified him with the Republican party, and his name was mentioned in connection with important offices in the gift of that party.

MR. JAMESON for ten years had made American constitutional history a matter of special study, when in 1862 the state constitutional convention of Illinois convened in Springfield of that state. In this convention there were those in sympathy with secession and anxious to secure the adoption of a state constitution which might be interpreted as far as possible in hostility to the constitution and laws of the national government. Inspired by opinions in which he firmly believed, Mr. Jameson devoted himself from the opening of the Illinois convention in 1862 for the next five years to the preparation of a treatise on constitutional conventions, bearing the title "The Constitutional Convention: Its History, Powers, and Modes of Proceeding." This book has passed through several editions, and is considered the standard work on that subject, commanding most favorable attention and reception abroad as well as in this country, and establishing the reputation of the learned author among great scholars and critics in this and in other lands.

While attending to an extended law practice, and engaged in the preparation of the above-mentioned book, in 1865 Mr. Jameson was elected judge of the superior court of Chicago, the office seeking him, and not he the office, to which he was elected for three successive terms, his service in this position extending over a period of eighteen years, from 1865 to 1883.

The decisions of Judge Jameson are recorded in about one hundred cases, duly reported. These were prepared with diligent research, attention to the trial, and general fairness to all parties. They were written out with extreme care, and always showed an exhaustive consideration of the subject. His decisions have attracted great attention in this country and in Europe, and have been reaffirmed by the courts.

Judge Jameson was for a time a lecturer on constitutional law in the law school of Chicago. He was often called to address learned associations, colleges, and public meetings. He was an accomplished linguist, a diligent student of literature, and contributed valuable articles to the *North American Quarterly* and other magazines of high standing. He was chosen by Governor Oglesby, in 1887, to represent the state of Illinois at the centennial celebration of the formation of the federal constitution, held in Philadelphia.

Judge Jameson understood well human nature, was cordial in his manner, yet dignified, and always impressed others as a man of profound learning and great force of character. He was a good after-dinner talker. He was then at his best, his wit was the keenest, his repartees the brightest, and his talk was so interesting that other men were happy to listen.

Judge Jameson was one of the founders of the celebrated literary club of Chicago; first president of the Prisoners' Aid Association, of Illinois; actively interested in the Industrial training-school of the state; president of the village of Hyde Park; one of the first to take an active interest in the foundation of the American Academy of Political and Social Science, a member of its council and of its general advisory committee.

He had consented to become one of the lecturers in the University of Pennsylvania during 1890-'91, on American constitutional history, but, unexpectedly, on the sixteenth of June, 1890, he expired in his chair, and the end of his distinguished career had come, but after his death there appeared a learned paper on "Sovereignty," from his pen, in the *Political Science Quarterly* of New York.

Judge Jameson has been classed, by reason of descent and brilliancy of career, with other New England men of Scotch-Irish blood of the stock of Horace Greeley and Stephen A. Douglas. He was a great admirer of Webster and Choate and sustained most cordial relations to, and was highly esteemed by, Charles Sumner. As a writer of American law his work lies in a special field, state constitutional law, but as an author he is ranked with Story, Hurd, Cowley, and Kent.

Illinois has had many eminent men: Great statesmen—Lincoln; great soldiers—Grant; great lawyers—Storrs; and, among these, eminent men less widely known, who have given to the Chicago bar a due portion of its fame for learned and brilliant men, who united stability of character, powers of keen discernment, swift judgment, with comprehension of relations, incisive speech, and ready wit, was Judge Jameson. Of the first order of men in Chicago, select in his associations, reserved in his friendships, intimate with few, yet friendly to all, during a residence of nearly forty years in the city of his choice, from the time of his coming to Chicago until his lamented death, his name always stood for honor, for ability, for learning, and for integrity.

MRS. JAMESON is a descendant of an old New England family, the daughter of a physician. Her descent is *Joseph Adam*¹ *Denison, M. D.* (*Joseph Adam*,⁶ *James*,⁶ *Benadam*,⁴ *William*,³ *William*,² *George*¹).

Mrs. Jameson resides in the old family home, No. 5316 Cornell Ave., Chicago, Ill. Here all her children were born, except the eldest, who was born in Royalton, Vt., and here her little daughter, *Eleanor*, and her lamented husband, died. *Eliza*, the third daughter, a beautiful girl of sixteen years, was drowned July 6, 1881, in White river, at Royalton, Vt., while spending a summer vacation in her mother's old home and native town. The father and two daughters lie buried in Oakwood cemetery, Chicago, Ill.

Mrs. Jameson has with her the three surviving children: *Mary* is the supervisor of drawing in Chicago schools; *John Alexander* is a successful lawyer, having succeeded to his honored father's practice, and *Rebecca*, the youngest of the family, is a student of art in the Chicago Art Institute.

REFERENCES.—*Appleton's Cyclopedia of Am. Biography*, Vol. III, p. 400; *In Memoriam, John Alexander Jameson, LL. D.*, by Francis Newton Thorpe, pp. 1-26.

No. 1737.

Sarah Jane⁴ Jameson (*Thomas*,³ *Alexander*,² *Hugh*¹), daughter of Thomas [1673] and Martha (Gilchrist) Jameson, was born May 6, 1826, in Irasburgh, Vt. She married Nov. 12, 1845, *John Stuart McFarland*, son of James and Mary (Stuart) McFarland. He was born Dec. 23, 1821, in Sherbrooke, Canada. They resided in Concord, N. H., Bloomington and Chicago, Ill., and later in Glencoe, a suburb of Chicago. Mrs. McFarland died Dec. 13, 1898, in Hammond, near New Orleans, La., where she had gone for her health.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

MARTHA JANE JAMESON, b. Sept. 21, 1846; m. Nov. 25, 1869, *Melville Edwin Stone*.

THOMAS EDWIN, b. Sept. 3, 1847; m. Sept. 3, 1873, *Ann Eliza Rockwell*.

MARY EFFIE, b. Sept. 30, 1857; m. Dec. 30, 1890, *George Wilson Stanford*.

Memoranda.

MR. MCFARLAND was for many years a merchant tailor in business in Concord, N. H. Later he retired and removed to Chicago, Ill. On the fiftieth anniversary of their marriage, Mr. and Mrs. McFarland celebrated their "Golden Wedding." This occurred Nov. 12, 1895, and their son-in-law, Mr. Melville E. Stone, provided an elaborate reception and entertainment in the banquet rooms of the Union League Club. A little more than three years after this interesting occasion, the golden ties



MRS. SARAH JANE (JAMESON) MCFARLAND.

reside in Ravenswood, Ill. They have one child, *Sarah Ethelwyn*, b. Oct. 26, 1875.

WILSON GEORGE STANFORD, who married *Mary Effie McFarland*, was born Sept. 27, 1859. They reside in Glencoe, a suburb of Chicago, Ill. They have two children, viz.: *Pauline*, b. Oct. 31, 1892; *Marion*, b. Dec. 8, 1894.

No. 1738.

Leonard Benton⁴ Jameson (*Thomas*,³ *Alexander*,² *Hugh*¹), son of Thomas [1673] and Martha (Gilchrist) Jameson, was born Oct. 18, 1827, in Irasburgh, Vt. He married Sept. 8, 1857, ¹*Sarah Greene Allen*, daughter of George and Eveline (Rogers) Allen. She was born Dec. 19, 1837, in Moriah, N. Y. They resided in Chicago, Ill. Mrs. Sarah G. Jameson died May 12, 1863. Mr. Jameson married Sept. 25, 1867, ²*Mrs. Emma (Walker) Adams*, daughter of Benjamin Farwell and Diana (Howard) Walker, and the widow of Capt. Darrah Adams. She was born Sept. 18, 1837, in Barre, Vt. They resided in Chicago, Ill. Mr. Jameson died Feb. 17, 1888. Mrs. Emma Jameson married Sept. 26, 1891, ³Moses T. Miles. She died March 27, 1893. There were no children.

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON was a printer by trade, and became one of the firm of Jameson & Morse, job and book printers, Chicago, Ill.

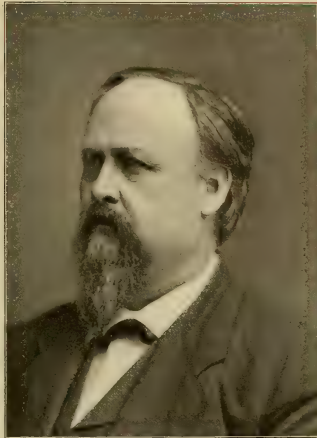
of a long and happy married life were sundered, and Mrs. McFarland went home to Heaven. She was a very cultured and noble woman. Her death was a great sorrow to her family and to a wide circle of friends.

MELVILLE E. STONE, who married *Martha Jane Jameson McFarland*, was born Aug. 22, 1846. He is the manager of the Associated Press, with headquarters in Chicago, Ill. They have a beautiful home, "Stonehaven," in Glencoe, Ill. They have three children, viz.: *Herbert Stuart*, b. May 29, 1871, graduated in 1894 from Harvard College, Mass., and is at the head of the book publishing firm of Herbert S. Stone & Co., Chicago and New York. *Melville Edwin*, b. Nov. 3, 1874, graduated in 1897 from Harvard College, Mass., and is engaged in the book publishing business. *Elizabeth Stuart Creighton*, b. Feb. 23, 1881. In 1893-'94 she traveled with her mother a year in Europe.

THOMAS EDWIN MCFARLAND married *Ann Eliza Rockwell*. She was born Sept. 12, 1848. They

No. 1739.

Thomas⁴ Jameson
(Thomas,³ Alexander,² Hugh¹), son of Thomas [1673] and Martha (Gilchrist) Jameson, was born Oct. 18, 1829, in Irasburgh, Vt. He married Aug. 25, 1856, *Mrs. Sarah Jane (Eldridge) Stevens*, daughter of Zuar and Maria (Allen) Eldridge, and the widow of Dr. Justin Stevens, U. S. army. She was born Nov. 2, 1830, in Lebanon, N. H. They resided in Burlington, Iowa. Mr. Jameson died July 17, 1864. Mrs. Jameson married July 3, 1876, ³Reuben Kimball Eastman. They resided in Webster City, Iowa. Mr. Eastman died June 6, 1894. Mrs. Eastman died Oct. 14, 1897, in Glencoe, Ill.



LEONARD BENTON JAMESON.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

MARY JOSEPHINE [1855], b. June 12, 1857; m. June 28, 1881, *John Hudson Winslow*.
 INFANT SON [1856], b. April 24, 1860. He died in infancy, May 10, 1860.
 HELEN [1857], b. Dec. 22, 1861. She died in early life, Aug. 19, 1881.
 GEORGE GILCHRIST [1858], b. March 12, 1863. He died in infancy, Aug. 2, 1863.
 PERCY ALLEN [1859], b. March 12, 1863. He died in infancy, Aug. 14, 1863.
 ALICE WARNER [1860], b. March 26, 1864.

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON was connected for several years with the Fairbanks Scale Co. of Boston, Mass. Later he removed to Burlington, Ia., and was employed as the cashier and bookkeeper of the wholesale dry goods house of Kimball, Wright & Co. At the time of his death he was contemplating a removal to Chicago, Ill., where he was to be associated with Mr. Coolbaugh in the Union National Bank.

DR. JUSTIN STEVENS, Mrs. Jameson's first husband, was a surgeon in the United States army. He died in 1852, the same year of their marriage. They had one son, *Justin Edward Stevens*, who was born April 3, 1853. He married a young lady in Chicago, Ill., and went South. Later Mr. Stevens died, leaving two children, locality unknown. Mrs. Jameson married July 3, 1876, for her third husband, Reuben Kimball Eastman, who was born July 31, 1808, in Piermont, N. H. They resided in Bube, Ark., and in Webster City, Ia. Mr. Eastman died June 6, 1894, in Clarion, Ia. Mrs. Eastman, after his death, made her home with her daughter, Mrs. Winslow, in Glencoe, a suburb of Chicago, Ill., where she died Oct. 14, 1897.

ALICE WARNER JAMESON is a successful teacher in the public schools of Chicago,

Ill., and an accomplished lady. She spends her vacations with her sister, Mrs. Winslow, in Green Gables, Glencoe, Ill.

HELEN JAMESON died in her twentieth year in Webster City, Ia.

No. 1740.

Emily Enos¹ Jameson (*Thomas³ Alexander² Hugh¹*), daughter of Thomas [1673] and Martha (Gilchrist) Jameson, was born May 31, 1831, in Irasburgh, Vt. She married Dec. 27, 1860, *Dr. Cephas Rodney Taylor*, son of Joseph and Edena (Williams) Taylor. He was born Feb. 11, 1814, in Plainfield, N. H. They resided in Irasburgh, Vt. Dr. Taylor died Sept. 26, 1865.

THE ONLY CHILD WAS:

CHARLES WALLACE, b. Sept. 8, 1862. He died in childhood, March 13, 1864.

Memoranda.

MR. TAYLOR graduated in 1842 from the Medical College in Hanover, N. H. He studied also the system of homœopathy. Dr. Taylor married March 19, 1844, ¹*Maria Ruth Haseltine*, daughter of Nathaniel and Sally (Stowell) Haseltine. She was born Nov. 13, 1816, in Pasumpsic, Vt. They resided in Hardwick, Vt., where he had a wide and very successful practice. In the spring of 1859 he removed West with his family, to Nevin, Ia., where he remained only six months, but during this period, Mrs. Taylor, her mother, and the eldest daughter, ten years of age, died, and the afflicted husband and father returned with his son and little daughter in the autumn to Hardwick, Vt. Mrs. Maria Ruth Taylor died Sept. 5, 1859, in Nevin, Iowa. Dr. Taylor removed in February, 1860, to Irasburgh, Vt. Dr. and Mrs. Maria R. Taylor had three children, viz.: *Herman Sumner*, b. Feb. 13, 1845, d. April 26, 1869. *Moretta*, b. Jan. 1, 1849, d. Nov. 6, 1859. *Flora Maria*, b. April 10, 1851, m. Jan. 17, 1877, Harrison Durgin. They were all born in Hardwick, Vt.

HERMAN S. TAYLOR, the eldest born, enlisted Dec. 25, 1861, in the 1st Vermont Battery. He was in very many battles, but was never wounded. When more men were called for in Feb., 1865, Irasburgh's quota was one man, and the town gave young Taylor six hundred dollars to go as a veteran. As the war closed in April, 1865, he was never called into battle, but served the term of his enlistment, one year, in a government printing office in Baltimore, Md., but his health was so impaired that he died at the age of twenty-four years, in Leavenworth, Kan.

MR. AND MRS. DURGIN reside in Vineland, N. J. They have one child, *May Ruth*, b. May 8, 1878.

MRS. EMILY E. (JAMESON) TAYLOR, 1898, resides at No. 155 Fifty-third St., Chicago, Ill. She writes:

"I find that I had two great-grandfathers in the Revolutionary War. Capt. James Aiken of Bedford, N. H., who was at West Point when it was betrayed by Arnold, also at the Battle of Bunker Hill, and Alexander Gilchrist, who also was in the Battle of Bunker Hill."

No. 1743.

Sarah Anne⁴ Jameson (*Alexander³ Alexander² Hugh¹*) daughter of Alexander [1674] and Sarah (Locke) Jameson, was born May 10, 1827, in Irasburgh, Vt. She married Oct., 1849, *David Webster*, son of David and Anna (Albee) Webster. He was born July 19, 1826, in Irasburgh, Vt., where they resided. Mrs. Webster died Oct. 29, 1851.

THE ONLY CHILD WAS:

ADA LORRAINE, b. Oct. 16, 1850; m. Sept. 23, 1869, *Byron DeForest Brown*.

Memoranda.

MR. WEBSTER was still a resident in 1896 of Irasburgh, Vt. At that time he had a brother and two sisters living at No. 28 Greenwich Park, Boston, Mass.

BYRON DEF. BROWN, who married *Ada L. Webster*, was a son of Reuben and Betsey (Fay) Brown. He was born Jan. 6, 1846. They reside in Stockham, Neb. They had five children, viz.: *Nettie Ada*, b. Feb. 18, 1873. *David Reuben*, b. March 26, 1877. *Alexander Jameson*, b. Sept. 15, 1878. *Anna Martha*, b. April 6, 1880. *Byron DeForest*, b. Dec. 28, 1888. Mr. Brown was in the Union army, Co. E, 9th Regt., Vt. Vols., from July 1, 1862, to July 1, 1865. During these three years of service he was in many battles, but escaped without a single wound. He was a teacher, and from 1873 to 1875 the Superintendent of Public Instruction in Hamilton Co., Neb., and in 1876 a delegate to the Republican State Convention.

No. 1744.

William Locke⁴ Jameson (*Alexander*,³ *Alexander*,² *Hugh*¹) son of Alexander [1674] and Sarah (Locke) Jameson, was born May 12, 1828, in Irasburgh, Vt. He married Nov. 11, 1852, *Aurilla Crandall*, daughter of Samuel and Mary (Chamberlin) Crandall. She was born June 1, 1831, in Albany, Vt. They resided in Santa Cruz, Cal. Mr. Jameson died June 3, 1896.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

HENRY ALEXANDER [1861], b. Feb. 13, 1858; m. Sept. 15, 1886, ¹*Mary E. Thurber*; ²*Rose M. Sarpy*.

HORACE WILLIAM [1862], b. April 14, 1863. He died in childhood, May 21, 1869.

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON died suddenly at his home near Laveaga Heights, Santa Cruz, Cal. For several days he had been suffering from heart trouble, but it was thought his ailment was not of a serious nature. During the day he partook of a hearty dinner given in honor of his wife's birthday, at which several friends were present. Later he went out into his field and was suddenly taken ill and went into the house to take some medicine. Soon the glass into which he was pouring the medicine was heard to drop on the floor. A gentleman hastened into the room, and Mr. Jameson was caught just as he was falling. No sooner had he been placed on the floor than he passed away.

The deceased leaves a widow, and one son who resides at Boulder Creek. Mr. Jameson was a brother-in-law of D. M. Locke of Scotts Valley, Cal.

About ten years ago, just before the boom, he purchased the land on which he resided for \$4,000. Soon afterward he sold a part of it to the late J. V. De Laveaga for more than the entire tract had originally cost him, and had about fifty acres of bottom land left.

The deceased was an honest citizen, and held in the highest esteem by all who were acquainted with him. The cause of death was heart failure.

REFERENCE.—*The Daily Sentinel, Santa Cruz, Cal., June 4, 1896.*

No. 1745.

Caroline⁴ Jameson (*Alexander*,³ *Alexander*,² *Hugh*¹), daughter of Alexander [1674] and Sarah (Locke) Jameson, was born Oct. 18, 1829, in Irasburgh, Vt. She married March 16, 1856, *Russell Warner Strong*, son of Russell and Susanna (Webster) Strong. He was born June 7, 1823, in Berlin, Vt., where they resided. Mrs. Strong died Nov. 24, 1862. Mr. Strong married again, and died March 8, 1890.

THE ONLY CHILD WAS:

HORACE WARNER, b. Feb. 27, 1857; m. Jan. 1, 1880, *Ella Anna Brown*.

Memoranda.

MR. STRONG and his wife, Caroline Jameson, had many friends, and a very happy married life, although it was short. Her death was a great loss to the family and to the community. Their only child was a little boy of five years. Mr. Strong, later, married Nov. 3, 1863, ²*Mrs. Mary F. Marshall*. They had one child, *Carrie Bell*, b. Oct. 1, 1865.

HORACE WARNER STRONG married *Ella A. Brown*. They reside in West Berlin, Vt., and have one child, *Florence Anna*, b. Oct. 19, 1888.

No. 1746.

Mary Jane⁴ Jameson (*Alexander*,³ *Alexander*,² *Hugh*¹), daughter of Alexander [1674] and Sarah (Locke) Jameson, was born June 11, 1831, in Irasburgh, Vt. She married Sept. 1, 1853, *David Morrill Locke*, son of David and Florinda (Locke) Locke. He was born Sept. 1, 1824, in Lyman, N. H. They resided in Santa Cruz, Cal. Mrs. Locke died Sept. 2, 1881, in Berkeley, Cal.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

FINETTE CAROLINE, b. Jan. 1, 1860.

ALEXANDER MORRILL, b. July 15, 1861; m. Nov. 29, 1887, *Muriel F. Broontree*.

Memoranda.

MR. LOCKE is a master mechanic, and had a farm of twelve hundred acres, about six miles from Santa Cruz, Cal.

MRS. LOCKE, at the time of her death, is thus characterized,—

A TRUE WOMAN.

Notwithstanding occasional startling exceptions, it is still true that strong and sterling characters are, as a rule, better developed in a rural community than elsewhere. The very hardships, great, yet not too great, which environ the young people upon most of our farms seem to put iron into the blood, and substance into the fibre, and thus to build up manhood and womanhood into a moral and mental, as well as physical structure, superior to the results seen under other conditions. That is why Vermont sends out to the rest of the country so many that through their lives reflect honor upon their birthplace. It is unseemly to boast, even where there is much that might be vaunted, but we at least, who are not to the manor born, may say some things of our adopted state that might not become the pen of a native citizen. It is surely a fact that Vermont is, and always has been, rich in fine characters, so rich that she sows them broadcast over the continent, in every place to stand out as bright lights whose beams shine back upon us to irradiate the onward track of each succeeding generation. These thoughts rise up in connection with the sad news of the death of an Orleans county farmer's daughter, a finely engraved portrait of whom comes to us in a number of the *Pacific Rural Press*, the leading agricultural journal of California. This picture of Mary Jameson Locke is accompanied with a biographical sketch, and a series of reprinted excerpts from her writings during the years of her connection with the *Press*. We reprint the notice, as follows:

"Mrs. Mary Jameson Locke (Mary Mountain of the *Pacific Rural Press*), was born in Irasburgh, Vt., June 11, 1831, of parents of Scotch descent, as the name indicates, who tilled the soil; was educated in the common schools and academies of her native state, in the latter by her own efforts, and, after teaching several terms, in 1853 came to California, and in the same year was married to D. M. Locke, then of San Francisco, now of Santa Cruz. She leaves two children, a girl and a boy, now at the university in Berkeley. From girlhood Mrs. Locke possessed a very ready pen, a style at once easy and pleasing, and eagerly devouring all the books and magazines that came within her grasp, it was soon recognized by her early teachers and friends that she was endowed with unusual powers. Many of her early letters to friends fortunate enough to receive them fairly sparkled with wit, humor, and

sentiment run wild, and she was often urged to permit their publication, but without avail. She occasionally contributed to the general press, until the earnest appeals of the publishers of the *Pacific Rural Press* induced her to become a regular contributor. Of the charm, truth, and real value of her articles we need not speak, for the old readers of the *Rural* will remember them well. Of the esteem in which she was held by the Home Circle we need but say that, wherever we have been, through the length and breadth of the state, our readers have testified to the value of the 'Farm House Chats,' and their appreciation of the writer. As a companion and friend she was always bright and cheerful, incessant in her efforts to please and make happy, and never tiring of serving her friends, giving up freely any and everything for their comfort and enjoyment. And the home of such a woman, such a wife and mother! need we add that it was always bright and cheery? The embers upon her home hearth were always kept at full glow. Her own life has always been absorbed in that of her children, and taking them to the university at Berkeley last month and seeing them entered has been her last work—a work in which it would seem some supernatural power must have come to her aid in wonderfully prolonging her life until this was done."

FINETTE C. LOCKE, the only daughter, was born at Knight's Ferry, Cal. She received a good education, and now resides in Santa Cruz, Cal.

ALEXANDER M. LOCKE was born in Irasburgh, Vt. He married *Muridore F. Browntree*. They reside in Fresno, Cal., and have two children, viz.: *Alexander Browntree*, b. Oct. 9, 1888, in Lakeport, Cal.; *Erie Stillwell*, b. June 8, 1892, in Alameda, Cal.

No. 1747.

Horace Durkee⁴ Jameson (*Alexander,³ Alexander,² Hugh¹*), son of Alexander [1674] and Sarah (Locke) Jameson, was born Feb. 13, 1833, in Irasburgh, Vt. He married Dec. 31, 1859, *Annie Baker McGaughlin*, daughter of Lewis and Emerline (Ward) McGaughlin. She was born Dec. 19, 1843, in Calais, Me. They resided in San Francisco, Cal. Mr. Jameson died Nov. 10, 1882. Mrs. Jameson married again.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

HERMAN ALEXANDER [1863], b. Dec. 10, 1860. He died in boyhood, March 24, 1874.
EMMA VALENTINE [1864], b. Feb. 14, 1870; m. Sept. 15, 1890, *Smith Anderson*.

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON went in 1854 to San Francisco, Cal., where he was married and resided until his death. By trade he was a harness-maker. He became a justice of the peace, and was the president of a coal mine company in Monterey, Cal.

MRS. JAMESON married July 28, 1887, ²*Allen Taber Bartlett*. They resided No. 2019 Devisadero St., San Francisco, Cal. Mr. Bartlett died Dec. 9, 1895, in San Marteo, Cal. *Herman A. Jameson* was born at Knight's Ferry, Cal., and died from being thrown from a horse in Lakeville, Cal. He was an only son, and a splendid boy.

No. 1748.

Zuar Eldridge⁴ Jameson (*Alexander,³ Alexander,² Hugh¹*), son of Alexander [1674] and Sarah (Locke) Jameson, was born Jan. 5, 1835, in Irasburgh, Vt. He married June 25, 1860, *Mary Ellen Wilcox*, daughter of Antonio and Betsey Gardner (De Costa) Wilcox. She was born Feb. 16, 1842, in Bristol, R. I. They resided in Irasburgh, Vt., where Mr. Jameson died Jan. 4, 1886.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

ARTHUR LINCOLN [1865], b. July 13, 1861; m. Jan. 12, 1886, *Fanny Ward Glenn*.
GRACE WINFRED [1866], b. April 26, 1867; m. Oct. 10, 1887, *George Albert Smith*.
ISADORE DARLING [1867], b. July 21, 1876. She died in infancy, May 28, 1877.
BESSIE ANTONETTE [1868], b. Feb. 13, 1878. She died in infancy, April 2, 1878.

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON'S death was announced in the *Boston Evening Journal*, Jan. 7, 1886, in the following:

OBITUARY.



ZUAR ELDRIDGE JAMESON.

ZUAR ELDRIDGE JAMESON, who died in Irasburgh, Orleans Co., Vt., Monday, 4th, aged fifty-one years, was a well-known writer and lecturer on agricultural topics, whose initials, with transpositions of the same, as well as other pseudonyms, are familiar to readers of the agricultural papers, particularly the *New York Weekly Tribune*, *Albany (N. Y.) Country Gentleman* and *Boston Cultivator*. He was a member of the lower branch of the Vermont legislature in 1878, and of the state board of agriculture in 1870-74; for many years secretary of the Orleans County Agricultural Society, and for one or two years lecturer of the Vermont State Grange, Patrons of Husbandry. Aside from the large amount of purely agricultural matter written, he was a frequent producer of short sketches of fiction, usually treating of rural life. He was associated with Dr. T. H. Hoskins in the editing of the old *Vermont Farmer* (not the present *Vermont Farmer*), at Newport, which was from a literary standpoint the most successful of Vermont agricultural journals. Born in Irasburgh, on the farm on which he died, his entire life was spent as a farmer, energetically and persistently devoting brain and muscle, in a spirit of broad, Christian philanthropy, to the service of his fellow-farmers and fellow-men.

Mrs. Jameson, after her husband's death, resided with her daughter, Mrs. Smith, No. 88 Park Ave., Woonsocket, R. I.

Mrs. Betsey G. (Da Costa) Wilcox's father was Joseph Da Costa, who fled from Portugal, in 1810, on account of a revolution.

No. 1749.

Laura Maria¹ Jameson (*Alexander*,³ *Alexander*,² *Hugh*¹), daughter of Alexander [1674] and Sarah (Locke) Jameson, was born Sept. 26, 1836, in Irasburgh, Vt. She married Dec. 31, 1859, *Isaac M. Dakin*, son of Thomas and Eliza (Marton) Dakin. He was born in Lubec, Me. They resided in Laurel Glen, Fruit Farm, four miles from Soquel, Cal. Mrs. Dakin died Aug. 22, 1893, in Berkeley, Cal.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

WILBUR JAMESON, b. Nov. 10, 1860; m. Dec. 1, 1886, *Irene R. Hill*.

ROBERT HENRY, b. April 24, 1863; res. Laurel Glen, Cal.

ALICE LAURA, b. Sept. 15, 1864; m. Jan. 1, 1890, *Arthur Edwin Loomis*.

Memoranda.

Mr. Dakin continues to reside near Soquel, Cal. The children were all born at Knight's Ferry, Cal.

MRS. DAKIN received a good education, and was a teacher for some time. She went to California in 1857, and became a writer of sketches for papers and magazines. Several articles from her pen appeared in *Godey's Lady's Book*.

WILBUR JAMESON DAKIN married *Irene R. Hill*, and resides in Pleasanton, Cal.

No. 1751.

Julia Elma¹ Jameson (*Alexander,³ Alexander,² Hugh¹*), daughter of Alexander (1674) and Sarah (Locke) Jameson, was born July 9, 1840, in Irasburgh, Vt. She married April 10, 1860, *Charles F. Dewey*, son of William and Hannah (Hurlburt) Dewey. He was born March 27, 1836, in Berlin, Vt., where they resided. Mrs. Dewey died April 24, 1885.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

NETTIE MAY, b. Jan. 10, 1864; m. Nov. 6, 1886, *Milton D. Drew*; d. Jan. 22, 1893.
ELMER CARROLL, b. Sept. 24, 1866; m. Aug. 13, 1896, *Alice Bertha Covell*.

Memoranda.

MR. DEWEY continues to reside in Berlin, Vt. He served two years, 1876 and 1877, in the legislature of Vermont.

"MRS. DEWEY," it is said, "was a woman of more than ordinary character, both mental and moral. She was one who gained friends every day of her life. Faithfully discharging her duties as wife and mother, she found time to give her thoughts to the world through the use of her pen."

MR. AND MRS. DREW have three children, viz.: *Lewis Monroe*, b. Aug. 26, 1887; *Willis Hannaford*, b. June 9, 1889; *William Mayo*, b. Aug. 26, 1891.

ELMER C. DEWEY, the only son, married *Alice B. Covell*, daughter of Stephen Hollister and Mary Jane (Poor) Covell. She was born May 23, 1873, in Berlin, Vt., where they reside. They have one child, viz., *Charles Stephen*, b. June 5, 1897.

No. 1752.

Lucy Amelia¹ Jameson (*Alexander,³ Alexander,² Hugh¹*), daughter of Alexander [1674] and Sarah (Locke) Jameson, was born Nov. 27, 1843, in Irasburgh, Vt. She married July 18, 1867, *Rev. Orange W. Scott*, son of Rev. Orange and Eliza (Dearborn) Scott. He was born Oct. 15, 1842, in Newbury, Vt. They resided in Concord and Dover, N. H., in Willimantic and Rochester, Conn., in Kingston and West Pittston, Pa., in Brockton, and reside, 1900, No. 591 Salem St., in Maplewood, Malden, Mass.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

EVERETT HALLERTON, b. Aug. 15, 1868; m. Aug. 12, 1896, *Minnie E. Grant*.
GERTRUDE ANNA, b. June 6, 1871; m. Oct. 14, 1896, *Albert Edward Waite*.
FLORENCE ELIZA, b. Oct. 13, 1876.
ARTHUR ORANGE, b. Sept. 24, 1880. He is a student in Boston Art School.
ALEXANDER JAMESON, b. Dec. 10, 1882. He died in boyhood, Oct. 29, 1890.

Memoranda.

MR. SCOTT entered the ministry of the Methodist Episcopal church, being licensed to preach Oct., 1864. He has filled the pastorates of some of the larger churches in the Middle and New England states, and commanded the respect of his brethren in the profession. He belongs to a ministerial race; his great-grandfather, the Rev. Nathan Ward, preached the first sermon ever listened to in Plymouth, N. H.

MRS. SCOTT is a lady of literary tastes, the author of several books, and the editor



MRS. LUCY AMELIA (JAMESON) SCOTT.

was born May 14, 1847, in Lowell, Mass. They resided in Lowell, Merrimacport, Bourne, East Blackstone, and reside, 1900, in Bridgewater, Mass.

of a paper called *The Children's Missionary Friend*. Among her published books are: "Nettie and Her Friends," "Christmas Stories," "Vet and Van," "Prove It," and "Gilead Guards." She is a graduate of Newbury Seminary, Vt.

EVERETT H. SCOTT, the elder son, married *Minnie E. Grant*. He holds the position of sub-master in the high school of Melrose Highlands, Mass. They have one child, viz., *Marjorie Florence*, b. March 18, 1899.

MR. AND MRS. WAITE reside in Rockville, Conn. They have one child, viz., *Dorothy Scott*, b. May 25, 1900.

No. 1753.

Emma Jennette⁴ Jameson (*Alexander,³ Alexander,² Hugh¹*), daughter of Alexander [1674] and Sarah (Locke) Jameson, was born Oct. 10, 1848, in Irasburgh, Vt. She married May 1, 1878, *Rev. Nathan Crane Alger*, son of Daniel Morse and Sarah Allen (Withington) Alger. He

Memoranda.

MR. ALGER was licensed to preach July 23, 1870, in St. Paul's church, Lowell, Mass. He graduated in 1877 from the College of Liberal Arts, Boston University, Mass., and from the Methodist Seminary, Tilton, N. H., and is a clergyman in active service.

MRS. ALGER writes for the newspapers, and has given lectures in the interest of missions in many of the states.

No. 1755.

Myra Geraldine⁴ Jameson (*Alexander,³ Alexander,² Hugh¹*), daughter of Alexander [1674] and Mrs. Martha Geraldine (Clark) Jameson, *née* Chapman, was born Jan. 23, 1868, in Irasburgh, Vt. She married Jan 14, 1892, *Ernest C. Baker*, son of David and Emily (Cutler) Baker. He was born Aug. 24, 1868, in West Glover, Vt., where they reside.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

HAROLD DAVID, b. Oct. 15, 1893.

MARIE KATHERINE, b. April 6, 1895.

No. 1759.

Maria Zerviah⁴ Jameson (*William Scott,³ Alexander,² Hugh¹*), daughter of William Scott [1675] and Almira (Rowley) Jameson, was born July 30,

1832, in Churchville, N. Y. She married Feb. 22, 1854, *Elisha H. Hudson*, son of Isaiah and Mary P. (Albright) Hudson. He was born April 29, 1829, in Spencer Basin, N. Y. They resided in Windsor, and now at No. 409 Capitol Ave., South Lansing, Mich.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

STANLEY JAMESON, b. Nov. 29, 1854. He died in boyhood, Sept. 20, 1863.

EMILY JANE, b. June 27, 1857; m. March 6, 1880, *Homer W. Potter*.

MARY ALMIRA, b. June 30, 1863. She died in childhood, Aug. 26, 1866.

Memoranda.

MR. HUDSON, by trade a cabinet-maker, turned his attention to the manufacture of farming implements and the "American King Automatic Handle Lathes." In his early manhood he was a Union soldier. He enlisted Aug., 1864, and served in Co. E, 7th Mich. Cav. He was taken prisoner, and confined several months in a rebel prison. His health was so impaired, that, after being in the hospital for a time he was discharged from the service.

MR. AND MRS. POTTER reside at No. 7243 Stewart Ave., Englewood, Ill.

No. 1760.

Thomas William⁴ Jameson (*William Scott,³ Alexander,² Hugh¹*), son of William Scott [1675] and Almira (Rowley) Jameson, was born Aug. 17, 1834, in Churchville, N. Y. He married 1858, ¹*Mary Vandican*, daughter of George and Harriet (Lansing) Vandican. She was born March 1, 1840. They resided in Bay City, Mich. He was divorced in 1866. Mr. Jameson married ²*Mrs. Catherine McArvill*. They reside in East Tawas, Mich.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

ALMIRA [1869], b. Feb. 7, 1860; m. July 4, 1877, *Frederick Kerkam*.

HARRIET [1870], b. July 18, 1861.

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON was a Union soldier. He enlisted Aug., 1861, in Co. A, 2d Regt., Mich. Cav.; served three years, and reënlisted Aug., 1864, Co. B, 29th Regt., Mich. Inf.; he was made first sergeant Sept., 1864; he was in the battles in Decatur, Murfreesboro, capture of Nov. 10, Corinth, and several others; was wounded and discharged on account of his injuries. By trade he was a painter and decorator. In 1894 he lost his house and all its contents by fire. He receives a pension. Mr. Jameson, Feb. 2, 1896, writes: "I am nearly blind, and as poor as a crow, and that is all there is of this Jameson."

No. 1761.

Isaac Rowley⁴ Jameson (*William Scott,³ Alexander,² Hugh¹*), son of William Scott [1675] and Almira (Rowley) Jameson, was born March 25, 1836, in Royalton Centre, N. Y. He married Jan. 3, 1870, *Florence Josephine Fox*, daughter of Cyrus E. and Annie (Griffin) Fox. She was born Jan. 31, 1849, in Ashtabula, Ohio. They reside at Mt. Pleasant, Mich.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

JOSEPHINE ALMIRA [1871], b. Dec. 1, 1875.

GRACE ANNA [1872], b. Dec. 18, 1880.

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON was in the Union army. He enlisted Feb. 2, 1864, in a company of sharpshooters attached to the 27th Regt. of Mich. Inf. He was in the battles of the Wilderness and Spottsylvania Court House. In the latter battle, May 12, 1864, he was shot through the body by a minié-ball, and crippled for life. While a constant sufferer from this wound, his general health was good at the age of sixty. He was register of deeds for Isabella Co., Mt. Pleasant, Mich.

No. 1762.

Anna Almira¹ Jameson (*William Scott,³ Alexander,² Hugh¹*), daughter of William Scott [1675] and Almira (Rowley) Jameson, was born Jan. 17, 1838, in Royalton, N. Y. She married Feb. 22, 1855, ¹ *Seneca Gregory*, son of William and Mary Gregory. They resided in Saginaw and in Juanita, Mich., where Mr. Gregory died Aug. 10, 1864. Mrs. Gregory married Nov. 2, 1864, ² *John D. Hayes*, son of John A. and Sarah (Munroe) Hayes. He was born May 30, 1830, in Geneseo, N. Y., where they resided. Mrs. Hayes died July 3, 1888, in Alma, Mich.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

ELLA, b. Feb. 11, 1856. She died in infancy, Aug., 1856.

FRANK E., b. Jan. 14, 1857; m., 1883, *Almeda Brant*.

MARY, b. June 14, 1858. She died in infancy, Dec., 1858.

FRED, b. Oct. 19, 1860. He died in infancy, Feb., 1861.

LOTTIE, b. Nov. 27, 1862; m. Sept. 25, 1880, *Jerome On*.

ETTA MARGARET, b. May 1, 1869.

JOHN JAMESON, b. Dec. 3, 1878.

Memoranda.

MR. HAYES was a Union soldier. He enlisted Aug., 1864, in Co. A, 29th Regt., Mich. Vols. By trade he was a carpenter. He was living, 1898, in Elmwood, Mich.

JEROME ON, who married *Lottie Gregory*, was a son of Newell and Mary (Parker) On. He was born Jan. 31, 1856, in Forest, Mich. She was born in Juniata, Mich. They resided in Gilford, Mich. They had three children, viz.: *Gracie A.*, b. May 6, 1883; *Lettie E.*, b. July 21, 1889; *Clayton N.*, b. Sept. 30, 1893.

No. 1763.

Charles Alexander¹ Jameson (*William Scott,³ Alexander,² Hugh¹*), son of William Scott [1675] and Almira (Rowley) Jameson, was born Dec. 16, 1839. He married June 10, 1861, *Mrs. Emma (Morse) Green*. They reside in Brighton, Mich. Mr. Jameson died Nov. 16, 1863. Mrs. Jameson married again, and, 1866, resided in Byron, Mich. Since then she has died.

THE ONLY CHILD WAS:

OSCAR [1873]. He died in childhood, July, 1864.

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON was a Union soldier. He enlisted Aug., 1862, in Co. H, 23d Regt., Mich. Vols. He was killed in the battle of Campbell Station, Tenn.

No. 1764.

Harriet Content¹ Jameson (*William Scott,³ Alexander,² Hugh¹*), daughter of William Scott [1675] and Almira (Rowley) Jameson, was born

Oct. 2, 1841, in Pittsfield, Mich. She married Jan. 19, 1860, *William L. Rogers*, son of Levi and Abigail (Phillips) Rogers. He was born Oct. 22, 1835, in Cayuga, N. Y. They reside in Caro, Mich.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

EDWIN ELLSWORTH, b. May 12, 1861; m. March 12, 1893, *Willimena Dean*.

NELLIE ALMIRA, b. April 16, 1863; m. June 19, 1883, *Harry Carrazzi*.

WILLIAM AUGUSTUS, b. Jan. 2, 1867. He died in boyhood, Sept. 21, 1879.

CHARLES WARREN, b. Jan. 29, 1869; res. in Chicago, Ill.

ALVAH LEVI, b. Jan. 19, 1872; res. in Chicago, Ill.

ROY SHERMAN, b. Jan. 17, 1875. He died in childhood, Oct. 22, 1879.

MYRA DE ETTA, b. July 14, 1877; res. in Caro, Mich.; P. O. Box No. 53.

HATTIE, b. April 29, 1879. She died in infancy, April 29, 1879.

FREDERICK, b. Feb. 6, 1881. He died in infancy, Feb. 7, 1881.

Memoranda.

MR. AND MRS. EDWIN E. ROGERS, who reside at No. 671 Sedgwick St., Chicago, Ill., have one child, viz., *Myra Dean*, b. March 19, 1894.

MR. AND MRS. CARRAZZI, who reside in Denver, Colo., have one child, viz., *Gracie E.*, b. March 22, 1884.

No. 1765.

Bettie Isadora⁴ Jameson (*William Scott*,³ *Alexander*,² *Hugh*¹), daughter of William Scott [1675] and Almira (Rowley) Jameson, was born Sept. 7, 1849, in Ypsilanti, Mich. She married May 5, 1870, ¹*Atley Wilson Ale*, son of Jacob and Anna (Conner) Ale. He was born May 22, 1839, in Mt. Pleasant, Pa. They resided in Caro, Mich. Mr. Ale died Aug. 2, 1883. Mrs. Ale married Sept. 3, 1888, ²*Roderick McNeil*, son of Edward and Caroline (Hendrick) McNeil. He was born Aug. 15, 1850, in North Haven, Conn. They resided in Vineland, N. J., and now reside at No. 317 Stricker St., Baltimore, Md.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

ANNA ALMYRA, b. June 5, 1871.

SARA ZERVIAH, b. May 31, 1877.

Memoranda.

MR. ALE was an architect and builder. The name Ale is German, formerly spelled *Ahle*.

MR. MCNEIL is a traveling salesman in the employ of Appleton & Co.

No. 1766.

Jeremiah Paige⁴ Jameson (*Daniel*,³ *Daniel*,² *Hugh*¹), son of Daniel [1679] and Mary (Twiss) Jameson, was born Sept. 13, 1825, in Dunbarton, N. H. He married Jan. 18, 1851, ¹*Julia Ann Wilson*, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Mills) Wilson. She was born Aug. 9, 1830, in Dunbarton, N. H., where they resided. Mrs. Julia Ann Jameson died Jan. 30, 1854. Mr. Jameson married May 20, 1854, ²*Letticia Maria Richards*, daughter of Bartlett and Jane (Gregg) Richards. She was born Sept. 20, 1830, in New Boston, N. H. Mr. Jameson died Jan. 10, 1892.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

DANIEL [1874], b. 1851; m. Aug. 22, 1874, *Mary Jane Austin*.

JULIA ANN [1875], b. Jan. 20, 1854. She died in infancy, April 12, 1854.

A SON [1876], b. May 15, 1855. He died in infancy, May 29, 1855.

ELMINA MAY [1877], b. Nov. 7, 1857.

FRANK ELMER [1878], b. March 16, 1862. He died in childhood, June 20, 1863.

HARRIE OSCAR [1879], b. July 8, 1865. He died in boyhood, Jan. 7, 1871.

ETHELYN LETTICIA [1880], b. April 28, 1874.

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON acquired a good education, and was for several years a teacher in the public schools of his native state. Like his grandfather, he was a good penman, and taught writing-school. But the occupation which was his life-work, and in which he excelled, was farming. He took, at the state agricultural exhibit, the first premium,

\$50 in gold, for general farm products, three successive years, while to him were awarded many other premiums on individual productions. He was an enthusiastic farmer, and made great improvements on the ancestral lands which he cultivated.

He succeeded his father on the old homestead of which Hugh Jameson, an original proprietor of the town, his great-grandfather, came in possession in 1748, and settled upon in 1753. This remained in the Jameson name one hundred and forty-five years. It was sold by Mr. Jameson's widow not long after her husband's death, in June, 1893, to Mr. Moody Jones, now deceased, and is occupied by his family.

Mr. Jameson served many years as superintendent of the public schools in the town, and filled other positions of public trust. His death occurred Sunday evening, Jan. 10, 1892. The *Boston Evening Journal* of the following day made appreciative mention of him as "a prominent citizen of Dunbarton, N. H."

MRS. JAMESON, after the sale of the old homestead, removed from town, and resides with her two daughters in Quincy, Mass.

ELMINA MAY JAMESON, the elder daughter, was for some years a teacher in the schools of Quincy; meanwhile she made a special study of vocal music, and for several years she has been a director of music in the public schools of Milton, Plymouth, and the city of Woburn, Mass. She is also a member of the faculty in the American Institute of Normal Methods. Her career, in this department, has been one of eminent success, so that her service has been sought in Chicago, Ill., and other cities by the offer of large salaries, but she still continues her work in Woburn and Plymouth,



JEREMIAH PAIGE JAMESON.

Mass., and in the American Institute, which holds summer sessions in Chicago, Boston, and other places.

*To teach mankind
some truth
So dearly purchased—
only then I found
Such teaching was an art
requiring cares
And qualities peculiar to
itself;
That to possess was one
thing—to display
Another.*

BROWNING.

ETHELYN L. JAMESON, the younger daughter, graduated from the State Normal School at Bridgewater, Mass., and is a successful teacher in the schools of Boston, Mass.

No. 1768.

Sarah Jane Twiss⁴ Jameson
(*Daniel*,³ *Daniel*,² *Hugh*¹), daughter of Daniel [1679] and Mary (Twiss) Jameson, was born Feb. 13, 1830, in

Dunbarton, N. H. She married Jan. 23, 1853, *Charles Kimball*, son of Samuel and Hannah (Goodhue) Kimball. He was born Jan. 23, 1826, in Dunbarton, where they resided until the spring of 1872, when they removed to Concord, N. H. Deacon Kimball died June 1, 1895. Mrs. Kimball died Oct. 3, 1892.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

SARAH LOUISE, b. May 19, 1859. She died in girlhood, Jan. 26, 1871.
ANNAH JAMESON, b. July 24, 1861; res. in Concord, N. H.

Memoranda.

MR. KIMBALL spent his early boyhood in Ipswich, Mass., but returned to his native town in 1840. He received a good education in the public schools, and was himself a teacher. His father was a house carpenter and builder, of whom Mr. Kimball learned the trade, and became his associate in business, while his father lived, for more than twenty years. Soon after his removal to Concord, N. H., he became a contractor and builder, having a steam-mill for the manufacture of lumber. He carried on a large and successful business, and was the contractor for the erection of some of the finest



ELMINA MAY JAMESON.

houses and most costly finished buildings in the city and in the county. He retired from business only a short time before his death.

Mr. Kimball, while resident in Dunbarton, N. H., was a valued citizen of the town, and active in the church. He served four years in the office of town clerk, and one year on the board of selectmen. On his removal to Concord, N. H., his sterling character and excellent ability received speedy recognition. He was chosen a deacon in the South Congregational church, the largest and most influential church in the city. He filled this office with great acceptance, until failing health compelled his resignation. Under date of June 3, 1895, the following announcement of his death appeared in the daily papers of the city:

Deacon Charles Kimball, who passed away at his home in this city on Saturday evening last, deserves more than a mere passing notice.

Deacon Kimball was much above the average man in intellectual ability, business capacity, and sound practical judgment of men and measures. His life was one of sweet simplicity, and was remarkable for the wealth of affection and care which he bestowed upon his family during his almost forty years of married life, and down to the close of his earthly career. He was a contractor and house builder, and in all his business relations and connections proved himself to be not only an upright and useful citizen, but a man of strict business integrity, honored and respected by all with whom he was associated.

In the church he was a tower of strength and a sustaining and comforting ally of his pastor. He was for several years one of the leading members of the South church in this city, and for many years one of its deacons, and his affections seemed to centre mainly upon his family and his church. Of retiring disposition, of gentle yet dignified mien, of industrious habits, and a heart and soul full of religious zeal for one and affection for the other, his last thought and prayer that went up to the throne of his Heavenly Father were that his church should prosper and perform all its legitimate work on earth, to the final redemption of the world.

His funeral will be attended to-morrow (Tuesday) afternoon, at 1 o'clock, at his late residence, No. 3 Liberty street, Rev. Mr. Dewey officiating.

MRS. KIMBALL, whose death took place more than two years before that of her husband, was a person of rare personality. She held the pen of a ready and interesting writer; a lady of queenly dignity and presence, self-possessed and impressive on occasions in public address, domestic in her habits, a devoted daughter, an affectionate sister, a faithful wife, a loving mother, a consecrated and active Christian woman.

Mrs. Kimball's death and funeral were announced in the daily papers of the city as follows:

Sarah J., wife of Charles Kimball, died at her home on Monday afternoon, aged 62 years. She was a native of Dunbarton, and came to this city twenty years ago. She was a member of the South church, and endeared to a large circle of friends. She is survived by her husband and one daughter, Annah J. Kimball; three brothers, Rev. E. O. Jameson, of Millis, Mass., T. Henry Jameson of this city, Benj. T. Jameson of Wear; and one sister, Mrs. M. A. Marshall of Oil Mills. The funeral will occur from her late home, 3 Liberty street, on Thursday, at 12 o'clock. Friends are invited.

The funeral of Mrs. Sarah J., wife of Charles Kimball, who died on Monday last, occurred yesterday at 12 o'clock m., at her late home, 3 Liberty street, Rev. H. P. Dewey officiating. The service was very impressive, the tribute given to the life and character of the deceased by her pastor finding universal response in the heart of the large concourse of friends and neighbors gathered with her immediate family and relatives to pay her the last loving respect possible on earth. The floral offerings were numerous and beautiful. The three surviving brothers of the deceased, Rev. E. O. Jameson, T. Henry Jameson, and B. T. Jameson, with brother of the bereaved husband, D. B. Kimball, acted as bearers. The South Congregational church choir rendered touching and appropriate musical service. The remains were laid in Blossom Hill cemetery. Dea. Frank Coffin superintended the obsequies.

At the annual meeting of the Female Charitable Society of Concord, held Jan. 3, 1893, the recording secretary, in her report, made reference to Mrs. Kimball as follows:

October 3, Mrs. Chas. Kimball faded with the fading leaves, after months of suffering so cheerfully borne as to be a benediction. We all remember the fine, calm face and dignified manner, the outward symbol of the beautiful inner life, and while our hearts go out in sympathy to her sorrowing family, we grieve for our own loss, not as Rachel, refusing to be comforted, for we know that of such is the kingdom of heaven.

ANNAH JAMESON KIMBALL was educated in the public schools of Concord, N. H., and graduated in 1884 from the Abbott Female Seminary, Andover, Mass., where she was subsequently for several years engaged as a teacher. She resides at the pleasant home, No. 3 Liberty street, Concord, N. H.

REFERENCES.—*The Concord, N. H., Daily Monitor*, Oct. 4, 1892, June 3, 1895. *The People and Patriot, Concord, N. H.*, Oct. 7, 1892, Jan. 4, 1893, June 4, 1895. *The Choates in America*, p. 99. *The Cogswells in America*, p. 168.

No. 1769.

Ephraim Orcutt⁴ Jameson (*Daniel*,⁸ *Daniel*,² *Hugh*¹), son of Daniel [1679] and Mary (Twiss) Jameson, was born Jan. 23, 1832, in Dunbarton, N. H. He married Sept. 20, 1858, *Mary Joanna Cogswell*, daughter of Rev. Dr. William and Joanna (Strong) Cogswell. She was born June 6, 1832, in Boston, Mass. They resided in Concord, N. H., Salisbury, East Medway, now Millis, Mass., and after Sept. 1, 1893, in Boston, Mass., where Mrs. Jameson died March 6, 1897.

THE CHILDREN WERE :

ARTHUR ORCUTT [1881], b. Nov. 25, 1859. He died in early life, Sept. 30, 1881.

KATHARINE STRONG [1882], b. Sept. 15, 1861; m. Oct. 15, 1891, *Edward M. Greene, M. D.*

WILLIAM COGSWELL [1883], b. Jan. 2, 1865. He died in infancy, Jan. 7, 1865.

CAROLINE COGSWELL [1884], b. Feb. 7, 1866.

MARY [1885], b. Jan. 10, 1868; m. Dec. 29, 1892, *Edwin James Lewis*.

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON, when a lad of fourteen years, left his home, April 10, 1846, and went to live with the uncle for whom he was named, in Chester, N. H., where he attended a private school. He completed his preparation for college by a year's study at the academy in Gilmanton, N. H., and entered Dartmouth College, N. H., in 1851, from which he graduated in 1855. While a member of college he taught school in Dunbarton, in Mont Vernon, in Claremont, and the fall after graduation he taught the academy in Bristol, N. H. In the late autumn of 1855 he entered the Theological Seminary, Andover, Mass., from which he graduated, August, 1858. In connection with graduation exercises, *The Fiftieth Anniversary of the Seminary* was celebrated, and in the midst of the services, which were held in a large tent, it was announced that submarine telegraphic communication between this country and England had become a fact. At which the vast concourse burst forth into singing "*Praise God from Whom all Blessings Flow*." It was an electric moment. After this doxology all bowed their heads in prayer, led by Rev. Nehemiah Adams, D. D., of Boston.

Mr. Jameson, after graduation from the Seminary, supplied the pulpit in East Concord, N. H., for three months. During this time he was married, in Gilmanton, N. H., by the Rev. Roger M. Sargent, then pastor of the Congregational church in that town. Having completed the three months' engagement, he was called to a permanent settlement, but declined the call, and removed with Mrs. Jameson to Chester, N. H., where they remained until the following August, Mr. Jameson meanwhile supplying pulpits in Randolph, Concord, Mass., and in other places. By the urgent request of the people they returned in August, 1859, to East Concord, N. H., where he was ordained and installed March 1, 1860, the pastor of that church. After a ministry of six years he resigned to accept a call to the Union Evangelical church of Salisbury and Amesbury, Mass., where he was installed Nov. 9, 1865, and remained until the spring of 1871. In the fall of that year he accepted a call to the pastorate of the First Church of Christ, in East Medway, now Millis, Mass., and was installed Nov. 15, 1871, and after more than twenty-one years of service he closed

his pastorate May 15, 1893, and giving up housekeeping, went with Mrs. Jameson to reside with their eldest daughter's family, Dr. and Mrs. Greene, in Boston. Since then to the present he has supplied pulpits in Boston and vicinity, as his service was needed. He was appointed Oct. 18, 1894, Supervisor of the Emerson College of Oratory in Boston, which position he continues to fill. In 1887 he spent some months in England, Scotland, and Ireland.

Mr. Jameson is a member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, the South Carolina Historical Society, and the American Historical Association. He has published the following historical and genealogical books, viz.:

A Discourse Preached on the Occasion of the One Hundred and Sixty-Second Anniversary of the First Church of Christ, Medway, Mass., Oct. 7, 1876, pp. 86. *A Memorial Sketch of Rev. William Cogswell, D. D.,* which was printed in the Memorial Biographies of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, Vol. I, pp. 237-251. *The Cogswells in America, 1884, pp. XXI, 683.* *The History of Medway, Mass., 1886, pp. 534.* *The Medway Biographies and Genealogies, 1886, pp. 208.* *The Military History of Medway, Mass., 1886, pp. 117.* *The Choates in America, 1896, pp. XVI, 458.* *The Jamesons in America, 1900.*



MRS. MARY JOANNA (COGSWELL) JAMESON.

piness. It seemed to her the greatest pleasure to serve and help those about her, and she is remembered most kindly by those who had known her in earlier life, as well as those associated with her in later years. This is reflected in the notices of her death published in the local papers of Concord, N. H., in which city she had resided thirty years before. From one of the leading dailies of Monday, March 8, 1897, is clipped the following:

OBITUARY.

Late Saturday afternoon, the 6th, the sad intelligence of the death of the wife of Rev. E. O. Jameson, was received by relatives here. Mrs. Jameson, who has been out of health for

MRS. JAMESON, daughter of Rev. William Cogswell, D. D., of Boston, and granddaughter of Rev. Jonathan Strong, D. D., of Randolph, Mass., was educated in the academy, Gilmanston, N. H., from which she graduated in 1851, and subsequently was a teacher of the French language in the same institution for several years. Her only brother died while a member of the Senior class of Dartmouth College, in 1848. Her father died in 1850, and her mother died in 1857. She had one sister, who survives her, Caroline Strong Cogswell, now Mrs. John M. Crane, of Millis, Mass.

Mrs. Jameson was a woman of rare endowments, of great loveliness of person and of character, and of an eminently useful life. She was for many years a sufferer from ill health, but an example of fortitude and patience and sweetness of disposition. She won all hearts by her spirit of gentleness, modesty, and glad self-sacrifice for others' hap-

many months, died on Saturday morning at the residence of her eldest daughter, Mrs. Dr. E. M. Greene, 49 Hancock street, Boston, with whom Mr. and Mrs. Jameson have made their home for the last few years.

Concord people will kindly remember Mrs. Jameson as the estimable and accomplished wife of the pastor of the East Concord Congregational Church for some six years previous to and after the troublesome times of '61. She was the daughter of the late Rev. Dr. William and Joanna (Strong) Cogswell, and was born in Boston, June 6, 1832, and was therefore in the 65th year of her age.

In the three pastorates of Mr. Jameson, covering a period of nearly forty years, in East Concord, Salisbury, Mass., and Millis (formerly East Medway), Mass., this loving wife was his faithful helpmeet and advising companion. Self-forgetful, and ever thoughtful of others, she was greatly beloved in every community where she dwelt.

Her husband and three daughters, Mrs. Katharine Strong Greene of Boston, Miss Caroline Cogswell Jameson of Bradford, Mass., and Mrs. Mary Lewis of Newburyport, Mass., survive her. Two sons have died. Arthur Orcutt, a graduate of Harvard, died Sept. 30, 1881, and William Cogswell died in infancy, Jan. 7, 1865.

The funeral will occur at the home, 49 Hancock street, Boston, Tuesday, March 9, at 11 A. M. The remains will be brought to Concord on the afternoon train for interment in Blossom Hill Cemetery.

Mrs. Jameson's death occurred on the early morning of Saturday, March 6, 1897. Her funeral took place the forenoon of the following Tuesday, the service being conducted by Rev. R. K. Harlow of Medway, Mass. The burial was in the afternoon of the same day, in Blossom Hill Cemetery, Concord, N. H. The prayer of committal was offered by Rev. F. D. Ayer, D. D., pastor of the North Church in that city. The *Congregationalist*, under date of March 18, 1897, contained the following:

MRS. MARY JOANNA COGSWELL JAMESON,

The wife of Rev. E. O. Jameson, died on Saturday morning, March 6, in Boston, Mass. Mrs. Jameson was born June 6, 1832, in Boston. Her father was Rev. William Cogswell, D. D., at that time secretary of the American Education Society, later professor in Dartmouth College, and a well-known writer on historical subjects. Her mother was the daughter of Rev. Jonathan Strong, D. D., of Randolph, Mass. She was blessed with a pious ancestry and a Christian nurture. Her mental endowments were superior, her disposition sweet, and the fruitage of her life rare.

She married, Sept. 20, 1858, Rev. E. O. Jameson, and for thirty-five years was the devoted wife of a pastor, and rendered valuable service in the churches where her life was cast. Always kind, discreet, and sympathetic, she was a trusted adviser and a valued friend among the people.

Mrs. Jameson had an abiding confidence in God that "His way is perfect," and in bereavement her serenity and fortitude were a surprise and an example. Her sweet face told, even the stranger, of suffering and patience and hope. Her self-sacrificing thoughtfulness for others characterized her to the last. The few closing days of her life were made wearisome by intense physical pain. She was aware that the end drew near, and said a loving good-by to friends at her bedside, in calm assurance of the rest that remaineth.

To those who saw her placid face in its repose, when all was over, the favorite epitaph of Christian martyrs, found in the Catacombs of Rome, had a wonderful appropriateness:

"A sweet soul who sleeps in peace."

The funeral service was at the house of her oldest daughter, Mrs. Edward M. Greene of Boston, on Tuesday morning, March 9, and on the afternoon of the same day her body was laid to rest in Blossom Hill Cemetery, Concord, N. H., in a beautiful spot overlooking the valley of the Merrimack, with the rural church in view across the river, where her husband commenced his ministry about the time of their marriage, and in which her first born, Arthur, was baptized, whose early and lamented death, soon after graduation from Harvard with the highest honors, in 1881, brought crushing sorrow to loving hearts. And now the mother lies beside her son in the hallowed spot, while the husband and three daughters survive to mourn their unspeakable loss.

R. K. H.

ARTHUR ORCUTT JAMESON, the eldest of the children, was born in Concord, N. H. He attended the public schools until fourteen years of age. In the autumn of 1873 he entered the Roxbury Latin School, Mass., to prepare for college. He completed the course in four years, going by train from home each school day, a distance of twenty-five miles, making fifty miles of travel daily. He graduated in 1877, holding the highest rank in his class. Always a thoughtful and conscientious boy, at the age of sixteen years he recognized by his own public act the consecration which his

parents had made of him to the Lord in infancy, and Nov. 7, 1875, united with the First Church of Christ, of which his father was the pastor, in East Medway, Mass. His life and character as a Christian, combined with fine scholarship and great modesty of manner, won for him great respect and made his influence wide and commanding. He was admitted in 1877 to Harvard College. On his entrance examinations he received honors in Latin, Greek, and Mathematics, and commenced his college course Sept. 27, 1877. At the end of the first year his standing was accounted the highest in his class, and he was awarded the First Detur. He graduated June 29, 1881, the first scholar in his class, and received "*Sommos Honores in Linguis Classicis*."



ARTHUR ORCUTT JAMESON.

Soon after graduation he was appointed *Teacher of Classics and Mathematics* in the ARNOLD SCHOOL, New York City. But a few days before he was to enter upon the duties of this position, he was taken ill, and at the end of sixteen days he passed on to a higher life and a Heavenly service. He died Friday evening, Sept. 30, 1881, at home, at the age of twenty-one years. Funeral service at his father's house was conducted by Rev. Mr. Harlow of Medway village, on Tuesday afternoon. Another service was conducted by Rev. Dr. Ayer at the house of Deacon Kimball, his uncle, in Concord, N. H., on Wednesday, and his burial took place at noon of the same day, Oct. 5, in Blossom Hill Cemetery of his native city. His last earthly resting-place is a lovely spot, overlooking the village of his birth, the church of his childhood, and the beautiful Merrimack, upon whose banks much of his boyhood was spent.

REV. MR. HARLOW, in his remarks at the funeral service, among other things said: "Most conspicuous among his virtues we would mention his faithfulness; duty was his king. And next we mention modesty, that made him win and wear his honors with consummate grace; and then a native kindness that made his friendships deep and tender, and filled his soul with charity, '*that thinketh no evil*.' And then purity of thought and deed, that stamped its credentials on his clear, honest face, and over all an unobtrusive piety that graced and softened his whole being. He has taught us all how to put value into our living, and hope into our death.

"He has emphasized the fact that scholarship and politeness suit well together, and that culture and piety have no antagonisms. He has refuted the too commonly accepted college opinion that religion and stupidity are boon companions by coupling the most brilliant scholarship with a sincere piety.

"And so, with these comforting memories of his life we carry our thoughts beyond this sad and strange present into the future. We believe that our dear young friend has entered into God's rest; his life of purity, and conscientiousness, and fidelity, and

consecration, his thorough goodness in all the relations of life, leave us no room for doubt that the gates of the city of God were glad to open for his incoming, and that the Master whom he served gave him a hearty welcome, '*Enter thou into the joy of thy Lord.*'" REV. GEORGE A. GORDON, D. D., then of Greenwich, Conn., and now pastor of the Old South church, Boston, Mass., wrote to his parents as follows:

"Greenwich, Oct. 8, 1881.

"MR. AND MRS. JAMESON:

"*Dear afflicted, though unknown, Friends:—*

"I have just learned, with deep sorrow, of the death of my admired and much

respected class-mate, Arthur Orcutt Jameson. I am so much pained and shocked by the sad news that I cannot forbear offering you my sincere and sorrowful sympathy in your great grief. Mr. Jameson and myself had, in part, the same elective studies for two years, and from what I saw of him, in the class-room and elsewhere, I had acquired a profound admiration for his scholarship, and an affectionate appreciation of his elevated and manly character. I was always deeply interested in him, and so knew him much better than he knew me. His memory is, and will be, to me a constant inspiration in thought, principle, character, and devotion. In accuracy and comprehensiveness of intellect, and in rational power of acquisition, I never knew his superior, scarcely his equal. At this moment, as I think of his massive and serene face, now still in death, I am burdened with a personal sorrow, and cannot but feel, '*How is the strong staff broken and the beautiful rod.*'

"Yours with great respect and true sympathy,
"GEO. A. GORDON."

CAROLINE COGSWELL JAMESON, the second daughter, was born at Salisbury Point, now Amesbury, Mass. She attended the public schools, and graduated July 3, 1883, the valedictorian of her class, from the high school, Medway, Mass. She then taught a primary school one year in East Medway, and in the autumn of 1884 entered Smith College, Mass., from which she graduated in 1888. After graduation she was appointed teacher of mathematics in Bradford Academy, Mass., which position she continues to fill. In 1896 she traveled in England, Scotland, and on the Continent.

REFERENCES.—*The Cogswells in America*, pp. 200, 351-353. *The History of Medway, Mass.*, pp. 120-122, 399, 400, 406. *Graduating Exercises, Medway High School, Mass.*, July 3, 1883. *The Millis Gazette*, Feb. 3, May 12, May 19, 1893; *The Boston Journal*, Feb. 11, 1894; *The People and Patriot, Concord, N. H.*, March 8, 1897; *The Concord Evening Monitor, N. H.*, March 8, 1897; *The Congregationalist, Boston, Mass.*, March 18, 1897; *One of a Thousand*, p. 336.



CAROLINE COGSWELL JAMESON.

No. 1770.

Thomas Henry⁴ Jameson (*Daniel,³ Daniel,² Hugh¹*), son of Daniel [1679] and Mary (Twiss) Jameson, was born June 22, 1837, in Dunbarton, N. H. He married Jan. 10, 1861, *Mary Ellen Evans*, daughter of Jonathan Goodhue and Olive Aiken (Cutting) Evans. She was born Jan. 10, 1843, in Hill, N. H. They reside No. 18 Short St., Concord, N. H.

THE ONLY CHILD WAS:

MARY OLIVE [1886], b. Dec. 17, 1868.

Memoranda.



THOMAS HENRY JAMESON.

MR. JAMESON, in June, 1854, at the age of seventeen years, entered a printing-office in Claremont, N. H., but in December of that year he became an apprentice in the office of *The New Hampshire Statesman*, Concord, N. H., McFarland & Jenks, publishers and proprietors, having served his apprenticeship and remained as journeyman until Dec., 1860. The next six years he was foreman and contractor in the printing department of *The Independent Democrat*. In 1867 this paper was merged with *The Monitor*, and Mr. Jameson was foreman in the new establishment until Jan., 1870, when he reentered *The Statesman* office as foreman in the book department, where he remained for thirteen years, and during this period, for at least seven years, he had the entire supervision of the book printing for the state. From Dec., 1882, to July, 1885, he was engaged in the book and job-printing office of Evans, Sleeper & Woodbury, now

the office of Ira C. Evans. He then accepted a position in the office of *The People and Patriot*, with which he is still connected in the book and job department of that establishment.

During the last twenty years he has built up and carried on a flourishing business as an advertising agent, and written numerous articles for newspapers. He has edited and published the twentieth annual issue of an eight-paged paper called *The Christmas Newsboy*, for the benefit of the newsboys of Concord. And, to-day, after forty-five years of continuous service in a printing-office, at the age of sixty-two years, Mr. Jameson is hale and hearty, and each morning goes to his office and does a full day's work in his printing and advertising business.

In 1877 he united with the Pleasant Street Baptist church of the city, and served several years as the superintendent of its Sunday-school. Without ambition for political prominence or official position, he has fulfilled a busy life of industry and great usefulness.

Mrs. Jameson and her daughter have both acquired the art of typesetting, and at times have served with skill and efficiency in the printing-office.

Mr. Jameson and family own and still occupy the old home of her parents, with whom he boarded when he first came to Concord, and where they have spent almost forty years of married life.

REFERENCES.—*Moore's Historical, Biographical and Miscellaneous Gatherings, Relative to Printers, Published in 1886, Concord, N. H., pp. 505, 506.*

No. 1771.

Benjamin Twiss⁴ Jameson (*Daniel,⁸ Daniel,² Hugh¹*), son of Daniel [1679] and Mary (Twiss) Jameson, was born Sept. 29, 1839, in Dunbarton, N. H. He married May 28, 1859, *Rufina Marion Morgan*, daughter of David and Polly Andrews (Colby) Morgan. She was born May 14, 1838, in Bow, N. H. They reside in Weare, N. H. They had no children.

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON was educated in the public schools of his native town, and taught school a few terms. Not many years after his marriage he settled in Weare, N. H., and became the proprietor of a country store having a profitable trade. Dec. 2, 1885, he was appointed postmaster, which office he still, 1900, fills. In 1890 his store and its contents were burned, with a great loss of property, but the next year, 1891, he rebuilt, with improved accommodations, and still continues a prosperous trade.

REFERENCES.—*The History of Weare, N. H., pp. 577, 627.*

No. 1772.

Mary Ann⁴ Jameson (*Daniel,⁸ Daniel,² Hugh¹*), daughter of Daniel [1679] and Mary (Twiss) Jameson, was born Aug. 26, 1843, in Dunbarton, N. H. She married Oct. 29, 1874, *Ansil Marshall*, son of Albert and Elmira (Dow) Marshall. He was born March 19, 1835, in Weare, N. H. They resided in Dunbarton until April, 1889, and now, 1900, reside in Goffstown, N. H.



BENJAMIN TWISS JAMESON.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

WILLIAM JAMESON, b. May 31, 1876; m. Sept. 11, 1897, *Vinnie E. Watson*.
 WARREN HENRY, b. Dec. 10, 1880.
 PAUL RAY, b. July 11, 1885.

Memoranda.



MRS. MARY ANNA (JAMESON) MARSHALL.

MR. MARSHALL married in 1861, ¹*Helen Maria Hammond*, daughter of Samuel Burnham and Eliza Ann (Clement) Hammond. She was born May 8, 1843, in Dunbarton, N. H., where they resided. Mrs. Helen M. Marshall died April 4, 1874, leaving two children, viz.: *Herbert*, b. Feb. 29, 1862; *Isabel M.*, b. May 30, 1866, d. July 5, 1898.

MRS. MARY A. MARSHALL was educated in the public schools of her native town. Prior to her marriage and for several years afterward she was a very devoted daughter to an invalid mother, in the later years of her life taking her to her own home, and caring for her with a very tender and filial devotion.

Mrs. Marshall takes a lively interest in church and Sunday-school, and fills a most useful place in her home and in the community. Mr. and Mrs. Marshall marked the twenty-fifth anniversary of their marriage by receiving their friends and neighbors on Thursday

afternoon and evening, Oct. 26, 1899, as the twenty-ninth came on Sunday. A large number gathered to express their congratulations and best wishes. The presents were numerous and valuable.

No. 1775.

Samuel Francis⁴ Jameson (*Jonas Hastings*,³ *Daniel*,² *Hugh*¹), son of Jonas Hastings [1683] and Hannah (Perkins) Jameson, was born Oct. 26, 1826, in Dunbarton, N. H. He married, 1849, *Clarinda Fane Merrill*, daughter of Richard and Fanny (Whipple) Merrill. She was born Jan. 29, 1831, in Dunbarton, N. H. They reside at Bow Mills, N. H.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

ALONZO DINSMOOR [1887], b. Jan. 24, 1850; m. July 4, 1871, m. ¹*Lorinda C. Collins*; m. ²*Nellie Gove*; m. ³*Addie Towns*.
 JAMES EDWIN [1888], b. Oct. 8, 1851.
 LORAIN WOODBURY [1889], b. March 24, 1854; m. *Matthew Ordway*.

GEORGE RICHARD [1890], b. July 14, 1855.

MARY JANE [1891], b. June 25, 1860.

DAVID ALEXANDER [1892], b. March 22, 1863; m. June 5, 1887, *Nellie Carr*.

ALBERT MARTIN [1893], b. Feb. 25, 1865.

No. 1779.

Eugene Dinsmoor⁴ Jameson (*Jonas Hastings,³ Daniel,² Hugh¹*), son of Jonas Hastings [1683] and Caroline Dodge (Merrill) Jameson, was born June 7, 1850, in Dunbarton, N. H. He married 1874, *Nellie Griffin*. They resided in Bow, N. H. Mrs. Jameson died June, 1878.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

A CHILD [1894], b. 1875.

LAURA ETTA [1895], b. 1877.

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON, in 1892, was living in Bow, N. H. The elder child died when quite young. The younger was adopted by David and Julia Heath of Dunbarton, N. H., soon after her mother's death, when about two years old, and was given a new name. She was called Ida May Heath, instead of Laura Etta Jameson.

No. 1780.

Daniel Dinsmoor⁴ Jameson (*Jonas Hastings,³ Daniel,² Hugh¹*), son of Jonas Hastings [1683] and Caroline Dodge (Merrill) Jameson, was born Aug. 12, 1853, in Dunbarton, N. H. He married March 12, 1874, ¹*Olive J. Hoyt*. They resided in Laconia, N. H. Mrs. Olive J. Jameson died Oct. 10, 1886. Mr. Jameson married April 11, 1888, ²*Almeda B. Coulton*. They resided in Laconia, N. H. Mrs. Almeda B. Jameson died Jan. 1, 1890. They had no children.

No. 1782.

Charles Fremont⁴ Jameson (*Jonas Hastings,³ Daniel,² Hugh¹*), son of Jonas Hastings [1683] and Caroline Dodge (Merrill) Jameson, was born March 9, 1859, in Dunbarton, N. H. He married July 4, 1879, *Mary Ellen Harrope*, daughter of George and Mary Ann (Dadkiss) Harrope. She was born Aug. 11, 1843, in Staleybridge, England. They reside in Penacook, N. H.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

JENNIE MAY [1896], b. April 9, 1883.

BERNICE MYRA [1897], b. Dec. 12, 1890.

No. 1787.

Mary Ann Hall⁴ Jameson (*Thomas,³ Daniel,² Hugh¹*), daughter of Thomas [1685] and Fanny (Kent) Jameson, was born March 10, 1838, in Lowell, Mass. She married Nov. 25, 1858, *Edward Cyril Coburn*, son of Cyril and Harriet Snow (Parker) Coburn. He was born April 25, 1836, in Lowell, Mass., where they resided. Mr. Coburn died Jan. 29, 1871.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

MARY FLORENCE, b. Nov. 15, 1859; m. Nov. 24, 1886, *Franklin Pierce Brown*.

SARAH LILLIAN, b. Oct. 5, 1867. She died in early life, Nov. 24, 1887.

Memoranda.

MR. COBURN enlisted in the Union army Aug. 7, 1862, for three years. He was a member of Co. H, 33d Regt., Mass. Vols., and served his country faithfully until the war closed. Entering the army a private he was made by promotion a corporal, color-bearer, and, later, sergeant. He was in the battles of Gettysburg and Lookout Mountain, besides various other engagements. He was with Sherman's division in their march to the sea. Mr. Coburn, on the 17th of June, 1865, had the honor of bearing through the streets of his native city the torn remnant of the flag which he had carried in many battles. After the war was ended, he was for six years a contractor in the Lowell machine shop. He held this position until his death, which occurred when he was but thirty-four years of age. He was a man respected, beloved, and lamented by a wide circle of friends and acquaintances.

MR. AND MRS. BROWN have a pleasant home next door to her mother's residence on Grand street, Lowell, Mass. They have one child, viz.: *Ethel Florence*, b. Feb. 5, 1888.

No. 1795.

Harriet Maria⁴ Jameson (*Hugh³ Daniel² Hugh¹*), daughter of Hugh [1687] and Harriet (Alexander) Jameson, was born Nov. 28, 1845, in Dunbarton, N. H. She married May 10, 1871, *Eben Burnham Wells*, son of Ebenezer and Hannah (Burnham) Wells. He was born April 28, 1835, in Essex, Mass. They resided in Lawrence, Mass., and Salem, N. H. Mr. Wells died Jan. 29, 1892, in Salem, N. H.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

ALBERT JAMESON, b. Jan. 17, 1873; m. Oct. 19, 1896, *Mary N. Barstow*.
LIZZIE MARION, b. March 30, 1876. She died in childhood, March 3, 1879.
ANNIE MAY, b. Jan. 1, 1879.
CHESTER HAROLD, b. Dec. 8, 1880.
MARIA AGNES, b. April 6, 1886.

Memoranda.

MRS. WELLS, since her husband's death, has resided at No. 32 Orchard street, Lawrence, Mass. Mrs. Harriet Jameson, her mother, spends the winters with her. She has her two daughters and younger son also at home. The latter is a student in his third year, 1900, at the School of Technology, Boston, Mass.

ALBERT JAMESON WELLS, the elder son, graduated June, 1896, from the School of Technology, Boston, and after graduation was an assistant teacher of drawing for one year in the same institution. The daily paper of Oct. 20, 1896, announced his marriage as follows:

Mr. Albert Jameson Wells, of Lawrence, a teacher in the Institute of Technology, and Miss Mary N. Barstow, of Linden, daughter of Captain Charles Barstow, Valparaiso agent of the Hemmenway & Brown Steamship Company, were married at the Methodist church in Linden last evening. The ceremony was performed by Rev. E. V. Hinchcliffe, pastor of the church.

Since leaving Boston in 1897, he has been draughtsman and designer in the Otis Elevator Manufactory, No. 277 Dearborn street, and resides No. 6356 Drexel avenue, Chicago, Ill.

No. 1796.

Mary Elizabeth⁴ Jameson (*Hugh³ Daniel² Hugh¹*), daughter of Hugh [1687] and Harriet (Alexander) Jameson, was born Feb. 1, 1853, in Dunbarton, N. H. She married Oct. 16, 1873, *Emery F. Evans*, son of

Charles and Philena (Fuller) Evans. He was born Sept. 28, 1846, in Brookline, Vt. They reside in Halifax. Post-office address, Green River, Vt.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

EDITH MAY, b. Oct. 23, 1874.

CHARLES HUGH, b. Nov. 16, 1882.

No. 1797.

Julia⁴ Jameson (*Samuel,³ Hugh,² Hugh¹*), daughter of Samuel [1688] and Rachel (Handy) Jameson, was born April 10, 1817, in Hanover, Ill. She married Aug., 1832, *Daniel W. Wootan*, son of John and Ellen (Garner) Wootan. He was born Aug. 24, 1812, in Tennessee. They resided in Freeport, Ill., where Mrs. Wootan died Dec., 1840. Mr. Wootan married again. He died March 7, 1852, at Feather River, Cal.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

CHARLOTTE, b. Aug. 29, 1833; m. Oct. 22, 1857, *John B. Shedd*; res. Postville, Ia.

MARTHA, b. Aug. 6, 1835. She died in early life, Dec., 1865.

MARGARET, b. May 25, 1837; m. Sept. 15, 1853, *Zachariah Hathaway*.

GEORGE W., b. Sept. 30, 1839; m. Dec. 13, 1866, *Lizzie Marrow*.

Memoranda.

MR. WOOTAN married ¹*Julia Jameson*, at the Fort, in 1832, during the Black Hawk War. After her death he married, Aug. 28, 1841, ²*Deborah Loyd*. In 1849 he went to California, where he died.

MRS. DEBORAH WOOTAN, his widow, married April 5, 1855, *Patrick Byrnes*. They resided, 1897, in Ridott, Ill.

MR. AND MRS. HATHAWAY reside, 1897, in Montevallo, Mo. They had twelve children, seven daughters and five sons. The eldest son died Feb., 1897. Six of the children are married, four daughters and two sons. There are, 1897, twenty grandchildren and two great-grandchildren.

MR. AND MRS. GEORGE W. WOOTAN reside, 1897, in Ola, Idaho. They have four children, viz.: *Daniel F.*, b. Oct. 7, 1867. *William F.*, b. Oct. 14, 1868. *Carrie M.*, b. Sept. 25, 1875. *George L.*, b. Feb. 17, 1880.

No. 1798.

John Brocklebank⁴ Jameson (*Samuel,³ Hugh,² Hugh¹*), son of Samuel [1688] and Rachel (Hanby) Jameson, was born Nov. 19, 1820, in Hanover, Ill. He married Nov. 30, 1842, *Catherine Ludby Watts*. She was born June 21, 1823, in Petworth, England. They resided near Dixon, Cal., where Mrs. Jameson died May 24, 1871. Mr. Jameson resides in Tifton, Cal.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

JULIA [1898], b. March 27, 1844. She died in infancy, Aug. 28, 1845.

FLORENCE [1899], b. Nov. 14, 1846. She died in childhood, Aug. 28, 1848.

HENRY [1900], b. Feb. 26, 1849; res. in Princeton, Cal.

CYRUS [1901], b. Nov. 19, 1852. He died in early life, Jan. 19, 1874.

IDA [1902], b. Sept. 13, 1855; m. Nov. 16, 1876, *John M. Board*.

MARY L. [1903], b. June 11, 1857; m. May 6, 1877, *Robert E. Hunsicker*; d. March 2, 1889.

EDWIN [1904], b. Aug. 15, 1859; res. in Tifton, Cal.

IRVING LESLIE [1905], b. Aug. 26, 1862; res. in Tifton, Cal.

HARRIET MARTINEAU [1906], b. June 25, 1865; m. Dec. 30, 1881, *Robert Board*.

No. 1799.

Anne⁴ Jameson (*Samuel,³ Hugh,² Hugh¹*), daughter of Samuel [1688] and Rachel (Hanby) Jameson, was born Nov. 30, 1828, in Hanover, Ill. She married April 24, 1858, *Charles Alonzo Gunn*, son of Rallsman Gunn.

He was born March 18, 1826. They resided in Paso Robles, San Luis, Obispo Co., Cal.

THE ONLY CHILD WAS:

SARAH JANE, b. Dec. 12, 1859; m. Oct. 11, 1881, *Riley Bresette*.

Memoranda.

MR. AND MRS. BRESSETTE have four children, viz.: *Roy A.*, b. March 4, 1889. *Mabel May*, b. April 23, 1890. *Wesley*, b. July 29, 1892. *Clifford Clifton*, b. June 23, 1895. Their post-office address is Hames, Monterey Co., Cal.

No. 1800.

Samuel Craig⁴ Jameson (*Samuel³ Hugh² Hugh¹*), son of Samuel [1688] and Matilda (Craig) Jameson, was born July 20, 1855, in Hanover, Ill. He married Oct. 17, 1877, *Fannie Helsby*, daughter of Rev. Solomon Thorp and Sarah Ann (Ridgway) Helsby. She was born Nov. 2, 1858, in Annapolis, Md. They reside in Hanover, Ill.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

FRANK SAMUEL [1907], b. Oct. 17, 1878.

FANNIE IRENE [1908], b. Jan. 5, 1880.

SARAH MATILDA [1909], b. Oct. 16, 1881.

FOSTER MINER [1910], b. June 24, 1883.

ANNIE GRAZILDA [1911], b. May 27, 1885; d. Sept. 6, 1886.

PAUL MCCOMAS [1912], b. Aug. 24, 1887.

No. 1801.

Mary E.⁴ Jameson (*Samuel³ Hugh² Hugh¹*), daughter of Samuel [1688] and Matilda (Craig) Jameson, was born Nov. 2, 1858, in Hanover, Ill. She married Sept. 20, 1883, *Orson Ward Hammond*, son of Ward Kingsbury and Sophronia (Hale) Hammond. He was born June 6, 1846, in Ontario, Ill. They reside in Jackson, Tenn.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

JENNIE SOPHRONIA, b. Sept. 9, 1887.

CLARA MATILDA, b. Jan. 7, 1890.

EMMA MAY, b. Dec. 26, 1893.

No. 1802.

William Alexander⁴ Jameson (*Samuel³ Hugh² Hugh¹*), son of Samuel [1688] and Matilda (Craig) Jameson, was born Jan. 29, 1862, in Hanover, Ill. He married Jan. 9, 1890, *Vera Elizabeth Matchett*, daughter of David J. and Jane (Hill) Matchett. She was born Oct. 15, 1861, in Newton, Ia. They resided in Hanover, Ill. Mr. Jameson died July 29, 1897.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

JENNIE MAY [1913], b. Oct. 6, 1890.

EMILY ELIZABETH MARGARET [1914], b. June 9, 1895.

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON'S death was noticed in the *Hanover Journal*, a local paper of Aug. 12, 1897, as follows:

This community has many times mourned the past winter and summer, but at no time have we all had more reason to regret the passing of a friend and neighbor than by the death of William A. Jameson. He was an unassuming man, with the happiness and com-

fort of his own family nearest at heart, preferring their constant companionship to all others, but with a world of regard for all his friends and acquaintances.

William A. Jameson was born on Jan. 29, 1862, within a half mile of where he died, living with his parents, Samuel and Matilda Jameson, until his marriage. . . . In early life he united with the U. P. church, and has ever been found faithful to his sacred vows and obligations. The funeral ceremonies, conducted by the Rev. David McCaw, were held at the house one week ago Saturday, where assembled a large number of friends to pay tribute to his departed spirit. The interment was made in the Hanover cemetery.

No. 1803.

Hugh⁴ Jameson (*Hugh*,⁸ *Hugh*,² *Hugh*¹), son of Hugh [1690] and Maria (Melvin) Jameson, was born March 9, 1835, in Lyons, N. Y. He married Nov. 2, 1862, *Josephine Mirick*, daughter of Ira and Martha (Lamb) Mirick. She was born July 30, 1836, in Rose, N. Y. They resided in Lyons, N. Y. Mr. Jameson died Jan. 4, 1890.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

WILLIAM MIRICK [1915], b. Oct. 7, 1863. He died in early life, June 8, 1887.

CARRIE MARIA [1916], b. March 15, 1865. She died June 7, 1897.

MELVIN HUGH [1917], b. Nov. 16, 1866; m. March 20, 1888, *Mary G. Hubbard*.

MARY JULIA [1918], b. Aug. 23, 1869.

JOHN GUILFORD [1919], b. March 23, 1871; m. Feb. 10, 1897, *Marie Louise Eichelberger*.

JOSEPHINE [1920], b. Sept. 29, 1874.

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON was a dentist. He belonged to the order of Free Masons, was a justice of the peace, and a prominent member of the Baptist church. His son writes: "The best thing I can say of my father, and that which constitutes my chief pride in being his son, is that '*He was an honest man.*'" Mrs. Jameson and daughters reside, 1898, at No. 25 Amherst street, Rochester, N. Y.

No. 1804.

Melvin⁴ Jameson (*Hugh*,⁸ *Hugh*,² *Hugh*¹), son of Hugh [1690] and Maria (Melvin) Jameson, was born March 3, 1836, in Lyons, N. Y. He married Aug. 26, 1869, *Julia Elizabeth Allen*, daughter of Liberty and Elizabeth (Aldrich) Allen. She was born July 17, 1846, in Fiskdale, Mass. They resided in Bassein, Burmah, Asia, where Mrs. Jameson died, July 10, 1875. Rev. Mr. Jameson married May 14, 1878, *Mary E. Walling*, daughter of Joshua and Evelina (Atwood) Walling. She was born July 29, 1838, in Gouverneur, N. Y. They resided, 1896, in Alton, Ill.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

ALLEN MARSH [1921], b. Sept. 21, 1870; m. Aug. 21, 1895, *Mary Anthony*.

HUGH [1922], b. April 18, 1872; m. Aug. 23, 1895, *Effie Harris*.

MELVIN W. [1923], b. June 6, 1875.

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON graduated in 1856 from the University of Rochester, N. Y. He taught the next year in the academy in Nunda, N. Y. In 1859 he graduated from the Rochester Theological Seminary, and in 1860 became the pastor of the First Baptist church in Alton, Ill. Rev. Mr. Jameson went to Burmah, India, in 1869, as a missionary of the American Baptist Union, and was located in Bassein, where he remained eleven years, and where Mrs. Jameson died. Three years later he married the present Mrs. Jameson, who was a missionary of the same society. In 1880 she returned with his children to America, and a year later he rejoined her here,

where they remained until the autumn of 1883, when they returned to Burmah. The last year of their stay in America he was pastor of a Baptist church in Ogdensburg, N. Y. On returning to Burmah, they left their three sons in the Home for Missionaries' Children in Newton Centre, Mass. In 1889, owing to Mr. Jameson's ill health, they returned to America, making their home in Alton, Ill., and Rev. Mr. Jameson became pastor of the Cherry Street Chapel Mission of that city.

No. 1806.

William Adams⁴ Jameson (*Hugh,⁸ Hugh,² Hugh¹*), son of Hugh [1690] and Maria (Melvin) Jameson, was born Dec. 19, 1839, in Lyons, N. Y. He married Oct. 31, 1867, *Frances Louisa Smith*, daughter of George H. and Abeline L. (Smith) Smith. She was born Jan. 27, 1843, in Victor, N. Y. They reside in Phelps, N. Y.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

ALBERT MELVIN [1924], b. Aug. 31, 1870. LENA [1926], b. July 26, 1883; d. Feb. 26, 1885. INA MARIA [1925], b. Feb. 25, 1875.

No. 1810.

Silas Hugh⁴ Jameson (*John Brocklebank,³ Hugh,² Hugh¹*), son of John Brocklebank [1694] and Betsey (Remington) Jameson, was born Jan. 8, 1830, in Canandaigua, N. Y. He married May 20, 1861, ¹*Rhoda Abigail Tompkins*, daughter of Calvin Dean and Eliza (Field) Tompkins. She was born Aug. 17, 1831, in Clyde, N. Y. They resided in Linden, Mich. Mrs. Rhoda A. Jameson died May 30, 1888. Mr. Jameson married Oct. 30, 1891, ²*Mrs. Flora A. Ripley, née Field*, daughter of Luther and Mary (Stark) Field, and the widow of Julius E. Ripley. She was born Jan. 12, 1851, in Linden, Mich., where they reside.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

JOHN [1927], b. Jan. 30, 1862. He died in childhood, Sept. 3, 1866.
CHARLES S. [1928], b. July 30, 1866; m. Feb., 1889, *Carrie Glover*; res. Linden, Mich.
GEORGE T. [1929], b. Jan. 6, 1868; m. Nov. 4, 1890, *Mary Winslow*.

No. 1811.

Oliver Francis⁴ Jameson (*John Brocklebank,³ Hugh,² Hugh¹*), son of John Brocklebank [1694] and Betsey (Remington) Jameson, was born March 4, 1832, in Canandaigua, N. Y. He married Jan. 8, 1868, *Mary Ellen Pierce*, daughter of Dr. Leonard H. and Mary (Cooper) Pierce. She was born March 10, 1842, in Leroy, Penn. They resided in Linden, Mich. Mr. Jameson died Jan. 20, 1896.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

MELVIN E. [1930], b. Dec. 5, 1869; m. April 26, 1893, *Clara Lemen*.
JAMES M. [1931], b. Feb. 20, 1874; m. Feb. 5, 1894, *Julia A. Warner*.
E. PIERCE [1932], b. June 10, 1880.

Memoranda.

DR. LEONARD H. PIERCE, Mrs. Jameson's father, was in the practice of medicine for more than twenty-four years in Linden, Mich., where all the family reside.

No. 1812.

James Madison⁴ Jameson (*John Brocklebank,³ Hugh,² Hugh¹*) son of John Brocklebank [1694] and Betsey (Remington) Jameson, was born

Dec. 13, 1834, in Canandaigua, N. Y. He married Jan. 1, 1861, ¹*Maria Antoinette Waterman*, daughter of Edgar C. and Susan M. (Cooper) Waterman. She was born May 22, 1838, in Troy, Mich. They resided in Albion and in Detroit, Mich. Mrs. Maria A. Jameson died March 3, 1892, in Thomasville, Ga. Mr. Jameson married Dec. 5, 1894, ²*Amy E. Fuller*, daughter of Lyman and Amy Ann (Carey) Fuller. She was born April 11, 1853, in Milford, Mich. They reside at No. 47 Alexandrine Avenue, Detroit, Mich.

THE ONLY CHILD WAS:

EDGAR WATERMAN [1933], b. Oct. 5, 1868.

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON lived on a farm in Fenton, Mich., until Oct., 1866, then moved to Albion, Mich., and engaged in the grain business. He became, in 1883, a resident of Detroit, Mich. Mr. Jameson is said to be six feet five inches tall, well proportioned, a magnificent man. He is a wholesale dealer in grain, flour, and feed. His son is in business with his father, the firm being James M. Jameson & Co., at Lincoln Avenue Siding, Detroit, Mich.

No. 1813.

Cornelia⁴ Jameson (*James Madison*,³ *Hugh*,² *Hugh*¹), daughter of James Madison [1697] and Loretta Rhoda (Townley) Jameson, was born April 21, 1842, in Springport, Mich. She married June 7, 1887, *William Henry Adams*, son of David and Hannah (Perrine) Adams. He was born Sept. 8, 1832, in Lyons, N. Y. They resided in Tompkins, Mich. They had no children.

Memoranda.

MR. ADAMS was educated in Albion, N. Y. He practised medicine several years, was supervisor of the public schools in Jackson Co., Mich., for ten years, and is now 1898, a farmer, in Tompkins, Mich. Mr. Adams at the time of the above marriage was a widower with four children. He married Sept. 8, 1852, ¹*Harriet M. Draper*, who died Sept. 11, 1884.

REFERENCE—*The Adams History*, p. 139.

No. 1814.

Mary Hannah⁴ Jameson (*James Madison*,³ *Hugh*,² *Hugh*¹), daughter of James Madison [1697] and Rhoda Loretta (Townley) Jameson, was born Oct. 9, 1845, in Springport, Mich. She married March 30, 1876, *Richard Waldron*, son of William R. and Martha (Ayers) Waldron. He was born April 11, 1844, in Salem, Mich. They resided in Jackson, Mich. Mrs. Waldron died Nov. 16, 1893.

THE ONLY CHILD WAS:

RICHARD WARREN, b. Aug. 28, 1877.

No. 1818.

Sheldon William⁶ Jameson (*Alexander Harvey*,⁴ *Hugh*,³ *Alexander*,² *Hugh*¹), son of Alexander Harvey [1704] and Aurora (Williams) Jameson, was born July 15, 1831, in Darien, N. Y. He married March 5, 1854, *Elizabeth Christie*. She was born in North Pembroke, N. Y. They resided in North Pembroke, in Hartland, and in Jeddo, N. Y.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

FRANCIS ALEXANDER [1934], b. March 7, 1855. LAFAYETTE HUGH [1935], b. Sept. 3, 1856.

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON was educated in the High School of Yates, N. Y. He served in the Union army as a private, and was mustered out of service in Baltimore, Md., since which time he has been missing and nothing heard of him. It has been thought that he was a victim of foul play. Francis Alexander Jameson, the elder son, was born in Hartland, N. Y., and Lafayette H. Jameson, the younger son, was born in Jeddo, N. Y. At the last account they both lived in Kansas.

No. 1819.

Maria Antoinette⁵ Jameson (*Alexander Harvey,⁴ Hugh,³ Alexander,² Hugh¹*), daughter of Alexander Harvey [1704] and Aurora (Williams), Jameson, was born Aug. 7, 1832, in Darien, N. Y. She married March 25, 1852, *Frank R. Leland*, son of Thurman and Hannah (Sines) Leland. He was born Aug. 27, 1827, in Mendon, N. Y. They resided in Hartland, N. Y. Mr. Leland died Sept. 26, 1892, at Johnson's Creek, N. Y.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

THURMAN, b. Sept. 10, 1860. He died in childhood, Sept. 15, 1862.

CHARLES, b. Feb. 22, 1864. He died Nov. 20, 1896.

MATTIE, b. July 27, 1867; m. March 27, 1883, *Jesse Doolittle*.

Memoranda.

MR. AND MRS. DOOLITTLE reside, 1898, at Johnson's Creek, N. Y. They have two children, viz.: *Maud*, b. Feb. 14, 1885; *Vera*, b. March 23, 1890.

No. 1820.

Aurora Maria⁵ Jameson (*Alexander Harvey,⁴ Hugh,³ Alexander,² Hugh¹*), daughter of Alexander Harvey [1704] and Irene (Nichols) Jameson, was born March 14, 1835, in Darien, N. Y. She married June 14, 1853, *Hamilton Pattee*. They resided in Jeddo, N. Y., where Mrs. Pattee died March 8, 1858. Mr. Pattee married again.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

ADDIE, b. April 30, 1854. She died in childhood in 1861.

HALE LEE, b. Nov. 23, 1856. He died in childhood, April 10, 1862.

Memoranda.

MR. PATTEE was a mason by trade, but became an editor and won some distinction in newspaper and literary lines. The children were born in Jeddo, N. Y. The elder died in Hartland, N. Y., and the younger in Ypsilanti, Mich., where Mr. Pattee resides.

No. 1821.

Hugh Alexander⁵ Jameson (*Alexander Harvey,⁴ Hugh,³ Alexander,² Hugh¹*), son of Alexander Harvey [1704] and Irene (Nichols) Jameson, was born April 7, 1837, in Darien, N. Y. He married Nov. 10, 1863, *Marta E. Cope*. She was born in Lockport, N. Y. They reside, 1898, in Tonawanda, N. Y.

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON was agent of the Pittsburg & Cincinnati R. R. Co. Nothing further known of this family.

No. 1822.

Irene Jennette⁵ Jameson (*Alexander Harvey,⁴ Hugh,³ Alexander,² Hugh¹*), daughter of Alexander Harvey [1704] and Irene (Nichols) Jameson, was born July 26, 1849, at Johnson's Creek, N. Y. She married Nov. 29, 1866, *Amos Knapp Welsher*, son of Jacob and Pamela (Knapp) Welsher. He was born Nov. 1, 1839, in Webster, N. Y. They reside in Hartland, N. Y.

THE ONLY CHILD WAS:

MINNIE IRENE, b. Oct. 8, 1868, m. Nov. 3, 1886, *Fred. D. Munzel*.

Memoranda.

MR. WELSHER was educated at Wilson College, Niagara Co., N. Y. He served in the Union army two years; was sergeant Co. C, 28th Regt., N. Y. Vols. He has devoted himself to farming and gardening, and has held the office of constable three successive terms.

MR. AND MRS. MUNZEL have three children, viz.: *Howard A.*, b. Oct. 7, 1887; *Leah W.*, b. April 1, 1889; *Ina Lou*, b. April 28, 1892.

No. 1823.

Clyde Burton⁵ Jameson (*William,⁴ Joseph Brown,³ Alexander,² Hugh¹*), son of William [1716] and Laura La More Jameson, was born Oct. 10, 1856, in Sheffield, Ohio. He married May 21, 1881, *Nellie D. Williams*, daughter of Harrison H. and Eunice (Porter) Williams. She was born Oct. 5, 1853, in Avon, Ohio. They reside in Buffalo, N. Y.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

EVERETT [1936], b. July 4, 1882.

NORRIS M. [1937], b. March 29, 1888.

No. 1824.

George Chauncey⁵ Jameson (*William,⁴ Joseph Brown,³ Alexander,² Hugh¹*), son of William [1716] and Delia (Stevens) Jameson, was born Aug. 31, 1865, in Avon, Ohio. He married Dec. 28, 1893, *Nellie M. Hulbert*, daughter of John Wesley and Ellen (Wood) Hulbert. She was born Dec. 28, 1865, in Elyria, Ohio. They reside in Oberlin, Ohio, where Mr. Jameson is in the practice of medicine.

THE ONLY CHILD WAS:

JOHN HULBERT [1938], b. May 28, 1896.

No. 1827.

Bertha E.⁵ Jameson (*Joseph John,⁴ Joseph Brown,³ Alexander,² Hugh¹*), daughter of Joseph John [1719] and Sarah J. (Wilson) Jameson, was born June 15, 1871, in Avon, Ohio. She married April 4, 1891, *John F. Burrell*, son of George and Ellen (Rawson) Burrell. He was born in Elyria, Ohio, where they resided. Mr. Burrell died April 8, 1895.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

GEORGE, b. Dec. 10, 1891.

JOSEPH, b. Jan. 23, 1894.

Memoranda.

MR. BURRELL died four years after marriage, leaving a widow and two children. Mrs. Burrell now resides at her father's house in Avon, Ohio.

No. 1830.

Clifton Ellsworth⁶ Jameson (*Malcolm Brown,⁴ Joseph Brown,³ Alexander,² Hugh¹*), son of Malcolm Brown [1720] and Cordelia Sabrina (Wilder) Jameson, was born Oct. 30, 1861, in Lebanon, Ohio. He married Dec. 2, 1883, *Satie E. Taft*, daughter of John and Harriet S. (Witter) Taft. She was born March 13, 1862, in Steuben Co., N. Y. They reside in Montesano, Wash.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

EULA V. [1939], b. Jan. 9, 1886.
H. ROMA [1940], b. Aug. 11, 1887.

EARL C. [1941], b. March 6, 1892.

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON spent his boyhood in Avon, Ohio. He pursued a course of study, and graduated in March, 1880, at Elyria, Ohio. The following April he went to Bay City, Mich., and engaged as night-watchman on the steamer *Dove*, running from Bay City to Alpena, Mich. After a brief service of this sort, in May he quit steamboating, went to Harrisville, Mich., and commenced work as clerk in a store, driving a freight team, then working in a livery stable, and finally teaching school. On Nov. 7, 1882, he was elected register of deeds for Alcona Co., Mich., being but one week past his twenty-first birthday. He was the youngest county officer ever elected in the state of Michigan. He was reelected in 1884, and returned for the third term in November, 1886. In August, 1887, he resigned the office, and went to Skamokawa, Wash. Here he worked in a sawmill until October, when he commenced work for the Real Estate Title and Trust Company, of Portland, Ore. In May, 1888, he went to Montesano, Wash. Here he put in the first set of abstract books for Chehalis Co. Mr. Jameson was elected councilman April, 1889, and in 1890 he was elected mayor of Montesano, Wash., where he has continued to reside, and carried on an extensive trade in timber lands.

No. 1831.

Torrey Wilder⁶ Jameson (*Malcolm Brown,⁴ Joseph Brown,³ Alexander,² Hugh¹*), son of Malcolm Brown [1720] and Cordelia Sabrina (Wilder) Jameson, was born April 9, 1866, in Avon, Ohio. He married April 20, 1895, *Mary F. Duvall*, daughter of Frank and Mary Ann Duvall. She was born Aug. 13, 1871, in Charleston, West Virginia. They reside in Avon, Ohio.

No. 1832.

Mary Baldwin⁵ Jameson (*Malcolm Brown,⁴ Joseph Brown,³ Alexander,² Hugh¹*), daughter of Malcolm Brown [1720] and Cordelia Sabrina (Wilder) Jameson, was born June 2, 1870, in Avon, Ohio. She married Sept. 6, 1892, *H. H. Carter*, son of Josiah and Elvira (Walker) Carter. He was born Sept. 23, 1846, in Rock Island Co., Ill. They reside in Montesano, Wash.

THE ONLY CHILD WAS:

WILDER JAMESON, b. Sept. 30, 1894.

Memoranda.

MRS. CARTER was educated at Oberlin College, Ohio, and, before her marriage, taught school three years in Michigan, and in her native state. In 1891 she went to Montesano, Wash., where she taught one year in the public schools.

No. 1839.

Charles H.⁵ Jameson (*Horace D.*,⁴ *Daniel*,³ *Alexander*,² *Hugh*¹), son of Horace D. [1724] and Lois (Beman) Jameson, was born Aug. 20, 1846, in Chili, N. Y. He married Sept. 12, 1871, *Emily S. Allen*, daughter of Harry and Lydia (Norton) Allen. She was born June 17, 1847, in Honeoye Falls, N. Y. They reside No. 77 Jefferson Ave., Rochester, N. Y.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

THEODORE HORACE [1942], b. Sept. 20, 1872. CURTISS NORTON [1943], b. Oct. 5, 1876.

No. 1841.

Francis Marion⁵ Jameson (*Isaac Hemingway*,⁴ *Daniel*,³ *Alexander*,² *Hugh*¹), son of Isaac Hemingway [1726] and Jane (Howell) Jameson, was born May 6, 1844, in Batavia, N. Y. He married Sept. 5, 1867, *Ione Everett Warren*, daughter of Horace Mallory and Susan M. (Britton) Warren. She was born March 9, 1843, in Batavia, N. Y., where they resided. Mr. Jameson died March 10, 1899.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

MAY LOUISE [1944], b. Oct. 2, 1870.

FRANCES IONE [1945], b. May 13, 1877.

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON served from 1862 to 1865 in the Union Army, Co. G, 140th Regt., N. Y. Vols. He was wounded in the "Battle of the Wilderness." Later he was a miller, and was bookkeeper in the New York State Institution for the Blind.

No. 1843.

Amanda Elizabeth⁵ Jameson (*Isaac Hemingway*,⁴ *Daniel*,³ *Alexander*,² *Hugh*¹), daughter of Isaac Hemingway [1726] and Jane (Howell) Jameson, was born July 21, 1849, in Churchville, N. Y. She married Sept. 29, 1869, *Charles M. Ellis*. They resided No. 216 Hewan St., Jacksonville, Fla.

THE ONLY CHILD WAS:

CHARLES DEWITT, b. June 29, 1873.

No. 1844.

Albert Little⁵ Jameson (*Isaac Hemingway*,⁴ *Daniel*,³ *Alexander*,² *Hugh*¹), son of Isaac Hemingway [1726] and Jane (Howell) Jameson, was born Nov. 23, 1852, in Churchville, N. Y. He married Oct. 16, 1878, *Helen M. Barber*, daughter of Albert L. and Mary (Adams) Barber. She was born July 5, 1857, in Rochester, N. Y., where they reside.

No. 1845.

George Howell⁵ Jameson (*Isaac Hemingway*,⁴ *Daniel*,³ *Alexander*,² *Hugh*¹), son of Isaac Hemingway [1726] and Jane (Howell) Jameson, was

born May 23, 1856, in Churchville, N. Y. He married Nov. 6, 1876, *Jennie E. Rice*, daughter of Alvah and Catherine (Tillou) Rice. She was born April 26, 1854, in Rochester, N. Y., where they reside. Address Care American Express Co., Buffalo, N. Y.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

MINNIE E. [1946], b. June 15, 1879.

LILLIAN R. [1947], b. Aug. 27, 1887.

No. 1846.

Marion Louise⁵ Jameson (*Isaac Hemingway,⁴ Daniel,³ Alexander,² Hugh¹*), daughter of Isaac Hemingway [1726] and Jane (Howell) Jameson, was born Jan. 29, 1860, in Hamilton, Canada West. She married Jan. 5, 1881, *Louis D. Heusner*, son of Frederick C. and Mary A. (Jeminee) Heusner. He was born in April 15, 1854, in Rochester, N. Y. They reside No. 675 E. 48th Place, Chicago, Ill.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

FRANCK C., b. Nov. 10, 1881.

FLORENCE A., b. June 21, 1888.

CORA LOUISE, b. Jan. 22, 1884.

MILDRED J., b. Sept. 17, 1895.

No. 1855.

Mary Josephine⁵ Jameson (*Thomas,⁴ Thomas,³ Alexander,² Hugh¹*), daughter of Thomas [1739] and Mrs. Sarah Jane (Stevens) Jameson, *née* Eldridge, was born June 12, 1857, in Burlington, Iowa. She married June 28, 1881, *John Hudson Winslow*, son of John Hammond and Parmelia E. (Fox) Winslow. He was born Feb. 22, 1851, in Somers, Wis. They reside Green Gables, Glencoe, Ill.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

MARJORIE, b. Feb. 13, 1884; d. May 20, 1885.

MILDRED, b. July 25, 1886.

HELEN, b. Oct. 3, 1889.

No. 1861.

Henry Alexander⁵ Jameson (*William Locke,⁴ Alexander,³ Alexander,² Hugh¹*), son of William Locke [1744] and Aurilla (Crandall) Jameson, was born Feb. 13, 1858, in Irasburgh, Vt. He married Sept. 15, 1886, *Mary E. Thurber*, daughter of Isaac L. and Martha A. (King) Thurber. She was born July 1, in Santa Cruz, Cal., where they resided. Mr. Jameson married *Rose M. Sarpy*, daughter of J. B. Oscar and Adele (Duffit) Sarpy. She was born May 5, 1875, in Oakland, Cal. They resided in Boulder Creek, Cal.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

FRANK B. [1948], b. Sept. 12, 1887.

EDNA GERTRUDE [1950], b. March 10, 1895.

ELSIE MABEL [1949], b. Jan. 22, 1894.

INFANT SON [1950a], b. Sept. 14, 1900.

No. 1864.

Emma Valentine⁵ Jameson (*Horace Durkee,⁴ Alexander,³ Alexander,² Hugh¹*), daughter of Horace Durkee [1747] and Annie (McGaughlin) Jameson, was born Feb. 14, 1870, in San Francisco, Cal. She married Sept. 15, 1890, *Smith Anderson*, son of Smith and Marion (Benny) Anderson. He

was born April 11, 1861, in Kilsyth, County of Sterling, Scotland. They reside No. 240 S. Hill St., Los Angeles, Cal.

THE ONLY CHILD WAS:

HELEN MARION, b. June 6, 1892.

No. 1865.

Arthur Lincoln⁵ Jameson (*Zuar Eldridge*,⁴ *Alexander*,³ *Alexander*,² *Hugh*¹), son of Zuar Eldridge [1748] and Mary Ellen (Wilcox) Jameson, was born July 13, 1861, in Irasburgh, Vt. He married Jan. 12, 1886, *Fannie Ward Glenn*, daughter of John and Sarah (Gore) Glen. She was born Aug. 23, 1861, in Ogdensburg, N. Y., where they reside at No. 85 Washington St.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

MAX ARTHUR [1951], b. Feb. 22, 1887.

WINIFRED [1955], b. Jan. 20, 1894.

BELLE GLENN [1952], b. Jan. 21, 1889.

MARION [1956], b. May 24, 1895.

ELSIE [1953], b. June 22, 1890.

ARTHUR D'ACOSTA [1957], b. April 23, 1897.

PHILIP ALEXANDER [1954], b. March 26, 1892. LUCIA [1958], b. Nov. 21, 1898.

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON, when a lad, readily appropriated all the knowledge to be obtained in the district and village schools of his native town, Irasburgh, Vt. Until fifteen years of age he continued his studies under the instruction of resident clergymen. Considerable attention was given to the study of music, and from the age of twelve years he officiated as the organist of the village church, and for several years following gave instruction to a large number of piano and organ pupils. When eighteen years of age, and for three successive winters, he taught in the public schools of his native and adjoining towns. During these earlier years the labors of the farm gave him the vigorous health and robust constitution so valuable as an adjunct to a business career.

Mr. Jameson, in the autumn of 1880, received the appointment of assistant sergeant-at-arms, and served the state in that capacity during the two following sessions of the state legislature, receiving at the close of his period of service a substantial testimonial from the members of the Senate and House of Representatives, as a token of their appreciation and good will.



ARTHUR LINCOLN JAMESON.



MAX ARTHUR JAMESON.

In February, 1883, he received through Hon. W. W. Grout, congressman, an appointment as railway postal clerk, and after a short service upon a Vermont route he was transferred to the route from St. Albans, Vt., to Ogdensburg, N. Y. Upon his retirement from this governmental service, in 1888, he was chief clerk of the line, and held the highest percentages in examinations of any clerk in the Eastern Division.

Mr. Jameson, in May, 1888, organized *The Ogdensburg Savings and Loan Association*, of which corporation he has been the secretary for the past twelve years. During this period it has grown to an institution with assets of a quarter of a million of dollars, with nine hundred shareholders. Since 1890 Mr. Jameson has been an active partner and manager of the Ogdensburg Music Store. He is treasurer of the Ogdensburg Opera House, and Commissioner of Parks for the city. He has many positions of trust and responsibility beside those above specified, and with

good reason is highly respected as a noble citizen and an upright and successful man of business.

MAX ARTHUR JAMESON, the eldest born, is a fine lad of thirteen years. His picture here presented is reproduced from *Leslie's Weekly* of Dec. 7, 1893, in which he was declared the winner of a prize offered for the best letter from a little boy.

No. 1866.

Grace Winifred⁶ Jameson (*Zuar Eldridge,⁴ Alexander,³ Alexander,² Hugh¹*), daughter of Zuar Eldridge [1748] and Mary Ellen (Wilcox) Jameson, was born April 26, 1867, in Irasburgh, Vt. She married Oct. 10, 1887, *George Albert Smith*, son of Hiram Allen and Harriet Frances (DaCosta) Smith. He was born Dec. 23, 1863, in Smithfield, now Woonsocket, R. I., where they reside at 88 Park Avenue.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

HIRAM JAMESON, b. July 4, 1888.
HAROLD LOCKE, b. Sept. 8, 1889.

PRISCILLA DaCOSTA, b. March 7, 1897.

No. 1869.

Almira⁵ Jameson (*Thomas William,⁴ William Scott,⁸ Alexander,² Hugh¹*), daughter of Thomas William [1760] and Mary (Vandian) Jameson, was born Feb. 7, 1860, in Bay City, Mich. She married July 4, 1877, *Frederick Kerkam*, son of Godfried and Elizabeth (Neuiling) Kerkam. He was born May 31, 1849, in Prussia, Germany. They resided at No. 911 Tremont Avenue, Bay City, Mich.

THE ONLY CHILD WAS:

WILLIAM A., b. Jan. 12, 1885.

No. 1874.

Daniel⁶ Jameson (*Jeremiah Paige,⁴ Daniel,³ Daniel,² Hugh¹*), son of Jeremiah Paige [1766] and Julia Ann (Wilson) Jameson, was born in 1851, in Dunbarton, N. H. He married Aug. 22, 1874, *Mary Jane Austin*, daughter of Elbridge Gerry and Ann (Hammond) Austin. She was born Jan. 20, 1857, in Bow, N. H. They reside in Dunbarton, N. H.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

EDWARD DANIEL [1959], b. Oct. 10, 1875.

JULIA ANN [1962], b. Nov. 26, 1884.

ELLEN MAUD [1960], b. July 27, 1878.

MARY AUSTIN [1963], b. Oct. 26, 1889.

ELMINA MAY [1961], b. July 27, 1878.

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON is the proprietor of a market in Manchester, N. H. His son is in business with his father. Mr. and Mrs. Jameson received their friends on the twenty-fifth anniversary of their marriage, Aug. 22, 1899, Tuesday afternoon and evening. The company was large and the presents numerous.

No. 1882.

Katharine Strong⁶ Jameson (*Ephraim Orcutt,⁴ Daniel,³ Daniel,² Hugh¹*), daughter of Ephraim Orcutt [1769] and Mary Joanna (Cogswell) Jameson, was born Sept. 15, 1861, in Concord, N. H. She married Oct. 15, 1891, *Edward Miller Greene, M. D.*, son of Joseph Kingsbury and Elizabeth Augusta (Davis) Greene. He was born Feb. 23, 1861, in Nicomedia, Ancient Nice, Turkey in Asia. They reside in Boston, Mass.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

KATHARINE ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 1, 1894.

HELEN, b. Jan. 5, 1900.

Memoranda.

DR. GREENE is the son of a missionary, Rev. Joseph K. Greene, D. D., for more than forty years in the service of the American Board in Turkey, Asia. When a lad of fifteen years he came to this country, fitted for college at Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass., graduated from Amherst College in 1884, studied his profession at the Harvard Medical School, and was connected with the McLean Asylum and Massachusetts General Hospital for three years.

Dr. Greene commenced the general practice of medicine, Feb., 1889, in Boston, Mass., and has an office on Hancock street. He was Pathologist at the Boston Dispensary from 1889 to 1899, ten years; instructor in Histology in the Harvard Medical School from 1891 to 1896; Medical Inspector of the public schools of Boston since 1895; Medical Examiner at Boston of the Equitable Assurance Society of New York. He is a member of the Massachusetts Medical Society; Boston Society for Medical Improvement, and of the Twentieth Century Club. Dr. Greene has contributed articles on "Diseases of the Heart and Blood Vessels" to *Sajous' Annual of Universal Medical Sciences*. He has written articles of standard value, published in the *Boston Medical and Surgical Journal*.

REV. JOSEPH K. GREENE, D. D., Dr. Greene's father, was born April 10, 1833, in Auburn, Me. He married July 24, 1857, *Elizabeth Augusta Davis*, daughter of Deacon Stephen and Katharine (Field) Davis. She was born Aug. 12, 1831, in Lisbon, Me. She shared the labors and trials of missionary life with her husband for many years. Her death occurred Jan. 24, 1894, in Pera, Constantinople, Turkey.



MRS. KATHERINE STRONG (JAMESON) GREENE.

MRS. GREENE received her preparatory education in the public schools and under private instruction. She entered Smith College, Northampton, Mass., in 1880, and graduated in 1884. After graduation she taught one year in a school for young ladies in Morristown, N. J., one year in the High School of Bradford, Pa., and five years in Rye Seminary, Rye, N. Y.

REFERENCES.—*Boston Medical and Surgical Journal* of Nov. 28, 1889; June 7, 1894; Jan. 20, 1898; *Sajous' Annual of the Universal Medical Sciences*, issue of 1891, Vol. I, B, pp. 1-42; 1892, Vol. I, B, pp. 1-42; 1893, Vol. I, B, pp. 1-34; 1894, Vol. I, pp. 1-44. *The Cogswells in America*, p. 351. *The History of Medbury, Mass.*, p. 496. *The Boston Herald*, Oct. 16, 1891. *The Millis Gazette*, Mass., Oct. 16, 1891.



HELEN GREENE.



KATHARINE ELIZABETH GREENE.



CAROLINE COGSWELL LEWIS.

JAMESON LEWIS.

No. 1885.

Mary⁶ Jameson (*Ephraim Orcutt,⁴ Daniel,³ Daniel,² Hugh¹*), daughter of Ephraim Orcutt [1769] and Mary Joanna (Cogswell) Jameson, was born Jan. 10, 1868, at Salisbury Point, now Amesbury, Mass. She married Dec. 29, 1892, *Edwin James Lewis*, son of John and Elizabeth (Jones) Lewis. He was born Dec. 1, 1870, in Slough, England. They resided in Chicago, Ill., and removed in July, 1895, to Amesbury, Mass. They reside, 1900, at No. 40 Oneida street, Lynn, Mass.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

JAMESON, b. Nov. 29, 1893.

CAROLINE COGSWELL, b. Nov. 20, 1895.

Memoranda.

MR. LEWIS was born in Slough, county of Bucks, England, about two miles from Windsor. This village has an astronomical observatory where was erected the great telescope of the elder Herschel. He came with his father's family to this country when two years of age. After graduation from the High School, at the age of seventeen, for two or three years he was a clerk in a country store. In 1890 he went to Chicago, Ill., and engaged in the shoe business. In 1895 he returned to Massachusetts, and has continued in the manufacture and sale of shoes to the present time, for the last three years being in the employ of a large shoe firm in Lynn, Mass.

MRS. LEWIS was educated in the public schools, and gave some attention to the art of painting, for which she had a natural gift. Since her marriage she has been occupied with housekeeping and the care of her children.



MRS. MARY (JAMESON) LEWIS.

No. 1887.

Alonzo Dinsmoor⁶ Jameson (*Samuel Francis,⁴ Jonas Hastings,³ Daniel,² Hugh¹*), son of Samuel Francis [1775] and Clarinda Jane (Merrill) Jameson, was born Jan. 24, 1850, in Elmore, Vt. He married July 4, 1871, ¹*Lorinda C. Collins*, daughter of Aaron and Fannie (Merrill) Collins. She was born in Goffstown, N. H. Mrs. Lorinda C. Jameson died. Mr. Jameson married ²*Nellie Gove*, daughter of Hudson Gove. She was born in Alexan-

dria, N. H. Mrs. Nellie Jameson died. Mr. Jameson married ⁸*Addie Towns*. She was born Jan. 26, 1863, in Roxbury, Mass. They reside in Dunbarton, N. H.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

DANIEL [1964], b. June 7, 1872.

FRANK [1965], b. Sept. 15, 1874; m. March 23, 1894, *Susie Gardner*.

WILLIAM [1966], b. April 9, 1882.

No. 1889.

Loraine Woodbury⁵ Jameson (*Samuel Francis⁴, Jonas Hastings³, Daniel², Hugh¹*), daughter of Samuel Francis [1775] and Clarinda Jane (Merrill) Jameson, was born March 24, 1854, in East Weare, N. H. She married *Matthew Ordway*, son of Robert and Sally A. (Colby) Ordway. They reside in Bow, N. H.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

EMMA J., b. July 29, 1871; d. Aug. 21, 1872. WALTER L., b. Nov. 19, 1876.

DANIEL M., b. May 1, 1874.

HENRY P. A., b. Jan. 6, 1882.

No. 1892.

David Alexander⁵ Jameson (*Samuel Francis⁴, Jonas Hastings³, Daniel², Hugh¹*), son of Samuel Francis [1775] and Clarinda Jane (Merrill) Jameson, was born March 22, 1863, in Dunbarton, N. H. He married June 5, 1887, *Nellie Carr*, daughter of Daniel Hamlet and Sarah Elizabeth (Forde) Carr. She was born Feb. 22, 1871, in Hudson, N. H. They reside in Hooksett, N. H.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

EDWIN DAVID [1967], b. Oct. 9, 1888.

HENRY HERBER [1969], b. Feb. 13, 1897.

MARGARET LORAIN [1968], b. May 3, 1895.

No. 1902.

Ida⁵ Jameson (*John Brocklebank⁴, Samuel³, Hugh², Hugh¹*), daughter of John Brocklebank [1798] and Catherine L. (Watts) Jameson, was born Sept. 13, 1855, in Napa Co., Cal. She married Nov. 15, 1876, *John M. Board*, son of David and Mary (Martin) Board. He was born Feb. 12, 1845, in Calaway Co., Mo. They reside in Tipton, Cal.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

MARY IDA, b. Sept. 7, 1877.

EDNA ESTELLE, b. Dec. 26, 1885.

LYDIA MARTINEAU, b. Jan. 11, 1880.

JOHN MELVIN, b. June 15, 1888.

CATHERINE LEONA, b. April 22, 1883.

No. 1903.

Mary Louise⁵ Jameson (*John Brocklebank⁴, Samuel³, Hugh², Hugh¹*), daughter of John Brocklebank [1798] and Catherine L. (Watts) Jameson, was born June 11, 1857, in Napa Co., Cal. She married May 6, 1877, *Robert E. Hunsicker*, son of Alexander and Eliza (Bar) Hunsicker. He was born Jan. 24, 1852, in Canton, Lewis Co., Mo. They resided in Binghamton, Cal. Mrs. Hunsicker died March 2, 1889, in Porterville, Cal.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

LOIS LEORAH, b. Jan. 16, 1878.

CLAUDIA VIOLA, b. March 19, 1885.

CLYDE LESLEY, b. Feb. 27, 1882.

No. 1906.

Harriet Martineau⁵ Jameson (*John Brocklebank⁴ Samuel³ Hugh² Hugh¹*), daughter of John Brocklebank [1798] and Catherine L. (Watts) Jameson, was born June 25, 1865, in Selano Co., Cal. She married Dec. 30, 1881, *Robert Board*, son of David and Mary (Martin) Board. He was born April 14, 1846, in Calaway Co., Mo. They reside in Copperopolis, Cal.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

ROBERT HENRY, b. Aug. 9, 1882.

JAMES FREDERICK, b. March 13, 1890.

ARTHUR LESLIE, b. Oct. 5, 1884.

FLORENCE NORMA, b. Dec. 5, 1895.

MABEL GERTRUDE, b. Oct. 19, 1886.

No. 1917.

Melvin Hugh⁵ Jameson (*Hugh⁴ Hugh³ Hugh² Hugh¹*), son of Hugh [1803] and Josephine (Mirick) Jameson, was born Nov. 16, 1866, in Lyons, N. Y. He married March 20, 1888, *Mary G. Hubbard*, daughter of W. F. and Clara Hubbard. She was born June 29, 1867, in Red Creek, N. Y., where they resided, but removed in 1896, to 313 E. Third St., Corning, N. Y.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

WILLIAM MERICK [1970], b. Dec. 6, 1888. MABEL CLARA [1971], b. Dec. 8, 1891.

No. 1919.

John Guilford⁵ Jameson (*Hugh⁴ Hugh³ Hugh² Hugh¹*), son of Hugh [1803] and Josephine (Mirick) Jameson, was born March 23, 1871, in Lyons, N. Y. He married Feb. 10, 1897, *Marie Louise Eichelberger*, daughter of Francis Thomas and Alice Celestia Crea (Tolsen) Eichelberger. She was born Oct. 17, 1874, in Baltimore, Md. They reside No. 13 Fourth St., S. E., Washington, D. C.

THE ONLY CHILD WAS:

GUILFORD STANLEY [1972], b. Dec. 12, 1897.

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON is a printer and journalist in Washington, D. C.

MRS. JAMESON is a descendant of a noted German family, which settled at an early date in Maryland. Her mother was a descendant of a brilliant and prominent Virginia family.

No. 1921.

Allen Marsh⁵ Jameson (*Melvin⁴ Hugh³ Hugh² Hugh¹*), son of Rev. Melvin [1804] and Julia E. (Allen) Jameson, was born Sept. 21, 1870, in Bassien, Burmah, Asia. He married Aug. 21, 1895, *Mary Anthony*, daughter of Jonathan W. and Florence Rebecca (Blake) Anthony. She was born Oct. 5, 1872, in Quincy, Ill. They reside in Alton, Ill.

THE ONLY CHILD WAS:

JULIA ALLEN [1973], b. July 13, 1896.

No. 1922.

Hugh⁵ Jameson (*Melvin⁴ Hugh³ Hugh² Hugh¹*), son of Rev. Melvin [1804] and Julia E. (Allen) Jameson, was born April 18, 1872, in Bassien, Burmah, Asia. He married Aug. 23, 1895, *Effie Harris*, daughter of William

L. and Elizabeth (Pope) Harris. She was born Aug. 4, 1870, in Alton, Ill. They reside in New Albany, Ind.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

DEAN HARRIS [1974], b. July 12, 1896. HUGH [1975], b. July 27, 1897.

No. 1929.

George T.⁵ Jameson (*Silas Hugh,⁴ John Brocklebank,³ Hugh,² Hugh¹*), son of Silas Hugh [1810] and Rhoda Abigail (Tompkins) Jameson, was born Jan. 6, 1868, in Linden, Mich. He married Nov. 4, 1890, *Mary Winslow*, daughter of Frank and Lizzie (Gillespie) Winslow. She was born Oct. 23, 1868, in Laingsburgh, Mich. They reside in Linden, Mich.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

ETHEL RHODA [1976], b. Oct. 13, 1891. H. BURTON [1977], b. Aug. 8, 1893.

No. 1965.

Frank⁶ Jameson (*Alonzo Dinsmoor,⁵ Samuel Francis,⁴ Jonas Hastings,³ Daniel,² Hugh¹*), son of Alonzo Dinsmoor [1887] and Lorinda C. (Collins) Jameson, was born Sept. 15, 1874, in Goffstown, N. H. He married March 23, 1894, *Susie Gardner*, daughter of Lorenzo and Susan (Bancroft) Gardner. She was born in Derry, N. H. They reside in Northwood, N. H.

THE ONLY CHILD WAS:

WILLIAM [1978], b. Sept. 24, 1897.



No. 1979.

Thomas¹ Jameson was born in 1710 in Ireland. His ancestors were from Scotland. He married *Margaret Dickey*, daughter of John and Phœbe (McIntyre) Dickey. She was born 1719, in Ireland. They resided in Londonderry, but later removed to Starkstown, now Dunbarton, N. H. Mr. Jameson died Aug. 23, 1764. Mrs. Jameson died June 21, 1800.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

MARY [1980]. She died in early womanhood, Aug. 28, 1781.
 ALEXANDER [1981], b. 1748; m. *Janet Moore*; d. Sept. 1, 1807.
 JOHN [1982], b. March 8, 1750; pub. Sept., 1774, ¹*Sally Mills*; m. May 20, 1793, ²*Mrs. Elizabeth (Fulton) Ely*; d. Feb. 14, 1806.
 MARGARET [1983], b. 1752; m. Nov. 17, 1769, *John McMullen*; d. 1784.
 ISABELL [1984], b. Aug. 15, 1755; m. *James McCauley*; d. Dec. 20, 1843.
 HUGH [1985], b. 1758; m. 1785, *Margaret Steele*; d. Aug. 17, 1795.
 THOMAS [1986], b. 1760; m. ¹*Mary Steele*; m. June 28, 1832, ²*Mrs. Mary (Baldwin) Kendall*; d. June 12, 1839.

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON, it is understood, was a younger brother of Hugh Jameson [1652]; and came with him in 1746, on board the "sloop Molly," to America. He first settled in Londonderry, and, later, removed to Starkstown, N. H. The year of his removal is unknown, but some one has said that the two elder children were born in Londonderry, and the others in Starkstown. After his removal he lived on the farm afterward owned and occupied by his son, John Jameson, and, in later years, known as the "Ryder Place," located about a mile north from the centre of the town, and off from the main road to the eastward.

Mr. Jameson's name appears for the first and only time in the proprietors' records in a list of petitioners for a meeting of the proprietors of Starkstown under date of Aug. 20, 1764, to consider the matter of building a meeting-house. This was only three days before his death.

Near the centre of the old cemetery in Dunbarton, N. H., are found standing tombstones marking the graves of Thomas Jameson and his wife, Margaret, duly inscribed, showing that Mr. Jameson died "in the 55th year of his age," and Mrs. Jameson "in the 82^d year of her age."

JOHN DICKEY, Mrs. Jameson's father, came to New England from Ireland in 1729, and settled in Londonderry, N. H. He was a tanner by trade. Mrs. Phœbe Dickey died, and Mr. Dickey married ²*Margaret Reid*, an aunt of Gen. George Reid, of the Revolution.

MARGARET DICKEY, afterward Mrs. Jameson, crossed the Atlantic with her father when she was about ten years of age. In later life she was accustomed to tell the story, that, one day on the passage, their ship was in imminent danger of being wrecked by a huge whale that approached near to it, and many empty casks were thrown overboard upon the sea to attract and occupy his attention, until the ship passed out of sight, and thus the peril was escaped.

Mrs. Jameson had a niece, Margaret Dickey, who married Col. John Duncan, of Acworth, N. H. They had a granddaughter, Jane Duncan, who married John Gilchrist, son of John and Helen (McIndoes) Gilchrist, of Barnet, Vt. In 1898 there were two brothers of Jane Duncan living in Utah, viz.: Chapman Duncan, who was born July 1, 1812, and Homer Duncan, who was born Jan. 19, 1815. These brothers have lived in Utah many years, the elder, Chapman Duncan, resided, 1898, on the Colorado river, in Wayne Co., and Homer Duncan lived at No. 23407 East street, Salt Lake City. It has been reported that these Duncan brothers were high up, next in position to the twelve apostles, in the Mormon church. Some two years since the author had a very interesting letter from the younger brother, Homer Duncan, then eighty-three years of age.

REFERENCES — *The History of Dunbarton, N. H.*, p. 69. *Tombstones of Thomas and Margaret Jameson, Cemetery, Dunbarton, N. H. Adjutant-General's Report, 1866, Vol. 2.*

No. 1981.

Alexander² Jameson (*Thomas*¹), son of Thomas [1979] and Margaret (Dickey) Jameson, was born 1848, in Londonderry, N. H. He married *Fanet Moore*, daughter of William and Molly (Jack) Moore. She was born March 26, 1744, in Londonderry, N. H. They resided in Antrim, N. H., and in 1798 removed to Cherry Valley, N. Y., where Mr. Jameson died Sept. 1, 1807. Mrs. Jameson died July 22, 1830, in Hamburg, N. Y.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

THOMAS [1987], b. May 13, 1778; m. *Rebecca Tuggart*; d. March 27, 1859.

MARY [1988], b. Nov. 22, 1779; m. — *Degarmo*.

WILLIAM [1989], b. March 20, 1781; m. Feb. 12, 1807, *Hannah Reed*; d. Jan. 16, 1836.

MARGARET [1990], b. May 1, 1782; m. 1800, *Israel Ferris*; d. July 25, 1853.

NANCY [1991], b. July 7, 1784; m. *Elisha Clark*; d. Dec. 22, 1868.

HUGH [1992], b. Oct. 1, 1786; m. Aug. 6, 1809, ¹*Susanna Moore*; m. June 27, 1833, ²*Mrs. Mahala (Hall) Clark*; d. Aug. 19, 1870.

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON was reared on his father's farm in Dunbarton, N. H. He went in 1775 to Antrim, N. H. The next year, 1776, he made a little clearing and built a log-house located on the farm afterward known as the "Temple Place." He was soon married, and with his young wife made a home in the then wilderness. Mr. Jameson was one of the original freeholders, March 22, 1777, when the town was incorporated and named Antrim, N. H. This was a part of a tract of land which was first called *Cumberland* and afterwards *Society Land*.

Mr. Jameson was one of the twenty-five signers of the *Association Test* of April 12, 1776, in *Society Land*, now Antrim, N. H. This test was as follows:

We, the Subscribers, do hereby solemnly engage and promise that we will to the utmost of our Power, at the Risk of our Lives and Fortunes, with Arms, oppose the Hostile Proceedings of the British Fleets and Armies against the United American Colonies.

This bold step was taken nearly three months before the Declaration of Independence was made by the Continental Congress. It was treason against Great Britain, the most powerful government in the world, and it meant death and confiscation of property to every man who signed it if the cause failed. But little New Hampshire rolled up a list of eight thousand one hundred and ninety-nine patriots who signed it.

Mr. Jameson followed up his solemn pledge and entered the Revolutionary service as a soldier. He enlisted Sept. 30, 1777, in Capt. Peter Clark's company. Col.

Daniel Moore's regiment marched from Lyndeborough, N. H., to join the Northern Continental Army at Saratoga, N. Y., served twenty-six days and was discharged Oct. 25, 1777. He served later as sergeant in Capt. Jonas Kidder's company, Col. Moses Nichols's regiment of militia, raised to join the Continental Army at West Point, from July 6 to Oct. 23, 1780.



1785. THE OLD MEETING-HOUSE HILL CHURCH. 1826. July 6 to Oct. 23, 1780.

MRS. JAMESON was a granddaughter of John Moore of the English Range, Londonderry, N. H. Her parents were both born in the county of Antrim, Ireland. They resided in Londonderry, and in 1745 removed to Bedford, N. H. Mrs. Jameson was considered a very smart woman. It is told of her that she spun linen thread to sell, which was made from flax raised on the farm. New Boston, N. H., was the nearest market for the product of her industry. The distance was sixteen miles, which she would walk, make sale of her linen thread, and return the same day. The children were all born in Antrim, N. H.

Mr. Jameson, in 1782, was appointed on a committee to procure preaching for the town. A church was organized, Aug. 2, 1788, after the Presbyterian order, as most of the members were Scotch Presbyterians. It was called the "Church of Christ in Antrim." Mr. and Mrs. Jameson were among the seventy-two original members.

THE FIRST SETTLERS OF ANTRIM were Scotch and all Presbyterians. No other denomination ever held a meeting here of any kind until 1827, fifty years after the incorporation of the town. The Presbyterians held their first meeting at which "a sermon was preached," in Deacon Aiken's barn, within a stone's throw of their present edifice, in September, 1775; and from that day have continued to hold meetings, with greater or less frequency, in all parts of the town, until the present time. The organization was apparently delayed in order that they might secure a minister to settle over them. But failing in this till 1800, still there were constant additions; and in all its history there have been only two years, 1814 and 1825, without the addition of new names. And the old church, in its 112th year, 1900, is in a prosperous condition.



1826. THE CENTRE CHURCH. 1893.

This church has had only four pastors. It is remarkable that no one of them ever had any other pastorate. All are dead except the present incumbent. The names and dates are as follows:

REV. WALTER LITTLE, born in Peterborough in 1766; graduated from Dartmouth in 1796; ordained and installed Sept. 3, 1800; resigned Sept. 4, 1804; died 1815.

REV. JOHN M. WHITON, D. D., born in Winchendon, Mass., Aug. 1, 1785; graduated from Yale in 1805; ordained and installed Sept. 28, 1808; resigned Jan. 1, 1853; died Sept. 27, 1856.

Rev. JOHN H. BATES, born in Colchester, Vt., in 1804; graduated from Vermont University in 1828; ordained and installed March 16, 1833; resigned July 1, 1866; died March 10, 1870.

Rev. WARREN B. CROPHANE, D. D., born in New Boston, Aug. 25, 1833; graduated from Dartmouth College in 1851; tutor Dartmouth College, 1861; began service here Jan. 2, 1868, ordained and installed March 16, 1869.

Mr. Jameson and his two brothers, Hugh Jameson and Thomas Jameson, three of the four sons of Thomas Jameson (1696) of Dunbarton, were among the first settlers of Antrim, N. H. These vigorous Scotch-Irish young men did their part in clearing away the wilderness, in establishing the town, and in organizing the church. Mr. Jameson was on the ground in 1775, two years before the town was incorporated. His brother, Hugh Jameson, settled on the old turnpike in 1777, the year of the incorporation, and Thomas Jameson, a younger brother, came in 1783. They were all well established as settlers when the church was organized, Aug. 2, 1788.

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH.—This church has had three meeting-houses. The

first was erected on the top of Meeting-House Hill, and was raised June 26, 1785. It was built by the town, and as all were of this denomination, it was also used for town purposes. It was occupied by the church till 1826, the last service in it being held Dec. 3, 1826.

The Brick Meeting-House was built in 1826. The record concerning it, made at the time, reads as follows: "This year a new & elegant Brick Meeting house was Erected by the Presbyterian Church & Society in Antrim, and was dedicated Nov. 15, 1826. Sermon by the Pastor from Gen. 22:17."

It was one of the finest structures of its day in the state, and was occupied continuously by the Presbyterian church until February, 1873.

The new meeting-house was built in 1892, was first occupied for public worship Feb. 18, 1893; and was dedicated free of debt, July 3, 1894. The



1903. PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH. 1900.

portraits of these three houses of worship appear in connection with this brief sketch. The first was occupied 37 years; the second, 67 years; the third, long may it shelter the flock!

Mr. G. L. May, the well-known photographer and photo-engraver of Antrim, N. H., kindly loaned these well-secured cuts for use in this volume.

Many of the Jameson Names and family, who have seen or are members of the church, 1890.

1788. Alexander Jameson [1981] and wife, Janet (Moore) Jameson.
 1800. Thomas Jameson [1986] and wife, Mary (Steele) Jameson.
 1817. Thomas Jameson, Jr., [2009] and wife, Nancy (Cochrane) Jameson.
 1827. Dorcas W. (Cleaves) Jameson [2010], widow of James Jameson.
 1831. Margaret (Jameson) Temple [2008], wife of Zenas Temple.
 1832. Jane M. Temple [2008], daughter of Zenas Temple.
 1844. Anne (Jameson) Cleaves [2012], widow of Robert H. Cleaves.
 1858. Gilman H. Cleaves [2012], son of Robert H. Cleaves.
 1862. Charlotte M. Cleaves [2012], daughter of Robert H. Cleaves.
 1863. Nathan W. C. Jameson and wife [2086], Mary J. (Dodge) Jameson.
 1871. Anna Belle Jameson [2174], daughter of Nathan W. C. Jameson.
 1871. Carrie E. Jameson [2175], daughter of Nathan W. C. Jameson.
 1876. Nathan C. Jameson [2172] and wife, Idabel (Butler) Jameson.
 1876. Nancy J. (Bell) Jameson [2015], widow of Alexander Jameson.
 1876. Mary Abbie Cleaves Jameson [2103], daughter of Alex. Jameson.
 1881. Jennie May Jameson [2178], daughter of Nathan W. C. Jameson.
 1887. Herbert H. Whittle [2175], husband of Caroline E. (Jameson) Whittle.
 1887. Gertrude D. Jameson [2179], daughter of Nathan W. C. Jameson.
 1891. John Butler Jameson [2215], son of Nathan C. Jameson.
 1891. Robert Willis Jameson [2216], son of Nathan C. Jameson.
 1894. James Walker Jameson [2217], son of Nathan C. Jameson.
 1900. Mabel Burnham Jameson [2218], daughter of Nathan C. Jameson.
 1900. Grace Isabel Whittle [2175], daughter of Herbert H. Whittle.
 1900. William T. Whittle [2175], son of Herbert H. Whittle.
 1900. Marie D'Arcy Jameson [2216], wife of Robert W. Jameson.

REFERENCES.—*New Hampshire Rev. Rolls*, Vol. II, pp. 351, 353, 362; Vol. III, pp. 140, 161. *The History of Antrim, N. H.*, pp. 178, 556. *Book of Nutfield, N. H.*, pp. 60-63. *The History of Bedford, N. H.*, p. 317. *New Hampshire Manual*, 1893, p. 20. *Whiton's History of Antrim*, p. 58. *The Town of Antrim, N. H., as it is To-day*, April, 1896.

No. 1982.

John² Jameson (Thomas¹). son of Thomas [1979] and Margaret (Dickey) Jameson, was born March 8, 1750, in Londonderry, N. H. He married, *pub.* Sept., 1774, ¹*Sally Mills*, daughter of Thomas Mills. She was born Feb. 11, 1755, in Starkstown, now Dunbarton, N. H., where they resided and where Mrs. Sally Jameson died. Mr. Jameson married May 20, 1793, ²*Mrs. Elizabeth (Fulton) Ely*, daughter of Robert Fulton and widow of John Ely. She was born May 4, 1763, in Boston, Mass. They resided in Dunbarton. Mr. Jameson died Feb. 14, 1806. Mrs. Elizabeth Jameson died Sept. 11, 1842, in Cornish, Me.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

MARY [1993], b. Oct. 22, 1776; m. June 4, 1795, *Shubael Tenney*; d. June 1, 1824.

ELIZA [1994], m. *Isaac Tenney*.

THOMAS [1995]. He died at the age of fourteen years.

THOMAS [1996], b. March 7, 1794; m. Jan. 14, 1821, *Elizabeth Lord*; d. April 14, 1879.

SALLY [1997], b. Jan. 10, 1796; res. in Gorham, Me.; d. Dec. 21, 1856.

JOHN [1998], b. Nov. 5, 1797; m. April 20, 1834, ¹*Mrs. Nancy (Barker) Hubbard*; m. Jan. 1, 1854, ²*Elizabeth B. Jewett*; d. April 3, 1870.

ROBERT [1999], b. Aug. 31, 1799; m. Oct. 27, 1827, *Mary C. Smith*; d. June 20, 1864.

MARTHA [2000], b. May 3, 1801; m. *Robert McCartney*; d. Sept., 1827.

ELIZABETH [2001], b. Nov. 18, 1803; m. *Benjamin Brown*; d. Sept., 1832.

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON was a lad of fourteen years when his father died, and his mother was left with a family of seven children. He worked with his older brother, Alexander, on the farm for ten years or more; then the entire care devolved upon him, for Alexander went away to a place called Antrim, N. H., to make a new home in the wilderness. This was about 1775.

Mr. Jameson was early inspired with a spirit of patriotism, and opened his house to the patriotic meetings of the citizens of the town. Accordingly we find this record: "Agreeable to a letter from the Provincial Congress at a meeting held, Monday, May 15, 1775, at the house of John Jameson, Capt. Caleb Page was chosen a Delegate to appear and sit in the said Provincial Congress, there to consult and act in our behalf, agreeable to the above mentioned letter."

Mr. Jameson served as a soldier in Capt. Elisha Woodbury's Co., Col. John Stark's Regt., and was on the pay-roll for twenty-two days' service, from July 10 to Aug. 1, 1775.

Again for nine months and eighteen days' service he appears on the muster and pay roll of men raised for Canada out of Col. Daniel Moore's regiment, mustered and paid by Moses Kelley, July 22, 1776.

Mr. Jameson was enrolled again as a "private, Capt. Jesse Wilson's company, Col. Moses Nichols' Regiment, Stark's Brigade, Northern Army, from July 21 to Sept. 29, 1777, two months and nine days of service."

"A petition to New Hampshire Representatives assembled Oct. 12, 1779, in Exeter, N.H., sets forth that the wives and families of William Stark and John Stinson of Dunbarton, N. H., who have gone over to the British army, are operating secretly in giving aid and comfort to the enemy, and submits for the General Court to consider the propriety of sending them from the town to the British Army."

This was numerously signed by citizens of Dunbarton, Weare, and other neighboring towns, and among those who signed appear the names of JOHN JAMESON, Alexander Jameson, and Abraham Burnham of Dunbarton, N. H. At the sale of pews in the new meeting-house, May 26, 1789, John Jameson bought No. 10, and Alexander Jameson, probably his cousin Alexander [1661], bought No. 17 on the floor of the house. Mr. Jameson was a blacksmith and axemaker. Axes made by him were in use less than twenty-five years since in Hampton, N. H. His first wife, Sally Mills, was the first white child born in Starkstown, now Dunbarton, N. H.

ROBERT FULTON, Mrs. Elizabeth Jameson's father, was born in Ireland. He resided first in Boston, Mass., later in Derry, N. H., and died in Kingston, Canada.

REFERENCES.—*The History of Dunbarton, N. H.*, pp. 109, 159. *New Hampshire Rev. Rolls*, Vol. I, pp. 53, 185, 359; Vol. III, pp. 165, 228. *Early Town Papers, N. H.* Vol., p. 720. *The History of Weare, N. H.*, p. 231.

No. 1983.

Margaret² Jameson (*Thomas¹*), daughter of Thomas [1979] and Margaret (Dickey) Jameson, was born in 1752 in Dunbarton, N. H. She married Nov., 1769, *John McMullen*. He was born in Londonderry, Ireland. They resided in Fryeburg, Me., where Mr. McMullen died. Mrs. McMullen died in 1784.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

ANDREW, m. *Lominia* —; res. Augusta, N. Y.

MARY, b. June 27, 1774; m. *Francis Brown*; d. Dec. 19, 1853.

Memoranda.

MR. McMULLEN and his wife both died while their two children were small. Capt. Thomas Jameson, Mrs. McMullen's youngest brother, took Mary, and perhaps Andrew, also, into his family on the death of their parents.

FRANCIS BROWN, who married Mary McMullen, was born Feb. 9, 1774, in Frankestown, N. H. They resided in Antrim, N. H., until 1818, when they removed to Goshen, Vt., and in 1832 they removed to Perysburg, N. Y., where they both died. Mr. Brown died Aug. 6, 1860. They had seven children, all born in Antrim, N. H., as follows, viz.:

JOHN B., b. April 27, 1801; m. Nov. 24, 1825, *Mercy Mason*; res. Fond Du Lac, Wis.

MARGARET, b. May 14, 1803; m. July 14, 1825, *William Alden*; d. Sept. 18, 1852; res. in Leicester, Vt.

POLLY, b. Nov. 8, 1805; m. Feb. 28, 1827, *Francis Brown*, son of John and Mary (McConicke) Brown, born 1796 in Goshen, Vt. He was a brother of Thomas Brown of Hancock, N. H., and an own cousin of his wife, Polly Brown. They lived in Goshen, Vt., where, in 1878, he had been a justice of the peace for forty-one years. He represented the town three years, 1837, 1838, and 1846, in the legislature. He was living in 1878, at the age of eighty-two years.

NANCY, b. Oct. 8, 1807; m. May 12, 1831, *Eli Knapp*, son of Abiathar and Anna (Hall) Knapp. He was born June 14, 1806, in Springfield, Vt., where his father, Abiathar Knapp, was the first Christian minister of the place. Mr. Knapp was by trade a mason. They resided in Goshen, Vt., until 1832, when they removed to Perrysburg, N. Y. Mrs. Knapp had the old Family Bible. They both died in Perrysburg, N. Y. Mr. Knapp died Jan. 4, 1863. They had eight children, viz.: *Abiathar F.*, b. May 17, 1832; d. Dec. 9, 1855. *Mary*, b. April 7, 1834; d. Feb. 21, 1835. *Mary*, b. April 21, 1836. *Alma N.*, b. May 21, 1838. *Oliver*, b. March 29, 1840; d. May 27, 1855. *Albert E.*, b. Feb. 9, 1843; m. Oct. 31, 1877, Mary A. Clark; res. in Perrysburg, N. Y. *Betsey E.*, b. May 29, 1845; d. Sept. 25, 1864. *Alfred*, b. Nov. 17, 1848; m. March 4, 1878, Louisa Clark; res. Perrysburg, N. Y.

ANDREW, b. Dec. 2, 1810; m. Jan. 3, 1838, *Catherine N. Noyes*; res. in Jamestown, N. Y. BETSEY, b. March 21, 1813; m. Oct. 1, 1837, *Daniel Bryant*; d. June 2, 1845; res. in Perrysburg, N. Y.

HARRIET, b. March 11, 1816; m. Feb. 15, 1859, *William Alden*. Mr. Alden married her sister, Margaret Brown, for his first wife; res. in Leicester, Vt.

REFERENCES.—*The History of Antrim, N. H.*, pp. 381, 382.

No. 1984.

Isabel² Jameson (*Thomas*¹), daughter of Thomas [1799] and Margaret (Dickey) Jameson, was born Aug. 15, 1755, in Starkstown, now Dunbarton, N. H. She married *James McCauley*, son of Alexander and Mary (Pinkerton) McCauley. He was born April 1, 1745, in Hillsborough, N. H. They resided in Dunbarton, N. H. Mr. McCauley died Jan. 24, 1812. Mrs. McCauley died Dec. 20, 1843.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

MARY, b. July 20, 1777; m. Nov. 7, 1803, *Caleb Austin*; d. Aug. 13, 1855.

MARGARET, b. July 22, 1779; m. June 17, 1802, *John Miller*; d. Feb. 28, 1819.

ALEXANDER, b. Jan. 27, 1782; m. *Mary Knox*; d. April 6, 1820, in Fryeburg, Me.

THOMAS, b. July 29, 1784; m. July 11, 1805, *Susan Bailey*; d. May 12, 1839.

CHARLES STEWART, b. Nov. 25, 1786. He left home and was never heard from.

JAMES, b. Nov. 30, 1789; m. Nov. 28, 1811, *Betsey Thompson Bailey*; d. April 1, 1855.

ISABEL, b. July 3, 1792; m. April 30, 1812, *William Beard*; d. Jan. 21, 1867.

JOHN JAMESON, b. Feb. 8, 1795; m. Nov. 17, 1825, ¹*Cynthia Van Lear Robinson*; m. Dec. 24, 1835, ²*Susan Dingledein*; d. Sept. 3, 1865.

HUGH, b. Aug. 29, 1798; m. July 10, 1817, *Abigail Nourse Odell*; d. Oct. 13, 1857.

Memoranda.

ALEXANDER McCAULEY, Mr. McCauley's father, was born in 1707 in the Province of Ulster, Ireland. He was a genuine Scotchman. On his arrival in America he lived for a time in the vicinity of Boston, Mass., and later settled in Hillsborough, N. H., of which town his brother, James McCauley, was one of the first settlers in 1741. Mrs. Mary (Pinkerton) McCauley, his wife, was born in 1712 in Ireland. She was a cousin of the immigrant John Pinkerton of Londonderry, N. H. Alexander and his wife, Mary McCauley, the parents of James McCauley, who married Isabel Jameson, both died in Merrimack, N. H. Mr. Alexander McCauley died Oct. 11, 1788, and Mrs. Mary McCauley, his wife, died Jan. 20, 1791. Mr. James McCauley, their son, is mentioned as a public spirited citizen, doing much to promote the development and welfare of the town.

JOHN JAMESON McCAULEY, son of James and Isabel (Jameson) McCauley, and the father of Prof. William McCauley of Salem, Virginia, writes in his book of memo-

randa as follows: "But little of our early ancestors is remembered by me, except that our grandparents were all from the north part of Ireland. Our mother's maiden name was Jameson. I remember our grandmother Jameson. She was of the middle size, well informed, austere, and a Puritan of the strictest sect. She lived a long life, I think between ninety and a hundred years." Prof. McCauley, son of the above John McCauley, adds: "I have heard my father relate how she entertained her grandchildren with Irish legends and fairy stories. My grandmother, Isabel (Jameson) McCauley, was a woman of unusual physical vigor. She could see without glasses but a short while before her death, at eighty-eight years of age. Could sew very nicely in her old age. A letter from one of my cousins to my father, dated June 30, 1839, says: 'Uncle Thomas Jameson died June the 12th. He was her only brother, and her son, Thomas McCauley, died within the same month. Her own health is uncommonly good this summer. We had a small quilting a few days ago, and grandmother, *i. e.*, Mrs. McCauley, quilted from eight o'clock A. M. until five P. M., with the exception of about half an hour at noon, and yesterday she visited the old place.' She is described by relatives as of medium size, weighing about one hundred and ten pounds, fair complexion. Her brother Thomas was unusually handsome. He was a perfect gentleman of fine address." Mr. and Mrs. McCauley were buried in the cemetery at Dunbarton, N. H.

CALEB AUSTIN, who married Mary McCauley, was a son of Caleb Austin. He was born Aug. 29, 1776, in Dunbarton, N. H., where they resided. They had nine children, viz.:

Sally, b. Feb. 15, 1805; m. June 20, 1826, Jesse Colby; res. Bow, N. H.; d. Oct. 8, 1869. *Hiram*, b. Aug. 29, 1806; m. Dec. 27, 1832, Mary Abbott; res. Hooksett, N. H. *David*, b. March 20, 1808; m. Jan. 1, 1838, Sarah Wilkins; res. Suncook, N. H. *James McCauley*, b. July 29, 1810; m. Sarah Loverain; res. Hooksett, N. H. *Isabel*, b. March 13, 1812; d. Oct. 24, 1817. *Persis*, b. Dec. 6, 1813; m. June 8, 1837, Hezekiah Fuller; res. Lawrence, Mass. *Lavinia*, b. Oct. 31, 1815; d. Oct. 22, 1819. *Seth Huse*, b. Jan. 19, 1818; m. Caroline Abbott; res. Suncook, N. H. *Isaac Stevens*, b. Aug. 17, 1821; d. Aug. 18, 1825.

JOHN MILLER, who married Margaret McCauley, was born in Dunbarton, N. H., where they resided. They had six children, viz.:

Alexander McCauley, b. Oct. 28, 1802; d. 1822. *Mary*, b. Jan. 23, 1805; m. James Russell; res. Woburn, Mass.; d. March 22, 1860. *Daniel*, b. Dec. 17, 1806; m. ¹Mrs. — (Shaw) Dusten; m. ²Mrs. — (Pettingill) Stevens; res. Salisbury, N. H. *Isabel*, b. Feb. 16, 1809; m. J. Loring Smith; res. Rindge, N. H. *John*, b. June 27, 1812, married; res. South Framingham, Mass. *Selinda McCauley*, b. March 16, 1818; m. Moulton Bean; res. Sandwich, N. H.

ALEXANDER MCCAULEY married *Mary Knox*, daughter of Mack Knox. She was born May 31, 1811, in Pembroke, N. H. They had two children, viz.:

Mary, b. May 31, 1811; m. Jan. 18, 1829, Jonathan Brown; res. Bow, N. H. *James*, m. Mary Ann Clough; res. Manchester, N. H.

THOMAS MCCAULEY married *Susan Bailey*, daughter of Phineas Bailey. They had seven children, viz.:

Harriet, m. Hiram Joslin; res. Berlin, Wis. They had no children. *James*, married. They had six children. He was a mariner. *Foster*, married; res. Boston, Mass. They had five children. *Niles* was a boatman on the Mississippi river. *Elizabeth*, m. Mr. Sargent; res. in Minnesota. They had five children. *Susan*, m. Dr. Henry Ribble; res. Blacksburgh, Va.; d. Sept. 29, 1877. They had four children. *John*, res. Blacksburgh, Va.

JAMES MCCAULEY was born in Dunbarton, N. H. He married *Betsey Thompson Bailey*, daughter of Oliver and Mary (Thompson) Bailey. She was born Feb. 4, 1773, in Dunbarton, where they resided. They had four children, viz.:

Selinda, b. June 3, 1814; d. Oct. 4, 1816. *Belinda*, b. July 16, 1817; m. Oct. 15, 1839, Benjamin Franklin Marshall; res. Hill, N. H. *Eliza Ann*, b. Nov. 27, 1820; m. Nov. 14, 1844, George Beard. *James Oliver*, b. Feb. 1, 1827; m. Dec. 24, 1846, Louisa Caldwell Jones.

William Beard, who married Isabel McCauley, was a son of Simon Beard. He was born July 4, 1788, in Pelham, N. H. They resided in Lebanon, N. H. Mr. Beard died Aug. 27, 1864, in Pembroke, N. H. They had nine children, viz.:

Mary Elizabeth, b. June 19, 1813; m. Dec. 25, 1835, Moses Hoyt Davis; res. Lebanon, N. H.; d. Feb. 18, 1873. *William Harrison*, b. Oct. 2, 1815; m. Sept. 9, 1848, Jedidah Ann Blackwell; res. Concord, N. H.; d. Jan. 12, 1872. *Isabel Austin*, b. Aug. 31, 1818; m. March 1, 1840, Warren William Flanders; res. Sharon, Vt.; d. April 20, 1871. *George*, b. July 5, 1821; m. Nov. 14, 1844, Eliza Ann McCauley; res. Natick, Mass. *Maria*, b. Oct. 11, 1823; m. Western Cofran; res. Concord, N. H. *Simon Andrew*, b. June 15, 1826; m. Sept. 9, 1857, Esther B. Bagley; res. Lake Village, N. H. *Arthur Livermore*, b. Sept. 21, 1827; m. July, 1855, Abigail Sanborn, res. Farmington, N. H. *Charles Wells*, b. April 25, 1830; d. Oct. 9, 1852. *Betsey*, b. Oct. 25, 1835.

JOHN JAMESON MCCAULEY married ¹*Cynthia Van Lear Robinson*, daughter of James and Betsey (Rogers) Robinson. She was born March 22, 1806, in Montgomery Co., Va., where they resided. Mrs. Cynthia Van Lear McCauley died Dec. 23, 1832. They had four children, viz.:

Timoxena, b. Aug. 8, 1826; m. May 20, 1847, John Frantz; d. July 28, 1857. *James*, b. Jan. 24, 1828; m. Nov. 18, 1857, Julia Eliza Winchell. He is one of "The forty-niners of California." He wrote some years since articles of great interest in which he sketched his trip across the "Plain" in 1849, and another series of sketches of California life. These were published in a Virginia paper. *John*, b. Sept. 28, 1829; m. Nov. 1, 1855, Mary Elizabeth Gish. *David Robinson*, b. Feb. 8, 1831; m. Sept. 29, 1856, Lavinia McDonald; d. Feb. 26, 1863.

MR. MCCAULEY married ²*Susan Dingledein*, daughter of John B. and Susan (Firestone) Dingledein. She was born Dec. 29, 1812, near Lexington, in Rockbridge Co., Va. They resided in Salem, Roanoke Co., Va., where Mr. McCauley died Sept. 3, 1864. Mrs. Susan McCauley died Dec. 13, 1891. They had eight children, viz.:

William, b. July 17, 1837; m. Nov. 16, 1865, Margaret Jane Shirey. *Calpernia*, b. Dec. 29, 1838; m. Dec. 24, 1868, James S. McClanahan. *Isabel Jameson*, b. June 10, 1840; m. Dec. 24, 1868, James P. Houtz. *Virginia Van Buren*, b. Dec. 19, 1842; m. March 6, 1867, Marshall P. Frantz. *Edward Augustus*, b. Jan. 24, 1845; m. March 8, 1877, Lavinia F. Rhodes. *Charles Austin*, b. March 20, 1847. He died Sept. 23, 1873. *Mary Melvina*, b. Feb. 10, 1850; m. Aug. 21, 1890, William A. Snead. He died April 27, 1897. *Antoinette*, b. Oct. 7, 1852; m. Feb. 7, 1883, James W. Butler.



JOHN JAMESON MCCAULEY.

JOHN JAMESON MCCAULEY was educated in the public schools of his native town and attended one term at the academy in Fryeburg, Me. This academy at one time was taught by Daniel Webster while a student at Dartmouth College. Some time afterwards, about the year 1818, Mr. McCauley went to Virginia and taught school for several years in the counties of Bedford and Montgomery. He was for a number of years deputy sheriff of Montgomery county. He married Nov. 17, 1825, Cynthia Van Lear Robinson, by whom he had four children, three sons and one daughter, two of whom are now living: James, who went to California in 1849 during

the gold mining excitement, where he resides, and John, who is a farmer in Woodford county, Ill.

Mr. McCauley, a staunch Democrat of the Jeffersonian type, was a member of the House of Delegates of Virginia from Montgomery county from 1833 to 1838 with the exception of one session. He removed to Botetourt county, Va., in 1838, and was sent by the citizens of this end of the county as an agent to use his influence in obtaining an act for the formation of the county of Roanoke, in which he was successful. He was appointed one of the justices of the peace of the county at its organization. Soon after, he was elected a delegate to represent the new county in the state legislature, and served in this capacity and as state senator almost continuously until 1852.

For several years he was superintendent of the Southwestern Virginia Turnpike (macadamized), running from James river through the counties of Southwest Virginia to the Holston river, which position he held at the time of his death, Sept. 3, 1864. His grave is in the cemetery of Salem, Va.

Mr. McCauley is described as of medium height, stoutly built, and fond of athletic sports in his younger days. He had bluish-gray eyes and light hair before it was silvered by the frosts of age.

His features were handsome. A sober cast of countenance and firmly compressed lips indicated firmness of character. He was accustomed to say that his features were of the Jameson type. His genial humor and engaging manners made him welcome to the social circle. He had a fund of anecdotes which he related in a happy way. He was an effective speaker "on the stump" in a political campaign.

In all the relations of life his example was worthy of imitation. He left the richest of all legacies to his children—"a good name."

Rev. Thomas Jameson [1996], son of John Jameson, and a cousin of Mr. McCauley, in a letter dated May 23, 1878, from Cambridge, Mass., refers to him as follows:

"In our boyhood we were intimate. In 1816, I, then a member of Dartmouth College, kept the winter school in what was his father's district, the schoolhouse standing but a few rods from the old mansion house, and he was one of my pupils. At the close of the school we parted, little thinking that was to be our final separation for this world."

HUGH McCAULEY married *Abigail N. Odell*. She was born in Merrimack, N. H. They resided in Ripon, Wis. They had eight children, viz.:

Mary, Margaret, Alexander, Thomas, Charles, James, Isabel, Hugh.

MR. WILLIAM McCAULEY, eldest son of John Jameson and Susan (Dingledein) McCauley, married Nov. 16, 1865, *Margaret Jane Shirey*, daughter of Peter and Julia A. (Keiser) Shirey. She was born April 12, 1843, in Augusta Co., Va. They resided in Salem, Va. They had twelve children, viz.:

Minnie Bell, b. July 21, 1867. *Ernest Roedel*, b. June 13, 1869; m. Sept. 7, 1897, *Grace Beth Ford*. *Julia Keiser*, b. Nov. 12, 1870. *Susan Gertrude*, b. Feb. 24, 1872. *Luther Muncaster*, b. April 19, 1873; d. March 24, 1874. *Victor*, b. Nov. 3, 1874. *Ellen Brown*, b. Feb. 23, 1876. *Hugh Jameson*, b. April 16, 1877; d. Sept. 9, 1877. *John William*, b. Oct. 9, 1878. *James Pinkerton*, b. Nov. 14, 1880. *Mary Shirey*, b. May 22, 1882. *Margaret Jameson*, b. Dec. 20, 1885.

Mrs. William McCauley's mother, Mrs. Julia A. (Keiser) Shirey, died June 22, 1898, at the age of nearly eighty-four years, of whom it is said, "*Truly a Mother in Israel*."

WILLIAM McCAULEY is a grandson of James and Isabel (Jameson) McCauley.

His father removed in 1838 to Botetourt, now Roanoke Co., Va., where his son received his education in the rudiments at the "Old-field Schools" in the vicinity of his home.

In 1849, during the session of the Virginia legislature, he accompanied his father, then a state senator, to Richmond, the state capital. While there, at the earnest solicitation of the senators, his father consented to his appointment as page of the senate, an office being created for the purpose.

In this position he continued for four sessions. Afterwards he attended Roanoke



VICTOR McCAULEY. ERNEST R. McCAULEY.
 JOHN W. McCAULEY. JAMES P. McCAULEY.
 WILLIAM McCAULEY.

college, located at Salem, the county seat of Roanoke county, and graduated in 1859. He taught a country school in the year 1859-'60, and served as tutor of Roanoke college a couple of months at the close of the session of that year. Then taught a country school in 1860-'61, and entered the Confederate service in June, 1861, as a sergeant of infantry volunteers, serving under Gen. Robert E. Lee in the mountains of Virginia until January, 1862, when his regiment was transferred to the command of "Stonewall" Jackson in the valley of Virginia. He was wounded March 23, 1862, at the battle of Kernstown, Va. He was furloughed and put on special duty in the enrolling service. In the summer of 1863 he was discharged on account of the wound and for the purpose of accepting a professorship in Roanoke college, which was the only institution of high grade in the state that continued in existence during the whole war. In the fall of 1864 he again entered the army, serving as clerk of court martial in one of the brigades under the command of Gen. Jubal A. Early in the valley of Virginia. In August, 1865, he was elected clerk of the county and circuit courts of Roanoke county, which position he held until July 1, 1887. He was again appointed clerk in August, 1889, and continued in office until July 1, 1893. Subsequently he was Commissioner of Accounts for Roanoke county. He is now, 1898, clerk of the United States courts, which hold their sittings in Lynchburg, Va. Since 1866 he has been a trustee of Roanoke college, and has devoted himself somewhat to local historical researches. He has prepared historical sketches of the town of Salem and of Roanoke county, which have been published in the county paper.

Mr. McCauley is a member of the Lutheran church, and since 1877 has been the superintendent of the Sunday-school connected with the college church in Salem, Va. For many years he was a trustee of schools and clerk of the district and county school boards. He entertains a warm regard for the name of Jameson, and has made it the middle name of two of his children. He writes,—

"I have made three visits to the land of my fathers—in 1877, 1879, and in 1892. Each time I visited old Dunbarton, and once spent a night in the ancestral homestead where my father was born."

Mrs. Hardy, the widow of the late Hon. Alpheus W. Hardy of Boston, Mass., who was the patron of the lamented Neesima, one of the first Japanese educated in this country, is a second cousin of Mr. McCauley.

ERNEST ROEDEL MCCAULEY, the eldest son, studied for the ministry, and was pastor of the Lutheran church in Cedar Rapids, Iowa, where he married *Grace Beth Ford*, the daughter of Frederick Dudley and Olive (Smith) Ford, who was born Feb. 16, 1881, in Cedar Rapids, Iowa. They, 1900, reside in Pittsburg, Pa., where Rev. Mr. McCauley is the pastor of a Lutheran church.

VICTOR MCCAULEY, the second son, graduated in 1896 from Roanoke College, and by vote of the judges received the "medal in oratory" from the college. He completed his course in the theological seminary, in preparation for the Christian ministry, and sailed Oct. 29, 1898, from New York as a missionary to Southern India, and reached his destination the middle of December, 1898, Gunter, Madras Presidency.

JOHN WILLIAM MCCAULEY, another son, at the end of his sophomore year, June, 1896, took the "medal in declamation," from the college, and at his graduation, June 13, 1898, was awarded the medal in the contest in oratory.

"He has had," his father says, "from childhood no other thought as to his life-work than to become a minister of the gospel."

JAMES PINKERTON MCCAULEY, the youngest son, receives his middle name from his great-grandmother, who was a Pinkerton, of Derry, N. H., and a cousin of the founder of Pinkerton academy, of that town. He is in the public schools of Salem, Va.

REFERENCES.—*The History of Antrim, N. H.*, pp. 589-591. *The History of Dunbarton, N. H.*, p. 232.

No. 1985.

Hugh² Jameson (*Thomas*¹), son of Thomas [1979] and Margaret (Dickey) Jameson, was born 1758, in Dunbarton, N. H. He married *Margaret Steele*, daughter of James and Peggy (Ramsey) Steele. She was born 1753, in Londonderry, N. H. They resided in Antrim, N. H., where Mr. Jameson died Aug. 17, 1795. Mrs. Jameson died June, 1848, in New Hudson, N. Y.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

THOMAS [2002], b. Aug. 28, 1781. He died in Howard, Ill., Jan. 7, 1864.

PEGGY [2003], b. 1786. She died in childhood, Aug. 17, 1788.

BETSEY [2004], b. Nov. 4, 1788; m. Dec. 6, 1814, *James Dinsmore*; d. June 10, 1877.

JAMES [2005], b. June 5, 1790; m. 1813, ¹*Martha Dinsmore*; m. Dec. 4, 1817, ²*Indiana E. Kendall*; d. March 16, 1837.

HUGH [2006], b. Nov. 5, 1793; m. June 25, 1822, *Harriet B. Pierce*; d. April 23, 1854.

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON was a tailor by trade. He settled on a farm on the "Old Turnpike," in Antrim, N. H., about the time the town was incorporated in 1777. His house stood not far from the schoolhouse of 1880, and his farm was owned in recent years by Elijah F. Gould.

Mr. Jameson served from July 7, 1775, to the end of the War of the Revolution, for longer or shorter periods, as appears in the Revolutionary rolls of both New Hampshire and Massachusetts. His early death, at the age of thirty-seven years, was from the effects of disease contracted in the army. Mr. Jameson and his wife, Margaret, were members of the Church of Christ, Presbyterian, from its organization. He drew a pension the last few years of his life, which was secured to his widow by the efforts of Franklin Pierce, then member of congress, and afterward president of the United States, whose birthplace and early home was not far from where Mr. and

Mrs. Jameson lived. In her later life, Mrs. Jameson resided with her son, James Jameson, in New Hudson, N. Y., where she died, in her ninety-fifth year.

MRS. PEGGY (RAMSEY) JAMESON, mother of Mrs. Jameson, it is said was the daughter of an English officer, a member of the ducal house of Dalhousie. She died at the age of thirty-one years, March, 1760. Little Margaret, only seven years of age, was taken home and brought up by her aunt, Mrs. Robert Wallace.

REFERENCES.—*New Hampshire Rev. Rolls*, Vol. I, p. 605; Vol. II, pp. 453, 455, Vol. III, pp. 247, 253, 500, 575, 724; *Massachusetts Rev. Rolls*, Vol. XI, p. 87, Vol. LVI, p. 192. *The History of Antrim, N. H.*, pp. 557, 558. *Tombstones, Cemetery Old Meeting-house Hill, Antrim, N. H.* *Whiton's History of Antrim, N. H.*, pp. 30, 58.

No. 1986.

Thomas² Jameson (*Thomas*¹), son of Thomas [1979] and Margaret (Dickey) Jameson, was born 1760, in Dunbarton, N. H. He married ¹*Mary Steele*, daughter of James and Mrs. Margaret (Cochran) Steele, *née* Parker. She was born 1760, in Londonderry, N. H. They resided in Antrim, N. H. Mrs. Mary Jameson died June 5, 1830. Mr. Jameson married June 28, 1832, ²*Mrs. Mary (Baldwin) Kendall*, daughter of Joshua Baldwin, and widow, first, of James Stickney, and, second, of Joshua Kendall. She was born in Tewksbury, Mass. They resided in Antrim, N. H., where Captain Jameson died June 12, 1839. Mrs. Jameson survived her husband.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

JOHN [2007], b. July 6, 1785; m. March 1, 1811, *Mary Pierce*; d. June 15, 1849.

MARGARET [2008], b. May 16, 1787; m. Dec. 15, 1812, *Zenas Temple*; d. Aug. 4, 1870.

THOMAS [2009], b. March 17, 1789; m. Sept. 27, 1814, *Nancy Cochran*; d. Oct. 10, 1852.

JAMES [2010], b. March 25, 1791; m. June 18, 1812, *Dorcas W. Cleaves*; d. March 27, 1825.

ANDREW [2011], b. Feb. 6, 1793; m. Dec. 15, 1827, *Louisa S. F. Phippen*; d. March 20, 1839.

ANN [2012], b. Oct. 30, 1794; m. Sept. 24, 1818, *Robert Hopkins Cleaves*; d. Oct. 8, 1868.

HUGH [2013], b. Aug. 18, 1796; m. May 30, 1822, *Sophia Cummings*; d. Feb. 26, 1861.

MARY [2014], b. Aug. 16, 1798; m. Aug. 14, 1817, ¹*John Hosley*; m. April, 1827, ²*Dr. Thomas Preston*; d. Aug. 20, 1831.

ALEXANDER [2015], b. Jan. 15, 1800; m. Nov. 16, 1829, ¹*Lucinda Averill*; m. April 3, 1845, ²*Nancy J. Bell*; d. July 26, 1864.

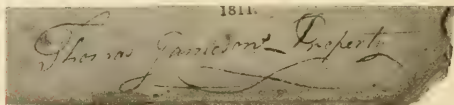
Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON settled in Antrim, in 1783; cleared the land on the banks of the Contoocook river, and built his home on the spot where in recent times Mr. George E. Butterfield resided. He commanded a local company of militia, was considered a fine officer, and became known by his title "Captain Jameson." He served as selectman of the town in 1804, and was an energetic, capable, and useful citizen.

MRS. JAMESON was a person remarkable for physical strength and quickness of intellect. It is said of her that when they were clearing the land, she split a hollow log, took one half of it for a cradle, laid her baby down in it, and reaped more grain than any man in the field in a day. Her brother once offended her in politics, when she seized him by the collar, and slammed him against the cellar-door over and over again until he begged to be released. He did not dispute politics with Mrs. Jameson any more.

Mr. Jameson served in the Revolutionary army, in Capt. Nathaniel Hutchins's Co., Joseph Cilley's Regt. There is found this record: "Dunbarton March ye 15, 1778, Thomas Jameson inlisted for two years and recvd of said town for incoragement the Sum of 55. 0. 0." He was but eighteen years of age, and during his army life suffered great hardships. He was once reduced to the extremity of eating horse-flesh to support life. He received a pension when the war was over. He was a tailor, blacksmith, and farmer, a very ingenious and apt man in whatever he turned his hand to do, whether it was to make a coat, shoe a horse, swing a scythe, command a com-

pany of militia, or thrash his opponent in politics, as he did on one occasion. He was a man of too much spirit and energy to be hindered by trifles, and was sometimes put to great inconvenience, for example, when he was obliged to go six miles to grind his scythe.



REFERENCES.—*The History of Antrim*, pp. 239, 558. *New Hampshire Rev. Rolls*, p. 632. *The Baldwin Genealogy*, pp. 697, 1249. *Whitton's History of Antrim, N. H.*, p. 58.

No. 1987.

Thomas³ Jameson (*Alexander,² Thomas¹*), son of Alexander [1981] and Jenny (Moore) Jameson, was born May 13, 1778, in Antrim, N. H. He married *Rebecca Taggart*, daughter of Archibald and Hannah (Bradford) Taggart. She was born Jan. 21, 1774, in Hillsborough, N. H. They resided in Cherry Valley, Hamburg, and in Boston, N. Y., where Mr. Jameson died March 27, 1859. Mrs. Jameson died Jan. 3, 1848, in Hamburg, N. Y.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

ARCHIBALD [2016], b. June 14, 1801; m. Jan. 1, 1826,¹ *Merilla* —; m. July 29, 1838,² *Rhoda F. Orton*; d. Aug. 6, 1889.

ANSON [2017], b. Nov. 1, 1802. He died in infancy, Nov. 11, 1802.

ALEXANDER D. [2018], b. March 28, 1804; m. Jan. 16, 1834, *Helen Warriner*; d. Aug. 30, 1853.

ELIZA [2019], b. April 24, 1806. She died in infancy, Sept. 26, 1807.

MARTHA [2020], b. Sept. 7, 1809; m. ¹ *Nathaniel L. Hyde*; m. Feb., 1837,² *Aaron Le Clear*; m. May 12, 1861,³ *Peres Cobb*; d. Nov. 19, 1893.

ELIZA [2021], b. April 1, 1812; m. Dec. 24, 1830, *Orin Lockwood*; d. July 3, 1894.

PORTER B. [2022], b. Aug. 29, 1814; m. Nov. 1, 1837, *Lucinda Tyrer*; d. Feb. 4, 1882.

REUBEN MOORE [2023], b. Sept. 3, 1816; m. Aug. 17, 1857, *Emily Wilson*.

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON was a cooper by trade. He removed from Antrim, N. H., soon after marriage to Cherry Valley, and then to Hamburg, N. Y. He held the office of a justice of the peace. Mr. Jameson, in the War of 1812, was commissioned a captain, and received land warrants from the government in consideration of service rendered.

ARCHIBALD TAGGART, Mrs. Jameson's father, resided in Hillsborough, N. H. His ancestors came there from Londonderry, N. H., and were foremost people in the town for many years. Mr. Taggart was constable of the town in 1777; selectman in 1761, 1781, and served in the Revolutionary war. He was an ensign in Capt. Ebenezer Webster's Co., Col. Thomas Stickney's Regt.

MRS. HANNAH TAGGART was a daughter of Capt. Andrew Bradford, of Middleton, Mass., and was a descendant of Gov. William Bradford, of the *Mayflower*.

REFERENCES.—*Annals of Hillsborough, N. H.*, pp. 70, 72. *New Hampshire Rev. Rolls*, Vol. II, pp. 127, 408, 546, 582; Vol. III, p. 686; Vol. IV, p. 259.

No. 1989.

William³ Jameson (*Alexander,² Thomas¹*), son of Alexander [1981] and Jenny (Moore) Jameson, was born March 20, 1781, in Antrim, N. H.

He married Feb. 12, 1807, *Hannah Reed*, daughter of Simeon and Hannah (Wheeler) Reed. She was born Jan. 21, 1788, in Dighton, Mass. They resided in East Bloomfield, and after 1817 in Gates, N. Y. Mr. Jameson died Jan. 16, 1836. Mrs. Jameson died Nov. 22, 1866.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

LAURA ANN [2024], b. Jan. 4, 1808; m. May 9, 1832, *Rufus F. Bushnell*; d. Sept. 13, 1876.
 WILLIAM M. [2025], b. March 1, 1809. He died in childhood, Dec. 16, 1811.
 MARY JANE [2026], b. Jan. 25, 1812; m. April 3, 1834, *Consider Warner*; d. Aug. 28, 1894.
 ALMEDA CAROLINE [2027], b. Jan. 20, 1817. She died in Rochester, N. Y., July 19, 1894.
 ELIZA MELVINA [2028], b. Sept. 11, 1819; m. June, 1848, *Ira Buzzell*; d. Feb. 19, 1872.

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON was the captain of a military company in Bloomfield, N. Y. It is said that he was an officer in the War of 1812.

MR. EDWARD J. BUSHNELL of Coldwater, N. Y., writes of his grandfather Jameson: "I have heard my grandmother and mother tell how finely he looked upon a horse. My mother had a very tender memory of her father. Always spoke of him as a godly man, affectionate and indulgent in his family. He was of good stature and fair complexion. My mother resembled him the most of any of his children." He continues: "My grandfather Bushnell was of English descent and my grandmother of French. My father's family claim a distant kinship with Dr. Horace Bushnell, of Hartford, but I do not know as this is authenticated, perhaps admiration of his character may have led them to hope so. My sisters and myself are all unmarried, and at present are living on the old homestead. Our branch of the Jameson family have been Presbyterians, whose ministers have done such noble service for their church and country."

No. 1990.

Margaret^s Jameson (*Alexander² Thomas¹*), daughter of Alexander [1981] and Jenny (Moore) Jameson, was born May 1, 1782, in Antrim, N. H. She married in 1800, *Israel Ferris*. They resided in Cherry Valley, Geneva, Canandaigua, and Warren, N. Y. Mr. Ferris died, date unknown. Mrs. Ferris died July 25, 1853, in Madison, Ind.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

SARAH, b. in Cherry Valley, N. Y.; m. *Reuben Moore*; d. in Hamburg, N. Y.
 ANNA MALINTHA, b. in Geneva, N. Y.; m. *Hugh Robinson Thompson*.
 ELIZA, b. May 20, 1811; m. Nov. 6, 1834, ¹*Nathaniel Shepard Prentiss*; m. Nov. 23, 1863, ²*William Monroe*.
 HANNAH, b. in Warren, N. Y.; m. *John Skinner*; res. East Worcester, N. Y.

Memoranda.

MR. FERRIS was a tailor by trade. With a view to better his fortune, he went West to speculate in lands. Travel and communication not being easy in those days a long time elapsed and no news came of his whereabouts. He was never seen afterwards. The only trace ever found of him was a hat in the woods with a silk handkerchief in it marked with the initials I. F. It was thought, having considerable money on his person, he was waylaid and murdered.

REUBEN MOORE married *Sarah Ferris*, the eldest daughter. She died many years since. They had several children who resided in Buffalo, N. Y.

HUGH ROBINSON THOMPSON married *Anna Malintha Ferris*. They resided in Cherry Valley, N. Y. Mr. Thompson died in 1873. Mrs. Thompson and her widowed daughter, Mrs. White, resided, 1878, together in Cherry Valley, N. Y. Mr.

and Mrs. Thompson had only two children, viz.: *Jeannette*, who died in early life, and *Alcina Antoinette*, m. 1852, George H. White. Mr. White died in 1856.

NATHANIEL SHEPARD PRENTISS married *Eliza Ferris*. They resided in Kent, Ind., and had five children, viz.: *Edwin*, who died. *Irvin Henry*, m. Dec. 26, 1861, Ruth Ogden. She was born April 1, 1841. They had one child, viz.: *Dora*, b. Nov. 7, 1862, d. Aug. 23, 1863. He enlisted Aug., 1862, in Co. C, 82d Regt., Ind. Vol. Inf., and died Dec. 28, 1863, in the hospital, Indianapolis, Ind. Mrs. Ruth Prentiss died Jan. 26, 1871, in Jeffersonville, Ind. *Velmor Eastman*, enlisted Aug. 22, 1861, in Co. E, 3d Regt., Ind. Vol. Cav., served with distinction, was taken prisoner March 6, 1864, in the Battle of the Wilderness. The last heard from him was Sept., 1864, when he lay sick and starving in the Rebel prison at Andersonville, Ga. *Miranda*, the only daughter, died. *John Emery*, b. 1848, enlisted Dec., 1863, in Co. C, 13th Regt., Ind. Vol. Cav., and served to the end of the war; m. 1875, Miss Padgett. They had one child, Lottie Marvinia, and resided with his widowed mother, 1878, on the old homestead, Kent, Ind. Mr. Prentiss, his father, died, and his mother married Mr. Monroe, who died in 1877.

JOHN SKINNER married *Hannah Ferris*. He died in 1877. They had four children, viz.: *Jared*, m. Delia —. They had two sons. *Robert*, who married, but was killed by the bursting of a wheel-band on a threshing machine. *Amenso*, m. Sept. 26, 1872, Millie E. Burton, daughter of William C. and Elizabeth (Boyce) Burton. She was born June 10, 1854, in Cobleskill, N. Y. They had one child, viz.: *Alphonso M.*, b. Nov. 30, 1876, in Decatur. They resided at Mineral Springs, N. Y. *Anna Malintha*, m. Andrew Braman; res. East Worcester, N. Y.

REFERENCE.—*The History of Antrim, N. H.*, p. 556.

No. 1991.

Nancy³ Jameson (*Alexander*,² *Thomas*¹), daughter of Alexander [1981] and Jenny (Moore) Jameson, was born July 7, 1784, in Antrim, N. H. She married, 1810, *Elisha Clark*, son of Henry and Naomi (Thayer) Clark. He was born in 1774, in Rhode Island. They resided in Hamburg, N. Y. Mr. Clark died March 14, 1861. Mrs. Clark died Dec. 22, 1868.

THE ONLY CHILD WAS:

JOHN ELISHA, b. June 21, 1824; m. Feb. 1, 1847, *Elizabeth M. Perrine*.

Memoranda.

JOHN ELISHA CLARK, the only child, married *Elizabeth Morris Perrine*, daughter of Benjamin and Lucy (LeBaron) Perrine. She was born Oct. 1, 1826, at White Creek, N. Y. They resided in Hamburg, N. Y. They had eight children, viz.: *Leona Adella*, b. Dec. 21, 1848, d. Sept. 28, 1850. *Byron Walter Scott*, b. Oct. 17, 1850, m. June 14, 1883, *Hattie A. Arnold*. *Charles Delos*, b. July 21, 1852, m. Nov. 28, 1878, *Ida Mead*. *Persis Ada*, b. Sept. 13, 1855, m. Dec. 3, 1879, *George W. Freed*. *Millard Filmore*, b. Dec. 20, 1857, m. Sept. 10, 1885, *Ida Stone*. *LeBaron Otis*, b. April 7, 1859, m. Jan. 1, 1885, *Mary Scofield*. *Burton McClellan*, b. Aug. 20, 1861, m. Nov. 11, 1891, *Anna Dillingham*. *Stella Victoria*, b. March 1, 1865. These children all reside, 1898, in Hamburg, N. Y., except the youngest son, Rev. Burton McC. Clark, who resides at Honeoye Falls, N. Y.

BYRON WALTER SCOTT CLARK married *Hattie A. Arnold*. She was born Feb. 22, 1859, in Worcester, Mass. They reside, 1900, in Hamburg, N. Y., and have one child, viz., *Myrtle M.*, b. Aug. 13, 1884. Mr. Clark learned the trade of a carpenter and later studied architecture. For eight years he followed this profession in Chicago, Ill., and afterward for some time in Los Angeles, Cal. The firm was known as Morton & Clark, architects. In 1898 he was engaged in giving exhibitions of the Spanish War scenes with a scenograph, the latest development of Edison's marvelous in-

vention for reproducing motion and action, by which one may witness the actual battle, hear the crash of arms and the roar of cannon and musketry. He is now, 1900, engaged in the architectural department of the Pan-American Exposition Company. The daughter's vocation is music, in which she is quite proficient.

REV. BURTON MCCLELLAN CLARK married *Anan L. Dillingham*, daughter of Alexander and Catharine Dillingham. She was born Jan. 29, 1868, in Otto, N. Y. They reside, 1899, in Honeoye Falls, N. Y. They have two children, viz.: *Harold Douglas*, b. Oct. 5, 1893. *Paul Cyril*, b. June 5, 1895.

No. 1992.

Hugh² Jameson
(*Alexander*,² *Thomas*¹), son of Alexander [1981] and Jenny (Moore) Jameson, was born Oct.

1, 1786, in Antrim, N. H. He married Aug. 6, 1809, ¹*Susanna Moore*, daughter of Obediah and Sarah (Miller) Moore. She was born Oct. 1, 1790. They resided in Hamburg, N. Y., where Mrs. Susanna Jameson died, Jan. 3, 1831. Mr. Jameson married June 27, 1833, ²*Mrs. Mahalah (Hall) Clark*, daughter of Isaac and Mercy (Howland) Hall, and widow of Henry Clark, who died Jan. 20, 1832. She was born Dec. 20, 1804, in Easton, N. Y. They resided in Brant, N. Y. Mr. Jameson died Aug. 19, 1870. Mrs. Mahalah Jameson died Dec. 16, 1888.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

ABIGET [2029], b. Aug. 31, 1809. She died in early life, July 19, 1831.

MARY ANN [2030], b. Dec. 8, 1811; m. *Buell Powers*; d. Oct. 8, 1850.

HIRAM H. [2031], b. Nov. 24, 1813; m. Sept. 13, 1832, *Sally A. Newell*; d. April 29, 1879.

SALLY H. [2032], b. June 30, 1816; m. May 12, 1833, *Franklin Chapell*; d. Aug. 19, 1882.

WILLIAM WRAY [2033], b. Sept. 18, 1819; m. *Catharine Kenney*; d. Dec. 20, 1896.

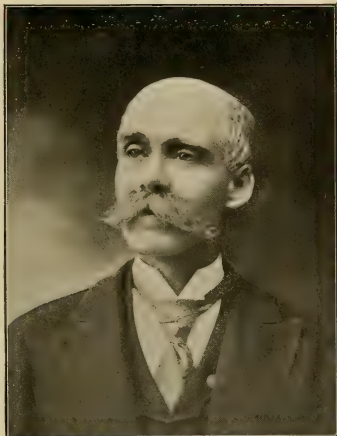
CLARK DART [2034], b. April 5, 1823; m. Sept. 7, 1848, ¹*Eliza Henshaw*; m. Dec. 11, 1862, ²*Mrs. Lorency (Beebe) Stull*.

HELEN JEANETTE [2035], b. July 16, 1828; res. Northeast, Pa.

SUSANNAH [2036], b. June 4, 1834; m. Dec., 1849, *Zalmon Fenton*.

HENRY A. [2037], b. May 12, 1836; m. July 14, 1861, *Julia Calkins*; d. Aug. 14, 1884.

RUTH MERCY [2038], b. Jan. 10, 1838; m. May 13, 1855, *Wells Pierce*.



BYRON WALTER SCOTT CLARK.

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON'S only surviving children, 1898, are Clark D., and Helen J. Jameson of Northeast, Pa. There are no town or church records in Hamburg or

Brant, N. Y., of sufficiently early date to show the family of Mr. Jameson. He married for a second wife, *Mrs. Clark*, with four children, viz.: *Moses*, b. Dec. 30, 1823, m. April 27, 1847, ¹Harriet Adams; she died Nov. 5, 1848; m. May 25, 1852, ²Almaretta Lawrence, b. May 6, 1818. They resided in Aurora, N. Y., and had three children, viz.: Henry L., Antoinette, Herbert. *Moses Clark* d. April 25, 1893. *Emily*, m. Nathaniel Roberts. *Isaac*, m. Ruth Bump. *Mary*, m. A. P. Coon. They reside, 1898, in Brant Centre, N. Y.

No. 1993.

Mary³ Jameson (*John*,² *Thomas*¹), daughter of John [1982] and Sally (Mills) Jameson, was born Oct. 22, 1776, in Dunbarton, N. H. She married June 4, 1795, *Shubael Tenney*, son of Shubael and Martha (Noyes) Tenney. He was born Sept. 7, 1770, in Bradford, Mass. They resided in Dunbarton, N. H. Mr. Tenney died May 18, 1830. Mrs. Tenney died June 1, 1824.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

JOHN, b. Sept. 12, 1799; m. Oct. 5, 1830, ¹*Mary Augusta Bartlett*; m. ²*Augusta Sprague*; d. April 9, 1853.
 SHUBAEL, b. May 12, 1804; m. Dec., 1832, ¹*Marianna Fullwood*; m. ²*Dorothea Louise Woodruff*; d. March 31, 1870.
 ELIZA JAMESON, b. Oct. 25, 1807; m. Dec. 17, 1833, *John Clarke*; d. Oct. 16, 1892.

Memoranda.

MR. TENNEY was a model farmer, intelligent and prosperous. His children were all well educated. Dea. Daniel H. Parker, his nephew, came into possession of Mr. Tenney's farm, which he cultivated as long as he lived.

JOHN TENNEY, the elder son, graduated in 1824, from Dartmouth College, studied law with Duncan of Haverhill, Mass., was admitted to the bar in 1828, and practised his profession in Methuen, Mass. He was a successful lawyer and a valued and honored citizen. He was chosen Representative to the General Court of Massachusetts, elected State Senator, and served as a member of the Governor's Executive Council.

SHUBAEL TENNEY, son of Shubael and Mary (Jameson) Tenney, was born in Dunbarton, N. H. He married ¹*Mary Ann Fullwood* of Athens, Ga. They had seven children, viz.: *John Jameson*, b. 1833, in Athens, Ga.; d. aged six mos. *Charles Burnham*, b. 1835, in Athens, Ga.; graduated from Oxford college, Miss.; an officer in the Rebel army, killed accidentally the first year of the war, near Richmond, Va. *Mary Jane*, b. 1837, in Athens, Ga.; d. 1844, in Memphis, Tenn. *John*, b. 1839, in Athens, was a sugar planter on the Teclai river, La., and died on his plantation in 1870, leaving four sons. His widow married again. *Eugene Lizon*, b. 1841, in Athens, Ga.; was educated at Oxford, Miss., studied law; was in practice in Shreveport, La., and fell a victim to the yellow fever. He married 1867, *Mary Coulson* of Natchez, Miss. They had two children. *Clara Indiana*, d. 1844, in Memphis, Tenn. *Laura*, b. 1846, Thebadeaux, and died in New Orleans, La., in 1877. Mrs. Mary Ann Tenney died in Thebadeaux in 1847.

Mr. Tenney m. ²*Dorothea Lovin Woodruff* of Weathersfield, Conn. There are no children of this marriage. Mrs. Dorothea L. Tenney died in Fayette, Miss. Mr. Tenney died March 31, 1870, Thebadeaux, La.

JOHN CLARKE, who married *Eliza Jameson Tenney*, was a son of John and Rebecca (Walton) Clarke. He was born June 24, 1804, in Hancock, N. H. Mrs. Clarke was educated in Dunbarton, Concord, and Pembroke, N. H. After marriage they went South, and for twenty years were engaged in teaching, viz.: From Jan. 1834, to 1838, in Watkinsville, Ga.; from 1838 to 1840 in Marietta, Ga.; from 1841 to 1843 in Talladega, Ala.; from 1843 to 1846 in Alexandria, Ala.; from 1846 to 1848 in Jacksonville, Ala.; from 1848 to 1849 in Athens, Ga.; and from 1849 to 1854 in Aberdeen, Miss.

They taught in young ladies' seminaries. Mr. Clarke was professor of mathematics in the Female college of Aberdeen, Miss. On leaving Aberdeen, they removed to Oberlin, Ohio, and lived a life of retirement and leisure at No. 130 East College St. Mr. Clarke died May 24, 1890. Mrs. Clarke died Oct. 16, 1892. They had three children, viz.: *William Wallace*, b. Oct. 3, 1834, in Athens, Ga.; d. Nov. 10, 1841. *Williamna Wallace*, b. Oct 29, 1841, in Talladega, Ala. She graduated in 1860, young ladies' course, from Oberlin college, and married Dec. 28, 1862, Frederick Norton Finney, son of Rev. Dr. Charles G. and Lydia C. (Andrews) Finney. He was born March 7, 1832, in Boston, Mass.

REV. CHARLES G. FINNEY, D. D., was a noted evangelist, and for many years president of Oberlin college, Ohio.

Frederick Norton Finney was educated for the law; was admitted to the bar in 1856, and practiced until 1859 in Oshkosh, Wis. But having a decided taste and superior talents for engineering, he engaged in that line of pursuits. He became the superintendent and engineer-in-chief of the Toledo, Peoria & Warsaw Railroad, having his residence in Peoria, Ill. They had three children, viz.: *Julia Andrews*, b. Oct. 4, 1863, in Toledo, O.; *Norton Jameson*, b. June 26, 1865, in Jamestown, Penn.; *John Clark*, b. May 20, 1867, in Stoneboro, Penn. The two sons resided in Milwaukee, Wis.

Ella Frances, b. Dec. 16, 1844, in Alexandria, Ala. She was educated in Oberlin college, and married, Oct. 16, 1867, Maj. John Steele, son of Dr. Alexander and Maria (Whedon) Steele. He was born Dec. 21, 1835, in Middlebury, Ohio. They resided in Oberlin, Ohio, and had four children, viz.: *Eloise*, b. Aug. 30, 1868, in Elyria, Ohio, and graduated in 1890 from Oberlin college; *Margaret Tenney*, b. Dec. 3, 1872, d. Oct. 13, 1896; *Marion Jameson*, b. July 19, 1875, m. Dec. 22, Samuel Benj. Durand, res. Dunkirk, N. Y.; *John Alexander*, b. July 8, 1882. Major Steele served in the War for the Union as an officer and as judge advocate. After the war he had a law office and was judge of probate for Lorain Co., Ohio.

REFERENCES.—*The Tenney Family*, pp. 83, 161, 162, 163, 278, 279.

No. 1994.

Eliza⁸ Jameson (*Fohn*,² *Thomas*¹), daughter of John [1982] and Sally (Mills) Jameson, was born in Dunbarton, N. H. She married *Isaac Tenney*, son of Shubael and Martha (Noyes) Tenney. He was born Dec. 10, 1776, in Bradford, Mass. They resided in Georgetown, D. C. Mr. Tenney died March 14, 1817. Mrs. Eliza Tenney died at the age of nineteen years.

THE ONLY CHILD WAS:

AN INFANT, who was born and died the same day.

Memoranda.

MR. TENNEY was engaged in shipping, and was an importer of salt.

Mrs. Tenney died at the birth of their only child, and mother and babe were buried together in Georgetown, D. C. She was spoken of as exquisitely beautiful in character and in person.

Mr. Tenney married ²*Anna Mitchell*, daughter of Nathaniel and Eunice (Noyes) Mitchell. She was born May 7, 1782, and died March 6, 1858, in Georgetown, D. C. They had eight children.

REFERENCES.—*The Tenney Family*, pp. 84, 165, 166, 279, 280.

No. 1996.

Thomas⁸ Jameson (*Fohn*,² *Thomas*¹), son of John [1982] and Mrs. Elizabeth (Ely) Jameson, *née* Fulton, was born March 7, 1794, in Dunbarton,

N. H. He married Jan. 14, 1821, *Elizabeth Lord*, daughter of Isaac and Susan (Leavitt) Lord. She was born July 8, 1796, in Effingham, N. H. They resided in Effingham, N. H., in Scarborough and Gorham, Me. Rev. Mr. Jameson died April 14, 1879, in Cambridge, Mass. Mrs. Jameson died Aug. 11, 1860, in Gorham, Me.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

ALPHONSO [2039], b. Feb. 19, 1822. He died in infancy.

SUSAN E. L. [2040], b. Oct. 25, 1823; m. Dec. 28, 1852, *Rev. Edward Robie*; d. June 12, 1878.

EDWIN AUGUSTUS [2041], b. Dec. 12, 1824. He died in boyhood, May 11, 1832.

HELEN AUGUSTA [2042], b. June 8, 1826. She died in early life, Sept. 16, 1845.

GEORGIANA [2043], b. Sept. 27, 1827; m. Oct. 25, 1855, *McLauren F. Pickering*; d. Feb. 18, 1881.

ANGELINA [2044], b. Aug. 20, 1832; m. Aug. 13, 1858, *William H. Brewer*; d. June 5, 1860.

LUCIANA [2045], b. March 18, 1834; m. Dec. 18, 1856, *John W. Chickering*; d. Nov. 7, 1893.

EDWIN AUGUSTUS [2046], b. Jan. 18, 1836; m. Feb. 8, 1860, *Junia Marston*.

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON, after a long life of varied usefulness, died on Monday, April 14, 1879, at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Pickering, No. 71 Magazine St., Cambridge, Mass. The funeral service was on the following Wednesday afternoon at 2 o'clock, April 16, 1879. From the various biographical and appreciative obituary notices published soon after his death, we gather the following:

REV. THOMAS JAMESON was of Scotch-Irish descent and born March 7, 1794, in Dunbarton, N. H. He fitted for college under the tuition of Rev. Walter Harris, D. D., pastor of the church in his native town, and graduated in the class of 1818 from Dartmouth college.

His class consisted of twenty-eight members at graduation, including the well-known scholars, Rev. George Bush, the Hebraist; Prof. Thomas C. Upham, late of Bowdoin college; Prof. William Chamberlain of Dartmouth; Rev. Daniel Fitz, late of Ipswich, and Rev. Cyrus P. Grosvenor, president of the McGraw college in New York. Other classmates were: Hon. George S. Hill, an eminent lawyer of New Brunswick, a man of greatest ability and highest moral worth; Hon. James White, treasurer of Maine 1842 to 1847; Gen. Henry K. Oliver of Salem, now the only survivor of the class, and Hon. James Shirley of Vicksburg, a Southern loyalist, on whose plantation took place the interview between General Grant and General Pemberton which led to the surrender of that city. The class will be ranked as one eminent for the number of its scholarly men and for the large number that entered the ministry—sixteen out of twenty-eight.

Mr. Jameson spent one year in Andover Theological seminary; then taught one term in the academy at Pembroke, N. H., and was licensed to preach by the Hopkinton association in June, 1820; after which he performed eight weeks' missionary service in Conway, under direction of the New Hampshire Missionary society. In September, 1820, Effingham academy was dedicated, and a sermon preached on the occasion by Rev. Samuel Elledge of Tamworth, and Mr. Jameson was inaugurated as its first preceptor. Here he continued five years, preaching also every Sabbath. He married Elizabeth Lord, eldest daughter of Isaac Lord of Effingham, Jan. 14, 1821, by whom he had eight children.

He was ordained pastor of the First church in Scarborough, Me., June 29, 1825. The sermon was preached by Rev. Edward Payson, D. D., of Portland. Here he labored fifteen years, until obliged by failing health to ask a dismissal. He was dismissed Aug. 26, 1840, and removed with his family to Gorham, where he bought a small estate, and by working on the land and cultivating a nursery, he in some measure recovered his health. But was unable to see to read after 1865, and for the last few years of his life was totally blind.

He was an excellent scholar in a class which was among the best that Dartmouth has known; an earnest and devoted minister, and a man in whom were blended all the virtues of heart and of life that make a man lovable and beloved. Of a singularly gentle disposition, and an ardent lover of his fellow men, he lived a life of earnest effort to do good and to serve the cause of his Divine Master. When infirmities came their burden was borne with cheerful resignation; that great loss, the loss of sight, only making him more submissive to God's will, and more grateful for the increased kindness of children and friends. Under his grievous affliction he was an example of cheerful acquiescence in the will of God. After the death of his wife, Aug. 11, 1860, he lived with his children in Exeter and Greenland, N. H., and in Cambridge, Mass., patiently waiting for the Saviour to call him to the heavenly home.



Yours affectionately -
Thomas Jameson

Mr. Jameson was a man of strong mental power, and deep emotional nature; firm and persistent in his opinions, but at the same time kind and charitable to those who differed from him.

His views of the strict justice of God were such as made the cross of Christ precious to his soul. He thought that preachers of the present day failed to set forth as they ought the sinfulness of the human heart and the dreadful severity of God. With his advancing years he became more and more humble before God, renouncing himself utterly, and relying only and entirely on Christ as his Saviour. His death was as placid as his life, and the departure, with affectionate farewells, was as the sleep of a child, a quiet passing from one life to another.

Rev. Mr. Jameson in his old age was a remarkable personality. With dignity of step, staff in hand, his long white hair flowing in the wind, he moved along the street commanding the notice and the admiring respect of all by his venerable and impressive appearance. Even the children on their way to school stopped and looked at him in respectful silence as he passed.

REFERENCE.—*Alumni of Dartmouth College, N. H.*, p. 194. *Maine Hist. and Gen. Recorder*, Vol. IV, pp. 260-262.

No. 1998.

John⁸ Jameson (*John*,² *Thomas*¹), son of John [1982] and Mrs. Elizabeth (Ely) Jameson, *née* Fulton, was born Nov. 5, 1797, in Dunbarton, N. H. He married April 20, 1834, ¹*Mrs. Nancy Hubbard, née Barker*, daughter of Noah and Sarah (Clark) Barker, and the widow of Philip Hubbard. She was born June 1, 1796, in Cornish, Me., where they resided. Mrs. Mary Jameson died June 9, 1852. Mr. Jameson married Jan. 1, 1854, ²*Elizabeth B. Jewett*, daughter of Stephen and Betsey (Bennett) Jewett. She was born 1816, in Cornish, Me., where they resided. Mr. Jameson died April 3, 1870. Mrs. Elizabeth B. Jameson died April 7, 1870.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

ERASTUS PRESTON [2047], b. Feb. 3, 1835; m. July 24, 1862, *Caroline M. Newbegin*; d. May 19, 1879.

JOHN FULTON [2048], b. July 28, 1836; m. Oct. 11, 1859, *Eliua O'Brien*.

FRANK [2049], b. June 13, 1856; m. April 23, 1877, *Evalyn Lurchin*.

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON graduated in 1821 from Dartmouth College, went South as a teacher for three years, then read law with Rufus McIntyre, Esq., of Parsonsfield, Me.; commenced the practice of his profession in Cornish, Me., where he continued to reside until his death.

MRS. NANCY HUBBARD, whom Mr. Jameson married, had by her first marriage a daughter, *Sarah Hubbard*, b. July 22, 1822, m. March 5, 1846, James Otis McIntyre, d. Feb. 13, 1892. Mr. McIntyre died May 11, 1875. Their daughter, Miss N. B. McIntyre, resides, 1897, No. 12 Winter street, Portland, Me.

REFERENCES.—*Alumni of Dartmouth College, N. H.*, p. 206; *Saco Valley, Me.*, p. 404.

No. 1999.

Robert⁸ Jameson (*John*,² *Thomas*¹), son of John [1982] and Mrs. Elizabeth (Ely) Jameson, *née* Fulton, was born Aug. 31, 1799, in Dunbarton, N. H. He married Oct. 27, 1827, *Mary Chadwick Smith*, daughter of Samuel and Mary Coombs (Chadwick) Smith. She was born Dec. 18, 1803, in Salem, Mass. They resided in Dunbarton, N. H., Eden, Vt., Salem, Boston, Lynn, Concord, and Woburn, Mass. In the last named place, Mr. Jameson died June 20, 1864. Mrs. Jameson died May 31, 1876, in Stockbridge, Mass.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

JOHN [2050], b. Aug. 10, 1828; m. Feb. 10, 1856, *Mariette Thompson*.

MARY ELIZABETH [2051], b. Sept. 4, 1829; m. April 8, 1868, *Philander Holden*.

BENJAMIN [2052], b. May 10, 1831. He died in childhood, Dec. 25, 1833.

MARTHA ELLEN [2053], b. Sept. 15, 1832; m. Aug. 28, 1856, *Lewis Miller*.

BENJAMIN [2054], b. March 13, 1835. He died in childhood, April 5, 1838.

ROBERT EDWIN [2055], b. Sept. 18, 1837; m. Oct. 18, 1865, *Anna Richardson Ingalls*.

SAMUEL SMITH [2056], b. Jan. 22, 1841; m. Nov. 4, 1864, ¹*Ellen F. Bacon*; m. Jan. 14, 1891, ²*Kate Van Wie*; d. Nov. 24, 1895.

CHARLES HENRY [2057], b. June 11, 1844. He died in childhood, April 9, 1847.

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON, in early life, had thoughts of entering the Christian ministry, but his health failing, he abandoned a course of study, and gave himself to more active pursuits. He was an easy speaker, and did much good as a layman in the Christian church.

SAMUEL SMITH, Mrs. Jameson's father, was master mariner in the East India trade.

No. 2000.

Martha³ Jameson (*John² Thomas¹*), daughter of John [1982] and Elizabeth (Ely) Jameson, *née* Fulton, was born May 3, 1801, in Dunbarton, N. H. She married *Robert McCartney*, son of Joseph and Agnes (Fulton) McCartney. They resided in Hillier, Canada West. Mr. McCartney died Dec., 1832. Mrs. McCartney died Sept., 1827. They had no children.

Memoranda.

MR. MCCARTNEY's parents removed shortly after the Declaration of American Independence from New Hampshire to Canada. His father died when he was but three years of age. When grown to a young man, he first met Martha Jameson at her home in Dunbarton, N. H. Subsequently she went to York, Canada West, now Toronto, Ontario, where Mr. McCartney found her, and soon married her, and took her to his home in Hillier, Canada West. Robert McCartney, of Rose Hall, Ontario, is his nephew, and bears his name. There was another nephew, Joseph McCartney, 1898, deceased, who lived in Brighton, Ontario. There are also two nieces, but no added information can be obtained.

No. 2001.

Elizabeth³ Jameson (*John² Thomas¹*), daughter of John [1982] and Elizabeth (Ely) Jameson, *née* Fulton, was born Nov. 18, 1803, in Dunbarton, N. H. She married *Benjamin Brown*. They resided in Somersworth, N. H., where Mrs. Brown died.

Memoranda.

MR. BROWN, after the death of his wife, went to Gorham, and, later, to Portland, Me. It is said he married again, and had a son, George, but nothing further could be learned of the family.

No. 2004.

Betsey³ Jameson (*Hugh² Thomas¹*), daughter of Hugh [1985] and Margaret (Steele) Jameson, was born Nov. 4, 1788, in Antrim, N. H. She married Dec. 6, 1814, *James Dinsmore*, son of Robert and Sarah (Dickey) Dinsmore. He was born May 9, 1787, in Francestown, N. H. They resided

in Society Land, now Bennington, Acworth, Lyndeborough, N. H., and in 1823 removed to New Hudson, N. Y.; in 1853 to Brooklyn, Mich., and in 1859 to West Union, Iowa, where Mr. Dinsmore died Oct. 19, 1862. Mrs. Dinsmore died June 10, 1877, in Hastings, Minn.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

SOLYMAN, b. June 8, 1816; m. May 6, 1839, ¹*Caroline Stiles*; m. April 5, 1848, ²*Fidella Teed*.
 ALMENA, b. April 5, 1818. She died in early life, Dec. 9, 1839.
 HUGH, b. Feb. 19, 1820. He died in childhood, June 12, 1823.
 ISRAEL H. GOODRICH, b. March 11, 1823; m. Oct. 19, 1846, ¹*Albina T. Merrill*; m. May 20, 1863, ²*Kate M. Copley*.
 OTHNIEL, b. March 12, 1825. He died in childhood, June 20, 1826.
 ROBERT JAMES, b. July 12, 1826; m. Feb. 26, 1852, *Lydia Ann Wakely*; d. Feb. 26, 1870.
 THOMAS, b. Oct. 12, 1829. He died in early life, July 24, 1841.

Memoranda.

MR. DINSMORE was a cousin to his wife. They removed to New Hudson, N. Y., with their four elder children, their furniture, and all their effects in an ox wagon covered with leather. The three younger children were born in New Hudson, N. Y.

MRS. DINSMORE was a woman of remarkable executive ability. She had a wonderful memory, and was characterized as smart and good. "The family have taken some pride in that ox wagon journey of three hundred miles. It was more romantic than ten thousand miles by rail. It was both conveyance and inheritance, since they took with them all they had. The covering of tanned leather was for the manufacture of boots and shoes on arrival. Tools and all the *et ceteras* of the expected little home were stowed away in that ox wagon. And so the young couple started out in life! Such brave, strong hearts are sure to win success."

SOLYMAN DINSMORE, the eldest son, was born in Acworth, N. H. His first wife was born Feb. 12, 1817, in New York. They resided in Brooklyn, Mich., where she died Sept. 1, 1847. After his second marriage they resided in Winnetka, Ill., where Mrs. Fidella Dinsmore died Sept., 1872. There were four children of the first, and seven of the second, marriage. Mr. Dinsmore was an inventor, and a large manufacturer and dealer in farming tools. He was in business over thirty years, without a single failure.

The children were as follows, viz.: *James Ashbel*, b. Jan. 28, 1841, m. Jan. 7, 1867, *Fannie Walker*. He was a dealer in hardware. They have three children. *Betsy Priscilla*, b. Sept. 28, 1842, m. Dec. 21, 1865, *Charles V. Noble*, son of Amasa and Sarah Ann (Hinman) Noble. She was born in Brooklyn, Mich. They lived in Missouri. They had no children. Mr. Noble enlisted May 1, 1861, in the Union army, served six months, was furloughed, and sent home to die, but he recovered, raised a company of sixty men, went back, placed his men with another company which was not full, and served faithfully in the ranks to the end of the war, his regiment being one of the last to leave the field. His mother was a sister of Bishop Hinman of the Methodist Episcopal church of California, one of the first in that state. She was a sister-in-law to Anson Burlingame, United States Minister to China. *Josephine*, b. Sept. 14, 1844, m. Oct. 3, 1861, *Wallace C. Wellington*, d. Jan. 13, 1864; he was a mechanic; they had one child. *Caroline Almira*, b. Sept. 1, 1847, d. Sept. 14, 1847. *Mary Fernandez*, b. Feb. 21, 1849, d. June 29, 1870. She graduated from the Conservatory of Music, in Chicago, Ill. *Achsah*, b. Sept. 2, 1851, d. Sept. 2, 1851. *Minerva*, b. Dec. 26, 1852, d. Dec. 26, 1852. *Pell Teed*, b. Aug. 3, 1854, d. Nov. 2, 1854. *Fidella*, b. Sept. 16, 1855. *Francis Solyman*, b. May 13, 1859; he became a physician. *Charles Lincoln Grant*, b. Sept. 12, 1864; when the family was reported, he was a student in college.

ISRAEL H. G. DINSMORE, the third son, was born in Lyndeborough, N. H. His first wife was born March 8, 1820, in Parkman, Me. She died Oct. 20, 1862, in West Union, Iowa. His second wife, *Kate M. Copley*, daughter of Ransom and Maria

Becker Copley, was born May 1, 1837, in Harpersfield, N. Y. Of this marriage were two children, viz.: *Grant*, b. May 22, 1865; *Lydia*, b. Oct. 14, 1868.

ROBERT JAMES DINSMORE, the fifth son, was born in West Union, Iowa. He was a skilled machinist, connected with the Illinois Central Railroad Machine Works. They had a son and a daughter.

REFERENCES — *The History of Windham, N. H.*, p. 485; *The History of Antrim, N. H.*, pp. 557, 558.

No. 2005.

James^s Jameson (*Hugh^s Thomas¹*), son of Hugh [1985] and Margaret (Steele) Jameson, was born June 4, 1790, in Antrim, N. H. He married 1813, ¹*Maria Dinsmore*, daughter of Robert and Sarah (Dickey) Dinsmore. She was born March 17, 1790, in Francestown, N. H. They resided in Hillsborough Upper Village, N. H. Mrs. Jameson died Jan. 10, 1815. Mr. Jameson married Dec. 4, 1817, ²*Indiana E. Kendall*, daughter of Timothy C. and Esther (Pierce) Kendall. She was born in Amherst, N. H. They resided in Hillsborough Upper Village, and in 1824 removed to New Hudson, N. Y., where Mr. Jameson died March 16, 1837. Mrs. Indiana E. Jameson died 1849, in Lowell, Mass.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

GEORGE WASHINGTON [2058], b. 1818.

HUGH DURAN [2059], b. Dec. 20, 1820; m. Sept. 20, 1840, *Loh Bentley*; d. March 30, 1864.

HARRIETTE PIERCE [2060], b. 1823.

REBECCA WARREN [2061], b. 1825; d. 1855.

SARAH FENNER [2062], b. 1828.

INDIANA EMERSON [2063], b. 1830.

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON was a country merchant, over six feet in stature, a commanding figure, and having a stentorian voice. He was lieutenant of the Antrim grenadiers, a famous company of the 26th Regt., N. H. Militia. His children were all of the second marriage, and they died young or unmarried except the second son, Hugh Duran Jameson.

MRS. INDIANA E. JAMESON was a cousin to Mrs. Harriet B. Jameson, the wife of Hugh Jameson [2006]. Mr. Jameson's younger brother, and her mother was a sister of Gov. Benjamin Pierce, and an aunt of President Franklin Pierce.

REFERENCE — *The History of Antrim, N. H.*, p. 557.

No. 2006.

Hugh^s Jameson (*Hugh^s Thomas¹*), son of Hugh [1985] and Margaret (Steele) Jameson, was born Nov. 5, 1793, in Antrim, N. H. He married June 25, 1822, *Harriet Byron Pierce*, daughter of Governor Benjamin and Anna (Kendrick) Pierce. She was born May 23, 1800, in Hillsborough, N. H. They resided in Antrim, Weare Centre, N. H., and in Boston, Mass., where Mr. Jameson died April 27, 1854. Mrs. Jameson died Nov. 23, 1837. The family burial lots are Nos. 1813, 1814, Geranium Park, Mount Auburn, Mass.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

CHARLOTTE JOSETT [2064], b. Nov. 3, 1822; m. June 18, 1846, *Joseph C. Bond*.

ANNA PIERCE [2065], b. Nov. 11, 1825. She died in early life, Oct. 12, 1857.

JANE F. [2066], b. Aug. 11, 1832; m. Dec. 8, 1852, *Henry Phelps Henshaw*; d. Jan. 6, 1898.

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON was a shoe manufacturer in Antrim, N. H.; carried on quite a business in the old McFarland house, South village, in 1818. He removed to Boston, Mass., and was connected with the Custom House from 1830 to 1851 as United States Naval Storekeeper. His residence at the time of his death was No. 44 Harrison Ave., Boston, Mass. Mrs. Jameson was a sister of PRESIDENT FRANKLIN PIERCE. Mr. Joseph C. Bond, a son-in-law, administered on Mr. Jameson's estate. Mr. Bond was a chronometer maker.

BENJAMIN PIERCE, Mrs. Jameson's father, was the son of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Merrill) Pierce. He was born Dec. 25, 1757, in Chelmsford, Mass., and married May 24, 1787, ¹*Elizabeth Andrews*, daughter of Isaac and Lucy (Perkins) Andrews. She was born Aug. 17, 1767, in Hillsborough, N. H., where they resided. Mrs. Elizabeth Pierce died Aug. 13, 1788. Mr. Pierce married Feb. 1, 1790, *Anna Kendrick*,

daughter of Benjamin Kendrick. She was born Oct. 3, 1768, in Amherst, N. H. They resided in Hillsborough, N. H. Gov. Pierce died April 1, 1839. Mrs. Anna Pierce died Dec. 7, 1838. There was one child of the first and eight children of the second marriage, as follows: *Elizabeth*, m. Gen. John McNeil. *Benjamin Kendrick*, b. Aug. 29, 1790. *Nancy Merrill*, m. Gen. Solomon McNeil. *John Sullivan*, d. 1825. *Harriet Byron*, b. May 23, 1800, m. June 25, 1822, Hugh Jameson, d. Nov. 24, 1837. *Charles G.*, d. Jan. 5, 1828. *Franklin*, b. Nov. 23, 1804, m. 1834, Jane Means Appleton, d. Oct. 8, 1869. *Charlotte. Henry D.*, d. April 9, 1882.

Gov. Pierce's mother, Mrs. Elizabeth (Merrill) Pierce, married ²Mr. Bowers, and resided in Milford, N. H., where she died. Gov. Pierce was seven years in the War of the Revolution, and rose to the rank of General. He was Governor of New Hampshire 1827-1829. His ancestors were: *Thomas¹ Pierce*, emigrant, m. *Elizabeth* ——. *Thomas² Pierce*, b. 1608, m. *Elizabeth Cole*. *Stephen³ Pierce*, b. 1651, m. *Tabitha Perkins*. *Stephen⁴ Pierce*, b. 1679, m. *Esther Fletcher*. *Benjamin⁵ Pierce*, b. 1726, m. *Elizabeth Merrill*.

LIEUT. JOHN MCNEIL was born in 1756 in Derryfield, now Manchester, N. H. He married *Lucy Andrews*, and died Sept. 29, 1836, aged 79 years. The children were:

Mary, b. July 6, 1779; m. James Wilson, Esq. *Gen. Solomon*, b. Jan. 15, 1782; m. *Nancy M. Pierce*, daughter of Benjamin and Anna (Kendrick) Pierce. *Gen. John*, b. March 25, 1784; m. *Elizabeth Pierce*, daughter of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Andrews) Pierce. *Lucy*, b. April, 1786; d. in infancy.



HUGH JAMESON.

PRESIDENT FRANKLIN PIERCE, son of Gov. Benjamin and Anna (Kendrick) Pierce, was born Nov. 23, 1804; graduated from Bowdoin College, Me., in 1824. He married in 1834, Jane Means Appleton, youngest daughter of Rev. Jesse Appleton, D. D., president of Bowdoin College.

REFERENCES.—*The History of Weare, N. H.*, pp. 420, 422, 571, 915, 916. *The History of Chelmsford, Mass.*, p. 175. *Hawthorne's Life of Franklin Pierce. Contributions to Old Residents' Association of Lowell, Mass.*, Vol. III, pp. 1-12. *The Annals of Hillsborough, N. H.*, pp. 22, 23, 35, 37, 38. *Jameson's Dictionary of United States History*, p. 502.

No. 2007.

John³ Jameson (*Thomas*,² *Thomas*¹), son of Thomas [1986] and Mary (Steele) Jameson, was born July 6, 1784, in Antrim, N. H. He married March 1, 1811, *Mary Pierce*, daughter of Jonathan and Patience (Peale) Pierce. She was born Sept. 1, 1791, in Salem, Mass., where they resided. Mr. Jameson died June 15, 1849. Mrs. Jameson died Sept. 4, 1868.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

MARY [2067], b. May 31, 1812; m. Aug. 10, 1840, *William Allen Symonds*; d. July 9, 1879.
ANN [2068], b. Oct. 7, 1813; m. Sept. 24, 1843, *Lucius Barnard Martyn*; d. Feb. 18, 1899.
HARRIET [2069], b. Nov. 19, 1817; m. July 2, 1840, *Thomas Beddoe*.
JOHN [2070], b. Jan. 10, 1819; m. June 16, 1841, *Rachel Stedman*; d. Oct. 4, 1859.
CAROLINE [2071], b. Feb. 11, 1821; m. May 5, 1844, *John W. Stedman*.
ELLEN [2072], b. May 7, 1824; m. April 11, 1847, *James D. McMurphy*.
LAURA [2073], b. Aug. 24, 1826. She resides in Salem, Mass.
DELINA [2074], b. Aug. 18, 1828. She resides in Salem, Mass.

REFERENCES.—*The History of Antrim, N. H.*, pp. 558, 559.

No. 2008.

Margaret³ Jameson (*Thomas*,² *Thomas*¹), daughter of Thomas [1986] and Mary (Steele) Jameson, was born May 16, 1787, in Antrim, N. H. She married Dec. 15, 1812, *Zenas Temple*, son of Jonathan and Hepzibah (Parker) Temple. He was born Feb. 17, 1786, in Reading, Mass. They resided in Antrim, N. H. Mr. Temple died April 7, 1871. Mrs. Temple died Aug. 4, 1870.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

JANE M., b. April 8, 1814. She died Nov. 11, 1861.
HANNAH N., b. Sept. 21, 1815. She died in early life, March 27, 1836.
JONATHAN E., b. May 15, 1818; m. Nov. 14, 1842, *Lucy Smith Damon*; d. Jan. 1, 1869.
MARGARET ANN, b. March 12, 1820; m. Oct. 8, 1850, ¹*Simon Ayres Peaslee*; m. May 2, 1882, ²*Samuel Baldwin*; d. April 23, 1900.
SOPHIA J., b. Dec. 28, 1822. She died in childhood, April 22, 1828.
THOMAS JAMESON, b. Nov. 7, 1824. He died in childhood, April 2, 1828.
MARY JAMESON, b. Feb. 4, 1827; m. Oct. 8, 1850, *William A. Ober*; d. April 18, 1888.

Memoranda.

MR. TEMPLE lived on the Alexander Jameson place. Jonathan Temple, his father, settled there about 1805, and died Jan. 1, 1842, aged 82 years. Mrs. Hepzibah Temple, his mother, died Jan. 27, 1837, aged 63 years.

JONATHAN EDWARDS TEMPLE married *Lucy Smith Damon*, daughter of John and Tabitha (Smith) Damon. She was born Oct. 8, 1822, in Reading, Mass. They resided in Antrim, N. H., Reading, and in Boston, Mass. They had six children, viz :

Cornelia Margaret, b. July 14, 1845; d. Aug. 27, 1848. *Sarah Damon*, b. July 25, 1847; d. May 14, 1849. *Lucy Ella*, b. Oct. 8, 1849; m. Oct. 16, 1871, Amos Gould Patch; res. Cambridgeport, Mass. *Mary Jane*, b. Aug. 21, 1851; d. April 12, 1853. *Jameson Edwards*, b. Nov. 14, 1855; d. Oct. 28, 1864. *John Franklin*, b. Nov. 7, 1860.

AMOS GOULD PATCH, who married *Lucy Ella Temple*, was a son of Daniel and Elizabeth (Gould) Patch. He was born Aug. 22, 1834, in Hamilton, Mass. They resided in East Boston and in Cambridgeport, Mass. Mr. Patch was in business, 1899, in Faneuil Hall Market. They had one child, viz.: *Luella*, b. Oct. 12, 1873. Mrs. Patch's mother spent her later years with her.

SIMON AYRES PEASLEE married *Margaret Ann Temple*. They resided in Nashua, N. H., and had three children, who died.

SAMUEL BALDWIN, Mrs. Peaslee's second husband, died Feb. 18, 1885.

WILLIAM AUGUSTUS OBER, who married *Mary Jameson Temple*, was a son of Ariel Parish and Susan (Colby) Ober. He was born April 7, 1829, in Hopkinton, N. H. They resided in Nashua, N. H., and had one child, viz.: *A Son*, b. Feb. 16, 1852, d. Feb. 17, 1852. Mr. Ober's address, 1900, is No. 4 Middle St., Nashua, N. H.

REFERENCES.—*The History of Antrim*, pp. 559, 705.

No. 2009.

Thomas³ Jameson (*Thomas*,² *Thomas*¹), son of Thomas [1986] and Mary (Steele) Jameson, was born March 17, 1789, in Antrim, N. H. He married Sept. 27, 1814, *Nancy Cochrane*, daughter of Andrew and Janette (Wilson) Cochrane. She was born Jan. 15, 1795, in Antrim, N. H. They resided in Antrim, N. H., in Medford, and in Lowell, Mass., where Mr. Jameson died Oct. 10, 1852. Mrs. Jameson died Nov. 23, 1846.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

THOMAS COCHRANE [2075], b. June 2, 1815. He went to Cincinnati, Ohio; d. 1839.

NANCY JANE [2076], b. Dec. 5, 1816; m. *Vespasian Danforth*; d. May 24, 1846.

ANDREW [2077], b. Oct. 19, 1818; m. ¹*Lucinda Hobbs*; m. ²*Mrs. Jennie (Palmer) Richards*.

JOHN COCHRANE [2078], b. Dec. 24, 1820. He was lost at sea, 1842.

ISAAC [2079], b. June 19, 1823. He died at sea, Aug. 26, 1842.

CLARISSA A. [2080], b. Dec. 19, 1825; m. May 6, 1849, *Vespasian Danforth*; d. Nov. 29, 1858.

MARIA FAIRBANKS [2081], b. 1830.

CAROLINE [2082], b. 1834. She died in infancy.

CAROLINE M. [2083], b. March 24, 1838; m. July 2, 1859, *Vespasian Danforth*; d. July 4, 1864.

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON resided on the turnpike in Antrim, N. H., and occupied the Hugh Jameson house. In 1816 he built a store on the opposite side of the street, where he was in trade until 1819, when he removed to Medford, and later to Lowell, Mass.

JOHN COCHRANE JAMESON, Mr. Jameson's third son, in the autumn of 1842 was lost at sea. Only two who were on the vessel were saved. He was twenty-three years of age.

ISAAC JAMESON, the youngest son, was very fond of study. When quite young he taught school and also commenced to study for the Christian ministry. His health failed and he sailed for Florida, to regain it if possible, but died on the passage and was buried at sea. He was twenty years of age.

REFERENCE.—*The History of Antrim*, p. 559.

No. 2010.

James³ Jameson (*Thomas*,² *Thomas*¹), son of Thomas [1986] and Mary (Steele) Jameson, was born March 25, 1791, in Antrim, N. H. He married Jan. 18, 1812, *Dorcas Woodbury Cleaves*, daughter of Dr. Nathan Woodbury and Jeanette (Hopkins) Cleaves. She was born Jan. 18, 1795, in Antrim, N. H., where they resided. Mr. Jameson died March 27, 1825. Mrs. Jameson died May 18, 1848.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

HARRIET [2084], b. Feb. 26, 1813; m. *Michael Mongan*.

ISABEL MCCAULAY [2085], b. Aug. 6, 1815; m. Feb. 11, 1835, *Charles F. Hirsch*.

NATHAN W. C. [2086], b. July 19, 1818; m. Aug. 6, 1839, ¹*Mary A. Mixer*; m. Aug. 10, 1841, ²*Caroline E. Mixer*; m. May 14, 1857, ³*Mary J. Dodge*.

JANE SOPHIA [2087], b. Jan. 6, 1824; m. Oct. 11, 1848, *Charles Rice*.

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON was a master carpenter of first-class ability. He built many of the best houses in Antrim. He was in charge of work on Park-street church, Boston, and by some accident fell, and his injuries resulted in his death, at the prime of life and in the midst of his usefulness. His burial was at Meeting-house Hill, Antrim, N. H.

REFERENCES.—*The History of Antrim, N. H.*, pp. 419, 559.

No. 2011.

Andrew³ Jameson (*Thomas*,² *Thomas*¹), son of Thomas [1986] and Mary (Steele) Jameson, was born Feb. 6, 1793, in Antrim, N. H. He married Dec. 15, 1827, *Louisa Sarah Fairfield Phippen*, daughter of Joseph and Lois (Fairfield) Phippen. She was born Oct. 16, 1809, in Salem, Mass. They resided in Lowell, Mass. Mr. Jameson died March 20, 1839, in Cincinnati, O. They had no children. Mrs. Jameson married again.

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON was a hotel keeper in Hillsborough, N. H., and went to Cincinnati, O. Mrs. Jameson married July 31, 1848, ²Peter Eaton Webster. They resided in Salem, Mass. Mr. Webster died April 17, 1850. Mrs. Webster died Oct. 11, 1870.

REFERENCES.—*The History of Antrim, N. H.*, p. 561. *Pickering Family Chart*, 24, VIII, 25-i.

No. 2012.

Ann³ Jameson (*Thomas*,² *Thomas*¹), daughter of Thomas [1986] and Mary (Steele) Jameson, was born Oct. 30, 1794, in Antrim, N. H. She married Sept. 24, 1818, *Robert Hopkins Cleaves*, son of Dr. Nathan Woodbury and Jeanette (Hopkins) Cleaves. He was born March 2, 1795, in Antrim, N. H., where they resided. Mr. Cleaves died Dec. 2, 1843. Mrs. Cleaves died Oct. 8, 1868.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

THOMAS JAMESON, b. March 17, 1820; m. Oct. 4, 1856, *Catherine Antoinette Copeland*.

CALVIN HARRIS, b. Dec. 22, 1822; m. March 4, 1841, *Ruth Ann Ranney*; d. Feb. 13, 1860.

CHARLOTTE MARIA, b. Sept. 28, 1823. She died May 19, 1879.

ABBIE SOPHIA, b. April 17, 1831. She died in early life, Aug. 28, 1849.

GILMAN HUGH, b. April 18, 1836; m. Sept. 29, 1859, *Susan Melina Preston*.

Memoranda.

THOMAS JAMESON CLEAVES married *Catherine A. Copeland*, daughter of Joseph Antonio and Maria Ambrosia (York) Copeland. She was born May 30, 1835, in Florida. He was a cabinet maker and carpenter, and resided in Boston, Mass. They had one child, viz.: *Charlotte Antoinette*, b. April 1, 1865, in Sacramento, Cal.

CALVIN HARRIS CLEAVES married *Ruth Ann Ranney*, daughter of Jethro and

Ruth (Eaton) Ranney. She was born Sept. 2, 1822, in Billerica, Mass. They resided in Reading, Mass. They had three children, viz.: *Charlotte Ann*, b. Aug. 1, 1842; d. Jan. 20, 1859. *Calvin Hopkins*, b. Oct. 23, 1844; d. May 13, 1870. *Abby Sophia*, b. March 17, 1856; educated in the High school in Leominster, Mass.; m. Aug. 27, 1874, Francis LeRoy Putney, son of Lorin D. and Chloe Ann (Wilber) Putney. He was born in Winchendon, Mass. They resided at Miller's Falls, Mass. Mr. Putney was a section master on the railroad. They had two children, viz.: *Frederick Cleaves*, b. March 2, 1876. *Ida May*, b. Aug. 19, 1878.

GILMAN HUGH CLEAVES married *Susan Melina Preston*, daughter of Sylvester and Achsah (Boutelle) Preston. She was born March 26, 1839, in Windsor, Vt. They had one child, viz.: *Frederick Jameson Cleaves*, b. Jan. 28, 1868, in Harrisville, N. H.; m. Dec. 12, 1891, Cora Elizabeth Morse, daughter of Henry Benjamin and Ida Ann (Mills) Morse. She was born July 3, 1872, in Deering, N. H. They reside on the Zenas Temple place in Antrim, N. H. They have two children, viz., *Robert Hugh*, b. Dec. 13, 1892; *Henry Benjamin*, b. April 12, 1895.

REFERENCES.—*The History of Antrim, N. H.*, pp. 419, 420.

No. 2013.

Hugh^a Jameson (*Thomas² Thomas¹*), son of Thomas [1986] and Mary (Steele) Jameson, was born Aug. 18, 1796, in Antrim, N. H. He married May 30, 1822, *Sophia Cummings*, daughter of Simeon and Mary (Symonds) Cummings. She was born Dec. 25, 1797, in Hillsborough, N. H. They resided in Nashua, N. H., and in Chelsea, Mass., where Mr. Jameson died, Feb. 26, 1861. Mrs. Jameson died Jan. 6, 1879, in Jacksonville, Florida.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

GILMAN CUMMINGS [2088], b. May 19, 1823. He died in childhood, May 8, 1828.
 MARY ANN KIMBALL [2089], b. April 11, 1826; m. Feb. 23, 1848, *Ira Gay*; d. June 2, 1857.
 FRANCIS CHRISTIE [2090], b. Jan. 30, 1828. He died in early life, July 22, 1848.
 ABBY SOPHIA [2091], b. Dec. 24, 1829. She died in childhood, Jan. 19, 1832.
 JOSEPH GILMAN [2092], b. Dec. 28, 1831. He died in early manhood, June 10, 1858.
 ABBIE SOPHIA [2093], b. March 27, 1834. She died in early life, Sept. 4, 1857.
 CATHERINE A. [2094], b. May 22, 1837; m. Nov., 1865, *Benjamin S. Price*; d. March 16, 1889.
 HARRIET BYRON [2095], b. Feb. 3, 1839; res. at No. 20 Elm St., West Somerville, Mass.
 SARAH LANG [2096], b. Aug. 15, 1841; m. Aug. 17, 1862, *Horatio Jenkins*.
 JEANNIE FRANCES [2097], b. Jan. 16, 1845. She died in early life, Dec. 7, 1863.

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON for twenty-five years, from 1826 to 1850, carried on a large dry goods and grocery business in Nashua, N. H. He was one of the earliest to sell ready-made clothing, which was manufactured by hand, for sewing machines were not even dreamed of at that time. He had one peculiarity in displaying his goods to customers, which was the habit of rubbing his hands together, and saying in a pleasant way, "That's my price, take it or leave it."

Mr. Jameson was a prominent man and a member of the Unitarian church in Nashua, N. H. He was a straightforward, upright business man, with a good degree of ability and push; an old-time Democrat, and universally respected. He retired from business April, 1850, and removed to Chelsea, Mass. It was said that he lost heavily in the "Eastern Land Speculation." He was wont to say: "I sank ten thousand dollars 'cold cash' in that investment." Ten thousand dollars was a goodly sum in those days.

JOSEPH GILMAN JAMESON, the only son living at the time, a highly gifted young man, employed as a bookkeeper in Boston, died suddenly at his father's house, No. 141 Cedar St., Chelsea, Mass. He was held in highest esteem by his employers and

those with whom he was associated. At the time of his death very appreciative notices of him were published in the local papers.

No. 2014.

Mary³ Jameson (*Thomas*,² *Thomas*¹), daughter of Thomas [1986] and Mary (Steele) Jameson, was born Aug. 16, 1798, in Antrim, N. H. She married Aug. 14, 1817, ¹*John Hosley*, son of Samuel and Polly (Dodge) Hosley. He was born May 5, 1794, in Hancock, N. H. Mr. Hosley died in Binghamton, N. Y. Mrs. Hosley married April, 1827, ²*Thomas Preston, M. D.*, son of Jedediah and Esther (Burt) Preston. He was born June 23, 1781, in Hillsborough, N. H., where they resided. Dr. Preston died Aug. 7, 1859. Mrs. Preston died Aug. 20, 1831.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

JOHN JAMESON.

THOMAS SCOTT, b. Jan. 14, 1829; m. Feb. 10, 1840, *Elizabeth Holt*; d. Dec. 7, 1860.
A CHILD, who died in infancy.

Memoranda.

DR. PRESTON, Mrs. Hosley's second husband, studied his profession with Dr. Smith, and practised at Hillsborough Bridge, N. H. He was a member of the State Medical Society.

JOHN JAMESON HOSLEY, son of the first marriage, was a tanner by trade. He lived in Green, N. Y. There were children, and his wife died. The last known of him he was traveling for some firm and never returned. It was thought he was murdered for his money, of which he carried a considerable amount.

THOMAS SCOTT PRESTON, son of Dr. Preston, married *Elizabeth Holt*, daughter of Daniel and Hannah (Green) Holt. She was born March 11, 1830, in Antrim, N. H. They had two children, viz.: *Mary Elizabeth*, b. June 6, 1850; m. James McAlister. They had no children. *Flora A.*, b. Jan. 14, 1858; m. July 3, 1883, Henry Carr Colby, son of Cyrus and Eliza (Carr) Colby. He was born July 19, 1848, in Hillsborough, N. H., where they resided. They had one child, viz.: *Lizzie Mabel*, b. June 8, 1877.

MRS. ELIZABETH (HOLT) PRESTON, after the death of her husband, married *Orrell Abbott*. They resided in Hillsborough, N. H.

REFERENCE.—*Annals of Hillsborough, N. H.*, p. 48.

No. 2015.

Alexander³ Jameson (*Thomas*,² *Thomas*¹), son of Thomas [1986] and Mary (Steele) Jameson, was born Jan. 15, 1800, in Antrim, N. H. He married Nov. 16, 1829, ¹*Lucinda Averill*, daughter of Levi and Mary (Jones) Averill. She was born Sept. 8, 1809, in Mont Vernon, N. H. They resided in Antrim, N. H. Mrs. Lucinda Jameson died Nov. 6, 1843. Mr. Jameson married April 3, 1845, ²*Nancy Jane Bell*, daughter of Hugh and Nancy (Wilson) Bell. She was born Feb. 5, 1812, in Bennington, N. H. They resided in Antrim, N. H. Mr. Jameson died July 26, 1864. Mrs. Jameson died June 8, 1896.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

MARY R. [2098], b. Sept. 9, 1831; m. Jan. 24, 1855, *David F. French*; d. Feb. 28, 1855.
ANNE WEALTHY [2099], b. Aug. 31, 1837; m. Aug. 12, 1855, *Harris Eames Cutter*.
EMILY SOPHIA [2100], b. Jan. 24, 1842. She died May 3, 1869.

EDWIN DUNLAP [2101], b. Dec. 27, 1846. He resides, 1900, in Chicago, Ill.
FREDERICK WILLIAM [2102], b. April 19, 1850. He resides, 1900, in New York City.
MARY ABBIE CLEAVES [2103], b. Dec. 28, 1854; m. Nov. 4, 1885, *Elmer E. Buchanan*;
d. Feb. 20, 1893.

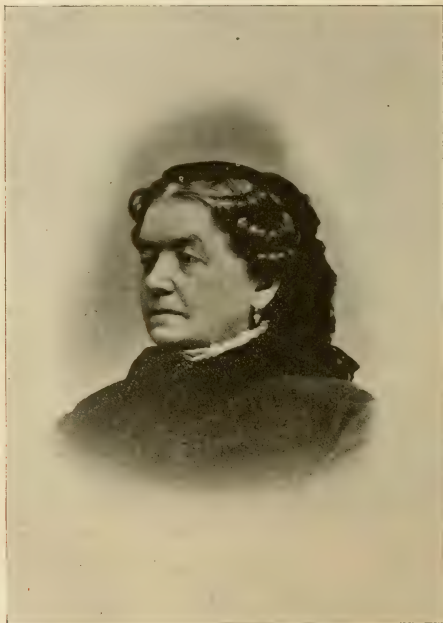


ALEXANDER JAMESON.

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON remained at home on his father's farm until twenty-one years of age. He then, for seven years, was in the employ of J. B. Fisher in the Fanueil Hall Market, Boston, Mass. His parents becoming advanced in life, needed his care and attention, and he returned to the old homestead, and served their comfort to the end

of their lives. He received by inheritance his father's farm, and in its culture and improvement he spent the rest of his days. Mr. Jameson was a worthy man. A lifelong neighbor characterizes him as "a reliable, square man, one of the best in that part of the town, strong in his convictions, and a man to be depended upon." "He would always talk with small boys, when boys were of small account," said by one who was a boy in reminiscence of him. The town historian says: "He was one of the most worthy and upright men ever resident here; unassuming, and universally respected." He could have been elected on the Board of Selectmen, but persistently refused to have his name used. He was twice the candidate of his party for representative to the State Legislature. Soon after his death the old homestead, having been in the family for eighty-two years, since 1782, was sold to Samuel Wilson of Antrim, and later to George Butterfield of Manchester, N. H.



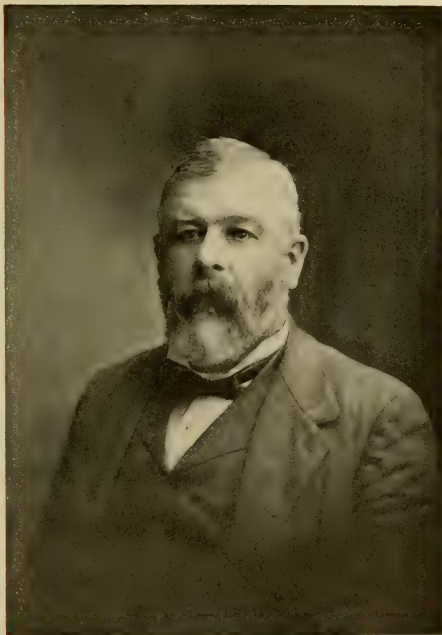
MRS. NANCY JANE (BELL) JAMESON.

MRS. JAMESON, the widow, with her children, removed to the south village in Antrim, N. H., where she lived to a happy old age, retaining her vivacity and cheerfulness to the end. Her eighty-fourth birthday transpired Feb. 5, 1896, and on the 11th following she playfully writes of her two bachelor sons. Of the one she says:

"He has no wife to direct him, no children to protect him." and of the other she adds, "He is in the same fix as his brother." Under the same date she refers to the proposed publication of the Jamesons in America, as follows: "I hope through God's help you will persevere. I think that good name JAMESON should be sought and looked up; I believe you to be the right one to look to for this great work. I hope to live to see a copy.

Yours,

N. J. B. JAMESON."



EDWIN DUNLAP JAMESON.

But alas, in four short months after writing the above letter to the author she passed on to the place prepared for her in heaven. The local paper of June 10, 1896, published the following appreciative obituary:

Mrs. Nancy J. Jameson, widow of Alexander Jameson, died at her residence on Main street, at 6:50 o'clock Monday evening, aged 84 years and 4 months. Funeral at Presbyterian church on Thursday at 1 o'clock.

Her children, Mrs. A. W. Cutler, Edwin D., and Frederick W., were summoned home ten days ago, and have been unremitting in their loving care, affording her great comfort and satisfaction.

"Aunt Nancy" will be greatly missed by old and young, who loved her for her cheery, helpful spirit, and ready sympathy. She was the last survivor of a family of eight children, had seen all the friends of her generation pass away, but never failed to be interested in the large circle of her friends of the present day; grew old beautifully and lovingly. Her memory will remain a benediction.

EDWIN D. JAMESON went out from home at the age of eighteen years. He spent a year in the oil regions of Pennsylvania, and then went to Keokuk, Ia., where he was engaged in the railroad shops connected with the Keokuk & Des Moines Valley Railway. In the spring of 1872 he served the Toledo, Wabash & Western Railway Company as engineer, and ran on the line between St. Louis and Chicago for sixteen years. From 1884 to 1887 he was road foreman of engines, and then was appointed assistant master mechanic of the shops in Chicago, and served in that capacity until 1898, when he was appointed assistant master mechanic for the Western Division of the Chicago & Grand Trunk Railway, which position he still holds. He is a man of great executive ability and sterling qualities of character, which have made his business career a grand success.

FREDERICK W. JAMESON, the younger brother, is a music teacher in New York City, where for some years he was the tenor soloist in a large and fashionable church. His musical talent and attainments in his line of work give to him a commanding position.

No. 2016.

Archibald⁴ Jameson (*Thomas,³ Alexander,² Thomas¹*), son of Thomas [1987] and Rebecca (Taggart) Jameson, was born June 14, 1801, in Cherry Valley, N. Y. He married Jan. 1, 1826, ¹*Merilla* —. She was born May 30, 1801. They resided in Silver Creek, Mich., and in Kalamazoo, Mich. Mrs. Jameson died April 3, 1835. Mr. Jameson married July 29, 1838, ²*Rhoda F. Orton*. She was born July 28, 1812. They resided in Gun Plains, Mich. Mr. Jameson died Aug. 6, 1889. Mrs. Rhoda F. Jameson died Sept. 22, 1853.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

FRANCIS M. [2104], b. Oct. 27, 1826. He died in childhood, Dec. 3, 1828.
 HARRIET [2105], b. March 27, 1830; m. Feb. 8, 1848, *Albert Pierson*; d. Sept. 22, 1873.
 CHARLES [2106], b. May 16, 1832. He died in infancy, Aug. 14, 1832.
 HORACE [2107], b. March 3, 1835; m. *Rebecca Drown*; res. Afton, Iowa.
 JAMES M. [2108], b. July 7, 1840; m. June 2, 1867, *Julia Joseph*; res. Gun Plains, Mich.
 RHODA ANN [2109], b. Aug. 22, 1842. She died in early life, Aug. 20, 1858.
 CHARLES E. [2110], b. March 7, 1846. He died in early life, Feb. 4, 1860.
 LUCY M. [2111], b. Aug. 2, 1852; m. Oct. 2, 1876, *George J. Potter*; res. Gun Plains, Mich.

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON, when a mere lad, it is said, was with his father in the War of 1812. He was by trade a carpenter, and at one time resided in Kalamazoo, Mich.

No. 2018.

Alexander D.⁴ Jameson (*Thomas,³ Alexander,² Thomas¹*), son of Thomas [1987] and Rebecca (Taggart) Jameson, was born March 28, 1804, in Cherry

Valley, N. Y. He married Jan. 16, 1834, *Helen Warriner*, daughter of William and Lydia (Bemus) Warriner. She was born Nov. 12, 1816, in Hamburg, N. Y. They resided in Abbott's Corners, N. Y., but removed in 1849 to Cottonville, Iowa. Mr. Jameson died Aug. 30, 1853. Mrs. Jameson married again. She died May 30, 1874, in Oakfield, Iowa.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

WILLIAM HENRY [2112], b. Dec. 27, 1835; m. July 15, 1858, *Hannah Mariah Jennings*.
 LYDIA JANE [2113], b. Feb. 25, 1838; m. April 17, 1856, *Robert Anderson*.
 ALONZO HYDE [2114], b. Feb. 7, 1840. He died May 27, 1881.
 ALEXANDER D. [2115], b. Dec. 31, 1847; m. Jan. 28, 1874, *Sarah A. Thornton*.
 FLORENCE IDA [2116], b. Feb. 16, 1854. She died March 2, 1880.

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON, it is said, when a lad, was detailed as his father's clerk in the War of 1812, his father being a captain. In consideration of service they both received land warrants.

No. 2020.

Martha¹ Jameson (*Thomas*,³ *Alexander*,² *Thomas*¹), daughter of Thomas [1987] and Rebecca (Gaggart) Jameson, was born Sept. 7, 1809, in Cherry Valley, N. Y. She married ¹*Nathaniel S. Hyde*. Mr. Hyde died at Abbott's Corners, N. Y. Mrs. Hyde married Feb., 1838, ²*Aaron Le Clear*, son of Lodowick and Betsey (Knights) Le Clear. He was born April 10, 1797, in Pennfield, N. Y. They resided in Boston, N. Y., where Mr. Le Clear died Feb. 1, 1857. Mrs. Le Clear married May 12, 1861, ³*Peres Cobb*. They resided in Buffalo, N. Y., where Mr. Cobb died. Mrs. Cobb died Nov. 19, 1893.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

NATHANIEL HYDE, b. July 14, 1841; m. March 24, 1869, *Harriet Pettibone*.
 LAURA JEANNETTE, b. May 22, 1844; m. Sept. 17, 1878, *William B. Porter*; d. May 7, 1881.
 EMMETT EUGENE, b. Aug. 5, 1848; m. Feb. 17, 1873, *Emma L. Mills*; d. May 20, 1877.

Memoranda.

NATHANIEL H. LE CLEAR, the eldest son, was a hardware merchant in Waukesha Wis. His wife, *Harriet Pettibone*, was a daughter of Charles and Cynthia (Tuthill) Pettibone. She was born Feb. 28, 1846, in Farmersville, N. Y. They resided in Waukesha, Wis. They had two children, viz.: *Libbie Martha*, b. Feb. 10, 1876; *Florence Mae*, b. Nov. 2, 1885.

WILLIAM B. PORTER, who married ²*Laura J. Le Clear*, was a son of Israel Washington and Lydia (Harris) Porter. He was born June 22, 1829, in Gouveneur, N. Y. He became a merchant at Black River Falls, Wis. His parents removed in 1833 from Gouveneur, N. Y., to Wadsworth, O., and in 1836 to Pewaukee, Wis. He married Oct. 17, 1860, ¹*Harriet Thorpe*, daughter of John T. and Harriet Thorpe. She was born Dec. 5, 1842, in Genoa, Wis. They resided at Black River Falls, Wis. They had four children, viz.: *Lottie Marcella*, b. Sept. 12, 1861; *Alice Delphia*, b. July 21, 1865; *Bennett Wayne*, b. Dec. 20, 1866; d. Dec. 27, 1867; *Victor Berkley*, b. Sept. 18, 1869.

EMMETT EUGENE LE CLEAR removed when thirteen years old from Boston, N. Y., with his mother, 1861, when she married Mr. Cobb, of Buffalo, N. Y. He graduated from the Buffalo Central High school in 1867, and in the fall of that year went to Black River Falls, Wis. He was for one year a clerk in a dry-goods house, and from 1868 to 1874 cashier in a bank. He then became bookkeeper for W. T. Rice, who was in the lumber business, which position he held at the time of his death, 1877.

He married *Emma L. Mills*, daughter of James and Jerusha (Worthington) Mills. She was born Nov. 9, 1853, in New York City, N. Y. They had one child, viz.: *Lewis Mills*, b. Sept. 7, 1876, at Black River Falls, Wis.

No. 2021.

Eliza⁴ Jameson (*Thomas⁸ Alexander² Thomas¹*), daughter of Thomas [1987] and Rebecca (Taggart) Jameson, was born April 1, 1812, in Cherry Valley, N. Y. She married Dec. 24, 1830, *Orrin Lockwood*, son of Ebenezer and Betsey (Seymour) Lockwood. He was born July 22, 1808, in South East, N. Y. They resided in Boston, and in Buffalo, N. Y. Mr. Lockwood died Sept. 11, 1865. Mrs. Lockwood died July 3, 1894, in Olean, N. Y.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

FRANCES MARION, b. Dec. 2, 1832. She died in early life, April 13, 1849.
EBENEZER MACDONALD, b. Feb. 14, 1835; m. about 1860, *Jennie Laing*; res. Burlington, Kan.
FLORENCE REBECCA, b. May 24, 1837; m. Dec. 24, 1855, *Frederick R. Eaton*.
THOMAS JAMESON, b. April 20, 1842; m. about 1869, *Louise Laing*; res. Marietta, O.
BETSEY N., b. Feb. 16, 1844. She died in girlhood March 26, 1856.
JAMES KNOX POLK, b. April 1, 1846; m. about 1869, *Ahvilda Van Alstein*.
ELIZA JANE, b. Sept. 13, 1848. She died in infancy, July 28, 1849.
LIZZIE JANE, b. July 22, 1850; m. Oct. 8, 1873, *Alfred H. Abbey*.

Memoranda.

MR. LOCKWOOD was for nine years supervisor of the township of Boston, N. Y. He removed to Buffalo, N. Y., and for three years was the sheriff of Erie Co., N. Y. He was a farmer and cattle-dealer by occupation.

FREDERICK R. EATON, who married *Florence R. Lockwood*, was a son of Elisha and Betsey (Chafer) Eaton. He was born July 24, 1833, in Springville, N. Y. She was born in Boston, N. Y. They resided in Buffalo, and removed to Olean, N. Y. They had three children, viz.: *Fred L.*, b. July 16, 1857, m. Dec. 20, 1881, *Elizabeth Brett*, P. O. address, Exchange Bank Building, Olean, N. Y.; *Kate Eliza*, b. Dec. 12, 1859, m. Dec. 28, 1877, *Samuel Henry Bradley*, res. No. 311 Laurens St., Olean, N. Y.; *Earle H.*, b. Oct. 26, 1865, m. March 1, 1892, *Mary E. Mathews*, P. O. address, No. 8 Crooke Ave., Flatbush, Brooklyn, N. Y.

MR. EATON was a descendant of three Revolutionary soldiers, viz.: *Stephen Chafer*, *Joel Miles*, and *Jeremiah Potter*. He is of the seventh generation from John Eaton, who came from Dover, England, in 1635, and settled in Dedham, Mass.; the eighth generation from Robert Potter, of Warwick, R. I.; the eighth generation from Roger Williams, the founder of Rhode Island, and the seventh generation from George Bunker, who owned Bunker Hill.

MRS. EATON is of the eighth generation from Robert Lockwood, who came from England in 1630, with Governor Winthrop's company; the fourth generation from Timothy Lockwood and Jesse Seymour, officers in the army of the Revolution; and the fifth generation from Capt. Andrew Bradford, of Middleton, Mass., who was a descendant of Gov. William Bradford, of the *Mayflower*.

SAMUEL HENRY BRADLEY, son of Samuel William and Aditha D. (Barr) Bradley, was born Aug. 13, 1843, in Olean, N. Y. He married Dec. 28, 1877, *Kate Eliza Eaton*, granddaughter of Orrin and Eliza (Jameson) Lockwood. They reside in Olean, N. Y., and have had three children, viz.: *Samuel William*, b. Jan. 3, 1880, d. Nov. 25, 1880; *Florence Aditha*, b. Dec. 5, 1882; *Almena Katrine*, b. April 15, 1893.

SAMUEL WILLIAM BRADLEY, Mr. Bradley's father, was born Jan. 21, 1815, in Tolland, Conn. He married Oct. 28, 1828, *Aditha D. Barr*. She was born Feb. 22, 1819, in Olean, N. Y., where they resided.

SAMUEL BRADLEY, Mr. Bradley's grandfather, was born Oct. 2, 1773. He married June 10, 1798, *Abigail Carpenter*, a daughter of Dr. Eli Carpenter, a descendant

of William Carpenter, who came from England in 1638, and settled in Rehoboth, Mass. She was born April 25, 1779.

REFERENCE.—*The Lockwood Genealogy*, 1889.

No. 2022.

Porter B.⁴ Jameson (*Thomas,³ Alexander,² Thomas¹*), son of Thomas [1987] and Rebecca (Taggart) Jameson, was born Aug. 29, 1814, in Hamburg, N. Y. He married Nov. 1, 1837, ¹*Lucinda Tyrer*, daughter of James Tyrer. She was born Jan. 4, 1816, in Concord, N. Y. They resided in Hamburg, N. Y., and in Boston, N. Y. Mrs. Lucinda Jameson died Aug. 19, 1863, in Cottonville, Iowa. Mr. Jameson married July 23, 1864, ²*Mrs. Nancy (Hazen) Davison*, daughter of Benjamin and Nancy (Willard) Hazen, and widow of Francis Holiday Davison. She was born July 23, 1821, in Herkimer Co., N. Y. They resided in Cottonville, Maquoketa, Iowa. Mr. Jameson died Feb. 4, 1882.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

FREEMAN GAUSON [2117], b. Sept. 8, 1838; m. Dec. 6, 1866, *Abbie Jean Cotton*.
 REUBEN MACOMBER [2118], b. Aug. 10, 1842; m. Feb. 21, 1874, *Arabella Stewart*.
 JAMES KING [2119], b. May 1, 1844. He died in infancy, Dec. 1844.
 UTHERA MIRANCA [2120], b. July 25, 1847. She died in childhood, July 29, 1853.

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON was a farmer, and held the office of a justice of the peace.

FRANCIS H. DAVISON, Mrs. Nancy Jameson's first husband, was born, 1816, at Oil Creek, Pa., where they resided. Mr. Davison died Oct. 3, 1845, at Farmer's Creek, Ia. They had three children, viz.: *William*, b. March 10, 1840, m. March 20, 1874, *Anna Owsley*; *Sarah D.*, b. Nov. 17, 1842, m. Nov. 12, 1865, *Patrick Shehan*; *James*, b. Nov. 3, 1844, d. Feb. 3, 1845. The surviving children reside in Richmond, Ia.

No. 2023.

Reuben Moore⁴ Jameson (*Thomas,³ Alexander,² Thomas¹*), son of Thomas [1987] and Rebecca (Taggart) Jameson, was born Sept. 3, 1816, in Hamburg, N. Y. He married Aug. 17, 1857, *Emily Wilson*, daughter of Freeman S. and Electa (Dean) Wilson. She was born Jan. 22, 1834, in Caneadea, N. Y. They resided in Waukesha, Wis. Mr. Jameson was a merchant. His store was No. 222 Broadway, Waukesha, Wis.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

GRACE E. [2121], b. June 13, 1858; m. Jan. 8, 1877, *Charles Williams*; d. June 10, 1894.
 MAE EVA [2122], b. Dec. 7, 1863; m. Jan. 18, 1887, *Albert C. Estberry*.

No. 2024.

Laura Ann⁴ Jameson (*William,³ Alexander,² Thomas¹*), daughter of William [1989] and Hannah (Reed) Jameson, was born Jan. 4, 1808, in East Bloomfield, N. Y. She married May 9, 1832, *Rufus F. Bushnell*, son of Thomas and Mary (Blood) Bushnell. He was born April 26, 1807, in Pownal, Vt. They resided in Lockport and in Gates, N. Y. Mr. Bushnell died Jan. 19, 1895, in Gates, N. Y. Mrs. Bushnell died Sept. 13, 1876, in Gates, N. Y.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

FRANCES JANE, b. Oct. 20, 1836. ELLEN ARVILLE, b. Oct. 30, 1841.
 EDWARD J., b. May, 1838. MARY ANNETTE, b. Aug. 6, 1846.

Memoranda.

MR. BUSHNELL's son, Edward J. Bushnell, and the daughters (1897) are unmarried, and reside on the old homestead.

No. 2026.

Mary Jane⁴ Jameson (*William,³ Alexander,² Thomas¹*), daughter of William [1989] and Hannah (Reed) Jameson, was born Jan. 25, 1812, in East Bloomfield, N. Y. She married April 3, 1834, *Consider Warner*, son of Elijah and Hannah (Litchfield) Warner. He was born Feb. 14, 1791, in Chesterfield, Mass. They resided in LeRoy, N. Y., where Mr. Warner died Dec. 18, 1870. Mrs. Warner died Aug. 28, 1894, in Ann Arbor, Mich.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

WILLIAM JAMESON, b. Feb. 4, 1835. He died Nov. 27, 1861.

FRANCES OLIVIA, b. Aug. 11, 1836; m. Feb. 18, 1869, *John D. Boylan*.

CHARLES CONSIDER, b. April 30, 1839; m. Feb. 23, 1871, *Franc M. Kellogg*.

HELEN JANE, b. April 13, 1841; m. Jan. 24, 1866, *James B. Bushman*.

MARY ALICE, b. July 29, 1845; m. Jan. 25, 1871, *John Weatherwax*; d. Jan. 10, 1875.

EDGAR LEVI, b. Feb. 14, 1847; m. Sept. 7, 1871, *Ella Fisk*.

Memoranda.

JOHN D. BOYLAN, who married *Frances O. Warner*, was a son of Moses M. and Rosanna (McCollum) Boylan. He was born June 19, 1837, in Ann Arbor, Mich. They reside (1898) No. 221 N. 5th Ave., Ann Arbor, Mich. They had two children, viz.: *Mary Jane*, b. May 12, 1872; d. Jan. 10, 1873. *Minnie A.*, b. March 2, 1874; m. July 9, 1895, Elmer E. Beal.

CHARLES C. WARNER resided in Ann Arbor, Mich. His wife, Mrs. Franc M. Warner, died April 26, 1880.

JAMES B. BUSHMAN, who married *Helen Jane Warner*, was a son of Jacob and Martha Bushman. He was born May 4, 1837, in Byron, N. Y. They reside, 1898, No. 388 Grant St., Buffalo, N. Y. They have two children, viz.: *Frank J.*, b. May 26, 1867; m. March 7, 1893, May Lockrow. *Ray W.*, b. June 25, 1872. Prior to 1885 they resided in Stafford and in Batavia, N. Y. Mr. and Mrs. Weatherwax and Mr. and Mrs. Edgar L. Warner reside in Ann Arbor, Mich.

No. 2028.

Eliza Melvina⁴ Jameson (*William,³ Alexander,² Thomas¹*), daughter of William [1989] and Hannah (Reed) Jameson, was born Sept. 11, 1819, in Gates, N. Y. She married June, 1848, *Ira Buzell*. They resided in LeRoy, N. Y., where Mr. Buzell died Oct. 17, 1862. Mrs. Buzell died Feb. 19, 1872, in Oil City, Penn.

THE ONLY CHILD WAS:

MARCIA ADELAIDE, b. June 20, 1849; m. *Orville Stephenson*; d. March 5, 1888.

Memoranda.

MR. AND MRS. STEPHENSON resided in Indianapolis, Ind. They had two children, viz.: *Robert*, b. Feb. 12, 1874; d. Dec. 23, 1875. *Villa*. She died prior to 1888. Mr. Stephenson died Feb. 10, 1884.

No. 2030.

Mary Ann⁴ Jameson (*Hugh,³ Alexander,² Thomas¹*), daughter of Hugh [1992] and Susanna (Moore) Jameson, was born Dec. 8, 1811, in Hamburg,

N. Y. She married *Buell Powers*. They resided in Hamburg, N. Y. Mrs. Powers died Oct. 8, 1850, in Brant, N. Y.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

TALBOT.

HENRY.

CLARK.

No. 2031.

Hiram Horace⁴ Jameson (*Hugh,³ Alexander,² Thomas¹*), son of Hugh [1992] and Susanna (Moore) Jameson, was born Nov. 24, 1813, in Hamburg, N. Y. He married Sept. 13, 1832, *Sally Ann Newell*, daughter of John Seymour and Melinda (Shirtliff) Newell. She was born July 2, 1815, in Rutland, Vt. They resided in Hamburg and in Brant, N. Y., where Mr. Jameson died April 29, 1879. Mrs. Jameson died Feb. 21, 1894.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

HORACE [2123], b. July 9, 1833; m. Jan. 1, 1854, *Martha Paul*; d. Aug. 27, 1865.

HARRIET [2124], b. Nov. 9, 1837; m. Dec. 23, 1852, *E. Hawkins*; m. June 18, 1859, ²*Thomas J. Knapp*.

No. 2032.

Sally Hulbert⁴ Jameson (*Hugh,³ Alexander,² Thomas¹*), daughter of Hugh [1992] and Susanna (Moore) Jameson, was born June 30, 1816, in Hamburg, N. Y. She married May 12, 1833, *Franklin Frederick Chappell*, son of William and Desire (Sullivan) Chappell. He was born Oct. 18, 1809, in Truxton, N. Y. They resided in North East, Penn., and removed in 1854 to Mt. Clemens, Mich. Mr. Chappell died Sept. 5, 1883. Mrs. Chappell died Aug. 19, 1882. There were no children.

Memoranda.

MR. CHAPPELL'S mother died when he was a babe eleven months old, and he was given to a Mr. Thomas Slate to bring up. When he was a lad of sixteen years, Mr. Slate bound him out for five years as an apprentice to Mr. William Tillman of Geneva, N. Y., to learn the cabinet maker's trade. Mr. Chappell followed his trade and filled the office of undertaker until 1854 in North East, Penn. He was first lieutenant of the Gibsonville Guards of that town. His father, William Chappell, died 1870 in Detroit, Mich. His grandfather was a Frenchman, who came to this country with Lafayette.

No. 2033.

William Wray⁴ Jameson (*Hugh,³ Alexander,² Thomas¹*), son of Hugh [1992] and Susanna (Moore) Jameson, was born Sept. 18, 1819, in Hamburg, N. Y. He married *Catharine Kensey*. She was born in Darien, N. Y. They resided in Buffalo, N. Y. Mr. Jameson died Dec. 30, 1896. Mrs. Jameson died Dec. 6, 1896.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

STEPHEN FRANKLIN [2125], b. May 8, 1849; res. 100 Sherman St., Buffalo, N. Y.

JAMES KINSEY [2126], b. Feb. 5, 1851; res. Alaska.

WILLIAM WRAY [2127], b. Jan. 31, 1854.

HELEN J. [2128], b. Nov. 15, 1857; m. *Frank Walker*; res. Model City, N. Y.

FRANK [2129], b. March, 1862. He died in infancy, Feb., 1863.

No. 2034.

Clark Dart⁴ Jameson (*Hugh,³ Alexander,² Thomas¹*), son of Hugh [1992] and Susanna (Moore) Jameson, was born April 5, 1823, in Hamburg,

N. Y. He married Sept. 7, 1848, ¹*Eliza Henshaw*, daughter of Manuel and Matilda (Poole) Henshaw. She was born March 7, 1823, in Hamburg, N. Y. They resided in North East, Pa. Mrs. Eliza Jameson died Oct. 17, 1858. Mr. Jameson married Dec. 11, 1862, ²*Mrs. Lorency (Beebe) Stull*, daughter of Reuben Hale and Cynthia (Dunton) Beebe, and widow of James Wesley Stull. She was born Oct. 22, 1829, in Silver Creek, N. Y. They resided in North East, Pa. Mrs. Lorency Jameson died Feb. 12, 1889.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

GRACE [2130], b. May 20, 1850; m. Oct. 23, 1873, *James Parsons Goodrich*.
LILLIE [2131], b. May 9, 1852; m. Jan. 24, 1888, *Byron Munson*.

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON, at the age of eighteen years, April 1, 1841, left his father's home in Brant, N. Y., and went to North East, Pa., to learn cabinet-making and the undertaker's business. He served six years as an apprentice, and two years as a journeyman. In 1849 he established himself, and carried on both branches of the business until 1885. Since then he has attended only to the duties of an undertaker. James B. Stull, his stepson, born in 1859, a graduate from college, has been associated with him in business since 1885.

No. 2037.



EDWARD ROBIE.

Henry Alexander⁴ Jameson (*Hugh*,³ *Alexander*,² *Thomas*¹), son of Hugh [1992] and Mrs. Mahalah (Clark) Jameson, *née* Hall, was born May 12, 1836, in Brant, N. Y. He married July 14, 1861, ¹*Julia Ann Calkins*, daughter of Warren and Betsey (Haliday) Calkins. She was born April 5, 1844, in Brant, N. Y. They resided in North Collins, N. Y., where Mrs. Julia Ann Jameson died Feb. 3, 1875. Mr. Jameson married June 24, 1877, ²*Mrs. Charlotte Lucena (Mills) Gray*, widow of Americk Gray and daughter of Zenas and Susan (Amsdill) Mills. She was born July 4, 1836. They resided in Evans, N. Y., where Mr. Jameson died Aug. 14, 1884.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

CLARK [2132], b. Oct. 10, 1863. He died in infancy, Oct. 31, 1863.
 MERRITT OWEN [2133], b. April 20, 1865; m. May 3, 1888, *Delilah J. McAdam*.
 LILLIE MAY [2134], b. May 21, 1868; m. Oct. 15, 1884, *Alexander Sell*.
 LEROY [2135], b. May 21, 1868. He died in infancy, Aug. 26, 1868.

Memoranda.

AMERICK GRAY, Mrs. Charlotte L. Jameson's first husband, was a son of Isaiah and Mary (Morgan) Gray. He was born Feb. 4, 1833. He died Nov. 16, 1867. They had three children, viz.: *Frederick Isaiah*, b. March 25, 1856; *John Robert*, b. June 6, 1858; *Flora Ada*, b. Feb. 15, 1866.

No. 2038.

Ruth Mercy⁴ Jameson (*Hugh,³ Alexander,² Thomas¹*), daughter of Hugh [1992] and Mahalah (Clark) Jameson, *née* Hall, was born Jan. 10, 1838, in Brant, N. Y. She married May 13, 1855, *Wells Pierce*, son of Francis and Sally Ann (Pierce) Pierce. He was born April 26, 1834, in Brant, N. Y. They reside in Edgewood, Mich.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

IDA MAY, b. Dec. 18, 1856;
 m. Oct. 12, 1882, *Albert R. Swan*; res. Buffalo, N. Y.
 FRANCIS HUGH, b. Nov. 11, 1858; m. May 10, 1884, *Minnie Muffy*; res. Duluth, Minn.
 LAURA A., b. Sept. 16, 1862; m. Dec. 23, 1896, *Joseph A. Austin*; res. Edgewood, Mich.
 BENSON JAMESON, b. March 27, 1866.
 ELI KINGSLEY, b. Aug. 14, 1876.

No. 2040.

Susan Elizabeth Lord⁴ Jameson (*Thomas,³ John,² Thomas¹*), daughter of Rev. Thomas [1996] and Elizabeth (Lord) Jameson, was born Oct. 25, 1823, in Effingham, N. H. She married Dec. 28, 1852, *Rev. Edward Robie*, son of Thomas Sergeant and Clarissa (Adams) Robie. He was born April 5, 1821, in Gorham, Me. They resided in Greenland, N. H., where Mrs. Robie died June 12, 1878. They had no children.



MRS. SUSAN ELIZABETH LORD (JAMESON) ROBIE.

Memoranda.

MR. ROBIE graduated in the class of 1840 from Bowdoin College, Brunswick, Me., and in 1843 from the Theological Seminary, Andover, Mass. The next three years he studied abroad, in Germany. On his return he taught two years, 1846-'48, the seminary in Gorham, Me. He was then for three years, 1848-'51, an assistant teacher in the Andover Theological Seminary. Feb. 25, 1852, he was ordained to the gospel ministry, and installed pastor over the Congregational church in Greenland, N. H., where, after a pastorate of more than forty-eight years, he is still, 1900, in active service.

MRS. ROBIE was educated at the seminary in Gorham, Me., and received to her father's church on profession, May 6, 1838, in Scarboro', Me. She was a lady of great culture and refinement. Mrs. Robie was chosen the first president of the New Hampshire branch of the Woman's Board of Missions, which was organized in 1873, in Portsmouth, N. H.

No. 2043.

Georgiana⁴ Jameson (*Thomas,³ John,² Thomas*), daughter of Rev. Thomas [1996] and Elizabeth (Lord) Jameson, was born Sept. 27, 1827, in Scarboro', Me. She



MRS. GEORGIANA (JAMESON) PICKERING.

married Oct. 25, 1855, *McLauren Furber Pickering*, son of Stephen and Lydia (Furber) Pickering. He was born Dec. 24, 1827, in Greenland, N. H. They resided No. 71 Magazine street, Cambridge, Mass. Captain Pickering died June 24, 1890, in Brooklyn, N.Y. Mrs. Pickering died Feb. 18, 1881, in Cambridge, Mass.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

HELEN ELIZA, b. Sept. 30, 1857. She died in infancy, Oct. 16, 1857.
MCLAUREN JAMESON, b. Nov. 3, 1859; m. Jan. 21, 1890, *Isabel Higgins*.

Memoranda.

CAPTAIN PICKERING followed the seas for twenty-six years. He was for twenty-two years master of a ship sailing from Portsmouth, N. H. Later,

he was a shipowner and broker, having an office at No. 13 Exchange Place, Boston, Mass.

MCLAUREN JAMESON PICKERING, the son, was born in Gorham, Me. He fitted

for college at the Chauncey Hall School, Boston, Mass., and graduated in the class of 1882 from Harvard College, Cambridge, Mass. He married *Isabel Higgins*, daughter of Cornelius and Margaret Ann (McEackren) Higgins. She was born March 29, 1865, in Boston, Mass. They reside No. 1 West 82d St., New York City.

No. 2044.

Angelina⁴ Jameson (*Thomas,³ John,² Thomas¹*), daughter of Rev. Thomas [1996] and Elizabeth (Lord) Jameson, was born Aug. 20, 1832, in Effingham, N. H. She married Aug. 14, 1858, *William Henry Brewer*, son of Nazareth and Rebecca (Du Bois) Brewer. He was born Sept. 14, in 1828, Poughkeepsie, N. Y. They resided in Washington, Pa., where Mrs. Brewer died June 5, 1860.

THE ONLY CHILD WAS:

EDWARD JAMESON, b. April 26, 1860. He died in infancy, July 12, 1860.

Memoranda.

MR. BREWER graduated in the class of 1852 from the scientific department of Yale College. He first met his future wife Sept., 1852, at Ovid Academy, afterward Seneca Collegiate Institute, Ovid, N. Y., where they were both employed for two years as teachers in that institution. They became engaged in the spring of 1853. Mr. Brewer studied abroad in Heidelberg, Munich, and Paris, two years, 1855-'57, and in 1858 was elected professor of Natural Sciences in Washington College, Pa., now Washington and Jefferson; was married, and took up his residence in Washington, Pa.

Mrs. Brewer's early and sudden death was a heavy blow to her husband, and a great loss to the community where she had become known and greatly esteemed. Mrs. Brewer was a very lovely and brilliant woman. She was exceedingly beautiful in person, had some musical talent, and was very accomplished. After her lamented death, Professor Brewer, for four years, 1860-'64, having resigned his place in the college, was engaged in surveys and explorations in California, and in 1863-'64 was professor of geology in the college of California. In 1859 he received the degree of A. M., and was elected in 1864 Norton professor of agriculture in Yale College, which position he still fills. He married Sept. 1, 1868, *Georgiana Robinson*, daughter of Jeremiah L. and Irene (Fellows) Robinson. She was born June 26, 1836, in Exeter, N. H. They resided in New Haven, Conn. They have four children, viz.: *Nora*, b. Sept. 5, 1870; *Henry*, b. May 7, 1872; *Arthur*, b. Nov. 19, 1875; *Carl*, b. Feb. 25, 1882. Mrs. Georgiana Brewer died Jan. 3, 1889. Professor Brewer is a fine scholar, and highly respected as a teacher in his department of instruction.

No. 2045.

Luciana⁴ Jameson (*Thomas,³ John,² Thomas¹*), daughter of Rev. Thomas [1996] and Elizabeth (Lord) Jameson, was born March 18, 1834, in Scarborough, Me. She married Dec. 18, 1856, *Rev. John White Chickering*, son of Rev. Dr. John White and Frances Evelina (Knowlton) Chickering. He was born Sept. 11, 1831, in Bolton, Mass. They resided in Springfield, Vt., in Exeter, N. H., and in Kendall Green, Washington, D. C., where Mrs. Chickering died Nov. 7, 1893.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

JOHN JAMESON, b. Sept. 27, 1857; m. Oct. 25, 1893, *Anne Elizabeth Russell*.

FRANCES ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 21, 1861.

LUCIANA JAMESON, b. June 9, 1869; m. June 6, 1895, *William Wolcott Beadell*.

Memoranda.

MR. CHICKERING graduated in the class of 1852 from Bowdoin College, Me. He taught in Ovid, N. Y., and graduated in 1860 from the Theological Seminary,

Bangor, Me. He was ordained, and installed, Aug., 1860, pastor of the Congregational church in Springfield, Vt., where he remained until 1864. For a short time he was secretary of the Vermont Bible Society. In 1865 he was installed pastor of the Second Congregational church in Exeter, N. H. He resigned in 1870, and soon after accepted a professorship in the College for Deaf Mutes at Kendall Green, Washington, D. C., where he still, 1898, remains. Mrs. Chickering was a woman of fine personality and varied abilities.

JOHN JAMESON CHICKERING, the only son, was born in Gorham, Me. He graduated in the class of 1879 from Amherst College, Mass. He was a teacher for some years, and, later, 1895, he was superintendent of the public schools in Flushing, N. Y. Under date of Oct. 18, 1893, there appeared in the *Boston Evening Transcript* the following announcement:

Invitations have been sent out for the marriage of Miss Anne Elizabeth Russell and Mr. John Jameson Chickering, on Saturday, Oct. 25, at Lakeview Farm, North Andover, Mass. There will be a special train leaving the Boston & Maine station at 9:30, that morning, to convey the guests from Boston. The reception will be held at 12:30, and the special train will be in readiness to bring the city guests back again at 2:30. Mr. Chickering is principal of the preparatory department of the Columbian University, and is the son of Professor J. W. Chickering, of the National College for Deaf Mutes.

FRANCES ELIZABETH CHICKERING, the elder daughter, was born in Springfield, Vt. She was of the class of 1885, at Smith College.

MR. AND MRS. BEADELL reside in Middlebury, Vt., where he is the editor and business manager of *The Middlebury Register*. She was born in Exeter, N. H.

No. 2046.

Edwin Augustus⁴ Jameson (*Thomas,³ John,² Thomas¹*), son of Rev. Thomas [1996] and Elizabeth (Lord) Jameson, was born Jan. 18, 1836, in Scarboro', Me. He married Feb. 8, 1860, *Junia Marston*, daughter of Winthrop and Elizabeth (Waldron) Marston. She was born Feb. 8, 1840, in Great Falls, N. H. They reside at No. 45 Mt. Vernon St., Cambridge, Mass.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

WINTHROP MARSTON [2136], b. Feb. 3, 1861; m. April 5, 1882, *Elizabeth A. Strickland*.

THOMAS EDWIN [2137], b. April 4, 1865. He died in early life, May 29, 1887.

JUNIA [2138], b. Oct. 13, 1868; m. Nov. 11, 1895, *S. Dudley Hannah*.

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON is a wholesale dealer in millinery, straw, and felt goods. His place of business is No. 20 Chauncey street, Boston, Mass. *The Boston Journal* of Tuesday evening, May 31, 1887, announced the lamented death of his son as follows:

THOMAS E. JAMESON, youngest son of Edwin A. Jameson, died very suddenly at his father's home on Mt. Vernon street, Cambridge, Sunday night. He had been in his usual health and spirits, and retired to his room at about ten o'clock. At midnight his father was awakened by a sound as of distressed breathing, and going to his room, tried in vain to rouse him. Medical aid was summoned at once, but life was extinct. The young man was twenty-two years old, and of a very winning and affectionate temperament. The cause of his death is unknown, but is thought to have been heart disease.

No. 2047.

Erastus Preston⁴ Jameson (*John,³ John,² Thomas¹*), son of John [1998] and Mrs. Nancy (Hubbard) Jameson, *née* Barker, was born Feb. 3, 1835, in Cornish, Me. He married July 24, 1862, *Caroline M. Newbegin*, daughter of Elias and Mary (Hoyt) Newbegin. She was born May 18, 1839, in Kezar

Falls, Me. They resided in Cornish, Me. Mr. Jameson died May 19, 1879, in Augusta, Me.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

EUNA C. [2139], b. Aug. 15, 1863. She died in Kezar Falls, Me., April 27, 1889.

MARY A. [2140], b. Feb. 5, 1865. She died in Somerville, Mass., Nov. 5, 1884.

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON was educated at the academy in Gilmanton, N. H. He became a merchant in his native town. From early life he suffered from ill health, and died at the age of forty-four years.

Mrs. Jameson, sadly bereft of her husband and her children, engaged in dress-making, with rooms, 1898, at No. 686 Centre St., Jamaica Plain, Mass.

REFERENCES.—*The Saco Valley, Me.*, pp. 1081, 1082.

No. 2048.

John Fulton⁴ Jameson (*John,³ John,² Thomas¹*), son of John [1998] and Mrs. Nancy (Hubbard) Jameson, *née* Barker, was born July 28, 1836, in Cornish, Me. He married Oct. 11, 1859, *Eliza O'Brion*, daughter of William L. and Mary (Brackett) O'Brion. She was born March 6, 1837, in Cornish, Me., where they reside.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

ALICE M. [2141], b. July 12, 1860. She died in girlhood, March 22, 1875.

FANNIE O'BRIEN [2142], b. Sept. 13, 1863. She died in early life, March 26, 1889.

HARRY PRESTON [2143], b. March 19, 1865; m. Oct. 26, 1892, *Rose K. Wedgwood*.

MARGARET [2144], b. Oct. 4, 1876.

MALCOLM [2145], b. April 10, 1879. He died in childhood, May 16, 1880.

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON kept a large country store in Cornish, Me., and was for many years the postmaster of the town. In 1865 his store was burned, and with its contents the "Records of the Plantation," and of the town of Cornish were destroyed. Mr. Jameson has a deserved prominence in the town, and conducts a prosperous business. His son is associated with him.

No. 2049.

Frank⁴ Jameson (*John,³ John,² Thomas¹*), son of John [1998] and Elizabeth B. (Jewett) Jameson, was born June 13, 1856, in Cornish, Me. He married April 23, 1877, *Evelyn Constance Lurchin*, daughter of Leonard Shaw and Joann Mayo (Hersey) Lurchin. She was born Nov. 28, 1856, in Pembroke, Me. They resided in Hiram, Me., but are now living in Casper, Wyoming.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

ELIZABETH [2146], b. Aug. 29, 1878. She died in early life, Dec. 12, 1898.

LAWRENCE LINCOLN [2147], b. Aug. 7, 1886.

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON was educated in the high school in Lawrence, Mass., and in the Normal Institute at South Paris, Me. For some years he followed the business of sleigh manufacturing, but in 1879 he settled on a farm in Hiram, a town just

across the river from Cornish, Me. Becoming interested in accounts given of the West, he removed with his family April 5, 1887, from his native state, and undertook frontier life. Mr. Jameson at present, 1899, resides in Casper, Wyoming, where he is engaged in the work of taxidermy. He is a justice of the peace for Natrona Co., and the police judge of the city of Casper, Wyoming.

MRS. JAMESON was educated in the schools of Dennyville and Pembroke, Me.

No. 2050.

John⁴ Jameson (*Robert,³ John,² Thomas¹*), son of Robert [1999] and Mary C. (Smith) Jameson, was born Aug. 10, 1828, in Dunbarton, N. H.

He married Feb. 10, 1856, *Mariette Thompson*, daughter of George and Esther Tay (Ames) Thompson. She was born Feb. 10, 1838, in Woburn, Mass. They resided in Woburn, Boston, Amherst, and are, 1900, living at 27 Franklin St., Woburn, Mass.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

HELEN MARIETTE [2148],
b. Jan. 3, 1857.

JOHN FRANKLIN [2149],
b. Sept. 19, 1859; m.
April 13, 1893, *Sarah
Elizabeth Ewell*.

ANNIE ESTHER [2150], b.
Nov. 7, 1868.

ARTHUR HUGH [2151], b.
Nov. 9, 1870.

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON was educated in the public schools and prepared for college in the Academy, at Lynn, Mass. He did not enter college, but commenced the study of law. Then sailed, July, 1851, for California by the way of Cape Horn, and spent some time in Oregon. He returned in 1853, and renewed the study of law in the office of B. F. Mudge, Esq., in Lynn, Mass. Leaving the law he taught school in Methuen, Saugus Centre,

Nahant, Reading, Woburn, Somerville, and in 1865 was elected master of the Boylston School, Boston, Mass. He held this position until 1873, when the school was



John Jameson

discontinued. He resumed the law and was admitted to the bar and commenced practice. He was Assistant District Attorney for the county of Suffolk in 1874 and 1875. He removed in 1875 to Amherst, Mass., and opened a law office. In 1877 he was appointed postmaster of the town, which position he filled for eight years, to 1885. Upon retiring from the post-office he opened a law office, 113 Devonshire St., Boston, and removed his family to Winchester, and later to Woburn, Mass., where, 1900, he resides, with his office in Boston.

MRS. JAMESON was an only child. Her father died Jan. 2, 1891, in Woburn, Mass. Mrs. Thompson, her mother, was born Oct. 14, 1816, in Woburn, Mass., where she resided. She was a daughter of Jacob and Henrietta (Higgins) Ames, and the granddaughter of Jacob and Esther (Tay) Ames. Her grandfather, Jacob Ames, fought at Concord in 1775, and her great grandfather, Lieut. William Tay, was also in the same battle. Mrs. Thompson died Sept. 14, 1892.

HELEN M. JAMESON was born in Woburn, and graduated in 1875 from the Girls' High School, Boston, Mass. She resides at home, and is assistant librarian of the School of Technology in Boston, Mass., which position she has filled for twelve years, since 1888.

ANNIE E. JAMESON was born in Boston, Mass. She learned the methods of teaching deaf mutes in the College for Deaf Mutes at Kendall Green, Washington, D. C., and since 1892 she has been a teacher in the Pennsylvania Institute for Deaf Mutes, Mt. Airy, Philadelphia, Pa.

ARTHUR HUGH JAMESON was born in Boston, Mass. He was a student in Harvard College two years, 1888 and 1889, and graduated in the class of 1893 from the chemical department of the School of Technology, Boston, Mass. He was assistant chemist the summer of 1893 of the Fuel and Iron Co., Pueblo, Col. He is, 1900, the analytical chemist for the Cleveland Sweet Oil Co., Chicago, Ill.

No. 2051.

Mary Elizabeth¹ Jameson (*Robert³ John² Thomas¹*), daughter of Robert [1999] and Mary C. (Smith) Jameson, was born Sept. 4, 1829, in Eden, Vt. She married April 8, 1868, *Philander Holden*, son of William and Hannah (Parker) Holden. He was born April 26, 1812, in Middlesex, Vt. They resided in Swampscott, Mass., where Mr. Holden died Jan. 16, 1890. No children.

Memoranda.

MR. HOLDEN was town treasurer and selectman for many years, and also a member of the school committee. By a previous marriage he had several children.



MRS. MARY ELIZABETH (JAMESON) HOLDEN.

MRS. HOLDEN was for several years a teacher in the public schools. She now, 1900, resides at Swampscott, Mass.

No. 2053.

Martha Ellen⁴ Jameson (*Robert,³ John,² Thomas¹*), daughter of Robert [1999] and Mary C. (Smith) Jameson, was born Sept. 15, 1832, in Eden, Vt. She married Aug. 28, 1856, *Lewis Miller, M. D.*, son of Daniel and Winifred (Parker) Miller. He was born Oct. 27, 1827, in Kinston, N. C. They resided in Kinston, N. C., and Stockbridge, Mass. Dr. Miller died Jan. 3, 1896. They had no children.

Memoranda.

MR. MILLER was the valedictorian of his class at graduation from Randolph College, Macon, Va., studied medicine and graduated from medical schools in New York City and in Cincinnati, O. Dr. Miller practised medicine in Kinston, N. C., from 1852 to 1868, and subsequently in Stockbridge, Mass. He was Vice-President, Councilor, and Censor of the Berkshire County Medical Society.

MRS. MILLER, prior to her marriage, was for some years a teacher in the South.

No. 2055.

Robert Edwin⁴ Jameson (*Robert,³ John,² Thomas¹*), son of Robert [1999] and Mary Chidwick (Smith) Jameson, was born Sept. 18, 1837, in Lynn, Mass. He married Oct. 18, 1865, *Annie Richardson Ingalls*, daughter of Ezra Curtain and Ruth Brown (Wyman) Ingalls. She was born Dec. 30, 1841, in Woburn, Mass. They resided in Abington, and, 1900, reside in Eliot street, Jamaica Plain, Mass.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

LILLIAN [2152], b. July 14, 1866.

ROBERT MILLER [2153], b. May 5, 1868.

HERBERT WENDALL [2154], b. Aug. 5, 1871.

EDITH [2155], b. Sept. 19, 1872. She died in infancy, Aug. 20, 1873.

CAROLINE WHITNEY [2156], b. July 22, 1874.

EDWIN PERCIVAL [2157], b. June 8, 1880. He died in early life, Oct. 31, 1897.

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON commenced the study of medicine with Dr. Miller, his brother-in-law, at Kinston, N. C. June, 1861, he enlisted as hospital steward, and served in 1861, 1862, 11th Regt., Mass. Vols., Union army. He completed his medical studies and graduated in 1863 from the Harvard Medical School. Dr. Jameson was commissioned 1st Lieut., Assistant Surgeon, May 8, 1863, of the 29th Regt., Mass. Inf.; Major, Surgeon, May 27, 1865; not mustered, and was mustered out July 29, 1865, as First Lieut., Assistant Surgeon. Dr. Jameson, after the war, practised medicine several years, 1867-'71, in Abington, Mass. In 1871 he removed to Jamaica Plain, Mass., where he is still in practice and a prominent physician.

LILLIAN JAMESON, the elder daughter, was born in Kinston, N. C. She graduated in the class of 1890 from Smith College, Mass. She has been a teacher for several years.

HERBERT WENDALL JAMESON graduated from Harvard College in the class of 1895. He commenced the study of medicine in the Harvard Medical School, but ill health compelled him to suspend his studies for a time. Meanwhile he is building up his health by the out-of-door air and fresh butter and eggs of a country farm.

EDWIN PERCIVAL JAMESON died at the age of seventeen years. He was a young man of great promise, and his early death was deeply lamented.

No. 2056.

Samuel Smith⁴ Jameson (*Robert,³ John,² Thomas¹*), son of Robert [1999] and Mary C. (Smith) Jameson, was born Jan. 22, 1841, in Lynn, Mass. He married Nov. 4, 1864, ¹*Ellen Frances Bacon*, daughter of Clark and Emma Cushing (Burr) Bacon. She was born June 14, 1841, in Somerville, Mass. They resided in Boston, New York, Chicago, Ill., and Jamaica Plain, Mass. Mrs. Ellen F. Jameson died Jan. 18, 1888, in Jamaica Plain, Mass. Mr. Jameson married Jan. 14, 1891, ²*Kate Van Wie*, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Howland) Van Wie. She was born Aug. 24, 1860, in Athens, N. Y. They resided in Newton Center, Mass. Mr. Jameson died Nov. 24, 1895.

THE ONLY CHILD WAS:

EMMA BURR [2158], b. July 5, 1865. She died in childhood, July 5, 1870.

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON was a very expert business man. For many years he was in the employ of R. H. Stearns & Co., as a traveling salesman of small woolen manufactures. At the time of his sudden death he was a commission merchant at No. 97 Chauncey street, Boston, Mass. His residence for a few years was Langley Road, Newton Center, Mass., where he died much respected.

No. 2059.

Hugh Duran⁴ Jameson (*James,³ Hugh,² Thomas¹*), son of James [2005] and Indiana E. (Kendall) Jameson, was born Dec. 20, 1820, in Hillsborough, N. H. He married Sept. 20, 1840, *Lois Bentley*, daughter of Ezekiel and Charlotte (Glazier) Bentley. She was born Sept. 7, 1823, in Black Creek, N. Y. They resided in New Hudson, N. Y., Lowell, Mass., and in 1863 in Waterloo, Ia., where Mr. Jameson died March 30, 1864.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

HARRIET AMELIA [2159], b. June 25, 1841; m. Jan. 25, 1857, *William H. Powell*.

CHARLOTTE ALMINA [2160], b. June 22, 1843; m. April 10, 1865, *Ransom P. Wright*.

MARY ELLEN [2161], b. Dec. 5, 1845; m. Sept. 29, 1867, *John P. Pierson*.

SARAH H. [2162], b. Dec. 5, 1845; m. Oct. 22, 1866, *John G. Campbell*; d. Sept. 26, 1883.

GEORGE CALIFORNIA [2163], b. Dec. 5, 1848; m. Nov. 4, 1867, *Ella E. Wright*.

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON was a merchant. He filled the office of Justice of the Peace. Mrs. Jameson resides, 1900, at No. 217 Jefferson St., Waterloo, Ia.

No. 2064.

Charlotte Josett⁴ Jameson (*Hugh,³ Hugh,² Thomas¹*), daughter of Hugh [2006] and Harriet Byron (Pierce) Jameson, was born Nov. 3, 1822, in Hillsborough, N. H. She married June 18, 1846, *Joseph Cranch Bond*, son of William Cranch and Selina (Cranch) Bond. He was born Jan. 23, 1823, in Dorchester, Mass. They resided in Boston, and in Dorchester, Mass. Mr. Bond died Oct. 22, 1860.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

WILLIAM JAMESON, b. July 6, 1847. He died in childhood, Sept. 4, 1850.

HARRIET PIERCE, b. June 9, 1849. She died in early life, Dec. 14, 1875.

FRANKLIN PIERCE, b. Aug. 6, 1852.

Memoranda.

MR. BOND was an importer and dealer in chronometers, astronomical and scientific instruments, and a manufacturer of watches. He had a store near the *Traveler* office on Washington street, Boston, Mass.

MRS. BOND and her son, Franklin P. Bond, reside, 1900, in Stow, Mass. Address, P. O. box 192, Maynard, Mass. The son went to California in 1875, where for several years he was engaged in sheep raising.

WILLIAM CRANCH BOND, Mr. Bond's father, was Professor of Astronomy and Director of the Observatory at Harvard College, Cambridge, Mass. He married in 1819 his own cousin, who was born in Devonshire, England, and died in 1831 in Dorchester, Mass. His grandmother's brother was Hon. Richard Cranch.

No. 2066.

Jane Frances⁴ Jameson (*Hugh,³ Hugh,² Thomas¹*), daughter of Hugh [2006] and Harriet Byron (Pierce) Jameson, was born Aug. 11, 1832, in Boston, Mass. She married Dec. 8, 1852, *Henry Phelps Henshaw*, son of Joshua and Elizabeth Ann (Phelps) Henshaw. He was born Aug. 28, 1829, in Warren, Ohio. They resided in Newton, Mass., and later in Independence, Ia., where Mr. Henshaw died Jan. 26, 1874. Mrs. Henshaw died Jan. 6, 1898, in Minneapolis, Minn.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

FREDERICK LEDYARD, b. Aug. 24, 1853; m. Oct. 5, 1882, *Caroline E. Woodward*.

JULIA FRANCES, b. 1866; m. *John R. Serrin*; res. Glenwood, Minn.

HUGH JAMESON, b. 1868. He died in infancy, 1868.

Memoranda.

MR. HENSHAW was a druggist, a nephew of Hon. David Henshaw of Boston, Mass. His mother, was a granddaughter of John Ledyard, the great American traveler.

MRS. HENSHAW was a busy woman of literary tastes, and held a position for some time in the public library of Minneapolis, Minn.

FREDERICK L. HENSHAW married *Caroline Erset Woodward*, daughter of Ephraim and Martha Ann (Ogg) Woodward. She was born March 24, 1865, in Indianola, Ia. They had three children, viz.: *Henry Woodward*, b. Oct. 29, 1883; *Frederick Roger*, b. Dec. 3, 1885; *Mabel Frances*, b. April 5, 1890. They reside in Concord, Wash.

REFERENCE.—*The University of Literature*, Vol. 13.

No. 2067.

Mary⁴ Jameson (*John,³ Thomas,² Thomas¹*), daughter of John [2007] and Mary (Pierce) Jameson, was born May 31, 1812, in Salem, Mass. She married Aug. 10, 1840, *William Allen Symonds*, son of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Baker) Symonds. He was born Feb. 9, 1810, in Salem, Mass. They resided in Salem, Mass., where Mr. Symonds died Nov. 7, 1879. Mrs. Symonds died July 9, 1879.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

WILLIAM ALLEN, b. April 15, 1841. He died in boyhood, Oct. 21, 1849.

CAROLINE, b. May 19, 1842; m. Oct. 22, 1868, *Lyman Augustus Smith*; d. Feb. 22, 1879.

FREDERIC AUGUSTUS, b. Nov. 12, 1843. He died in infancy, Dec. 24, 1843.

NATHANIEL CLEAVES, b. Jan. 6, 1845. He has not been heard from since 1869.

JOHN JAMESON, b. July 10, 1847; res. 1898 in Salem, Mass.

LAURA JAMESON, b. March 11, 1852; res. 1898 in Salem, Mass.

Memoranda.

MR. SYMONDS'S estate was settled April 19, 1880, his son, John Jameson Symonds, being the administrator. The heirs were Nathaniel C., John J., Laura J., and grandchildren, Lyman G. and Walter A. Smith, the children of Lyman Augustus and Caroline (Symonds) Smith of Salem, Mass.

LYMAN AUGUSTUS SMITH, who married *Caroline Symonds*, resides, 1900, in Salem, Mass. They had two children, viz.:

Lyman Gorham, b. Dec. 28, 1869; m. Oct. 7, 1893, *Charlotte Mary Elizabeth Spike*, daughter of *Rupert Charles Augustus and Albinia Maude (Bissell) Spike*. She was born Aug. 4, 1870. They had two children: *Carol Mary*, b. Jan. 10, 1895; *Lyman Gorham, Jr.*, b. Feb. 2, 1896. They reside, 1900, in Roxbury, Mass. Mr. Smith graduated in 1892 from Harvard College; taught in Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass.; was principal of high school in Ansonia, Conn.; and is now, 1898, junior master of the high school in Roxbury, Mass.

Walter Allen, b. Oct. 23, 1871; res. 193 North St., Salem, Mass. He is employed in the Webster National bank. Address Box 377, Boston, Mass.

NATHANIEL CLEAVES SYMONDS was a soldier in the Union army. At the settlement of his father's estate in 1880 his whereabouts were unknown, and he has not been heard from since that time.

LAURA JAMESON SYMONDS was for some years a teacher in the public schools. She resides, 1898, at No. 10 Orne St., Salem, Mass.

No. 2068.

Ann⁴ Jameson (*John³ Thomas² Thomas¹*), daughter of John [2007] and Mary (Pierce) Jameson, was born Oct. 7, 1813, in Salem, Mass. She married Sept. 24, 1843, *Lucius Barnard Martyn*, son of Samuel N. and Sally (Nickerson) Martyn. He was born in Chatham, Mass. They resided in Salem, Mass. Mr. Martyn died at sea Jan. 9, 1844. Mrs. Martyn died Feb. 18, 1899. There were no children.

Memoranda.

MR. MARTYN followed the seas from his youth. Soon after his marriage he went on a trading voyage from New York to the West Indies, and four days out on his return voyage he was taken ill and died suddenly of fever and was buried in mid-ocean. Mrs. Martyn resides, 1898, corner of North and Mason streets, Salem, Mass. Mr. Martyn's parents were married in 1817, and resided in Chatham, Mass., but his birth date is not recorded.

No. 2069.

Harriet⁴ Jameson (*John³ Thomas² Thomas¹*), daughter of John [2007] and Mary (Pierce) Jameson, was born Nov. 19, 1817, in Salem, Mass. She married July 2, 1840, *Thomas Beddoe*, son of Thomas and Hannah (Monies) Beddoe. He was born Dec. 5, 1816, in Salem, Mass. They reside, 1900, at No. 4 Franklin St., Charlestown, Mass.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

THOMAS WARREN, b. July 29, 1841; m. Nov., 1867, *Sarah E. Priest*; d. June 16, 1873.

LUCIUS ALBERT, b. Dec. 30, 1843; m. Aug., 1866, *Sarena Lawall*.

HARRIET ELIZABETH, b. May 22, 1851; m. Oct. 14, 1875, *John T. Priest*.

Memoranda.

THOMAS W. BEDDOE, the elder son, entered the Union army, Dec., 1861, and remained until the close of the war. He married *Sarah E. Priest*. They had two children, viz.: *Carrie, Delina*.

LUCIUS A. BEDDOE married *Sarena Lawall*. They reside in Hazelton, Pa. They had five children, viz.: *Harriet Sarena, Morgan S., Ayra Lamson, Lucius Warren, William Thomas*.

JOHN T. PRIEST, who married *Harriet E. Beddoe*, is an assistant city clerk, Boston. They reside in Charlestown, Mass. They have one child, viz.: *Warren Albert*.

NO. 2070.

John⁴ Jameson (*John*,³ *Thomas*,² *Thomas*¹), son of John [2007] and Mary (Pierce) Jameson, was born Jan. 10, 1819, in Salem, Mass. He married June 16, 1841, *Rachel Stedman*, daughter of Nathan and Belinda (Stebbins) Stedman. She was born March 14, 1822, in East Windsor, Conn. They resided in Hartford, Conn., until 1855, when they removed to New York City. Mr. Jameson died Oct. 4, 1859. Mrs. Jameson died March 23, 1879.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

JOHN STEDMAN [2164], b. March 25, 1842. He died in early life, Aug. 31, 1864.

EDWARD STEBBINS [2165], b. June 28, 1846; m. March 13, 1879, *Mary A. Adams*.

HENRY WILLIAM [2166], b. Dec. 27, 1850; m. Sept. 1, 1875, *Helen Robertson Dunning*.

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON, when a young man of seventeen years, left his home in Salem, Mass., and went to Hartford, Conn. He had great musical talent and was a professional organist and Mrs. Jameson was a celebrated singer. Mr. Jameson was of the firm A. C. Goodman & Co., paper merchants. Upon their removal to New York City, Mr. Jameson became the organist at the Church of the Puritans on Union square of that city. After Mr. Jameson's death, his eldest son succeeded to the same position. Mrs. Jameson was not only a cultured singer, but a lady of rare refinement and high social standing. In her later life she made her home with a brother, James M. Stedman, Esq., No. 157 Melrose St., Morrisania, N. Y.

JOHN STEDMAN JAMESON, the eldest son, at a very early age manifested a remarkable passion and talent for music. While a mere lad he attained a wonderful proficiency as a pianist. And when quite young he developed as marked a talent for drawing and painting as for music. When thirteen years of age, attending the public grammar school, his drawings with pencil and slate attracted the favorable notice of several artists, especially of Mr. Frederick E. Church, who subsequently became his warm friend and patron. And after young Jameson's lamented death Mr. Church writes to his mother, April 25, 1867: "Of all the younger artists, whose personal acquaintance I have made, and whose works and characteristics of mind and heart came under my observation, no one has interested me so much as your son, or held out better-grounded hopes of future high excellence."

Mr. William Mason writes of his musical ability: "His musical talent was of a very high order. He possessed a fine talent for composition and also improvised exceedingly well on the piano."

Mr. Henri Appy, a solo violinist at Jenny Lind's concerts in this country, writes: "I have often had the pleasure of listening to Mr. Jameson, and practising with him music of the best class, in which he has given me the best satisfaction. He understood in the highest degree the old and modern masters, and as a musician and a pianist he would certainly have become the praise of his country."

At the age of eighteen he painted "The Grain Field," which was exhibited in the first collection of the Artist's Fund society and placed Mr. Jameson among the foremost of young artists then coming into notice. This was followed by others,— "The Mill in a Storm," "Hanging Hills," "Old Homestead," and still others of attractive merit.

But great as was the young man's passion for music, and remarkable as was his talent for painting, there was in his soul a profounder impulse of patriotism, and the call of his country for soldiers in the field found in him a ready and loyal response. When his widowed mother and friends would dissuade him, he replied, "My heart is there and I can accomplish nothing here." And so he enlisted Jan. 24, 1864, for three years' service as a private in the First Connecticut Cavalry.

After somewhat of a soldier's experience of hardships, he writes to his mother: "The more I see and the more I think it over, the more impossible it is for me to find one regret at the step I have taken, and were it not for your grief I should have gone away happy. If you knew what a weight seems lifted off my breast and how much freer I breathe, you would be glad with me that I am here."

Before arriving at the front, while encamped near Baltimore, he was assigned the office of quartermaster sergeant.

They reached Virginia and the active scenes of warfare just at the season when protracted rains made the ground bad for camping purposes, and officers and men went for days and nights together wet and chilled through with the cold driving storm.

The First Connecticut Cavalry, near Culpeper, Va., was assigned to the First Brigade of the Third Division, then in command of General Kilpatrick. This division was one of the three which formed the cavalry corps, to the command of which Gen. Philip H. Sheridan was very soon assigned. The cavalry was much engaged on picket duty at the extreme front, being for long days in the saddle and exposed to the most savage guerilla warfare.

Jameson, although as quartermaster sergeant he was exempt from picket duty, yet chose to go on these perilous expeditions and to share the hardships of his regiment and of his younger brother who had joined the service with him. After crossing the river Rapidan; there followed weeks of encounters with the enemy and incessant work and hardship. During May and June, beside much that could not be written, the regiment earned the right officially given to write on its flag the names of thirteen battles. During all this arduous campaign Sergeant Jameson had borne such an honorable part, suffered so patiently, and fought so bravely that he had won the esteem of both officers and men.

Col. Erastus Blakeslee, in command of the regiment, says: "Sergeant Jameson attracted my attention almost immediately after he joined the regiment, and I soon learned to regard him as one of those thoroughly brave and trustworthy men on whom I could rely to accomplish the full measure of their duty in any time of either difficulty or danger. . . ."

"At the time of his capture, his name, unbeknown to him, was on my list for speedy promotion; and but for his untimely 'taking off' he would doubtless have attained that position in the regiment which his gallantry demanded, and for which, by his education and accomplishments he was fitted."

During his few months of service he was in many sharp and bloody encounters with the enemy. At Strawberry Hill, within the first line of fortifications at Richmond, he had a horse shot under him and had other "hair-breadth escapes."

It was June 22, 1864, when the Third Cavalry division, joined by other regiments of cavalry, the whole force under the command of General Wilson, started on what was known as "Wilson's Raid." It lasted ten days, was effective in the destruction of a large amount of the enemy's property, but not being properly supported by the infantry the regiment to which Jameson was attached lost twenty per cent. of its whole fighting force in killed, wounded, and missing. Upon the list of the missing was the name of John S. Jameson. And his fate was not known until April, 1865, when it was discovered that he had died Aug. 31, 1864, in the prison in Andersonville, Ga. His grave had been carefully marked by a comrade, and after the war his remains were removed to Hartford, Conn., and reinterred in Zion's Hill cemetery, June 29, 1866, after appropriate funeral services conducted by the chaplain of his regiment, Rev. Theodore J. Holmes. So that his grave is now among his kindred in the place of his birth.

It appears that on June 29, 1864, in the retreat near Reams Station, Jameson had fallen behind on account of illness and exhaustion. While he was filling his canteen at a creek just crossed by his regiment, the rebels came in between and cut him off from his regiment. With others he was taken to a planter's house near by, where he remained till the next day; being too weak to walk, he was put on a worn-out horse and carried to Petersburg, where he was robbed of everything he had of value on his person, even his New Testament. Then he was taken to Richmond and confined in Libby prison, where he remained until July 17, when he and others were transported to Andersonville. The heat was extreme, and worn out by hardships and disease, he fainted on arrival, but when a comrade dashed water in his face and gave him some to drink he revived, and was carried at once to the hospital, which he never left till carried to his grave.

His comrades, from whom these particulars were obtained, went into the stockade, and from the time of their separation nothing definite is known of his experience in the hospital except the fact of his death, Aug. 31, 1864.

And thus went out a beautiful life in sacrifice for country and humanity.

In 1866 there was published for private distribution: "A MEMORIAL OF JOHN S. JAMESON, Sergeant of the 1st Conn. Cavalry, who died in Andersonville, Ga., Compiled by *Theodore F. Holmes, Chaplain of the Regiment.*"

*"To plan and dare
To use life, is life's proper end
Let death come when it will, and where."*

The above memorial volume concludes with lines addressed to Sergeant Jameson's mother by MISS PHOEBE CARY, as follows:

TO MRS. JAMESON.

On Freedom's altar you have laid
A gift of costliest price,
Even the first born of your flock,
A perfect sacrifice.

Yet count the offering not too dear,
Nor sit unreconciled;
What have you, you have not received
From Him who claimed your child?

Remember, too, though he was all
Your loving heart desired,
Of those to whom the most is given
The most will be required.

He may be nearer than you deem,
Though to your sight denied;
A ministering angel still,
A better, surer guide.

Gone from the world perchance to save
Some soul in sin astray,
Who following now the path he trod
Will find the heavenly way.

And surely one so fit for earth
Was fitter for the sky;
He who was prepared to live
Was best prepared to die.

Phoebe Cary.

Jan. 30, 1866.

REFERENCE.—*Memorial of Sergeant John Stedman Jameson.*

No. 2071.

Caroline⁴ Jameson (*John,³ Thomas,² Thomas¹*), daughter of John [2007] and Mary (Pierce) Jameson, was born Feb. 11, 1821, in Salem, Mass. She married May 5, 1844, *John Woodhull Stedman*, son of Nathan and Belinda (Stebbins) Stedman. He was born April 14, 1820, in Enfield, Conn. They resided in Norwich and in Hartford, Conn. Mr. Stedman died Feb. 10, 1896. They had no children.

Memoranda.

MR. STEDMAN learned the printer's trade, at which he worked for eight years. In 1844 he went to Norwich, Conn., and engaged in the printing and publishing business. He became interested in newspaper management, and was editor of *The Aurora*, a paper printed in Norwich. He was appointed in 1850 one of the bank commissioners of the state, and reappointed in 1853 and in 1873. He was made insurance commissioner in 1874, and filled that office for six years, doing an eminent service in that department.

Mr. Stedman was a delegate to the national convention in Baltimore, Md., which nominated Gen. Franklin Pierce for the presidency. He was appointed postmaster of Norwich, Conn., in 1853, and held the office two terms. He was a member of the school board, its president several years, and also a member of the city council of Norwich. He was held in highest esteem, and his removal from that city to Hartford was a matter of general regret. In 1880 he became the treasurer of the State Savings bank in Hartford, which position he held up to the time of his death, and during those fifteen years the growth and success of this banking institution was due largely to the financial ability with which its affairs were managed by Mr. Stedman, its treasurer, who had its business in his entire control. He was also a director of the Mercantile National bank of Hartford.

Mr. Stedman attained the thirty-second degree in Masonry, was broad and generous in his religious life. His example was an inspiration in support of good government, good morals, in a word, a fine illustration of faith, hope, and charity. His death was sudden, and announced in the local paper with an appropriate sketch of his life as follows:

"Mr. John W. Stedman, treasurer of the State Savings bank, died at his home, No. 174 Farmington Ave., Monday afternoon, from heart disease. He was at the bank on Saturday, being in customary health. . . .

"The death of Mr. Stedman removes a man of exceptionally strong and interesting character from the active business life of Hartford, and his loss will be widely felt in this city. He was held in high honor throughout the state, enjoying the friendship and confidence of large numbers of men in social, educational, religious, political, and business circles. He was a man of felicitous traits of character, chivalrous and manly, not less than thoughtful and courteous in every relationship of life."

MRS. STEDMAN resides with her sisters in an old historic dwelling-house which antedates the Revolution, at the corner of North and Main streets, Salem, Mass.

No. 2072.

Ellen⁴ Jameson (*John,³ Thomas,² Thomas¹*), daughter of John [2007] and Mary (Pierce) Jameson, was born May 7, 1824, in Salem, Mass. She married April 11, 1847, *James Duncan McMurphy*, son of Dea. Benjamin and Susan (Cobb) McMurphy. He was born Dec. 22, 1817, in Londonderry, N. H. They resided in Salem, Mass. Mr. McMurphy died Aug. 28, 1863, in Derry, N. H.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

JAMES FRANKLIN, b. Feb. 3, 1848.

MARY ELLEN, b. Sept. 2, 1849. She died Dec. 29, 1888.

Memoranda.

MR. MCMURPHY was an elder brother of Benjamin F. McMurphy who married Mary Jane Choate.

MRS. MCMURPHY and her son reside, 1900, at No. 99 North St., Salem, Mass.

DEA. BENJAMIN MCMURPHY, Mr. McMurphy's father, was born April 30, 1779, in Londonderry. He married Dec. 1, 1814, *Susan Cobb*. She was born Jan. 22, 1793. Dea. McMurphy died Nov. 14, 1859. Mrs. Susan McMurphy died Feb. 16, 1862. They had eight children, viz.:

James, b. Oct. 14, 1815; d. April 19, 1817. *James Duncan*, *Rebecca Cobb*, b. June 4, 1820; d. Aug. 5, 1888. *Mary Wilson*, b. Aug. 21, 1823; d. Sept. 20, 1865. *Benjamin F.*, b. July 8, 1825; m. May 31, 1855, Mary Jane Choate; d. Aug. 5, 1895. *John Brewster*, b. Jan. 8, 1829; d. Jan. 8, 1858. *Alice Jane*, b. Aug. 10, 1831; m. ¹Joseph G. James; m. Jan. 30, 1884, ²David Todd; resided in Newman, Ill.; d. March 29, 1888. *William Adams*, b. Aug. 25, 1835; d. Nov. 10, 1866.

REFERENCE.—*The Choates in America*, p. 289.

No. 2076.

Nancy Jane⁴ Jameson (*Thomas*,³ *Thomas*,² *Thomas*¹), daughter of Thomas [2009] and Nancy (Cochran) Jameson, was born Dec. 5, 1816, in Medford, Mass. She married *Vespasian Danforth*, son of Simeon Cummings and Sarah Abigail (Osgood) Danforth. He was born Nov. 5, 1820, in Atkinson, Me. They resided in Lowell, Mass. Mrs. Danforth died May 24, 1846. Mr. Danforth married her sister, ²Clarissa Ann Jameson [2080]. They had no children.

No. 2077.

Andrew⁴ Jameson (*Thomas*,³ *Thomas*,² *Thomas*¹) son of Thomas [2009] and Nancy (Cochran) Jameson, was born Oct. 19, 1818, in Antrim, N. H. He married May 12, 1848, ¹*Lucinda Hobbs*, daughter of Albert Hobbs. She was born March 1, 1823, in Ontario, N. Y. They resided in Woburn and Littleton, Mass. Mrs. Lucinda Jameson died March 3, 1872, in Shirley, Mass. Mr. Jameson married Feb. 13, 1873, ²*Mrs. Jennie (Palmer) Richards*, daughter of Stephen James and Martha (Hawkins) Palmer, and widow of John Wattres Richards, who died Aug. 17, 1868. She was born Nov. 30, 1843, in Taunton, Mass. They resided in Littleton, Mass.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

CAROLINE M. [2167], b. April 30, 1849; m. Jan., 1874, *William Baker*.

NATHAN ANDREW [2168], b. April 4, 1851; m. *Addie Johnson*; res. Fitchburg, Mass.

FRED PALMER [2169], b. Jan. 9, 1874.

EDWARD EUGENE [2170], b. Feb. 22, 1876.

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON was in the naval service ten years, from 1834 to 1844. In 1862 he was in Co. G, 5th Regt., Mass. Vols., of the Union army. For four years after leaving the navy he lived in Roxbury, Mass. After marriage they resided for one year in Natick, Mass. In 1849 they removed to Woburn, Mass., where they remained until 1865, when they removed to Shirley, Mass., where Mrs. Lucinda Jameson died. Mr. Jameson not long after his second marriage, in 1874, removed to Littleton, Mass., where in 1880 he was residing, a much respected citizen of the town. No further information could be obtained.

REFERENCE.—*The History of Antrim, N. H.*, p. 559.



Isabel McCauley Jameson Thiesch

No. 2080.

Clarissa Ann⁴ Jameson (*Thomas,³ Thomas,² Thomas¹*), daughter of Thomas [2009] and Nancy (Cochran) Jameson, was born Dec. 19, 1825, in Medford, Mass. She married May 6, 1849, *Vespasian Danforth*, son of Simeon Cummings and Sarah Abigail (Osgood) Danforth. He was born Nov. 5, 1820, in Atkinson, Me. They resided in Lawrence, Mass., where Mrs. Clarissa A. Danforth died, Nov. 29, 1858. Mr. Danforth married July 2, 1859, ³Caroline Maria Jameson [2083], the youngest sister of his former wives.

THE ONLY CHILD WAS:

IDA. She died when six years of age.

No. 2083.

Caroline Maria⁴ Jameson (*Thomas,³ Thomas,² Thomas¹*), daughter of Thomas [2009] and Nancy (Cochran) Jameson, was born March 24, 1838, in Lowell, Mass. She married July 2, 1859, *Vespasian Danforth*, son of Simeon Cummings and Sarah Abigail (Osgood) Danforth. He was born Nov. 5, 1820, in Atkinson, Me. They resided in Amherst, N. H., where Mr. Danforth died. Mrs. Caroline M. Danforth died July 4, 1864. They had no children.

No. 2084.

Harriet⁴ Jameson (*James,³ Thomas,² Thomas¹*), daughter of James [2010] and Dorcas W. (Cleaves) Jameson, was born Feb. 26, 1813, in Antrim, N. H. She married *Michael Mougán*. They resided in Philadelphia, Pa.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

DAVID.

HARRIET.

ISABEL.

Memoranda.

MR. MOUGAN was a manufacturer of harnesses used in looms for weaving. He was from Lowell, Mass., where they were married. Their friends in New England have heard nothing from or of them for more than forty years. Mrs. Mougán was remarkable for her beauty.

No. 2085.

Isabel McCauley⁴ Jameson (*James,³ Thomas,² Thomas¹*), daughter of James [2010] and Dorcas Woodbury (Cleaves) Jameson, was born Aug. 6, 1815, in Antrim, N. H. She married Feb. 11, 1835, *Charles Frederick Hirsch*, son of Francis George and Hannah (Drassel) Hirsch. He was born March 20, 1814, in Middlesex Village, Mass. They resided in Keene, N. H. Mr. Hirsch died Jan. 11, 1877.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

CORNELIA ISABEL, b. Nov. 30, 1835; m. Nov. 6, 1856, *William Thomas Cogswell*.HANNAH CORDELIA, b. March 25, 1837; m. Oct. 25, 1857, *Charles D. Estey*.JENNETTE DORCAS, b. April 2, 1839; m. Oct. 13, 1863, *Mosley S. Roberts*.

CHARLES FREDERICK, b. April 16, 1841. He died in infancy, Aug. 29, 1842.

CHARLES FREDERICK, b. July 1, 1843; m. April 11, 1868, *Isabel L. McIntyre*.CLEAVES JAMESON, b. March 10, 1846; m. Dec. 6, 1864, *Jennie Taft*.MARY AUGUSTA, b. March 21, 1848; m. Jan. 10, 1871, ¹*William Webster Towne*; m. Nov. 1, 1888, ²*Robert B. Munsell*.

FRANK, b. March 22, 1850. He died in childhood, Aug. 16, 1852.

CAROLINE F., b. Oct. 27, 1852; m. Oct. 3, 1877, *Clement F. Woodward*; d. Dec. 22, 1897.GEORGE EDWARD, b. Sept. 11, 1858; m. June 22, 1880, ¹*Adriana M. Bancroft*; m. June 10, 1896, ²*Ellen Fisher Munsell*.

Memoranda.

MR. HIRSCH was a glazier by trade and occupation.

MRS. HIRSCH was named for her great aunt, Mrs. McCauley [1984] of Dunbarton, N. H. In her girlhood her father died and she lived much with her grandparents. Her three elder children were born in Burlington, Vt. Charles F. was born in Suncook, N. H., and the others in Keene, N. H., where she, 1900, resides, well preserved, vigorous, in full possession of her faculties, and a person of rare beauty.

MR. AND MRS. COGSWELL had one child: *Alice Isabel*, b. Nov. 22, 1858, in Keene, N. H.; m. Oct. 30, 1878, LeGrand B. Perry. He was born Oct. 22, 1854, in Troy, N. Y., where he died March 20, 1884. The children were: George LeGrand, b. June 10, 1880, d. June 10, 1880; Clement Gale, b. Oct. 4, 1882. Mrs. Perry and her son reside, 1900, in Keene, N. H.

CHARLES D. ESTEY, who married *Hannah C. Hirsch*, was a son of Solomon and Clarissa (Tasket) Estey. He was born Dec. 25, 1832, in Stoddard, N. H., and has been for many years in the U. S. Assay office, New York City. They reside at No. 11 So. Arlington Ave., East Orange, N. J. They have a son, *Charles Frederick*.

MOSLEY S. ROBERTS, who married *Jannette D. Hirsch*, was a son of Branch Green and Esther (Clark) Roberts. He was born Dec. 25, 1819, in Hartford, Conn. He was a telegraph operator, Western Union office. They resided in East Orange, N. J., and had no children. Mr. Roberts died April 14, 1895.

CHARLES F. HIRSCH married *Isabel L. McIntyre*, daughter of John K. and Hannah D. McIntyre. She was born in Watertown, N. Y. They reside in Malden, Mass.

WILLIAM W. TOWNE, who married *Mary A. Hirsch*, was a son of Elisha and Harriet (Webster) Towne. He was born March 18, 1845, in Alstead, N. H. They resided in Keene, N. H., and had one child, viz.: *Caroline Isabel*, b. March 23, 1874, d. April 23, 1881. Mr. Towne died April 23, 1882. Mrs. Towne married *Robert B. Munsell*, and they reside in Keene, N. H.

CLEMENT JOSIAH WOODWARD, who married *Caroline F. Hirsch*, was a son of Josiah and Sarah Jane (Newcomb) Woodward. He was born Sept. 7, 1850, in Roxbury, Mass. For some years he has been the treasurer and manager of The Sentinel Printing Co. He is one of the largest stockholders and the publisher of *The Keene Evening Sentinel* and of *The Weekly New Hampshire Sentinel*. Mr. Woodward is a director in the Keene National Bank, has been a member of the city government. In 1887 he was a member of the State House of Representatives, and in 1893 of the State Senate. They resided at No. 117 West St., Keene, N. H., and had one child, viz.: *Paul Jameson*, b. Nov. 7, 1887. Mrs. Woodward died Dec. 22, 1897, and on the next day appeared in the local paper the following appreciative notice:

Caroline Frances Woodward, wife of Hon. Clement J. Woodward, treasurer of the Sentinel Printing Company, died at her home, 117 West street, at 8:15 Wednesday evening, of paralysis, after an illness of about two weeks. Besides her husband, she leaves one son, Paul Jameson, ten years old.

Mrs. Woodward was the daughter of Charles F. and Isabel (Jameson) Hirsch of Keene, the latter of whom is still alive and resides in this city. Of her father's family several sisters and brothers survive. She was married October 3, 1877, at Orange, New Jersey, returning at once to Keene to make her home. A woman of unusual energy, bright, vivacious, and agreeable, she has been prominent in social enjoyments, her circle of friends and acquaintances in Keene being very large. She was a Daughter of the Revolution, a member of the Fortnightly club, and other social organizations. She was also a member of St. James's Episcopal church, and was active and interested in church and benevolent work, it being one of her constant pleasures to seek out those who were in need and do for them. In a quiet way, acts of kindness and charity of which few but those who received her bounty were aware. Blessed by nature with a strong constitution, busy with her domestic life, wherein she always found her greatest pleasure and duty, and active in various lines of work in the community, her illness and death have come with great suddenness and sorrow upon her friends.

GEORGE EDWARD HIRSCH married *Ariadna M. Bancroft*. They resided in Keene, N. H. Mrs. Hirsch died May 21, 1888. They had one child, viz.: *Earl B.*



M. W. L. Jameson.



Anne Belle Jamieson.

b. Nov. 16, 1885. Mr. Hirsch married June 10, 1896, ²*Ellen Fisher Munsell*, daughter of Robert B. Munsell of Keene, N. H.

REFERENCE.—*The Cogswells in America*, p. 334.

No. 2086.

Nathan Woodbury Cleaves ⁴ **Jameson** (*James*, ³ *Thomas*, ² *Thomas* ¹), son of James [2010] and Dorcas Woodbury (Cleaves) Jameson, was born July 19, 1818, in Antrim, N. H. He married Aug. 6, 1839, ¹*Mary Ann Mixer*, daughter of Josiah and Mary (Stone) Mixer. She was born April 23, 1818, in Cambridge, Mass., where they resided. Mrs. Mary A. Jameson died Sept. 28, 1839, about eight weeks after her marriage. Mr. Jameson married Aug. 10, 1841, ²*Caroline Esther Mixer*, sister of his first wife. She was born Nov. 2, 1821, in Cambridge, Mass., where they resided, having a summer home in Antrim, N. H. Mrs. Caroline E. Jameson died July 11, 1856. Mr. Jameson married May 14, 1857, ³*Mary Jane Dodge*, daughter of John and Betsey (Dinsmore) Dodge. She was born Feb. 16, 1831, in Bennington, N. H. They reside in Antrim, N. H.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

MARY CAROLINE [2171], b. Jan. 11, 1845. She died in infancy, Aug. 15, 1845.

NATHAN CLEAVES [2172], b. May 4, 1849; m. March 15, 1871, *Idabel Butler*.

CHARLES RICE [2173], b. April 20, 1856; m. Jan. 11, 1881, *Lucy Maria Buckminster*.

ANNE BELLE [2174], b. June 10, 1858. She died in early life, June 4, 1877.

CAROLINE ELIZABETH [2175], b. Aug. 23, 1860; m. Jan. 1, 1879, *Herbert H. Whittle*.

ADA GRACE [2176], b. Feb. 18, 1863. She died in childhood, Oct. 8, 1871.

WALTER DODGE [2177], b. July 10, 1865.

JENNIE MAY [2178], b. Sept. 1, 1868; m. Aug. 29, 1895, *Oscar G. Nims*.

GERTRUDE DINSMORE [2179], b. Aug. 1, 1872.

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON was born on the "Cleaves place," once occupied by his grandfather, Dr. Nathan W. Cleaves. When a lad of sixteen he started out into the world for himself. He went to Boston with only a dollar and fifty cents in his pocket, and with all the world before him. He went into a store as a clerk, and after a few years he had a store of his own in the great city. He remained until 1851, and then removed to his native town, Antrim, N. H. He bought the Daniel McFarland house in the south village, repaired and adorned that ancient building, built barns, etc., making a beautiful residence. These were all destroyed by fire on the evening of Aug. 9, 1861. The present capacious buildings were at once erected on the site of the old ones, being nearly completed before the close of the year.

Mr. Jameson, after returning to Antrim, was called to fill important offices. He was a justice of the peace, postmaster, town treasurer, deputy assessor of United States revenue, representative in 1861 to the state legislature, auctioneer and Sunday-school superintendent. His life was one of great activity, and now, 1900, at the age of eighty-two years, he is hale and hearty.

ANNE BELLE JAMESON, the daughter who died at the age of nineteen years, was a young lady of great loveliness of character and person. She was a fine scholar, a sweet singer, an excellent organist and pianist, and a most humble and devoted Christian. Added to this that she was beautiful in features, most attractive in manners, and of a loving and gentle spirit toward all others, it is not strange that she was spoken of as "too fair for earth."

The History of Antrim, N. H., contains a very fitting mention of her, also an engraving which is inserted here, and which one loves to look upon. Her death was

deeply lamented by the whole community, and the remembrance of her is sweet and precious.

Josiah Mixer, whose daughters Mr. Jameson married, was born Oct. 14, 1777, and died Aug. 24, 1825. Mrs. Mixer, his wife, was the daughter of Joseph Stone, who was a Revolutionary soldier, and when a lad of fifteen years stood guard on Boston Neck.

REFERENCE.—*History of Antrim, N. H.*, p. 560.

No. 2087.

Jane Sophia⁴ Jameson (*James*,³ *Thomas*,² *Thomas*¹), daughter of James [2010] and Dorcas Woodbury (Cleaves) Jameson, was born Jan. 6, 1824, in Antrim, N. H. She married Oct. 11, 1848, *Charles Rice*, son of William and Joanna (Johnson) Rice. He was born Jan. 21, 1816, in Athol, Mass. They resided in Boston, Mass., until 1861, then in New York City, and, later, in South Orange, N. Y., where Mr. Rice died Jan. 10, 1896.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

CHARLES R. RICE, b. April 13, 1850. He died in childhood, June 13, 1852.

JOSEPH R. RICE, b. June 21, 1853. He died in boyhood, March 4, 1858.

CLEAVES JAMESON, b. Feb. 26, 1855. He died June 6, 1889, in South Orange, N. J.

JENNIE JAMESON, b. March 26, 1858; m. June 10, 1879,¹ *Richard Jesup Morgan*; m. Sept. 17, 1887,² *Henry A. Mandeville, M. D.*

Memoranda.

MR. RICE had a long business career, covering a period of sixty years, the earlier part he spent in Boston, Mass., and about forty years in New York City. In his business relations he was spoken of as "a man of sterling integrity, trusted and admired by all who knew him." He went forth into the field of business life, from day to day, to meet its demands, its temptations and its strifes, with fidelity, honesty, and courage. He went, clad in a moral armor, "and wrought into all his dealings honesty, charity, truth, equity, and righteousness." If in the competitions of trade he came off with less money, yet he emerged from the fray with the consciousness of self-respect, and a good conscience.

Mr. Rice was a man of attractive personality, courteous in manner, dignified in bearing, and benevolent in spirit. Socially he was genial and agreeable, fond of his home, and devoted to his family.

His religious life is spoken of as that of "a sincere, unostentatious, humble, devoted Christian. He was a member of the St. Bartholomew Episcopal church, New York," and worshiped the later years of his life with the First Presbyterian church, of South Orange, N. J., with which his family was connected, and in which they are communicants.

Mr. Rice, hale and vigorous, reached the age of eighty years. To the very last he kept in touch with the world, and in living sympathy with his fellow men. His was a singularly green old age, full of sunshine and love. "His heart was always young, for love was always there, and it brightened every sorrow and joy of his life, until the moment of his sudden translation to glory."

MRS. RICE, a woman of energy, culture, and attractiveness of person, shared her husband's trials and joys for more than forty years. She was a devoted wife; her companionship gave strength and courage to his manhood, and joy to his life. Mrs. Rice resides, 1900, "Montrose," Ludington Road, South Orange, N. J.

CLEAVES JAMESON RICE was born in Boston. After completing his school life, he became associated with his father in business, the firm being Charles Rice & Son. He made many friends, was fine looking, kind-hearted, a friend to the poor, and very devoted to his family and home. He died in the prime of manhood, and in the midst of his business life. His death was a severe blow to his father, who seemed



Anne Sophia Jameson Rice.



C. Jamison Rice



James Jackson Wendell



Charles Morgan.

James Lee Morgan Mary M. Morgan.

never to recover from it, and his bereaved mother writes: "Life was never the same, a cloud passed over our sunlight." He was a member of the New York 7th regiment, and greatly lamented by his companions and friends.

RICHARD JESUP MORGAN, who married *Jennie Jameson Rice*, was a son of Henry Morgan, and a grandson of Charles Morgan, the founder of the Morgan line of steamships between New York and Galveston, Texas. He died May 6, 1884, in New York City, N. Y. They had three children, viz.:

Jennie Rice, b. July 8, 1880; *Mary Madeline*, b. Nov. 23, 1881; *Charles*, b. Dec. 23, 1882.

Mr. Morgan was identified with the business interests of the Morgan Steamship Line, until his early and lamented death.

HENRY ADDISON MANDEVILLE, who married Mrs. Jennie Jameson (Rice) Morgan, is a son of Rev. Giles H. Mandeville, D. D., who is a prominent minister of the Dutch Reformed church, and resides in New York City. Dr. Mandeville had a wide practice as a physician in New York. They reside in South Orange, N. J., but spend much time in traveling.

"Mrs. Mandeville," as spoken of, "is a woman with many friends, and interested in every good work, a liberal contributor to all charitable purposes. She is a member of the Presbyterian church at South Orange, N. J., and one of its most active and generous supporters. Her kindnesses are done without ostentation, and many of these kind acts are known only to the recipients. Among her chief characteristics is her care for the comfort, happiness, and welfare of others. She is, in short, one of the noblest and most self-sacrificing women, and her life is a blessing to all those who have the advantage of her acquaintance."

WILLIAM RICE, Mr. Rice's father, was born July 7, 1775, and died May 7, 1835. Mrs. Joanna (Johnson) Rice, his mother, was born Dec. 8, 1777, and died Jan. 15, 1857.

REFERENCES.—*Address of Rev. George L. Spinning, D. D.; In Memoriam, Charles Rice; The History of Antrim, N. H., p. 561.*

No. 2089.

Mary Ann Kimball⁴ Jameson (*Hugh⁸, Thomas², Thomas¹*), daughter of Hugh [2013] and Sophia (Cummings) Jameson, was born April 11, 1826, in Nashua, N. H. She married Feb. 23, 1848, *Ira Gay*, son of Ziba and Mary (Kennedy) Gay. He was born Sept. 6, 1826, in Nashua, N. H. They resided in North Chelmsford, Mass., New York City, and in Nashua, N. H. Mr. Gay died March 7, 1864. Mrs. Gay died June 2, 1857.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

IRA KENNEDY, b. April 12, 1851. He went away in 1873.

FRANK JOSEPH, b. Feb. 3, 1853; m. *Ella Flint*; res. Athol, Mass.

CHARLES KENNEDY, b. Sept. 1, 1855. He died in early manhood, April 5, 1879.

No. 2094.

Catherine Abbott⁴ Jameson (*Hugh⁸, Thomas², Thomas¹*), daughter of Hugh [2013] and Sophia (Cummings) Jameson, was born May 22, 1837, in Nashua, N. H. She married Nov., 1865, *Benjamin Shreve Price*, son of Ebenezer Nutting and Hannah Very (Shreve) Price. He was born March 15, 1836, in Salem, Mass. They resided in Salem, Mass., and in New York City. Mrs. Price died March 16, 1889.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

KATHRYN JAMESON, b. March 1, 1868. She died in early life, Dec. 21, 1889.

JEANNIE JAMESON, b. Jan. 14, 1870. She died in infancy, Oct. 2, 1870.

FRANK JAMESON, b. Dec. 14, 1871. He died in infancy, July 14, 1872.

Memoranda.

MR. PRICE was a paymaster in the U. S. navy. He was a manufacturer in Boston and in New York of gold and silver wares. He was living, 1898, in Rochester, N. Y.

No. 2096.

Sarah Lang¹ Jameson (*Hugh³ Thomas² Thomas¹*), daughter of Hugh [2013] and Sophia (Cummings) Jameson, was born Aug. 15, 1841, in Nashua, N. H. She married Aug. 17, 1862, *Horatio Jenkins*, son of Horatio and Mary (Sims) Jenkins. He was born March 23, 1837, in Boston, Mass. They resided in Jacksonville, Florida, and in Alexandria, Minn.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

GERTRUDE JAMESON, b. Oct. 23, 1865; m. Sept. 16, 1891, *Henry A. Barnes*.

HORATIO, b. Feb. 25, 1867; m. Dec. 31, 1895, *Jennie E. Nolting*.

JEANNIE OSGOOD, b. June 10, 1870; m. May 22, 1895, *William David Plant*.

Memoranda.

MR. JENKINS had his early home in Chelsea, Mass. He was educated in the public schools, and entered Yale College in 1857. He did not remain to graduate, but took a course in the Harvard Law School, which he had just completed when the Rebellion broke out. He enlisted for three months in the 5th Mass. Inf., and was in the first battle of Bull Run, July 21, 1861. When mustered out he went home, and in 1862 raised a company in Chelsea, Mass., which became Co. G, 40th Mass Inf. He was made first lieutenant, later promoted to captain, major, and lieutenant-colonel of his regiment. He was taken prisoner May 16, 1864, at the battle of Drewry's Bluff, and was at Libby, Macon, Charleston, and Columbia. He escaped from the latter prison in Dec., 1864, and after walking by night for a week he reached the Santee river, bought a "dug-out" of the darkies, and passing the pickets successfully reached an island at the mouth of the river, and was picked up by a Federal gunboat, and returned to the seat of war as lieutenant-colonel of the 4th Mass. Cal. In the spring, April 6, 1865, he was wounded and taken prisoner at High Bridge, Va., but was released the next day, just three days before Lee's surrender. He was given special brevet as colonel, which rank was afterward conferred upon him in full, and he was breveted brigadier-general. After the war he was military governor of Florida.

GENERAL JENKINS, in 1881, opened a law office in Alexandria, Minn. It is said of him: "The general is a fine lawyer, both as a counselor and as a trial lawyer, and is universally respected and admired."

Mrs. Sarah L. Jenkins was educated in the schools of Chelsea, Mass.

HENRY A. BARNES, who married *Gertrude J. Jenkins*, was a son of William Lyman and Elizabeth (Baker) Barnes, born May 19, 1863, in Geneseo, Ill. Mrs. Barnes was born in Tyngsborough, Mass. They reside No. 1605 Second Ave., South Minneapolis, Minn. They have one child, *Philip Jameson*, b. March 30, 1894.

HORATIO JENKINS was born in Orange, N. J. He married *Jennie E. Nolting*, daughter of John H. and Henrietta D. (Tallner) Nolting. She was born Jan. 2, 1869, in Le Sueur, Minn. They reside in Ada, Minn., and have no children.

WILLIAM DAVID PLANT, who married *Jeannie Osgood Jenkins*, was a son of Henry and Lucy (Heath) Plant. He was born Sept. 21, 1867, in Minneapolis, Minn., where they reside. She was born in Jacksonville, Fla.

No. 2098.

Mary Rosetta⁴ Jameson (*Alexander³ Thomas² Thomas¹*), daughter of Alexander [2015] and Lucinda (Averill) Jameson, was born Sept. 9, 1831, in Antrim, N. H. She married Jan. 24, 1855, *David Farnsworth French*, son of

Charles and Hannah (Clark) French. He was born Aug. 29, 1822, in Washington, N. H., where they resided. Mr. French died Feb. 28, 1855, scarcely a month after marriage.

Memoranda.

MR. FRENCH married Nov. 22, 1849, ¹*Martha A. Trow*, who died July 28, 1851; *Miss Jameson* was his second wife. After her death he married Dec. 24, 1856, ²*Esther H. Story*. They resided in Enfield, N. H. She was the daughter of Ziba S. and Esther C. (Huntoon) Story. She was born March 18, 1841, in Sunapee, N. H.

No. 2099.

Anne Wealthy⁴ Jameson (*Alexander,³ Thomas,² Thomas¹*), daughter of Alexander [2015] and Lucinda (Averill) Jameson, was born Aug. 31, 1837. She married Aug. 12, 1855, *Harris Eames Cutler*, son of Seth and Elizabeth (Ames) Cutler. He was born Oct. 2, 1834, in Guildhall, Vt. They resided in St. Charles, Ill., where Mr. Cutler died April 15, 1867.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

WILLIAM SETH, b. Feb. 10, 1857; m. Sept. 18, 1883, *Cora Iles Abbott*.
SAMUEL COLLIE, b. April 11, 1859. He died in early life, May 20, 1880.

Memoranda.

MR. CUTLER spent his early life on a farm in Lunenburg, Vt., to which town his father went when he was but six years of age. He united with the Congregational church when sixteen, was a fine musician, an earnest worker in the Sunday-school, and a very devoted Christian. Two years after marriage, in 1857, he removed with his family to the West, and settled in St. Charles, Ill., where he died, at the early age of thirty-two years.

Mrs. Cutler, a woman of rare gifts and very beautiful in person, at the age of thirty was left a widow, with two little boys. The elder, *William Scott*, was born in Wentworth, N. H. The younger, *Samuel C.*, was born in Beloit, Wis. They both received their education in St. Charles, Ill. The younger died at the age of twenty-one years. The elder, when but fourteen years of age supported himself, and was a great help to his mother. For some years he was a bookkeeper, and now, 1898, is the manager of the Ranney Manufacturing Co., with his office in Chicago, Ill. Mrs. Cutler resides, 1899, Melrose Park, Ill.

No. 2103.

Mary Abbie Cleaves⁴ Jameson (*Alexander,³ Thomas,² Thomas¹*), daughter of Alexander [2015] and Nancy Jane (Bell) Jameson, was born Dec. 28, 1854, in Antrim, N. H. She married Nov. 4, 1885, *Elmer E. Buchanan*, son of Walter and Susan D. (Tuttle) Buchanan. He was born March 28, 1861, in Newbury, Vt. They resided in Hillsborough, N. H., where Mrs. Buchanan died Feb. 20, 1893.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

NANNABEL, b. Oct. 13, 1886.
EVA ELSIE, b. Dec. 11, 1887. She died in girlhood, Aug. 22, 1897.
AMANDA MAY, b. Feb. 9, 1893. She died in childhood, Sept. 3, 1897.

Memoranda.

MR. BUCHANAN resides, 1898, in West Henniker, N. H. The two younger children died in Bradford, N. H.

No. 2105.

Harriet⁵ Jameson (*Archibald,⁴ Thomas,³ Alexander,² Thomas¹*), daughter of Archibald [2016] and Merilla Jameson, was born March 27, 1830, in Buffalo, N. Y. She married Feb. 8, 1848, *Albert Pierson*, son of Sheldon and Lois Pierson. He was born Sept. 13, 1824, in Barry, N. Y. They resided in Bowen Mills, Mich. Mrs. Pierson died Sept. 22, 1873, in Plainwell, Mich. Mr. Pierson married Dec. 20, 1874, ²Helen Richmond.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

MYRON, b. Feb. 1, 1849.	MINNIE, b. Aug. 12, 1864; m. Dec. 25, 1885.
LEWCINA, b. Jan. 1, 1853; d. Dec. 10, 1859.	JULIA, b. Sept. 3, 1867; d. July 6, 1868.
JAY, b. March 3, 1859; m. Nov. 27, 1881.	BERTHA, b. May 9, 1871; m. Nov. 22, 1889.
CLARK, b. July 11, 1862; m. April 10, 1884.	

No. 2112.

William Henry⁵ Jameson (*Alexander D.,⁴ Thomas,³ Alexander,² Thomas¹*), son of Alexander D. [2018], and Helen (Warriner) Jameson, was born Dec. 27, 1835, at Abbott's Corner, Erie Co., N. Y. He married July 15, 1858, *Hannah Jennings*, daughter of Levi and Susan Mariah Jennings. She was born Sept. 16, 1838, in Pennsylvania. They resided in Atlantic City, Ia.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

ELI ALFONZO [2180], b. April 25, 1859.	WARREN FRANKLIN [2184], b. Jan. 15, 1870.
EFFA JANE [2181], b. May 10, 1862.	CLARA MAY [2185], b. Nov. 25, 1872.
FLORA BELL [2182], b. April 29, 1866.	CHARLES LEVI [2186], b. Dec. 27, 1874.
WILLIAM HENRY [2183], b. May 13, 1868.	JOHN ARTHUR [2187], b. Jan. 20, 1876.

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON enlisted in the 2d Iowa Cavalry of the Union army. His address, 1898, is Soldiers' Home, Marshalltown, Ia.

No. 2113.

Lyone Jane⁵ Jameson (*Alexander D.,⁴ Thomas,³ Alexander,² Thomas¹*), daughter of Alexander D. (2018) and Helen (Warriner) Jameson, was born Feb. 25, 1838, at Abbott's Corners, N. Y. She married April 17, 1856, *Robert Anderson*, son of Alexander and Jane (Taylor) Anderson. He was born Dec. 18, 1832, in New York City, N. Y. They resided in Cottonville, Ia. Lieut. Anderson died May 22, 1863.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

WILLIS EUGENE, b. Dec. 13, 1857; m. April 12, 1884, <i>Anna Engle</i> .
MINNIE MAY, b. April 19, 1862; m. Feb. 12, 1885, <i>George Clayton Hull</i> .

Memoranda.

MR. ANDERSON was 1st lieutenant of Co. I, 31st regiment of Iowa Volunteers. He was killed May 22, 1863, at Vicksburg, by a shell, and was buried at Cottonville, Ia. Mrs. Anderson resides, 1898, in Leigh, Neb.

WILLIS EUGENE ANDERSON married *Anna Engle*. She was born Oct. 31, 1864. They had four children, viz.:

Willis Eugene, b. May 15, 1889. *Alexander D.*, b. May 18, 1891. *Robert*, b. Jan. 1, 1893. *Edwin*, b. Nov. 18, 1897. They reside in Herman, Neb.

GEORGE CLAYTON HULL married *Minnie May Anderson*. They reside in Leigh, Neb., and have four children, viz.:

Robert Clayton, b. Nov. 17, 1886. *Beulah Adelia*, b. Dec. 29, 1889. *Hazel Gladys*. *Helen Grace*, b. May 19, 1896.

No. 2115.

Alexander D.⁶ Jameson (*Alexander D.*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Alexander*,² *Thomas*¹), son of Alexander D. [2018] and Helen (Warriner) Jameson, was born Dec. 31, 1847, at Abbott's Corners, N. Y. He married Jan. 28, 1874, *Sarah A. Thornton*, daughter of Christopher and Hannah (Eaton) Thornton. She was born Aug. 2, 1834, in Yorkshire, England. They resided in Golden, Colo.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

HELEN GRACE [2188], b. Feb. 3, 1875.

GERTRUDE BEATRICE [2189], b. Sept. 16, 1877.

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON enlisted as a private in 1864, in Co. H, 5th Iowa Cavalry, U. S. Volunteers, and served about two years in the Army of the Cumberland. He was attorney and counselor-at-law, notary public, justice of the peace, county judge Jefferson Co., Colo., 1876-'77, farmer and real estate agent.

His parents removed from Abbott's Corners, Hamburg, N. Y., in 1849, to Cottonville, Ia., and in 1870 to Golden, Colo. Mrs. Jameson's father, Christopher Thornton, died about 1859, in Yorkshire, Eng.

No. 2117.

Freeman Ganson⁶ Jameson (*Porter B.*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Alexander*,² *Thomas*¹), son of Porter B. [2022] and Lucinda (Tyrer) Jameson, was born Sept. 8, 1838, in Hamburg, N. Y. He married Dec. 6, 1866, *Abbie Jean Cotton*, daughter of Daniel Holt and Cemantha (Dodge) Cotton. She was born Aug. 19, 1845, in Alden, N. Y. They resided in Cottonville and in Griswold, Ia.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

EDITH CEMANTHA [2190], b. Dec. 11, 1867.

ETTIE UThERA [2191], b. Sept. 25, 1872.

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON was three years in the Union army. He is now a farmer and resides, 1898, in Griswold, Ia.

No. 2118.

Reuben Moore⁶ Jameson (*Porter B.*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Alexander*,² *Thomas*¹), son of Porter B. [2022] and Lucinda (Tyrer) Jameson, was born Aug. 10, 1842, in Hamburg, N. Y. He married Feb. 21, 1874, *Arabella Stewart*, daughter of William and Margaret Jane (Kimball) Stewart. She was born Sept. 28, 1855, in Liberty, N. Y. They resided in Cottonville and in Maquoketa, Ia.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

PORTER WILLIAM [2192], b. Dec. 1, 1874. RUTH [2194], b. 1888.
WALTER HENRY [2193], b. Nov. 15, 1877. AND OTHERS. Their names are not given.

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON for three years was in the 31st Regiment of Iowa Volunteer Infantry. He is a farmer. The elder son was born in Jackson, and the younger in Cottonville, Ia.

No. 2121.

Grace Estelle⁵ Jameson (*Robert Moore,⁴ Thomas,³ Alexander,² Thomas¹*), daughter of Robert Moore [2023] and Emily (Wilson) Jameson, was born June 13, 1858, in Sandusky, N. Y. She married Jan. 8, 1880, *Charles Williams*. They resided in Waukesha, where Mrs. Williams died June 10, 1894.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

CHARLES JAMESON, b. Dec. 23, 1880. ARTHUR JOSEPH, b. Feb. 2, 1887.
AGNES GRACE, b. May 14, 1883. KATHRYN RICKETSON, b. Dec. 14, 1893.

No. 2123.

Horace⁵ Jameson (*Hiram Horace,⁴ Hugh,³ Alexander,² Thomas¹*), son of Hiram Horace [2031] and Sally Ann (Newell) Jameson, was born July 9, 1833, in Hamburg, N. Y. He married Jan. 1, 1854, *Martha Paul*. She was born in Colden, N. Y. They resided near Hastings, Minn. Mr. Jameson was killed in battle Aug. 27, 1865.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

EVA [2195], b. Oct. 10, 1857. EUGENE [2197], b. March 6, 1861.
IDA [2196], b. June 13, 1859. HIRAM [2198], b. Oct. 14, 1864.

No. 2124.

Harriet⁵ Jameson (*Hiram Horace,⁴ Hugh,³ Alexander,² Thomas¹*), daughter of Hiram Horace [2031] and Sally Ann (Newell) Jameson, was born Nov. 9, 1837, in Brant, N. Y. She married Dec. 23, 1853, ¹*E. Hawkins*. Mrs. Hawkins married June 18, 1859, ²*Thomas F. Knapp*, son of Abiathar and Anna (Hall) Knapp. He was born Jan. 4, 1831, in Vermont. They resided in Versailles, N. Y., where Mr. Knapp died Dec. 9, 1873. Mrs. Knapp resides, 1898, at No. 230 Purdy St., Buffalo, N. Y.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

FRANK J., b. Nov. 14, 1856.
DORA A., b. Dec. 16, 1870; m. Aug. 26, 1891, *William M. Hoffman*.

No. 2130.

Grace⁵ Jameson (*Clark D.,⁴ Hugh,³ Alexander,² Thomas¹*), daughter of Clark D. [2034] and Eliza (Henshaw) Jameson, was born May 20, 1850, in North East, Pa. She married Oct. 23, 1873, *James Parson's Goodrich*. They reside in San Jose, Cal.

THE ONLY CHILD WAS:

LORENCY GERTRUDE, b. May 26, 1877.

No. 2131.

Lillie⁶ Jameson (*Clark D.*,⁴ *Hugh*,³ *Alexander*,² *Thomas*¹), daughter of Clark D. [2034] and Eliza (Henshaw) Jameson, was born May 9, 1852, in North East, Pa. She married Jan. 24, 1888, *Byron Munson*, son of Henry S. and Cordelia (Spencer) Munson. He was born July 31, 1853, in Westfield, N. Y. They reside in Pasadena, Cal.

REFERENCE.—*The Munson Family*, p.

No. 2133.

Merritt Owen⁵ Jameson (*Henry Alexander*,⁴ *Hugh*,³ *Alexander*,² *Thomas*¹), son of Henry Alexander [2037] and Julia (Calkins) Jameson, was born April 20, 1865, in Brant, N. Y. He married May 3, 1888, *Delilah J. McAdam*, daughter of Andrew and Eliza J. McAdam. She was born in Canada. They resided in Ithaca, Mich.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

OWEN L. [2199], b. April 8, 1889.
LENA P. [2200], b. July 21, 1891.

HAZEL [2201], b. April 2, 1894.

No. 2134.

Lillie May⁶ Jameson (*Henry Alexander*,⁴ *Hugh*,³ *Alexander*,² *Thomas*¹), daughter of Henry Alexander [2037] and Julia (Calkins) Jameson, was born May 21, 1868, in North Collins, N. Y. She married Oct. 15, 1884, *Alexander Sell*, son of William and Rebecca (Bowersox) Sell. He was born March, 1865, in Akron, Ohio. They reside in Ithaca, Mich.

THE ONLY CHILD WAS:

JENNIE MAE, b. July 18, 1885.

No. 2136.

Winthrop Marston⁵ Jameson (*Edwin Augustus*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *John*,² *Thomas*¹), son of Edwin Augustus [2046] and Junia (Marston) Jameson, was born Feb. 3, 1861, in Boston, Mass. He married April 5, 1882, *Elizabeth Agnes Strickland*, daughter of Erasmus P. and Arville (Eaton) Strickland. She was born Nov. 25, 1859, in Springfield, Mass. They resided at No. 45 Mt. Vernon St., Cambridge, Mass.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

WINTHROP S. [2202], b. March 30, 1884.

GERTRUDE [2203], b. May 5, 1889.

THOMAS EDWIN [2204], b. July 13, 1897. He died in infancy, Jan. 16, 1898.

No. 2138.

Junia⁶ Jameson (*Edwin Augustus*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *John*,² *Thomas*¹), daughter of Edwin Augustus [2046] and Junia (Marston) Jameson, was born Oct. 13, 1868, in Cambridge, Mass. She married Nov. 11, 1895, *S. Dudley Hannah*, son of William H. and Ella (King) Hannah. He was born July 4, 1867, in Georgetown, O. They reside Mt. Vernon St., Cambridge, Mass.

THE ONLY CHILD WAS:

ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 15, 1896.

No. 2143.

Harry Preston⁵ Jameson (*John Fulton,⁴ John,³ John,² Thomas¹*), son of John Fulton [2048] and Eliza (O'Brien) Jameson, was born March 19, 1865, in Cornish, Me. He married Oct. 26, 1892, *Rose K. Wedgwood*, daughter of Dr. John T. and Ruth F. (Topliff) Wedgwood. She was born Oct. 30, 1865, in Limington, Me. They reside in Cornish, Me.

THE ONLY CHILD WAS:

RUTH [2205], b. Sept. 22, 1895.



JOHN FRANKLIN JAMESON.

No. 2149.

John Franklin⁵ Jameson (*John,⁴ Robert,³ John,² Thomas¹*), son of John [2050] and Mariette (Thompson) Jameson, was born Sept. 19, 1859, in Somerville, Mass. He married April 13, 1893, *Sarah Elizabeth Ethwell*,

daughter of James P. and Catharine (Duryea) Elwell. She was born July 29, 1865, in Irvington, N. J. They reside No. 196 Bowen St., Providence, R. I.

THE ONLY CHILD WAS:

KATRINA [2206], b. Aug. 9, 1898.

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON prepared for college in the Roxbury Latin School, entered Harvard College in 1874, with honors in the classics and mathematics; remained out a year; entered Amherst College in 1875, and graduated in 1879. He taught a year; studied in Johns Hopkins University two years, then was instructor in that institution six years, 1882-1888. He was elected to the professorship of History in Brown University, R. I., in 1888, which position he still held, 1900, when he received and accepted a call to become a "Professor in the University of Chicago and Head of the Department of History."

Professor Jameson has been the managing editor of *The American Historical Review* since its establishment in 1895. He is the chairman of the American Historical Manuscript Commission, under the auspices of the American Historical Association, whose reports are published by the Smithsonian Institute, Washington, D. C. In 1896 he was invited by the Venezuelan Boundary Commission to visit Washington for prolonged research and historical study along the lines of their investigations. He received from Amherst College, June 29, 1898, the degree of LL. D. He has edited and published a valuable Dictionary of United States History, which has been highly commended. Professor Jameson was married at 12 o'clock, April 13, 1893, in Grace church, Grace court, Brooklyn, N. Y.

REFERENCES.—*The American Historical Review*, Oct., 1895, July, 1900, Vols. I, II, III, IV, V. *The Boston Herald*, April 29, 1896; June 30, 1898.

No. 2151.

Harriet Amelia⁶ Jameson (*Hugh Duran*,⁴ *James*,³ *Hugh*,² *Thomas*¹), daughter of Hugh Duran [2059] and Lois (Bentley) Jameson, was born June 25, 1841, at Black Creek, N. Y. She married Jan. 25, 1857, *William H. Powell*, son of Thompson and Matilda (Short) Powell. They resided in Harvard and in Waterloo, Ia.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

FRANK WILLIAM, b. Jan. 7, 1859.
HARRIET FENNER, b. April 1, 1861.
LOIS MATILDA, b. March 6, 1863.

GEORGE ERNEST, b. May 20, 1865.
ZADOC JAMESON, b. Jan. 31, 1874.
ALBERT JAMES, b. April 15, 1883.

No. 2160.

Charlotte Almira⁶ Jameson (*Hugh Duran*,⁴ *James*,³ *Hugh*,² *Thomas*¹), daughter of Hugh Duran [2059] and Lois (Bentley) Jameson, was born June 22, 1843, in Yorkshire, N. Y. She married April 10, 1865, *Ransom Pierce Wright*, son of Kirtland and Clarissa (Pierce) Wright. He was born April 7, 1844, in Delavan, Wis. They resided in Marshalltown and No. 217 Jefferson St., Waterloo, Ia. Mr. Wright died May 29, 1878.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

HUGH KIRTLAND, b. Sept. 26, 1866. He died in boyhood, April 9, 1872.
HERBERT RANSOM, b. April 10, 1868; m. Jan. 1, 1894, *Maud Sabin*; res. Des Moines, Ia.
JOHN RANDOLPH, b. March 27, 1873; res. San Francisco, Cal.

Memoranda.

MRS. WRIGHT resides, 1900, with her son, Herbert R. Wright, No. 1005 Lyon St., Des Moines, Ia.

No. 2161.

Mary Ellen⁵ Jameson (*Hugh Duran,⁴ James,³ Hugh,² Thomas¹*), daughter of Hugh Duran [2059] and Lois (Bentley) Jameson, was born Dec. 5, 1845, at Black Creek, N. Y. She married Sept. 29, 1867, *John Petrus Pierson*, son of James and Benedicta Johanna (Hanson) Pierson. He was born Dec. 23, 1841, in Yastad, Sweden. They resided in Breckenridge, and now, 1900, in Cameron, Mo.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

HARRY JAMES, b. Oct. 1, 1869; m. Sept. 4, 1889.

ANNA BENDICTA, b. April 24, 1871; m. Jan., 1897, *L. W. Warner*.

WILLIAM CLARENCE, b. Sept. 26, 1872; m. Nov. 27, 1896.

FLORA ALMENIA, b. April 27, 1875; m. Dec. 8, 1897, *J. E. Wilson*.

JOHNNIE GARFIELD, b. Jan. 4, 1881.

HUGH MERL, b. March 2, 1883.

Memoranda.

MR. PIERSON is a merchant. The eldest son was born in Lincoln Park, Ia. The other children were born in Breckenridge, Mo.

No. 2162.

Sarah Helen⁵ Jameson (*Hugh Duran,⁴ James,³ Hugh,² Thomas¹*), son of Hugh Duran [2059] and Lois (Bentley) Jameson, was born Dec. 5, 1845, at Black Creek, N. Y. She married Oct. 22, 1866, *John G. Campbell*, son of John and Henrietta (Woodhouse) Campbell. He was born Aug. 13, 1843, in Randall, Wis. They resided in Traer, Ia., where Mrs. Campbell died Sept. 26, 1883.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

HARRIET MATILDA, b. Sept. 8, 1867. She died in girlhood, Nov. 8, 1877.

ALMENIA BELLE, b. June 25, 1869; m. Oct. 30, 1889, *John Logan*.

JENNIE, b. Aug. 13, 1871; m. Feb. 18, 1896, *Daniel D. Dempsey*.

LOIS HENRIETTE, b. Feb. 22, 1874; m. April 12, 1896, *James Frederick Watts*.

MARY ELLEN, b. July 30, 1876; m. July 30, 1896, *Fred C. Gifford*.

SARAH ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 27, 1880.

MABLE JOHN, b. Aug. 3, 1883.

Memoranda.

MR. CAMPBELL served three years in the Union army. He was a speculator.

No. 2163.

George California⁵ Jameson (*Hugh Duran,⁴ James,³ Hugh,² Thomas¹*), son of Hugh Duran [2059] and Lois (Bentley) Jameson, was born Dec. 5, 1848, at Black Creek, Allegheny Co., N. Y. He married Nov. 4, 1867, *Ella E. Wright*, daughter of Kirtland and Clarissa (Pierce) Wright. She was born Dec. 3, 1850, in Delavan, Wis. They resided near Waterloo, and now live in Dows, Ia.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

GEORGE HUGH [2207], b. Dec. 26, 1868; m. Nov. 3, 1892, *Clara Unger*.

WILLIAM RANDOLPH [2208], b. July 9, 1871; m. Nov. 7, 1894, *Mabel Combellick*.

LEWIS ERNEST [2209], b. Dec. 14, 1874. He died in boyhood, Aug. 11, 1882.

CLARA [2210], b. Oct. 18, 1877. She died in infancy, June 21, 1878.

LULU EDNA [2211], b. June 11, 1886. She died in girlhood, Jan. 14, 1897.

No. 2165.

Edward Stebbins⁵ Jameson (*John,⁴ John,³ Thomas,² Thomas¹*), son of John [2070] and Rachel (Stedman) Jameson, was born June 28, 1846, in Hartford, Conn. He married March 13, 1879, *Mary A. Adams*, daughter of Jacob and Margaret (Reiber) Adams. She was born Dec. 25, 1849, in Erie, Penn. They reside in Marine City, Mich. There were no children.

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON was born with a roving disposition, and while a boy made several sea voyages as a common sailor before the mast.

He returned in 1863 from Brazil, where he had lived for some time, and Jan. 2, 1864, enlisted, with his elder brother, John S. Jameson, in Co. M, of the First Conn. Cavalry. He served for nineteen months under Generals Kilpatrick, Wilson, and Custer, Division Commanders in Sheridan's Cavalry Corps. His brother John was captured during Wilson's raid and died in Andersonville prison, Ga.

After the close of the war, Mr. Jameson visited many of the Western cities, and in June, 1867, sailed *via* the "Nicaragua Route" for California. He continued his travels for several years through the territories and states of the Pacific coast without remaining long in any one place.

After the trial of various things he became an actor. But soon after his marriage in 1879, he purchased a farm near Detroit, Mich., and for several years he engaged in farming, ran a country store, and served as postmaster in a place called "Swift."

Mrs. Jameson's health failing, they gave up their country life and removed to Marine City, Mich., where they now, 1898, reside, Mr. Jameson having a large and lucrative real estate and insurance business.



EDWARD STEBBINS JAMESON.

No. 2166.

Henry William⁵ Jameson (*John,⁴ John,³ Thomas,² Thomas¹*), son of John [2070] and Rachel (Stedman) Jameson, was born Dec. 27, 1850, in Hartford, Conn. He married Sept. 1, 1875, *Helen Robertson Dunning*, daughter of William Henry and Eliza A. (Bogardus) Dunning. She was born March 31, 1852, in New York City. They resided in St. Louis, Mo., and, 1898, No. 47 West 119th St., New York City.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

CHARLES BARING [2212], b. July 19, 1876. ARTHUR STEDMAN [2214], b. Feb. 6, 1884.

FLORENCE ELIZA [2213], b. April 14, 1878.

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON graduated in 1872 from Yale College. He was a teacher in the public schools of St. Louis, Mo., and later in charge of the rhetorical department of the Central high school of that city. He is, 1898, assistant superintendent of the public schools of New York City.

Mrs. Jameson was educated in private schools of New York City.

No. 2172.

Nathan Cleaves⁵ Jameson (*Nathan Woodbury Cleaves*,⁴ *James*,³ *Thomas*,² *Thomas*¹), son of Nathan Woodbury Cleaves [2086] and Caroline Esther (Mixer) Jameson, was born May 4, 1849, in Cambridge, Mass. He married March 15, 1871, *Idabel Butler*, daughter of John Dustin and Mary Colby (Burnham) Butler of Bennington, N. H. She was born May 8, 1850, in Greenfield, N. H. They reside in Antrim, N. H.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

JOHN BUTLER [2215], b. Aug. 2, 1873.

ROBERT WILLIS [2216], b. July 23, 1875; m. June 14, 1899, *Marie J. D'Arcy Buck*.

JAMES WALKER [2217], b. May 28, 1878.

ISABEL BURNHAM [2218], b. Oct. 11, 1883.

Memoranda.

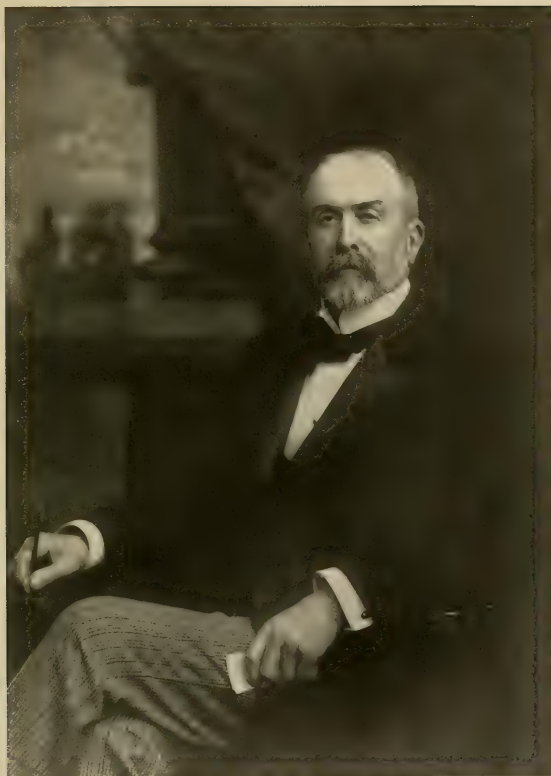
MR. JAMESON was educated in the academy, Henniker, N. H., and in Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass. He commenced his business career in 1866, in hats, caps, and furs, Boston, Mass., and continued the same business until 1879, when he went to New York City and connected himself with the straw goods commission business, in which he remained for twenty years. The last ten years he was a member of the firm, *Tenney, Dufee & Jameson*. This house sold more straw hats for men and boys than any other concern in the country or in the world. This was not questioned by any one familiar with the business.

Mr. Jameson retired from business in 1899 on account of ill health. He has been and is a prominent citizen of Antrim and in the state of New Hampshire, and filled many important public positions. He has been moderator of town-meetings, justice of the peace twenty-four years, trustee of the Hillsborough Bridge Savings Bank, representative to the state legislature two years, 1875, 1876, member of the constitutional convention in 1876, member of the state senate in 1887, 1888, of which body he was the Democratic candidate for the presidency, the opposing candidate being elected by a majority of three votes. Mr. Jameson secured eight votes and Frank D. Currier eleven votes and was declared elected. It was acknowledged that Mr. Jameson had the qualities which eminently fitted him for a good presiding officer. He served on the floor of the senate and in committee with remarkable efficiency and won the confidence and respect of all political parties. In June, 1892, he was one of the four alternates chosen to the Democratic national convention, which met in Chicago, Ill., and in 1896, and again in 1900, he was Democratic candidate for presidential elector. He is a gentleman of attractive personality, commanding abilities, and great popularity.

Mrs. Jameson was educated in the academies of Milford and New London, N. H. She is a lady of culture and high social standing, making her home pleasant and attractive by her genial presence and generous hospitality.

JOHN DUSTIN BUTLER, Mrs. Jameson's father, was a prominent business man of Bennington, N. H., a son of Moody Butler, Esq., and a descendant of Mrs. Hannah Dustin, whose sufferings and heroism illumine the pages of Indian history.

Mrs. Mary C. Butler, Mrs. Jameson's mother, was a daughter of Francis and Mary



Nathan C. Jameson

(Fletcher) Burnham of Greenfield, N. H. She was for many years a teacher, a very bright woman, and the ablest in the region.

JOHN BUTLER JAMESON, the eldest son, was born in Bennington, N. H., graduated from the schools of New York City, and entered, 1888, the College of the City of New York. But his health and eyes failed and he was obliged to abandon his course of study, and September, 1892, he entered the employment of Messrs. Mork & Co., manufacturers straw goods, New York City, with whom he remained five years. He went abroad in 1897 for his health. He visited England, Scotland, Ireland, and many European cities, being absent six months. Since his return he has been at his father's house in Antrim, N. H. To him the author of this volume is indebted for results of personal investigation in regard to the early history of the Highland Clan of Gunn, Scotland, from whom the Jamesons are descended of which mention is made in the Introduction of this volume.



John B. Jameson

At the New Hampshire Second District Convention, held May 2, 1900, in Concord, N. H., to choose two delegates to the National Democratic Convention, which met July 4, 1900, in Kansas City, Mo., to nominate a candidate for the presidency, John Butler Jameson was

chosen, receiving 165 votes out of the whole number of 70 votes cast. At a meeting of the state delegates to the National Democratic Convention held June 14, 1900, for organization, John B. Jameson was chosen secretary.

JAMES WALKER JAMESON, the youngest son, was born in Antrim, N. H. He took his preparatory course of four years and graduated in 1897 from Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass. In the autumn of that year he entered Princeton University, N. J. His Sophomore year he was the assistant business manager of the daily paper of the institution, and throughout his course he has taken a prominent part in athletics. At a meeting of his class Junior year, Oct. 10, 1899, he was chosen president of the class, and also business manager of *The Daily Princetonian*. June 13, 1900, he sailed on the steamer, *St. Louis*, as manager of the Princeton University track athletic team, which was to compete in the Intercollegiate games at London, and in the Olympian games at the Paris Exposition of 1900.

Mr. Jameson, after fulfilling this engagement, traveled a short time in European countries, and returned in season to enter upon his Senior year at Princeton. He has received the unusual honor of a reelection as president of his class, the first one in the history of the University called to serve both Junior and Senior years as Class President. He appears in the Tartan of the Scottish Clan Gunn, presented in the Introduction to this volume, which was purchased in Scotland.



Isabel B. Jameson.

ISABEL BURNHAM JAMESON, the only daughter, was born in Antrim, N. H. She was named for her great-aunt, Mrs. Isabel Hirsch [2085] of Keene, N. H., who was named for her great-aunt, Mrs. Isabel McCauley [1984] of Dunbarton, N. H. She is a pupil in the high school of Antrim, N. H., and a young lady of fine scholarship and promise.

REFERENCES.—*The Scottish Clans and their Tartans*, No. 28. *The History of Antrim*, N. H., pp. 244, 560. *The Boston Herald*, May 2, Aug. 1, 1900. *The Manchester, N. H., Union*, June 14, 1900. *The Antrim, N. H., Reporter*, June 13, 1900.

No. 2173.

Charles Rice⁵ Jameson (*Nathan Woodbury Cleaves*,⁴ *James*,³ *Thomas*,² *Thomas*¹), son of Nathan Woodbury Cleaves [2086] and Caroline Esther (Mixer) Jameson, was born April 20, 1856, in Cambridge, Mass. He married Jan. 11, 1881, *Lucy Maria Buckminster*, daughter of Miles S. and Sarah Jane (Wheeler) Buckminster. She was born Jan. 2, 1859, in Keene, N. H. They resided in Antrim, N. H.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

CHARLES NATHAN [2219], b. Nov. 24, 1882. He died in childhood, Jan. 10, 1883.
MARGARET BUCKMINSTER [2220], b. July 24, 1885.

Memoranda.



Charles B. Jameson

MR. JAMESON was educated at New London Academy, N. H., and at Winstead Academy, Conn. He engaged in the hat business in Boston, Mass., and later in trade at Antrim, N. H. For a while he carried on a wholesale confectionery business at Hillsborough Bridge, N. H. And for some years he has been a real estate and insurance agent. He was the postmaster from 1885 to 1889, of Antrim, N. H.

REFERENCES.—*The History of Antrim, N. H.*, p. 560. *The Town of Antrim, N. H., as it is To-day*, April, 1896.

No. 2175.

Caroline Elizabeth⁵ Jameson (*Nathan Woodbury Cleaves*,⁴ *James*,³ *Thomas*,² *Thomas*¹), daughter of Nathan Woodbury Cleaves [2086] and Mary Jane (Dodge) Jameson, was born Aug. 23, 1860, in Antrim, N. H. She married Jan. 1, 1879, *Herbert H. Whittle*, son of William Thurston and Eliza Jane (Beard) Whittle. He was born Feb. 23, 1852, in Henniker, N. H. Mr. Whittle died Oct. 31, 1887, in North Sandwich, N. H.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

GRACE ISABEL, b. May 3, 1880. WILLIAM THURSTON, b. Dec. 1, 1884.
HERBERT JAMESON, b. May 28, 1882.

Memoranda.

MR. WHITTLE was connected with the stage and express business between Centre Harbor and Ossipee, N. H. Mrs. Whittle resides in Antrim, N. H.

REFERENCE.—*The History of Antrim, N. H.*, pp. 560, 561.

No. 2178.

Jennie May⁵ Jameson (*Nathan Woodbury Cleaves*,⁴ *James*,³ *Thomas*,² *Thomas*¹), daughter of Nathan Woodbury Cleaves [2086] and Mary Jane

(Dodge) Jameson, was born Sept. 1, 1868, in Antrim, N. H. She married Aug. 29, 1895, *Oscar G. Nims*, son of George W. and Susan (Thompson) Nims. He was born Sept. 29, 1845, in Westmoreland, N. H. They resided in Keene, N. H. Mr. Nims died May 11, 1898. They had no children.

Memoranda.

MR. NIMS was elected in 1895, representative from the town of Keene to the legislature of New Hampshire.

Mrs. Nims now resides in Antrim, N. H.

No. 2207.

George Hugh⁶ Jameson (*George California,⁵ Hugh Duran,⁴ James,³ Hugh,² Thomas¹*), son of George California [2163] and Ella E. (Wright) Jameson, was born Dec. 26, 1868, near Waterloo, Blackhawk Co., Iowa. He married Nov. 3, 1892, *Clara Unger*, daughter of Charles J. and Mary E. (Berens) Unger. She was born Dec. 25, 1872, in Benton Co., Iowa. They reside in Dows, Iowa.

THE ONLY CHILD WAS:

LUCILE ERDENE [2221], b. Feb. 9, 1900.

No. 2208.

William Randolph⁶ Jameson (*George California,⁵ Hugh Duran,⁴ James,³ Hugh,² Thomas¹*), son of George California [2163] and Ella E. (Wright) Jameson, was born July 9, 1871, near Waterloo, Blackhawk Co., Iowa. He married Nov. 7, 1894, *Mabel Combellick*, daughter of John and Mary Ann Combellick. She was born Jan. 19, 1874, in Galena, Ill. They reside in Alden, Ia.

THE ONLY CHILD WAS:

AVON RUTH [2222], b. Feb. 17, 1898.

No. 2216.

Robert Willis⁶ Jameson (*Nathan Cleaves,⁵ Nathan Woodbury Cleaves,⁴ James,³ Thomas,² Thomas¹*), son of Nathan Cleaves [2172] and Idabel (Butler) Jameson, was born July 23, 1875, in Antrim, N. H. He married June 14, 1899, *Marie Josephine D'Arcy Buck*, daughter of Charles David and Agnes (Hallock) Buck. She was born Jan. 14, 1875, in Harrisburg, Pa. They reside in Antrim, N. H.

THE ONLY CHILD WAS:

MARIE ISABEL [2223], b. June 21, 1900.

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON received his education in the schools of New York and in the Commercial College of that city. At the age of seventeen years, 1892, he commenced his business career with the firm of which his father was a member, *Tenney, Dupee & Jameson*, Nos. 610, 612, 614 Broadway, and subsequently No. 8 Washington Place, New York City. He still continues in the same line of trade in that city, and has attained a high degree of prominence in the business. Mr. Jameson commands the respect and confidence of all with whom he is associated or comes in contact in business circles. He was married to Miss Buck of Albany, by Rev. Daniel G. Wylie of New York City.



Robert W. Jameson

MR. JAMESON's family record completes the chapter of The Jamesons in New Hampshire.

MARIE ISABEL JAMESON, his little daughter less than six months old, is the youngest lineal descendant so far as known, of Thomas Jameson [1979] who came as reported, in 1746, to America in company with his brother, Hugh Jameson [1652] on board the "sloop Molly," and settled in Dunbarton, N. H.

This record might have completed also the volume of The Jamesons in America, but the author found a real significance in the words of an ancient writer who speaks somewhere of "endless genealogies." Indeed, there seems to be no end to these genealogies, for after reaching this point and ready to conclude the records, the arriving mails brought no small amount of valuable data seeking admission to the book which could not be refused, and hence another chapter is added. And it may be that "the woods are still full of them" for there seems to be no limit in numbers to The Jamesons in America.



SUPPLEMENT TO THE JAMESONS IN AMERICA.

This supplementary chapter became necessary in order to embrace additional data received too late to be entered upon the preceding pages, and also to include the correction of incidental errors. The arrangement of numbers is continuous, but made double where the same persons have appeared before, so as to avoid confusion and make the reference easy.

NARRATIVE.

By Samuel S. Jamison of Burnet, Texas.

1900.

THE RACE OF JAMISONS were of Celtic origin, and had their *habitat* in Scotland, when "Time was yet young," and before the invention of surnames among the Scots. The name seems to have had its origin with the son of one James or Jamie, who was designated among the Scottish chiefs as Jamie's son, and whose name, as his family increased, gradually grew into the surname Jamison, as also did the names Jack's son, William's son, Robert's son, Thomas's son, and many other similar surnames.

The Jamisons seem to have been a robust, active, muscular, and prolific race of people, who became separated from each other in the year 1616, when the Protestant

king of England, James I, conceived the idea of repeopling the North of Ireland with a colony of his co-religionists from England, Scotland, and Ireland, which plan was carried into effect by Bacon and Sir Arthur Chichester in the year above named. The North of Ireland had become depopulated as a result of the rebellion of the Desmonds, who had been driven out, and their lands had been forfeited to the crown. King James dealt very liberally with his colony, giving each colonist from 1,000 to 2,000 acres of land, according to the improvements they were able to put on their homesteads. The branch of the family that joined the colony to the North of Ireland improved their condition financially by doing so, and held a peaceable possession of their lands about seventy-four years, until James II abdicated the throne of England, and William III and Mary II had ascended the throne. Then James conceived the idea of reigning king of Ireland, raised an army of 40,000, "wild Irishmen," with some French allies furnished by Louis XIV of France, with a view of killing off, or driving out, the colonists planted there by James I, believing their religion differing from his own, would be a menace to his chances of establishing himself king of Ireland. The wholesale destruction of life and property that followed in the wake of his army caused 30,000 men, women, and children to fly to Londonderry or Derry, the place of oaks, as a city of refuge, and to take shelter behind its walls, where they were besieged and blockaded for one hundred and five days. They gave James's army a stubborn fight; killed 8,000 of the besiegers, lost 4,000 out of 7,000 effective men of the garrison. A great many more of the besieged perished of hunger and disease than were killed by the guns of the Irish besiegers. Nearly every cellar in the town was occupied by the putrefying remains of those who died so fast that they could not obtain sepulture. The dogs who fattened on the blood of the slain were greedily devoured by the famishing people. Even the rats that came to the holocaust furnished "meat for the eaters," and the rations of the soldiers was a half-pound of tallow and three-quarters of a pound of salted horse hide per day. Might it not have been here where Darwin obtained his theory of "the survival of the fittest?"

It seems that some of the Jamisons, Ewings, Beattys, and others did survive, and, after they put themselves on the outside of a few square meals they straightened themselves up, shouldered their guns, spears, and powder-horns, and rallied to the standard of William III, and fought with the energy of desperation at the Battle of the Boyne June 30 and July 1, A. D. 1690; captured and routed what they did not kill of the army of James II, and sent the old king off on a high trot for tolls and pastures new in France.

The above historical reminiscences are given to emphasize, in some degree, the ancient traditions of the fathers which were poured into the ears of the writer sixty years ago by a sainted mother, long since passed over the river, and now resting under the "shade of the trees in Paradise." *Peace to her ashes.*

Our progenitor, James Jamison, was a handy man with tools. He forged warlike implements for the defense of the garrison. He was compelled to use peat, for no other fuel was available in those trying times. A specimen of his handiwork two hundred and five years old is still extant, in good state of preservation, although they have passed down the line of descent from father to son for seven generations. The old relic, anciently called pot trammels, and, latterly pot-hooks, upon which in old times the family pot was suspended while the gudewife made hash for the bairns. The implement above described created the latest sensation by bobbing up in Council Bluffs, Iowa, and Omaha, Neb., in April of this year. *The Omaha Daily Bee* devoted a quarter of a column to a description of the pot-hooks and their traditional value as an heirloom in the Jameson family. They have gotten switched off into the hands of a grandson of an aunt of the writer. His name is James Shoemaker, who, I presume, will take good care of them during his natural life. The writer had forgotten all about the heirlooms, and was skeptical as to their identity. While reading up on them in the papers, I wrote to an older sister in Iowa to know if she had ever heard of them. Her reply was that they were no myth, for she had eaten mush off of those pot-hooks seventy-five years ago, at her grandfather's, James Jameson's, in Kentucky.



POT-HOOKS.

A photograph of the pot trammels, alias pot hooks, made by James Jamison over a peat fire in Londonderry, Ireland, in the year 1690, during the siege of that place by the Irish, led by King James II.

They were brought to America in the year 1713 by John Jamison, who settled in Little Britain Township, Lancaster County, Pa.

After the death of John and his son, Samuel Jamison, they became the property of James Jamison, who took them with him to Virginia, and thence to Kentucky in 1798; thence to Perry County, Indiana, in 1820, where he died in 1821, and his unmarried daughter, Sallie, fell heir to the pot trammels, and carried them with her when she removed to Henderson County, Illinois, in 1840, where she lived to the age of eighty-five years. Before her death she gave the trammels to her grand-nephew, James Shoemaker, who removed to Southwest Nebraska, where this photograph was recently taken. The hooks are in a good state of preservation at the age of 210 years. They have been in America 187 years.

James Jamison, our Scotch-Irish progenitor, distinguished himself by personal bravery and military prowess while he was a young man, at the Battle of the Boyne, and in other engagements; attracted the attention of William III, who as a reward of merit conferred on him the honorary title of "Sir Knight," which entitled him to wear a coat-of-arms as a distinguishing feature.

Twenty-three years later, in the last year of the reign of "Good Queen Anne," who was the last reigning monarch of the house of Stuart in 1713, James Jamison, Sr., embarked with his family of seven children for America. He was held up by Blackbeard the pirate, in mid-ocean, and divested of his coat-of-arms, which, unfortunately, was ornamented with metallic substances resembling gold and silver, which attracted the cupidity of the freebooter, and, tradition says, that James Jamison grieved more over the loss of his outer garment than all his property, and, when he arrived at "the land of the free and the home of the brave," he was a "poorer, but a wiser man," about fifty years old, bearing the simple cognomen of James Jamison. Tradition does not tell how or when he lost the "e" out of his name (the name is spelled Jamison in this paper), but the writer sometimes thinks that he got so badly "rattled," while the pirate had his hands in his pockets, that he never could remember how many letters there were in his name originally.

One of the traditions of the fathers that we had forgotten to mention earlier in this work is to the effect, that, prior to their emigration to the North of Ireland, the Jamesons carried the blood of the house of Argyle in their veins, but, in the course of ten generations, it has become *so thin* it would scarcely stain a tracing-paper, and would add nothing to the dignity of future generations.

SAMUEL S. JAMESON [2317], the writer of the above narrative, has kindly furnished a goodly amount of genealogical data of the descendants of James Jameson [2224], who settled, 1713, in Lancaster Co., Pa. This family spell the name Jamison, as do many who settled in Pennsylvania, and who, later, removed to the Southern states, so that it is often necessary to read an *i* into the place of a printed *e* in this volume. The reason for uniformity in the spelling is duly explained in the Introduction.

No. 2224.

James Jameson, whose parentage is unknown, came with his wife *Janet* and family to America in 1713, and settled within the present limits of Lancaster Co., Pa. Mr. Jameson died prior to 1743. Mrs. Jameson survived her husband several years.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

JOHN [2225], b. 1693; m. 1 ———; m. 2 *Janet Keen*.

SAMUEL [2226].

WILLIAM [2227], m. March 28, 1722, *Sarah Collins*.

ADAM [2228]. He died from over-exertion in wrestling.
 SARAH [2229], m. — *Wilson*.
 JANE [2230], m. — *Gibson*.
 MARTHA [2231], m. — *Allison*; res. Shelby Co., Ky.

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON, it is said, was an uncle of Henry Jameson [285], who settled in 1724, in Bucks Co., Pa. His arrival in America must have been quite soon after that of James Jameson [143], who settled within the present limits of York Co., Pa.

WILLIAM JAMESON, his son, was doubtless the William Jameson [715] whose marriage is found on record in the archives of Pennsylvania at Philadelphia, Pa. William Jameson, under date of July 28, 1755, mortgaged to John Allison 105 acres in Little Britain, Pa., which he had purchased of his mother, Janet Jameson; also another tract of land, 70 acres, adjoining the above tract, granted to him by his mother, all of which 175 acres had been patented to Janet Jameson "by virtue of Proprietors' Warrant bearing date of 14 day of April, 1743."

REFERENCE.—*Lancaster Co., Pa., Deed Book E, p. 36.*

No. 2225.

John² Jameson (*James¹*), son of James [2224] and Janet Jameson, was born in Ireland. He was married twice. After the death of his first wife he married *Janet Keen*. They resided in Little Britain, Lancaster Co., Pa., where they died.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

JOHN [2232], b. 1707; m. *Susanna King*; d. May 3, 1751.
 JAMES [2233]. Settled in Cumberland Valley, Pa.
 JANE [2234], m. *John Brown*.
 KATY [2235], m. *Samuel Brown*.
 BETSEY [2236], m. — *Andrews*.
 ADAM [2237].
 NANCY [2238], m. *Samuel Brown*.
 SAMUEL [2239], b. 1723; m. May 29, 1745, *Catherine Cowden*; d. Aug. 20, 1771.
 POLLY [2240].
 SALLIE [2241].
 ROXANNA [2242].
 ESTHER [2243], m. *John White*.

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON came to this country with his father when about twenty years of age. He was the first white man who settled within the limits of what became Little Britain Township, Pa. The name of his first wife is unknown. There were twelve children, one of the first and eleven of the second marriage. The order of their births is not known. Mr. Jameson left about 1,200 acres of land to his twelve children. It is a matter of history that, "When it was in contemplation to divide the township of Drumore, from which this was taken, *i. e.*, Little Britain, and while one proposed one name and another offered another, with a prospect of considerable difficulty in settling the question, John Jamison, one of the oldest and most prominent citizens, said to the company: 'We most of us came from *Great Britain* as our native place. I propose the name of *Little Britain*, in memory of our mother country.' The idea was favorably received, and the township then being organized was named accordingly."

REFERENCE.—*The History of Lancaster Co., Pa.*

Nos. 684, 2232.

John³ Jameson (*John² James¹*), son of John Jameson [2225], was born in 1707. He married *Susanna King*. They resided in Little Britain,

Pa. Mr. Jameson died May 3, 1751. Mrs. Jameson died between Jan. 14, and March 4, 1769. They had no children.

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON, it is said, was frozen to death. He and his sister drove a long distance into Maryland to a grist-mill, and on the return, when within two miles of home, he succumbed to the intense cold. This story is somewhat startling, when it is considered that his death occurred on the *third day of May*. He was forty-four years of age. His will was probated May 31, 1751. He bequeathed one pair gold sleeve-buttons to his brother-in-law Robert King, £100 to his niece, Susanna King, daughter of Robert King, and made his wife, Susanna, executrix and residuary legatee.

SUSANNA JAMESON, widow, gave a mortgage dated July 9, 1763, to Samuel Jameson, on 142 acres of land in Little Britain, Pa., to secure £30. This tract of land was the property of John Jameson by proprietor's patent, dated May 31, 1746, and devised by him to his wife, Susanna Jameson. Mrs. Jameson previously, June 14, 1760, had leased to Samuel Jameson a farm in Little Britain, Pa. Samuel Jameson was doubtless her late husband's half brother Samuel [2239]. She made her will dated Jan. 14, 1769, which was probated March 4, 1769. She bequeaths her property largely to her King relatives.

REFERENCES.—*Lancaster Co., Pa., Will Book J, Vol. I, p. 288; Will Book B, Vol. I, p. 590; Book H, p. 212; Book O, p. 98.*

No. 2233.

James^s Jameson (*John² James¹*), son of John [2225] and Janet Keen Jameson, was born in Little Britain, Pa. Whom he married is unknown. They resided in Cumberland Co., Pa., where they died.

THE ONLY CHILD WAS:

JOHN [2244], m. *Agnes* —: d. May, 1777.

No. 2239.

Samuel^s Jameson (*John² James¹*), son of John [2225] and Janet (Keen) Jameson, was born in 1723 in Little Britain, Pa. He married May 29, 1745, *Catharine Cowden*, daughter of James and Esther (Ewing) Cowden. She was born Nov. 10, 1729. They resided in Little Britain, Pa. Mr. Jameson died Aug. 20, 1771. Mrs. Jameson died Oct. 16, 1784.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

JANE [2245], b. 1746; m. Oct. 15, 1765, *John Barclay*; d. Oct. 20, 1789.

JOHN [2246], b. 1748; m. *Miss Caldwell*.

JAMES [2247], b. 1751; m. July 20, 1774, *Elizabeth Ewing*; d. July 3, 1821.

ADAM [2248], b. 1752; m. Sept. 10, 1786, *Mary Johnson*; d. March 16, 1795.

SAMUEL [2249], b. 1755; m. 1785, *Margaret Ross*; d. Dec. 29, 1812.

WILLIAM [2250], b. 1758.

JOSEPH [2251], b. Aug. 25, 1768; m. 1793, ¹*Ann Jackson*; m. ²*Catharine Wallace*; d. 1855.

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON made his will, dated Oct. 27, 1771. It was probated Oct. 1, 1772; his sons, "John and James, were named as executors, but they renounced right to letters testamentary, whereupon letters of administration were granted to Catharine Jamison, widow of the deceased." The will mentions sons John, James, Adam, Samuel, William, Joseph, and son-in-law, John Barclay.

SAMUEL JAMESON, James Cowden, and John Jameson, son of said Samuel, all of Little Britain, Pa., deed April 17, 1770, 108 acres in Little Britain, called "Huckleberry Hill," to John Warnock, of East Nottingham, Chester Co., Pa. Mr. and Mrs. Jameson were buried in the cemetery of Centreville, Lancaster Co., Pa. The tombstone is a granite slab on a brick foundation, suitably inscribed.

REFERENCES.—*Lancaster Co., Pa., Deed Book, R. R., p. 364; Will Book B, Vol. I, p. 689.*

Nos. 670, 2244.

John⁴ Jameson (*James,³ John,² James¹*), son of James [2233] Jameson, was born in Cumberland Co., Pa. He married *Agnes* ——. They resided in Donegal, Lancaster Co., Pa. Mr. Jameson died in April or May, 1777. Mrs. Jameson survived her husband.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

GEORGE [2252], d. May 1, 1779.

MARGARET [2253], d. between Jan. 10 and May 6, 1783.

ELIZABETH [2254].

AGNES [2255].

JOHN [2256], m. *Rosanna* —; d. Aug., 1783.

JAMES [2257], m. *Margaret* —; d. prior to April 6, 1777.

ROBERT [2258].

DAVID [2259], d. 1783.

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON made his will, dated April 6, 1777, and it was probated May 12, 1777. In it he names his wife, Agnes, and the eight children recorded above, also a grandson, John, who was a son of James, deceased. Robert and David Jameson, the younger sons, were named as executors.

REFERENCES.—*Will Book C, Vol. I, pp. 444, 551; Will Book D, Vol. I, pp. 125, 313.*

No. 2246.

John⁴ Jameson (*Samuel,³ John,² James¹*), son of Samuel [2239] and Catherine (Cowden) Jameson, was born 1748, in Little Britain, Lancaster Co., Pa. He married, 1773, *Miss Caldwell*. They resided in Little Britain, but removed, 1792, to South Carolina.

THE ONLY CHILD WAS:

WILLIAM CALDWELL [2260], b. May 11, 1776; m. June 18, 1804, ¹*Jane Downs*; m. May 10, 1801, ²*Eleanor Shelby*; d. Aug. 23, 1821.

No. 2247.

James⁴ Jameson (*Samuel,³ John,² James¹*), son of Samuel [2239] and Catherine (Cowden) Jameson, was born July 3, 1751, in Lancaster Co., Pa. He married July 20, 1774, *Elizabeth Ewing*, daughter of Samuel and Margaret (McMichael) Ewing. She was born, 1755, in Pennsylvania. They resided in Indiana. Mr. Jameson died July 3, 1821. Mrs. Jameson died Nov. 14, 1821.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

SAMUEL [2261], b. April 19, 1775; m. 1803, ¹*Sallie Rowland*; m., 1815, ²*Mrs. Malinda (Richardson) Short*; d. Aug. 21, 1845.

JOHN [2262], b. Feb. 12, 1779; m. April 2, 1808, *Ann Beatty*; d. April 7, 1863.

CATHARINE [2263], b. Jan. 25, 1781; m. Dec. 2, 1802, *James Reily*; d. Oct. 18, 1858.

ADAM [2263a], b. 1783. He died in infancy.

MARGARET [2264], b. June 27, 1784. She died in Indiana, July 5, 1821.
 ESTHER [2265], b. Jan. 16, 1788; m. Feb. 14, 1811, *James Lawrence*; d. Jan. 16, 1844.
 SARAH [2266], b. Oct. 26, 1792. She died in Henderson Co., Ill., March 23, 1878.
 JANE [2267], b. 1794. She died in infancy.
 MARY [2268], b. 1795. She died in Indiana, Oct. 13, 1820.

No. 2248.

Adam⁴ Jameson (*Samuel³ John² James¹*), son of Samuel [2239] and Catherine (Cowden) Jameson, was born March 16, 1752, in Lancaster Co., Pa. He married Sept. 10, 1786, *Mary Johnson*. She was born Sept. 8, 1763, in Maryland. They resided in Baltimore, Md. Mr. Jameson died March 16, 1795. Mrs. Mary Jameson married Oct. 15, 1801, ²Samuel Goldthwait, who died Sept. 27, 1806. Mrs. Goldthwait died Sept. 8, 1821.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

CAECILIUS [2269], b. July 2, 1788. He died in infancy, Oct. 1, 1789.
 CAECILIUS COWDEN [2270], b. July 18, 1790; m. May 20, 1817, *Ann E. Mason Johnson*; d. Sept. 13, 1863.
 CATHERINE [2271], b. March 12, 1792. She died in infancy, June 26, 1793.

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON was a commissioned officer in the commissary department with Colonel Ford under General Greene during the War of the Revolution. He was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati.

CAECILIUS C. JAMESON, his son, was also a member of the Society of the Cincinnati, and was president of the Bank of Baltimore, Md., when he died in 1863.

No. 2249.

Samuel⁴ Jameson (*Samuel³ John² James¹*), son of Samuel [2239] and Catherine (Cowden) Jameson, was born Dec. 29, 1755, in Little Britain, Pa. He married 1785, *Margaret Ross*. She was born March 9, 1757. They resided in Lancaster Co., Pa. Mr. Jameson died Dec. 29, 1812. Mrs. Jameson died March 16, 1842.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

JOHN [2272], m. *Mary Ann Patton*.
 SAMUEL [2273], b. Oct. 14, 1785; m. 1812, *Jane Carter*; d. Feb. 16, 1863.
 POLLY [2274], m. *Robert Patton*.
 KATHERINE [2275], m. *John Wilson*.
 ADAM [2276].
 JOSEPH COWDEN [2277], m. *Ellen McEwin*.
 MARGARET [2278], b. June 5, 1791; m. 1810, *William Patton*; d. Feb. 3, 1842.
 ELIZABETH [2279], m. *Victory Brown*.
 JANE [2280], b. July 4, 1795; d. March 31, 1855.

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON was a brother to William Jameson [2250], the grandfather of Miss Minerva Jameson [2346] of Urbana, Ohio.

No. 2250.

William⁴ Jameson (*Samuel³ John² James¹*), son of Samuel [2239] and Catherine (Cowden) Jameson, was born 1758, in Little Britain, Pa. The name and parentage of his wife are unknown. They resided near Pittsburg, Pa.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

SAMUEL [2281], b. July 22, 1787; m. Dec. 19, 1816, *Elizabeth Scott*; d. Aug. 23, 1837.

JOHN [2282]. He settled in Zanesville, Ohio.

ROBERT [2283]. He was in the War of 1812.

MATTHEW [2284]. He died many years since.

MARGARET [2285]. She died many years since.

No. 2251.

Joseph¹ Jameson (*Samuel,³ John,² James¹*), son of Samuel [2239] and Catherine (Cowden) Jameson, was born Aug. 25, 1768, in Little Britain, Pa. He married, 1793, ¹*Ann Jackson*, who died, and Mr. Jameson married ²*Catherine Wallace*. They resided in Baltimore, Md. Mr. Jameson died about 1855. Mrs. Catherine Jameson died, the date not given.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

CATHERINE [2286], m. ¹— *Armstrong*; m. ² *James L. Ridgeley*.

JANE [2287], m. *James L. Ridgeley*.

THOMAS WALLACE [2288], m. *Mrs. Siscoe*.

CLEMENTINE [2289].

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON was a prominent citizen of Baltimore, Md., for many years. He owned some real estate in Little Britain, Pa., which he sold to his nephew, Joseph Cowden Jameson [2270].

WILLIAM WALLACE JAMESON, his only son, was educated in England, and received the degree of M. D. He married a rich widow, with four daughters.

JAMES L. RIDGELEY was a lawyer. After the death of his wife, Jane, he married her sister, Mrs. Armstrong, then a widow. Mr. Ridgeley for many years was grand secretary of the supreme lodge of I. O. O. F., and its historiographer.

No. 2256.

John⁵ Jameson (*John,⁴ James,³ John,² James¹*), son of John [2244] and Agnes Jameson, was born in Donegal, Lancaster Co., Pa. He married *Rosanna* —. They resided in Elizabethtown, Pa. Mr. Jameson died between Jan. 10 and Aug. 4, 1783. Mrs. Jameson survived her husband.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

AGNES [2290].

MARY [2291], m. *James Graham*.

MARGARET [2292], m. *John Henderson*.

JOHN FLEMING [2293].

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON served in the War of the Revolution, and, later, was a merchant in Elizabethtown, Pa. His will was dated Jan. 10, 1783, and probated Aug. 4, 1783. James Cunningham and Samuel Woods, executors. He names his wife, Rosanna, daughters, Agnes, Mary, Margaret; son, John Fleming; brother David [2259], and sister Margaret [2253.]

Later, "John Henderson and Margaret his wife of Huntington, Pa., and James Graham, Mary his wife of Columbia, heirs of John Jamison convey the farm in Donegal township to" parties named.

The county history contains the following mention of this family:

JOHN JAMISON located upon land about one and a half miles west from Elizabethtown before the commencement of the Revolutionary War. He was quartermaster in Colonel Lowrey's battalion, and was at the battle of Brandywine. He moved to

Elizabethtown, where he kept a dry-goods store. His daughter, Margaret, married John Henderson, who was a surgeon in the Revolutionary army. They removed to Huntington Co., Pa. Mary married James Graham, also a merchant in Elizabethtown, who removed to Columbia, built a house on Front street, carried on mercantile business until 1806, when he removed to Philadelphia. He was an elder of Columbia Presbyterian church. Agnes Jameson inherited a farm at Conewago Creek, which she sold July 18, 1784. John Jameson died in 1783 at Elizabethtown.

David Jamison was a brother of John, above mentioned. He was a quartermaster-sergeant under his brother John, and was in the battle of Brandywine, 1777. He died 1782, leaving no issue. He owned a farm near Conewago Creek, adjoining his brother John's estate.

REFERENCES.—*The History of Lancaster Co., Pa.*, p. 787; *Lancaster Co., Pa., Will Book D, Vol. I*, p. 345.

No. 2257.

James⁶ Jameson (*John,⁴ James,³ John,² James¹*), son of John [2244] and Agnes Jameson, was born in Donegal, Pa. He married *Margaret* ——. They resided in Fermanaugh, now Juniata Co., Pa. Mr. Jameson died prior to April 6, 1777. Mrs. Jameson married again.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

JOHN [2294].

A CHILD [2295].

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON made a will, dated March 26, 1776, which was probated April 9, 1777. This is on record at Carlisle, Pa. Mrs. Jameson married a Mr. Nelson, and, as executrix of Mr. Jameson's estate settled her account July 4, 1798.

REFERENCE.—*Cumberland Co., Pa., Will Book C*, p. 148.

No. 2260.

William⁶ Caldwell Jameson (*John,⁴ Samuel,³ John,² James¹*), son of John [2246] and — (Caldwell) Jameson, was born May 11, 1776, in Little Britain, Pa. He married June 18, 1794, ¹*Jane Downs*. She was born April 8, 1776, in South Carolina. They resided in Georgia, and later in Tennessee, where Mrs. Jane Jameson died. Mr. Jameson married May 10, 1801, ²*Eleanor Shelby*. She was born April 15, 1777, in Tennessee. They resided in Clarksville, Tenn. Mr. Jameson died Aug. 23, 1821. Mrs. Jameson died March 17, 1835.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

HENRY DOWNS [2296], b. April 12, 1795; m. Jan. 23, 1819, ¹*Elizabeth Beatty*; m. ²*Sarah W. Thomas*; d. March 14, 1859.

MARY DOWNS [2297], b. Nov. 10, 1797.

JOHN [2298], b. March 9, 1799.

DAVID SHIPLEY [2299], b. Sept. 27, 1802; m. Feb. 8, 1825, *Meeky Thomas*; d. April 5, 1858.

SALLIE CALDWELL [2300], b. Nov. 28, 1806; m. Dec. 1826, *Colonel Frazer*; d. May, 1877.

CHARLOTTE [2301], b. March 28, 1809; m. 1827, *George Ely*; d. 1858.

JAMES LAWRENCE [2302], b. Sept. 10, 1813; d. May 8, 1851.

ALBERT GALLATIN [2303], b. Dec. 11, 1816; d. Nov. 19, 1887.

No. 2261.

Samuel⁶ Jameson (*James,⁴ Samuel,³ John,² James¹*), son of James [2247] and Elizabeth (Ewing) Jameson, was born April 20, 1775, in Lancaster Co., Pa. He married 1803, ¹*Sallie Rowland*. She was born near Glasgow, Ky.

They resided in Grayson Co., Ky., where Mrs. Sallie Jameson died in 1812. Mr. Jameson married 1815, ²Mrs. Malinda (Richardson) Short. They resided in Henderson Co., Ill. Mr. Jameson died Aug. 21, 1845. Mrs. Malinda Jameson died Oct. 1, 1844.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

JAMES [2304], b. Oct. 7, 1805; m. March 8, 1827, *Mary McKinney*; d. Oct. 22, 1840.
WILLIAM ROWLAND [2305], b. Jan. 20, 1808; m. 1829, ¹*Martha Findley*; m. ²*Margaret Giles*; d. June 15, 1882, in Florida.

JOHN CALVIN [2306], b. Feb. 3, 1811; m. Oct. 1, 1836, *Sarah Stice*; d. Sept. 18, 1886.

JOSEPH HARVEY [2307], b. July 5, 1817; m. Aug. 26, 1846, *Jane Findley*; d. Jan. 12, 1875.

NATHAN HALL [2308], b. Dec. 24, 1818; m. Dec. 27, 1847, *Sophronia Ewing*.

ELIZABETH EWING [2309], b. May 13, 1821; m. *Alexander Spence*; d. March 8, 1847.

No. 2262.

John⁵ Jameson (*James*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *John*,² *James*¹), son of James [2247] and Elizabeth (Ewing) Jameson, was born Feb. 12, 1779, at Little Britain, Pa. He married April 8, 1802, *Ann Beatty*, daughter of William and Mary (McConnell) Beatty. They resided in Grayson Co., Ky. Mr. Jameson died April 7, 1863, in Henderson Co., Ill., where Mrs. Jameson died Jan. 17, 1863.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

JOSEPH B. [2310], b. Jan. 22, 1809; m. Dec. 25, 1829, *Sarah Vantuyt*; d. March 5, 1855.

ELIZABETH EWING [2311], b. Jan. 30, 1811; m. *W. F. Davis*; d. April 11, 1887.

MARGARET EWING [2312], b. June 29, 1813; d. Jan. 20, 1900.

WILLIAM B. [2313], b. March 20, 1816; m. Nov. 24, 1848, *Elizabeth E. Brent*; d. Dec. 22, 1879.

MARY JANE [2314], b. Aug. 7, 1819; d. April 9, 1863.

SARAH [2315], b. Oct. 15, 1821; m. March 24, 1846, *Mattison Stockton*; d. May 24, 1852.

NANCY [2316], b. June 24, 1824; m. Nov. 16, 1863, *Mattison Stockton*; d. May 31, 1899.

SAMUEL S. [2317], b. June 8, 1827; m. Sept. 20, 1849, *Catherine K. Brent*.



JOHN AND ANN (BEATTY) JAMESON.

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON was a farmer. He was brought up "after the straightest sect," a Presbyterian, but never united with any church. He was a strictly moral and upright man, much given to hospitality, and his house was open with a warm welcome for clergymen, whenever they would make it their home, and he was never known to charge any person for a meal of victuals, or a night's lodging.

Mr. Jameson was a pronounced Prohibitionist. He lived out his temperance principles, and taught them to his children. During fifty years of married life, no unkind words ever passed between him and his beloved wife, whom he survived a few weeks, and then passed peacefully away.

MRS. JAMESON was a native of Virginia. From early life she was a member of the Methodist Episcopal church. She was a devoted Christian woman, taught her religion to her children by precept and example, and died as she had lived, in the triumphs of a living faith.

No. 2263.

Catherine⁵ Jameson (*James⁴, Samuel³, John², James¹*), daughter of James [2247] and Elizabeth (Ewing) Jameson, was born Jan. 25, 1781, in Lancaster Co., Pa. She married Dec. 2, 1802, *James Reily*, son of Barnabas and Annie (Gorsel) Reily. He was born Jan. 20, 1782, in Rockbridge Co., W. Va. They resided in Kentucky, and later in Perry Co., Ind., where Judge Reily died Oct. 17, 1857. Mrs. Reily died Oct. 18, 1858.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

ELIZABETH EWING, b. Aug. 31, 1803; m. Dec., 1822; d. Oct., 1865.

ANNIE, b. Oct. 31, 1805; m. April 1, 1830; d. Jan. 10, 1883.

JOHN CALVIN, b. March 17, 1808; m.¹ Jan. 3, 1828; m.² Jan. 30, 1844; m.³ Jan. 18, 1860; d. Sept. 7, 1895.

THOMAS CLELAND, b. July 5, 1810; d. Aug. 18, 1833.

ROBERT WHITFIELD, b. Nov. 28, 1812; m., 1845; d. June 10, 1888.

A SON, b. Jan. 20, 1815. He died Jan. 20, 1815.

WILLIAM EWING, b. Jan. 20, 1815; m., 1833; d. March, 1864.

SAMUEL JAMESON, b. March 9, 1817. He died in boyhood, Dec. 24, 1830.

CATHERINE JAMESON, b. Sept. 29, 1819; m.¹ Nov. 29, 1849; m.² 1857.

JAMES. He died in infancy.

SARAH ELEANOR, b. Dec. 15, 1823; m., 1849; d. Sept. 11, 1850.

No. 2270.

Cæcilius Cowden⁵ Jameson (*Adam⁴, Samuel³, John², James¹*), son of Adam [2248] and Mary (Johnson) Jameson, was born July 18, 1790, in Baltimore, Md. He married May 20, 1817, ¹*Ann Eilbeck Mason Johnson*, daughter of Renaldo Johnson. She was born Oct. 10, 1793, in Maryland. They resided in Baltimore, Md. Mrs. Ann E. M. Jameson died June, 1843. Mr. Jameson married May, 1847, ²*Catherine Eliza Mason*, daughter of Hon. John and Maria (Murray) Mason, a cousin of his first wife. Mr. Jameson died Sept. 13, 1863. Mrs. Catherine Jameson died, date not given.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

MASON [2318], b. July 25, 1818. He died in childhood, Jan. 18, 1822.

RENALDO [2319], b. Feb. 7, 1820.

WILLIAM DOUGLASS [2320], b. March 1, 1821; m. Sept. 14, 1847, *Eleanor A. Croxall*.

JOHN MASON [2321], b. April 25, 1822. He died in childhood, Feb. 18, 1824.

VIRGINIA [2322], b. Aug. 6, 1823; m. *Charles Stewart*.

MARIA LOUISA [2323], b. March 27, 1825.

CÆCILIOUS COWDEN [2324], b. Nov. 16, 1826. He went to Texas; supposed to be dead.

JOSEPH [2325], b. March 30, 1828.

ANNA [2326], b. Dec. 17, 1830; m., *J. L. Mason Barnes*; d. June 13, 1877.

JOHN MASON [2327], b. July 29, 1848.

ELIZA MASON [2328], b. Sept., 1850; m. *James Hodges*.

No. 2273.

Samuel⁵ Jameson (*Samuel⁴, Samuel³, John², James¹*), son of Samuel [2249] and Margaret (Ross) Jameson, was born Oct. 14, 1785, in Pennsylvania. He married Nov. 15, 1812, *Jane Carter*, daughter of William and Mary Carter. She was born Nov. 11, 1773. They resided in Chester Co., Pa. Mr. Jameson died Feb. 16, 1863. Mrs. Jameson died Sept. 25, 1861.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

HENRIETTA [2329], b. March 26, 1814.

WILLIAM ROSS [2330], b. Jan. 12, 1816; m. Nov. 2, 1837, *Isabella Jordan*; d. July 5, 1897.

MARY [2331], b. May 26, 1818; m. *John Phillips*.

No. 2277.

Joseph Cowden⁶ Jameson (*Samuel⁴ Samuel³ John² James¹*), son of Samuel [2249] and Margaret (Ross) Jameson, was born April 25, 1803. He married Nov. 1, 1832, *Ellen McEwin*. She was born April 1, 1811. Mr. Jameson died Feb. 10, 1885. Mrs. Jameson died Oct. 3, 1865.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

ROBERT PATTON [2332], b. Aug. 16, 1833.

SAMUEL FRANKLIN [2333], b. Nov. 17, 1835.

JOSEPH ADDISON [2334], b. March 10, 1838.

MARY JANE [2335], b. July 30, 1840; m. *John A. Guiney*.

MARGARET [2336], b. Jan. 22, 1843.

EMMA [2337], b. Oct. 3, 1845; m. ¹ *William White*; m. ² *Edward L. Patton*.

HENRY CLAY [2338], b. Oct. 10, 1848.

No. 2278.

Margaret⁵ Jameson (*Samuel⁴ Samuel³ John² James¹*), daughter of Samuel [2249] and Margaret (Ross) Jameson, was born June 5, 1791, in Lancaster Co., Pa. She married, about 1810, *William Patton*. He was born June 10, 1787, in Lancaster Co., Pa. They resided in Little Britain, Pa. Mr. Patton died Oct. 1, 1826. Mrs. Patton died Feb. 3, 1842.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

ANN J., b. Oct. 2, 1811. She died Aug. 10, 1860.

ROBERT, b. Nov. 5, 1813; m. April 23, 1840, *Tabitha Gyles*; d. March 4, 1882.

JAMES, b. Feb. 25, 1816. He died in 1859.

MARGARET JANE, b. June 9, 1818; m. Aug. 7, 1851, *Mellen Dougherty*.

MARY, b. March 5, 1821; m. Oct. 10, 1858, *Samuel Kennedy Bailey*.

ELIZABETH, b. April 14, 1823; m. Dec. 25, 1849, *John Allin Brown*.

WILLIAM, b. Aug. 28, 1825; m. Jan. 15, 1873, *Mrs. Elizabeth Gibson*; d. March 28, 1892.

Memoranda.

SAMEUEL K. BAILEY, who married *Mary Patton*, was born Feb. 20, 1820. They had four children, viz.: *Abraham*, b. April 16, 1859, d. Nov. 6, 1885; *Ann Mary*, b. April 9, 1861; *Richard Downing*, b. June 21, 1863, m. July 18, 1888, *Margaret Gallagher*. She was born June 8, 1868; *Thamazine Jane*, b. Sept. 1, 1865, m. Oct. 8, 1896, *J. Fred Engler*. He was born June 18, 1869, in Müllheim, Germany.

WILLIAM PATTON married a widow. They had one son, viz.: *Henry C.*, b. Dec. 16, 1875, d. July 7, 1890.

MRS. ALICE A. (BROWN) PHILLIPS, daughter of John A. and Eliza (Patton) Brown, was born in 1860. Mr. Phillips, her husband, was killed by a collision on a railroad, March, 1893, leaving her a widow with two children, five and three years of age.

No. 2281.

Samuel⁵ Jameson (*William⁴ Samuel³ John² James¹*), son of William [2250] Jameson, was born July 22, 1787, near Pittsburgh, Pa. He married Dec. 19, 1816, *Elizabeth Scott*. She was born Nov. 14, 1798, in Mercer Co., Pa. They resided in Urbana, Ohio. Mr. Jameson died Aug. 23, 1837. Mrs. Jameson died July 29, 1843.

THE CHILDREN WERE :

WILLIAM SCOTT [2339], b. Oct. 16, 1817; m. *Martha Glenn*; d. June 27, 1854.
 SARAH ANN [2340], b. March 20, 1819; m. *W. W. Helmick*; d. March 5, 1879.
 JANE [2341], b. Aug. 30, 1821. She died in infancy, Nov. 2, 1821.
 MARY JANE [2342], b. Jan. 21, 1823; m. *M. W. Vance*; d. Aug. 18, 1848.
 ROBERT GIBSON [2343], b. July 19, 1825; m., 1848, *Serena Swain*; d. Sept. 10, 1896.
 ELIZABETH [2344], b. Sept. 24, 1827. She died in infancy, Nov. 20, 1828.
 JAMES WILSON [2345], b. 1829. He died in infancy, 1830.
 MINERVA [2346], b. May 16, 1831; res. Urbana, Ohio.

Memoranda.

MISS MINERVA JAMESON, the only survivor of this family, April 2, 1896, had her home with two of her nephews, whom she had brought up, their mother, her sister, dying when they were very young. They resided in Urbana, Ohio. Miss Jameson, since 1891, has held the office of librarian of the public library of Urbana. Her brothers and sisters all married persons from that town.

WILLIAM SCOTT JAMESON, the eldest of the family, died, leaving a son and a daughter. The son, *Samuel S.*, died in the Union army.

No. 2296.

Henry Downs⁶ Jameson (*William Caldwell*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *John*,² *James*¹), son of William Caldwell [2260] and Jane (Downs) Jameson, was born April 12, 1795, in Savannah, Ga. He married Jan. 23, 1819, ¹*Elizabeth Beatty*, daughter of William and Annie Beatty. She was born April 26, 1803, in Virginia. They resided in Murfreesboro', Tenn. Mrs. Elizabeth Jameson died Feb. 3, 1835. Mr. Jameson married July 26, 1835, ²*Sarah Woodlief Thomas*, daughter of William and Eliza Thomas. She was born April 15, 1819, in Williamson Co., Tenn., where they resided. Mr. Jameson died March 14, 1859. Mrs. Sarah W. Jameson survived her husband.

THE CHILDREN WERE :

MARY JANE [2347], b. Nov. 1820; m. March 4, 1841, *Robert J. Smith*.
 WILLIAM CALDWELL [2348], b. Oct. 26, 1822; m., 1867, *Mary Nye*.
 JULIA ANN [2349], b. April 3, 1824; m. Sept., 1838, *Isaac Ledbetter*; d. May, 1864.
 JOHN BASS [2350], b. July 8, 1826; m. Dec., 1859, *Laura Burnet*; d. July, 1867.
 MARTHA ELIZABETH [2351], b. July 14, 1830; m. Dec., 1856, *Colonel Shettleworth*; d. 1866.
 ELIZA THOMAS [2352], b. April 20, 1833; m. June, 1857, *Dr. McKenzie*.
 CORNELIA [2353], b. July 6, 1836; m. Dec. 20, 1860, *Hon. John Lane Henry*.
 ROBERT DAVID [2354], b. April 13, 1838; m. Dec. 20, 1860, *Camilla Patterson*.
 SALLIE GAUWAY [2355], b. May 18, 1840; m. Dec. 26, 1860, *John F. Carter*; d. 1880.
 LOUISA BEATTY [2356], b. June 9, 1842; m. June 6, 1861, *Thomas Watkins*.
 CLARK MOULTON [2357], b. Sept. 5, 1844. He died Oct. 8, 1863.
 JAMES HENRY [2358], b. Sept. 12, 1846; m. Dec. 13, 1881, *Bettie Julia Moore*.
 OLIVIA [2359], b. Feb. 20, 1849; m. Nov. 29, 1871, *William H. King*; d. April 21, 1889.
 SAMUEL THOMAS [2360], b. June 1, 1851; m. May, 1880, *Susan Lewis*.
 DORSEY ALBERT [2361], b. Nov. 22, 1853; m. Jan. 4, 1892, *Stella Sikes*.

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON was a soldier in the Creek War of 1812, and was in the battle of Horseshoe Bend, March 29, 1814. In this campaign he endured many privations and sufferings. He settled, 1816, in Murfreesborough, Tenn., where he resided many years. Later he removed to Williamson Co., Tenn., and lived on a farm until his death. His biographer writes of him as follows: "It truthfully may be said of him by his numerous friends—enemies he had none—that he was a good husband, an affectionate father, and a kind master; besides, he was a kind neighbor, a pleasant

relative, and a good citizen. And may we not say further that he who sustained these relations in life inviolate as long as did Henry D. Jameson, well deserves our praise, and that the record thereof is due in the strictest sense to his memory. In this way he could not fail to acquire that precision and integrity of character for which he was so remarkable. Nor could his social qualities, amiable disposition, and kind regard for all fail to secure many friends, hence the great respect and kind sympathies which were entertained for him by his numerous relatives and acquaintances. The great interest he manifested for many years in religious affairs induces his friends to hope that he died a subject of the Redeemer's kingdom. He has left an affectionate wife, of great devotion in health and in sickness, sixteen sorrowing children, and many relatives and friends to lament his long expected but unwelcome death."

*"But know ye not, oh, mourning ones!
Our Father's gentle hand
Hath come with tenderness and love,
To break the household band.
Then bow, submissive to his will,
Though earth's sweet ties are riven,
Live in the blessed, holy hope,
You will meet your lost in Heaven."*

WILLIAM BEATTY, Mrs. Elizabeth Jameson's father, was a captain in the Revolutionary army. Captain Beatty fell while leading a charge against the British, April 25, 1781, at the battle of Hobkirk's Hill.

No. 2299.

David Shelby⁶ Jameson (*William Caldwell⁵ John⁴ Samuel³ John² James¹*), son of William Caldwell [2260] and Eleanor (Shelby) Jameson, was born Sept. 27, 1802, in Palmyra, Montgomery Co., Tenn. He married Feb. 8, 1825, *Mecy Thomas*. She was born March 19, 1803, in Tennessee. They resided in St. Louis, Mo. Mr. Jameson died April 5, 1858. Mrs. Jameson died Dec. 31, 1852.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

WILLIAM C. [2362], b. Jan. 31, 1826; m. Dec. 30, 1856, *Jane Hartman*; d. Dec. 25, 1875.
MARY ADELAIDE [2363], b. Nov. 11, 1827; m. Feb. 19, 1846, *R. H. Greenwood*.
DAVID SHELBY [2364], b. Oct. 20, 1829. He died April 5, 1871.
JESSIE THOMAS [2365], b. Oct. 27, 1831.
ELEANOR MICAH [2366], b. Sept. 3, 1833; m. Sept. 6, 1854, *Thomas J. Henly*.
MARIAH MEANS SNOWDEN [2367], b. Dec. 18, 1835. She died Aug. 17, 1837.
JAMES HENRY [2368], b. Feb. 8, 1838. He died April 25, 1843.
EMELINE ALZONCA [2369], b. Nov. 27, 1840. She died July 29, 1842.
THOMAS HILL [2370], b. Dec. 29, 1842.
SUSAN ELIZABETH [2371], b. March 24, 1845. She died July 24, 1847.

No. 2304.

James⁶ Jameson (*Samuel⁵ James⁴ Samuel³ John² James¹*), son of Samuel [2261] and Sallie (Rowland) Jameson, was born Oct. 7, 1805, in Grayson Co., Ky. He married March 8, 1827, *Mary McKinney*, daughter of George and Ann (Reily) McKinney. She was born April 28, 1798. They resided in Illinois, where Mr. Jameson died Oct. 22, 1843. Mrs. Jameson died Aug. 2, 1843.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

SAMUEL ROWLAND [2372], b. March 9, 1828; m. June 21, 1849, ¹*Delia C. Signor*; m. Aug. 12, 1856, ²*Barthina N. Prewitt*; m. April 28, 1892, ³*Mrs. Maggie D. Wells, née King*; d. Feb. 20, 1896.

SARAH ANN [2373], b. Jan. 28, 1830; m. Sept. 26, 1854, *Alexander Porter Nelson*.
 MARY [2374], m. Oct. 16, 1850, *John Thomas Martin*.
 MARGARET ELLEN [2375], b. July 1, 1833; m. Oct. 3, 1850, *William P. Brent*.
 GEORGE MCKINNEY [2376], b. May 17, 1835; m. 1858, ¹*Elizabeth Ellis*; m. Jan. 10, 1861,
²*Sophia Vanuyt*.

No. 2305.

William Rowland ⁶**Jameson** (*Samuel*,⁶ *James*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *John*,² *James*¹), son of Samuel [2261], and Sallie (Rowland) Jameson, was born Jan. 20, 1808, in Washington, Ky. He married 1829, *Martha Findley*, daughter of David Findley. They resided in Illinois, where Mrs. Martha Jameson died in 1835. Mr. Jameson married ²*Margaret Giles*. She was born in Abbeyville, S. C. They resided in Henderson Co., Illinois. Mr. Jameson died June 15, 1882, in Jacksonville, Fla., where Mrs. Margaret Jameson died April 7, 1881.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

JOHN CALVIN [2377], b. Oct. 15, 1830; m. *Eunice Davis*.
 FRANCIS MARION [2378], b. Oct. 1, 1832; m. *Margaret I. C. Allen*.
 ALEXANDER PORTER [2379], b. Sept. 18, 1837; m. *Angelia Harding*; d. Jan., 1895.
 JAMES HARVEY [2380], b. Feb. 15, 1839.
 MATTHEW HENRY [2381], b. Sept. 10, 1840; m. *Fennie Heocner*.
 EWELL [2382], b. Feb. 11, 1842; m. Feb. 27, 1878, *Rebecca Hughes*.
 FRANCES ISABEL [2383], b. Jan. 23, 1847; m. March 27, 1878, *Isaiah Gregor*.

No. 2306.

John Calvin ⁶**Jameson** (*Samuel*,⁶ *James*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *John*,² *James*¹), son of Samuel [2261] and Sallie (Rowland) Jameson, was born Feb. 3, 1811, in Washington Co., Ky. He married Oct. 1, 1836, *Sarah Stice*. She was born June 16, 1817, in Kentucky. They resided in Henderson Co., Ill. Mr. Jameson died Sept. 18, 1886. Mrs. Jameson died Aug. 8, 1879.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

CAROLINE [2384], b. June 28, 1837. She died Nov. 7, 1862.
 THOMAS C. [2385], b. May 13, 1839. He died in childhood, Aug. 23, 1841.
 WILLIAM H. [2386], b. Sept. 30, 1841. He died Oct. 18, 1868.
 SARAH MARTHA [2387], b. Aug. 27, 1843; m. Aug. 11, 1864, *William Bell*.
 JAMES W. [2388], b. Aug. 17, 1845.
 TABITHA [2389], b. June 2, 1848.

No. 2307.

Joseph Harvey ⁶**Jameson** (*Samuel*,⁶ *James*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *John*,² *James*¹), son of Samuel [2261] and Mrs. Malinda (Short) Jameson, *née* Richardson, was born July 5, 1817, in Kentucky. He married Aug. 26, 1846, *Fane Findley*, daughter of James and Mary (Ritchie) Findley. She was born in Clark Co., Ind. They resided in Henderson Co., Ill. Mr. Jameson died Jan. 12, 1875. Mrs. Jameson died May 16, 1879.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

JAMES WILSON [2390], b. Nov. 13, 1847. He died in infancy, Nov. 9, 1848.
 A DAUGHTER [2391], b. July 6, 1849. She died July 6, 1849.
 WILLIAM [2392], b. Jan. 2, 1852.
 MARY MELINDA [2393], b. Oct. 13, 1854; m. Jan. 2, 1883, *Rev. Andrew Kenwick*.
 SAMUEL ROWLAND [2394], b. April 28, 1857; m. Nov. 30, 1881, *Ida Findley*.
 ELIZABETH C. [2395], b. Dec. 9, 1859; m. March 8, 1882, *Oscar A. Williams*; d. June 14, 1884.

No. 2308.

Nathan Hall ⁶ **Jameson** (*Samuel*,⁵ *James*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *John*,² *James*¹), son of Samuel [2261] and Mrs. Melinda (Short) Jameson, *née* Richardson, was born Dec. 24, 1818, in Washington Co., Ky. He married Dec. 27, 1847, *Sophonria Ewing*, daughter of Samuel and Maria (Fulkenborough) Ewing. She was born Sept. 16, 1830, in Indiana. They reside, 1900, in Biggsville, Ill.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

EFFIE STANWOOD [2396], b. Oct. 15, 1850; m. *Nathan Burris*.
 MARY EWING [2397], b. July 31, 1852; m. *Theodore Curtis*.
 FRANCES [2398], b. Nov. 6, 1855; m. *James McKee*.
 SARAH ELLEN [2399], b. Sept. 28, 1858; m. *William K. Brent*.
 ELMER ELLSWORTH [2400], b. June 15, 1861; m. *Olive Virginia James*.
 IRENE [2401], b. Nov. 3, 1863; m. *Albert G. Ostrom*.
 LUNA [2402], b. March 8, 1869; m. *Carl Cooper*.
 JOSEPH [2403], b. May 1, 1872.

No. 2310.

Joseph Beatty ⁶ **Jameson** (*John*,⁵ *James*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *John*,² *James*¹), son of John [2262] and Ann (Beatty) Jameson, was born Jan. 22, 1809, in Grayson Co., Ky. He married Dec. 25, 1839, *Sarah Vantuyt*, daughter of Michael Vantuyt. She was born May 13, 1821, in Ohio. They resided in Illinois. Mr. Jameson died March 5, 1855. Mrs. Jameson married Aug. 28, 1867, Abner Short. They resided in Biggsville, Ill.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

SOPHIA C. [2405], b. Oct. 19, 1841; m. Dec. 29, 1859, *Adam C. Shoemaker*; d. May 15, 1866.
 MICHAEL V. [2406], b. Jan. 5, 1844. He died in infancy, Oct. 17, 1845.
 JOHN FRANAWAY [2407], b. Nov. 5, 1846. He died in childhood, Jan. 13, 1849.
 MICHAEL V. [2408], b. July 12, 1849; m. Oct. 22, 1874, *Velma K. Brent*; d. Jan. 1, 1889.
 WILSON BLACK [2409], b. Jan. 12, 1852; m. Dec. 1, 1874, *Christina Weigand*.
 SARAH ANNA [2410], b. Jan. 21, 1855.

No. 2311.

Elizabeth Ewing ⁶ **Jameson** (*John*,⁵ *James*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *John*,² *James*¹), daughter of John [2262], and Ann (Beatty) Jameson, was born Jan. 30, 1811, in Grayson Co., Ky. She married Aug. 29, 1839, *William Franklin Davis*, son of David W. Davis. He was born March 16, 1816, in Ohio. They resided in Illinois. Mr. Davis died, date not given. Mrs. Davis died April 11, 1887, in Iowa.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

MARGARAT ANN, b. July 14, 1840; m. May 5, 1858, *David E. Morse*.
 JAMES A., b. Jan. 24, 1842. He died March 19, 1861.
 MINERVA J., b. Sept. 24, 1843; m. March 5, 1863, *W. S. Burch*.
 THOMAS R., b. Oct. 3, 1845. He died in infancy, July 10, 1846.
 ANDREW ALEXANDER, b. March 19, 1848; m. Nov., 1868, *Annie Douglass*.

No. 2313.

William Beatty ⁶ **Jameson** (*John*,⁵ *James*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *John*,² *James*¹), son of John [2262] and Ann (Beatty) Jameson, was born March 20, 1816, in Grayson Co., Ky. He married Nov. 24, 1848, ¹ *Elizabeth Edmonds Brent*, daughter of Kenner and Elizabeth E. Brent. She was born March 5, 1826, in Lancaster Co., Va. They resided in Illinois, where Mrs. Jameson died

April 18, 1863. Mr. Jameson married Nov. 22, 1872, ²*Louisa R. Montgomery*, daughter of James and Margaret (Reed) Montgomery. She was born April 14, 1826, in Columbia, now Montour Co., Pa. They resided in Illinois, where Mr. Jameson died Dec. 22, 1879.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

ALPHIUS [2411], b. Oct. 30, 1849; m. Oct. 6, 1875, *Caroline Monteith*; d. March 28, 1882.
 SARAH ALMA [2412], b. Nov. 5, 1851; m. Oct. 16, 1871, *Joseph Addison Carter*.
 ELIZABETH ANN [2413], b. Oct. 29, 1854. She died in childhood, March 23, 1860.
 JOSEPH EDMUNDS [2414], b. April 23, 1857. He died in childhood, May 2, 1863.
 CATHERINE NORVELLA [2415], b. Aug. 27, 1859. She died in infancy, Jan. 2, 1860.
 MARTHA JANE [2416], b. Feb. 10, 1863; m. Jan. 19, 1890, *Marcus F. Whitman*.

No. 2317.

Samuel S.⁶ Jameson (*John,⁵ James,⁴ Samuel,³ John,² James¹*), son of John [2262] and Ann (Beatty) Jameson, was born June 8, 1827, in Grayson Co., Ky. He married Sept. 20, 1849, *Catharine Kirk Brent*, daughter of Kenner and Elizabeth E. (Brent) Brent. She was born Feb. 12, 1795, in Lancaster Co., Va. They resided in Warren Co., Ill., and in Burnet, Texas. Mrs. Jameson died Jan. 24, 1897.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

EUGENE [2417], b. June 12, 1850; m. *Mollie Reeves*.
 LEONORA [2418], b. Sept. 11, 1851. She died in childhood, Aug. 3, 1856.
 CECIL CAECILIUS [2419], b. April 15, 1853; res. Burnet, Texas.
 JOHN KENNER [2420], b. Sept. 17, 1854; m. Nov. 24, 1886, *Ella N. Love*.
 CECILIA LEONORA C. [2421], b. April 9, 1857. She died in childhood, Feb. 18, 1861.
 SAMUEL SUMNER [2422], b. Jan. 2, 1859; m. March 27, 1884, *Mary Humphrey*.
 ESTRELLA CATHERINE [2423], b. April 23, 1861.
 WILLIAM OCTAVIUS [2424], b. Feb. 3, 1863; m. Nov. 19, 1890, *Fannie Love*.

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON received a good English education. He had some knowledge of Latin, and, later, learned to speak the Spanish language with fluency. He followed farming in Illinois until his health failed, and then removed three hundred miles to the westward, and settled in Mills Co., Ia., where he engaged in mercantile business. For a time he had a general agency for machinery, and for two years was assessor of taxes for the county. Again his health broke down, and the crisis of 1857 involved him in serious losses financially. In 1860 he removed with his family to San Antonio, Tex. During the next four years it was a hard struggle "to make the buckle and tongue meet." The first year he taught school; the next year he was head clerk in a hardware and grain store; the third year, when disabilities would no longer exempt him from military duty, he entered the Confederate mail service, mounted a red Concord stage-coach, and pulled the lines over the backs of four big Confederate mules, through deep sands and across the Rio Grande river to Camargo, four miles into Mexico. When old *Griassors* drew up to his stage-coach with a view to robbery, his ability to speak the Spanish language served him well, for, when they found he could speak Spanish they hesitated, and he then let loose his Spanish tongue, and talked them quite out of their evil designs, then, lighting their cigarettes, saying very genteely, "*Adios, señor*," they put spurs to their horses, and were away. But for his ability to speak Spanish, there would have been a highway robbery committed, doubtless at the cost of his life.

Mr. Jameson, since the close of the war, has been a farmer, a raiser of stock, and turned his hand to almost anything that would give him an honest living. He is a

modest but very intelligent and interesting man; literary in his tastes, a wide reader with broad and generous views.

Mr. Jameson, at the age of seventy-three years, 1900, is an enthusiastic genealogist. For several years he has given much time, money, and patient research to tracing his own branch of the Jameson family back to its early beginnings, covering a period of two hundred and eighty-four years. As the result of his investigations we are indebted for the very interesting narrative given by him in the opening pages of



Very Truly,
S. S. Jameson

this supplementary chapter, and also for a large amount of genealogical data which he has kindly contributed to enrich its contents.

ESTRELLA C. JAMESON, the youngest daughter, was born on a ranch four miles south of San Antonio de Bexar, about one mile west and across the San Antonio river from the *Old Mission*, San Jose.

WILLIAM OCTAVIUS JAMESON, the youngest child, was born in the city of San Antonio, Texas.

No. 2320.

William Douglass^e Jameson (*Caecilius Cowden*,⁶ *Adam*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *John*,² *James*¹), son of Caecilius Cowden [2270] and Ann Eilbeck Mason (Johnson) Jameson, was born March 1, 1821, in Baltimore, Md. He married Sept. 14, 1847, *Eleanor A. Croxall*.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

ANN JOHNSON [2425], b. June 28, 1848; m. May 10, 1871, *Dr. R. C. Wells*.
 RICHARD CROXALL [2426], b. Dec. 15, 1849; m. Jan. 8, 1877, *Kate Starkey*.
 ELLEN DOUGLASS [2427], b. Nov. 11, 1851; m. May 1, 1873, *E. Francis Baldwin*.
 HARRIET GITTINGS [2428], b. Dec. 5, 1856; m. June 7, 1881, *Thomas W. Wells*.
 MARY CATHERINE [2429], b. Jan. 18, 1860.
 CECILIA COWDEN [2430], b. Oct. 19, 1862; res. Baltimore, Md.

Memoranda.

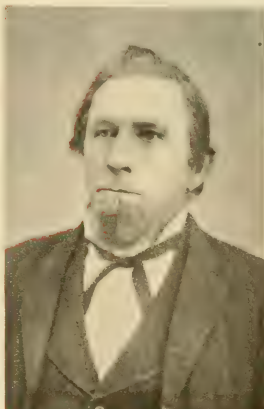
MR. JAMESON is a physician. His mother was a daughter of Renaldo Johnson and granddaughter of Col. George Mason, 1725-1772, of Gunston Hall, and great-granddaughter of William Eilbeck of Maryland.

FRANCIS J. BALDWIN, eldest son of E. Francis and Ellen D. (Jameson) Baldwin, was born April 14, 1874, and is a promising young architect.

No. 2330.

William Ross⁶ Jameson (*Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, John², James¹*), son of Samuel [2273] and Jane (Carter) Jameson, was born Jan. 12, 1816, in Chester Co., Pa. He married Nov. 2, 1837, *Isabella Jordan*, daughter of John and Margaret (Leedom) Jordan. She was born Nov. 26, 1818, in Holmes Co., Ohio. They resided after 1854 in Dumont, Iowa. Mr. Jameson died July 5, 1897. Mrs. Jameson died June 7, 1898.

THE CHILDREN WERE:



WILLIAM ROSS JAMESON.

SAMUEL [2431], b. Nov. 17, 1840; m. Jan. 1, 1863, *Mary Jane McKimney*; d. Jan. 17, 1897.
 JOHN [2432], b. May 13, 1843; m. Jan. 3, 1866, *Eliza J. Logan*.
 ROSS [2433], b. May 4, 1845; m. Oct. 7, 1868, *Martha M. Logan*.
 SARAH A. [2434], b. April 7, 1847; m. Oct. 16, 1867, *James W. Logan*.
 LEANDER [2435], b. Oct. 7, 1850; m. Jan. 1, 1873, *Gertrude E. Miner*; d. May 3, 1890.
 MILLIZINA [2436], b. March 1, 1856; m. Dec. 29, 1874, *William N. Titus*.
 WILLIAM [2437], b. Jan. 28, 1860; m.,
¹*Elizabeth Boots*; m. Sept. 16, 1900,
²*Alice A. Phillips*.
 JANE [2438], b. Jan. 18, 1862; m. Sept. 11, 1882, *Gordon L. Smith*; d. Jan. 8, 1894.

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON was reared on a farm in Pennsylvania, on which his two sisters lived in 1897. When twenty-one years of age he went to Ohio, and remained until the fall of 1851, when he removed to Buchanan Co., Iowa, and, later, settled on a tract of three hundred and twenty acres obtained from the government, which became, in 1854, his permanent residence. In Sept., 1857,

he was admitted to the bar of Butler Co., and for twenty years devoted himself to the practice of law, at the same time carrying on his farm, which he greatly enlarged, and for the last twenty years of his life he gave himself wholly to farming and stock-raising. He did much to improve and beautify his lands, until his farm became one of the best in the region. Mr. Jameson's death was noticed in a local paper by a very appreciative obituary.

MR. AND MRS. SMITH resided in Belmont, Iowa. They had no children.

No. 2343.

Robert Gibson⁶ Jameson (*Samuel⁵, William⁴, Samuel³, John², James¹*), son of Samuel [2281] and Elizabeth (Scott) Jameson, was born July 19, 1825, in Milford Centre, O. He married 1848, *Serena Swan*, daughter of Charles Swan. She was born in Urbana, O. They resided in Lawrence, Kan., where he died Sept. 10, 1896.

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON, when eight years of age, 1833, removed with his father's family from his native town, Milford Centre, to Urbana, O. In early life he was a successful teacher; later, he was a bookkeeper; then he became cashier of the First National bank in Nashville, and at the time of his death he had been for some years cashier of the Merchants' National bank in Lawrence, Kan. "Mr. Jameson was always a pleasant, affable gentleman, and deservedly popular with all his business associates, and a special favorite in his social relations." He was an active and useful member of the Methodist church, serving as superintendent of the Sunday-school, and wherever he resided he was active and efficient in Sunday-school and church work. He was laid to rest Sept. 15, 1896, in Oak Dale Cemetery, Urbana, O.

REFERENCE.—*Local Paper of Urbana, O., Sept., 1896.*

No. 2353.

Cornelia⁷ Jameson (*Henry Downs⁶, William Caldwell⁵, John⁴, Samuel³, John², James¹*), daughter of Henry Downs [2296] and Sarah Woodlief (Thomas) Jameson, was born July 6, 1836, in Murfreesboro', Tenn. She married Dec. 26, 1860, *Hon. John Lane Henry*, son of Beverly W. and Frances (Fox) Henry. He was born Oct. 18, 1831, in Culpeper Co., Va.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

ELLA JAMESON, b. Oct. 13, 1861. She died in childhood, Sept. 7, 1870.

SALLIE WOODLIEF, b. Sept. 25, 1866. She died May 29, 1886.

JOHN LANE, b. April 10, 1869.

WILLIAM THOMAS, b. Dec. 17, 1871; m. April 15, 1896, *Eunice Campbell*.

PATRICK, b. Dec. 31, 1873.

JAMES FAUNTLEROY, b. April 14, 1876. He died in infancy, Oct. 5, 1877.

ERNEST RICHARD, b. April 3, 1878.

ROBERT JAMESON, b. May 25, 1882. He died in infancy, May 29, 1883.

Memoranda.

HON. JOHN LANE HENRY is an ex-judge of the supreme court of the state of Texas. He is a grandson of Joel and Susannah Henry, a great-grandson of George and Lydia Henry. The latter, Mrs. Lydia Henry, was born in 1722, and died July 8, 1825, being about 103 years of age at her death.

No. 2372.

Samuel Rowland⁷ Jameson (*James,⁶ Samuel,⁵ James,⁴ Samuel,³ John,² James¹*), son of James [2304] and Mary (McKinney) Jameson, was born March 9, 1828, in Indiana. He married June 21, 1849, ¹*Delia C. Signor*. She was born Aug. 11, 1831, in New York. They resided in Illinois. Mrs. Delia C. Jameson died Nov. 23, 1855. Mr. Jameson married Aug. 12, 1856, ²*Barthinia N. Prewitt*. She was born June 24, 1832, in Kentucky. They resided in Iowa. Mrs. Barthinia N. Jameson died June 12, 1890. Mr. Jameson married April 28, 1892, ³*Mrs. Maggie D. (King) Wells*. She was born Dec. 13, 1860, in Missouri. They resided near New Market, Iowa, where Mr. Jameson died Feb. 20, 1896.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

A. W. [2439], b. Jan. 7, 1852; m. Feb. 26, 1878, *Emily Alkin*.

SARAH E. [2440], b. Feb. 1, 1854.

MARY E. [2441], b. May 29, 1857; m. Nov. 10, 1873, *A. P. Alkin*.

JULY GERTRUDE [2442], b. Dec. 9, 1861; m. Jan. 15, 1880, *George Himelberger*.

HERVEY N. [2443], b. March 27, 1863; m. Feb. 15, 1892, *Valentine Duloph*.

NATHAN P. [2444], b. Dec. 26, 1867; m. Dec. 26, 1887, *Ollie M. Alexander*.

GEORGE E. [2445], b. June 24, 1870.

No. 2373.

Sarah Ann⁷ Jameson (*James,⁶ Samuel,⁵ James,⁴ Samuel,³ John,² James¹*), daughter of James [2304] and Mary (McKinney) Jameson, was born Jan. 28, 1830, in Indiana. She married Sept. 26, 1854, *Alexander Porter Nelson*, son of William and Jane (Stewart) Nelson. He was born April 5, 1828, in Ohio. They resided in Illinois.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

DELIA JANE, b. Oct. 30, 1855.

ALBERT B., b. Feb. 22, 1859. He died in infancy, Dec. 26, 1859.

WILLIAM THOMAS, b. March 12, 1862; m. Jan. 15, 1883, *Minnie S. Gowdy*.

CORA ANN, b. Nov. 5, 1865; m. March 15, 1886, *Oscar A. Williams*.

Memoranda.

WILLIAM THOMAS NELSON married *Minnie S. Gowdy*, daughter of Robert and Elizabeth (Phillips) Gowdy. They had two children, viz.: *Robbie*, b. Oct. 10, 1883, d. Jan. 1, 1894. He was drowned at Omaha, Neb.; *Paul Albert*, b. June 15, 1890, d. Aug. 5, 1894.

OSCAR A. WILLIAMS, who married *Cora Ann Nelson*, was a son of George W. and Hannah Jane (McGregor) Williams. They had two children, viz.: *Roe Olive*, b. Dec. 30, 1886; *George Nelson*, b. Oct. 17, 1888.

No. 2376.

George McKinney⁷ Jameson (*James,⁶ Samuel,⁵ James,⁴ Samuel,³ John,² James¹*), son of James [2304] and Mary (McKinney) Jameson, was born May 17, 1835, in Illinois. He married 1858, ¹*Elizabeth Ellis*. They resided in Illinois, where Mrs. Elizabeth Jameson died Oct. 5, 1859. Mr. Jameson married Jan. 10, 1861, ²*Sophia Vantuyt*. She was born May 8, 1839, in Ohio. They reside in Illinois.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

JAMES ALVA [2446], b. May 10, 1859. He died in infancy.

LOUIS GEORGE [2447], b. Feb. 12, 1863. He died in infancy, April 27, 1863.

ALFRED LINCOLN [2448], b. March 9, 1865; m. April 20, 1892, *Nancy Sloan*.

BLANCHE [2449], b. Jan. 6, 1868; m. Feb. 28, 1894, *Dr. W. D. Henderson*.

HERBERT [2450], b. Sept. 21, 1872; m. June 26, 1895, *Maggie Hinds*.

HOWARD [2451], b. Sept. 23, 1875.

No. 2378.

Francis Marion⁷ Jameson (*William Rowland*,⁶ *Samuel*,⁵ *James*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *John*,² *James*¹), son of William Rowland [2305] and Martha (Findley) Jameson, was born Oct. 1, 1832, in Henderson, Ill. He married *Margaret I. C. Allen*, daughter of Andrew and Sarah Allen. She was born May 30, 1833. They resided in Illinois.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

IRENA MARTHA [2452], b. July 28, 1855. She died Sept. 28, 1857.

WILLIAM ANDREW [2453], b. Aug. 14, 1858. He died Nov. 26, 1867.

MARY I. [2454], b. Sept. 12, 1860; m. Jan. 18, 1883, *Wm. W. McGaw*; d. Jan. 24, 1885.

SARAH E. [2455], b. Aug. 24, 1865; m. March 13, 1889, *Hercules Rice*; d. Sept. 12, 1889.

HARRY FRANCIS [2456], b. Jan. 8, 1869.

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON was born in a fort at the Jameson Settlement, in Warrent, now Henderson Co., Ill., during the Black Hawk war.

MRS. JAMESON was a granddaughter of John Allen, who came from Donegal, Ireland, served in the War of the Revolution, and was at the battle of Cowpens, Jan. 17, 1781.

No. 2387.

Sarah Martha⁷ Jameson (*John Calvin*,⁶ *Samuel*,⁵ *James*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *John*,² *James*¹), daughter of John Calvin [2306] and Sarah (Stice) Jameson, was born Aug. 27, 1843, in Henderson Co., Ill. She married Aug. 11, 1864, *William Bell*. He was born Jan. 1, 1842. They resided in Henderson Co., Ill.

THE CHILDREN WERE

CARRIE F., b. April 21, 1865; m. Feb. 13, 1884, *I. J. Rodman*.

WILLIE CALVIN, b. Nov. 21, 1866; m. Oct. 11, 1893, *Jessie Porter*.

DOLLY, b. July 7, 1870. She died in infancy, July 21, 1870.

CHARLES HENRY, b. Aug. 16, 1871.

HARRY, b. Aug. 10, 1874.

OLIVE LOUVILLA, b. Dec. 2, 1877.

OSCAR CLIFFORD, b. March 15, 1880.

PANSY METTA, b. Nov. 23, 1882.

No. 2393.

Mary Melinda⁷ Jameson (*Joseph Harvey*,⁶ *Samuel*,⁵ *James*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *John*,² *James*¹), daughter of Joseph Harvey [2307] and Jane (Findley) Jameson, was born Oct. 13, 1854, in Henderson Co., Ill. She married Jan. 2, 1883, *Rev. Andrew Renwick*, son of James and Abigail (Barnes) Renwick. He was born Oct. 11, 1842, in White Co., Ind. They resided in Henderson Co., Ill.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

JAMES HARVEY, b. Nov. 26, 1884.

MARY GAIL, b. May 6, 1890.

No. 2394.

Samuel Rowland⁷ Jameson (*Joseph Harvey,⁶ Samuel,⁵ James,⁴ Samuel,³ John,² James¹*), son of Joseph Harvey [2307] and Jane (Findley) Jameson, was born April 28, 1857, in Henderson Co., Ill. He married Nov. 30, 1881, *Ida Findley*, daughter of William Alexander and Sarah (Lawrence) Findley. She was born July 22, 1860, in Henderson Co., Ill., where they reside.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

ETHEL SERENA [2456a], b. July 12, 1884.
 JESSIE JOSEPHINE [2456b], b. April 23, 1886.
 HARVEY ALEXANDER [2456c], b. March 29, 1888; d. Aug. 5, 1888.
 MARY ELIZABETH [2456d], b. Sept. 25, 1889.
 ROSS KENWICK [2456e], b. Sept. 22, 1894.

No. 2395.

Elizabeth Caroline⁷ Jameson (*Joseph Harvey,⁶ Samuel,⁵ James,⁴ Samuel,³ John,² James¹*), daughter of Joseph Harvey [2307] and Jane (Findley) Jameson, was born Dec. 9, 1859, in Henderson Co., Ill. She married March 8, 1882, *Oscar A. Williams*, son of George Williams. They resided in Henderson Co., Ill., where Mrs. Williams died June 14, 1884.

THE ONLY CHILD WAS:

CLEO MYRTLE, b. March 24, 1883.

No. 2408.

Michael Vantuy¹ Jameson (*Joseph Beatty,⁶ John,⁵ James,⁴ Samuel,³ John,² James¹*), son of Joseph Beatty [2310] and Sarah (Vantuyt) Jameson, was born July 12, 1849, in Illinois. He married Oct. 22, 1874, *Velma K. Brent*, daughter of William and Margaret Ellen (Jameson) Brent [2375]. She was born Feb. 12, 1854, in Illinois, where they resided. Mr. Jameson died Jan. 1, 1889.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

CORDELIA [2457], b. Aug. 1, 1875; m. June 25, 1896, *Henry M. Cram*; res. Clearmont, Mo.
 EDDIE [2458], b. Aug. 10, 1878.
 ESTELLA [2459], b. Aug. 23, 1880.
 BEULAH [2460], b. July 5, 1883. She died in girlhood, Oct. 5, 1894.
 INFANT SON [2461], b. May 23, 1886. He died in infancy, May 25, 1886.

No. 2411.

Alpheus⁷ Jameson (*William Beatty,⁶ John,⁵ James,⁴ Samuel,³ John,² James¹*), son of William Beatty [2313] and Elizabeth Edmunds (Brent) Jameson, was born Oct. 30, 1849, in Henderson Co., Ill. He married Oct. 6, 1875, *Caroline Monteith*. She was born in Iowa. They resided in Illinois, where Mr. Jameson died March 28, 1882.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

WILLIAM [2462], b. Sept. 24, 1876. ALPHEUS [2463], b. April 26, 1879.

No. 2412.

Sarah Alma⁷ Jameson (*William Beatty,⁶ John,⁵ James,⁴ Samuel,³ John,² James¹*), son of William Beatty [2313] and Elizabeth Edmunds (Brent) Jameson, was born Nov. 5, 1851, in Henderson Co., Ill. She married Oct.

16, 1871, *Joseph Addison Carter*, son of Rev. John W. and Malinda (Sargent) Carter. He was born March 7, 1850, in Green Co., Ill. They resided in Henderson Co., Ill., until 1877, and in Cloud Co., Kan., until 1870, and since then in Red Willow Co., Neb.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

ERNEST ORLANDO, b. Aug. 10, 1872.
JOHN KENNER, b. March 24, 1876.

JAMES JAMESON, b. April 26, 1879.
FOY BRENT, b. July 6, 1885.

No. 2416.

Martha Jane⁷ Jameson (*William Beatty,⁶ John,⁵ James,⁴ Samuel,³ John,² James¹*), daughter of William Beatty [2313] and Elizabeth E. (Brent) Jameson, was born Feb. 10, 1863, in Henderson Co., Ill. She married Jan. 19, 1890, *Marcus F. Whitman*, son of Edwin Clark and Florence (Sampson) Whitman. He was born Aug. 2, 1859, in Como, Ill. They reside in Montpelier, Idaho.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

MARGARETA WHITE, b. Nov. 18, 1891.
MARCUS JAMISON, b. Oct. 3, 1900.

Memoranda.

MR. WHITMAN is a relative of the late Dr. Marcus Whitman, who was sent as a missionary physician in 1836 to Oregon, and in the winter of 1842-'43 made a perilous journey across the country to Washington, D. C., to report to the United States government the great value of that territory, then in dispute, and he urged the government to assert its claims. He was, in fact, instrumental in securing that whole region for the United States of which are now constituted the states of Oregon, Idaho, and Washington.

MRS. WHITMAN, having pursued collegiate courses of study in Manhattan, Kan., and Abingdon, Ill., was engaged for some years as a teacher in Kansas, Iowa, and Nebraska. In 1889 she went to Idaho and held the appointment of deputy clerk of both the United States Court and the Supreme Court of that state. She was elected in 1896 the president of the Idaho Equal Suffrage Association, and conducted the campaign for equal suffrage successfully. She is a person of marked ability and has received distinguished recognition in the state. She is* the first woman to receive the honor of appointment as Regent of the State University, located at Moscow, Idaho.

No. 2420.

John Kenner⁷ Jameson (*Samuel S.,⁶ John,⁵ James,⁴ Samuel,³ John,² James¹*), son of Samuel S. [2317] and Catherine K. (Brent) Jameson, was born Sept. 17, 1854, in Henderson Co., Ill. He married Nov. 24, 1886, *Ella N. Love*, daughter of John P. and Elizabeth (Wiley) Love. She was born March 13, 1870, in Calvert, Tex. They reside in Burnet, Tex. Post-office address, Burlington, or Ben Arnold, Milan Co., Texas.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

JOHN KENNER [2464], b. June 31, 1888.
CECIL BRENT [2465], b. March 20, 1890.
JESSIE FORBES [2466], b. Aug. 17, 1891.
HERSCHEL C. [2467], b. March 29, 1893.
EUNICE ELIZABETH [2468], b. June 29, 1894.

MADISON LOVE [2469], b. Feb. 17, 1896.
CATHERINE KIRK [2470], b. Feb. 15, 1897.
ELLA NORVELLA [2471], b. April 13, 1898.
CORNELIA ANN [2472], b. April 28, 1900.

Memoranda.



JOHN KENNER JAMESON.

MR. JAMESON was named for his grandfathers, John Jameson and Kenner Brent. He is a farmer, and was formerly a peace officer in Burnet Co., Tex.; holding the offices of constable, deputy sheriff, deputy U. S. marshal, and general detective. He is a strong temperance man, having no use for tobacco or spirituous liquors of any kind, a very upright and worthy citizen.

No. 2422.

Samuel Sumner⁷ Jameson (*Samuel S.,⁶ John,⁶ James,⁴ Samuel,³ John,² James¹*), son of Samuel S. [2317] and Catherine K. (Brent) Jameson, was born Jan. 2, 1859, in Glenwood, Ia. He married March 24, 1884, *Mary Humphrey*, daughter of Samuel Strauther and Jemima (Huchison) Humphrey. She was born March 20, 1852, in Missouri. They reside in Burnet Co., Texas. Post-office address, Liberty Hill, Williamson Co., Tex.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

JOHN SAMUEL [2473], b. Jan. 28, 1887; d. Feb. 17, 1887.

WILLIAM ARTHUR [2474], b. May 3, 1888.

JAMES ERIC [2475], b. June 22, 1890.

AN INFANT [2476], b. Dec. 17, 1892; d. Dec. 17, 1892.

GLENN MAY [2477], b. July 12, 1894; d. Aug. 4, 1894.

No. 2424.

William Octavius⁷ Jameson (*Samuel S.,⁶ John,⁶ James,⁴ Samuel,³ John,² James¹*), son of Samuel S. [2317] and Catherine Kirk (Brent) Jameson, was born Feb. 3, 1863, in San Antonio, Tex. He married Nov. 19, 1890, *Fannie Love*, daughter of John P. and Elizabeth (Wiley) Love. She was born July 6, 1866, in Texas. They resided in Burnet, and now in Ben Arnold, Milan Co, Tex.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

PAUL PATTON [2478], b. Aug. 8, 1891.

ORA ETHERAL [2481], b. Aug. 28, 1896.

TENNIE CATHERINE [2479], b. Dec. 12, 1892. MABEL ERNEALIA [2482], b. Aug. 10, 1899.

ROBERT LOVE [2480], b. Oct. 11, 1894.

No. 2431.

Samuel⁷ Jameson (*William Ross,⁶ Samuel,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Samuel,³ John,² James¹*), son of William Ross [2330] and Isabella (Jordan) Jameson, was

born Nov. 17, 1840, in Holmes Co., O. He married Jan. 1, 1863, *Mary Jane McKinney*, daughter of Ephraim and Christina (Forney) McKinney. She was born Dec. 29, 1845, in Wisconsin. They resided in Buller Co., Ia. Mr. Jameson died Jan. 17, 1897.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

CLARA A. DELLAMA [2483], b. Aug. 1, 1865; m. Aug. 20, 1883, *George Nichols*.
 FLORA ANN [2484], b. May 20, 1866; m. May 3, 1885, *Rev. F. C. Day*; d. May 30, 1893.
 MARY I. [2485], b. July 30, 1868; m. May 2, 1888, *Theodore Clark*.
 HENRIETTA [2486], b. Dec. 28, 1872; m. March 16, 1892, *Lincoln Nowell*.
 MABEL [2487], b. May 9, 1876; m. Jan. 1, 1896, *Eli Poalk*.

No. 2432.

John⁶ Jameson (*William Ross,⁶ Samuel,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Samuel,³ John,² James¹*), son of William Ross [2330] and Isabella (Jordan) Jameson, was born May 13, 1843, in Holmes Co., O. He married Jan. 3, 1866, *Eliza J. Logan*, daughter of James and Margaret (Isnoggle) Logan. She was born Oct. 20, 1843, in Tuscarawas Co., O. They resided in Oelwein, Ia. Mrs. Jameson died March 8, 1900. Mr. Jameson is an attorney at law.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

W. L. [2488], b. Oct. 20, 1866; m. Oct., 1889, *Mary Brooks*.
 EDITH L. [2489] b. Sept. 18, 1868; m. Dec. 4, 1899, *F. L. Gielilan*.
 J. C. [2490], b. Aug. 12, 1871; m. March 31, 1898, *Mary McMahan*.
 J. R. [2491], b. Nov. 16, 1878.

No. 2433.

Ross⁷ Jameson (*William Ross,⁶ Samuel,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Samuel,³ John,² James¹*), son of William Ross [2330] and Isabella (Jordan) Jameson, was born May 4, 1845, in Holmes Co., O. He married Oct. 7, 1868, *Martha M. Logan*, daughter of James and Margaret (Isnoggle) Logan. She was born in 1849 in Ohio. They reside in Dumont, Ia.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

RUBIES [2492], b. Aug. 1, 1869.
 FRANK [2493], b. March 26, 1872; m. March 6, 1894, *Milena Boots*.
 BLANCHE [2494], b. July 26, 1875; m. March 22, 1897, *Archie Griffith*.
 MAUD [2495], b. Oct. 4, 1877; m. March 25, 1896, *Richard Knapp*.
 FRED [2496], b. June 28, 1880.

No. 2434.

Sarah A.⁷ Jameson (*William Ross,⁶ Samuel,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Samuel,³ John,² James¹*), daughter of William Ross [2330] and Isabella (Jordan) Jameson, was born April 7, 1847, in Holmes Co., O. She married Oct. 16, 1867, *James W. Logan*, son of William and Mary A. M. (Fenner) Logan. He was born, Feb. 6, 1847, in Ohio. They reside in Dumont, Ia.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

ELSIE M., b. June 26, 1876; m. April 5, 1899, *Willard L. McDowell*.
 EVA U., b. Sept. 13, 1881.
 J. FENNER, b. Feb. 21, 1887.

No. 2435.

Leander⁷ Jameson (*William Ross,⁶ Samuel,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Samuel,³ John,² James¹*), son of William Ross [2330] and Isabella (Jordan) Jameson,

was born Nov. 7, 1850, in Holmes Co., O. He married Jan. 1, 1873, *Gertrude E. Miner*, daughter of W. R. and Lucinda (Post) Miner. They resided in Minnesota. Mr. Jameson died May 3, 1890, in Motley, Minn.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

JENNIE [2497], b. Jan. 23, 1874; m. April 23, 1891, *T. V. Thompson*.
SAMUEL ALBERT [2498], b. Aug. 16, 1876.
VERNON [2499], b. April 29, 1885.
GERTRUDE [2500], b. April 30, 1890.

No. 2436.

Millizina⁷ Jameson (*William Ross*,⁶ *Samuel*,⁵ *Samuel*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *John*,² *James*¹), daughter of William Ross [2330] and Isabella (Jordan) Jameson, was born March 1, 1856, in Butler Co., Ia. She married Dec. 29, 1874, *William N. Titus*, son of Joseph and Mary J. (Paisley) Titus. He was born Jan. 23, 1848, in Ohio. They reside in Butler Co., Ia.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

ETHEL, b. Oct. 4, 1875; m. June 20, 1884, *Isaac I. Boots*.
CHARLES N., b. Feb. 23, 1880; m. Dec. 13, 1899, *Maggie McClemons*.
IDA A., b. June 3, 1882.
JOSEPH, b. June 27, 1889.
WINNIFRED E., b. Jan. 23, 1898.

No. 2437.

William⁷ Jameson (*William Ross*,⁶ *Samuel*,⁵ *Samuel*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *John*,² *James*¹), son of William Ross [2330] and Isabella (Jordan) Jameson, was born Jan. 28, 1860, in Buller Co., Ia. He married ¹*Elizabeth Boots*, daughter of Samuel and Sarah (Ridout) Boots. They resided in Dumont, Ia., where Mrs. Elizabeth Jameson died. Mr. Jameson married Sept. 16, 1900, ²*Alice A. Phillips*. They reside in Dumont, Ia.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

PEARL [2501], b. March 23, 1885.
BESSIE [2502], b. March 2, 1887.
MANN S. [2503], b. July 30, 1897.

Nos. 171, 2504.

Margaret Jameson [171], p. 46, married Oct. 17, 1822, *William Bain*. He was born July 5, 1801, in North Carolina. They resided in Miami Co., Ind. Mr. Bain died Dec. 18, 1878. Mrs. Bain died Sept. 1, 1844. They had nine children, viz.:

Samuel, b. Aug. 20, 1823; m. 1849, Experience Busie; d. April, 1900. *Mary*, b. Jan. 20, 1825; m. Daniel Lockwood; d. Jan. 5, 1877. They had three children, viz.: Samuel, Chalmers, George, who reside near Deedsville, Ind. *Robert Alexander*, b. April 16, 1826; m. Oct., 1857, Mary Kepler; d. June 29, 1877. They had five children, viz.: Laura Ellen, res. Kingsbury, Ind.; Perry; Marion, res. 300 Cloud St., Michigan City, Ind.; Mary Bell; William. *Lucinda*, b. March 3, 1828; m. 1845, Wilson Gilliland; d. Sept., 1886. They had six children, viz.: Mary, b. Nov. 30, 1847, m. Mr. Snowden, res. Langdon, Mo.; Sarah Elizabeth, m. Dr. Clay Lashonut, res. Pacific City, Ia., d. Sept. 9, 1885; George; John; Laura; William. *Rhoda*, b. Oct. 11, 1830. *Thomas*, b. Dec. 18, 1832; d. July 30, 1852. *Margaret*, b. Sept. 4, 1835; m. Dec. 31, 1855, John Wesley Thompson; res. Miami Co., Ind.; d. Oct., 1864. They had three children, viz.: Angeline, b. Nov. 18, 1856, m. Nov. 18, 1884, George Glassford, res. Deedsville, Ind.; Julia Evaline, b. July 7, 1859, m. March, 1884, Melville Robbins, res. Deedsville, Ind.; Fremont, b. Nov. 18, 1861, m. Minnie Dubois, res. Hume, Mo. *William*, b. July 5, 1838; m. Oct. 22, 1867, Ursula Tomlinson, b. Oct. 12, 1838; res.

Deedsville, Ind. They had four children, viz.: Ruth Ellen, b. Aug. 6, 1868; Avice Adonia, b. Nov. 16, 1869; Jessie Irene, b. Feb. 28, 1873, m. Dec. 14, 1898, George V. Black, res. Beane, Mich.; they have one child, viz.: Alice, b. June 21, 1900. *John Allen*, b. May 11, 1841; he died in early life. At least four of Mrs. Bain's children were born in Jefferson Co., the others in Miami Co., Ind.

Nos. 173, 2505.

Rhoda Jameson married *Hamilton Duff*. Their daughter, **MARY MARGARET DUFF**, married *Richard Newton Reder*, son of Jonathan and Margaret (Norman) Reder. He was born Dec. 22, 1848, in Cass Co., Ind. They resided at Bunkerhill, Ind. Mrs. Reder died July 7, 1876. They had two children, viz.:

William James, b. April 30, 1869, in Allen Co., Kan.; m. July 5, 1896, Sophia B. Brake, daughter of James and Elizabeth (Whitesel) Brake, b. 1873; res. 1425 Erie Ave., Logansport, Ind. They have one child, viz.: Ruth, b. Dec. 20, 1899. *Annie Carrie*, b. June 17, 1873; d. March 1, 1876.

Nos. 177, 2506.

John Allen Jameson [177], pp. 46, 52, married *Mary Wildman*, daughter of Joseph and Mary Wildman. She was born in 1817 in Jefferson Co., Ind. They resided in Miami Co., Ind. Mr. Jameson died March, 1850. Mrs. Jameson died Sept., 1892.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

JOSEPH [2507], b. 1841; m. *Susan Shank*; d. 1869.

ALEXANDER [2508], b. 1842. He was a Union soldier. Died 1864, New Orleans, La.

MARGARET [2509], b. Jan. 24, 1844; m. Aug. 16, 1866, *Charles Luckenbill*; d. Feb. 25, 1876.

MARY [2510], b. 1845; m. 1876, *Charles Moher*; d. Aug., 1890.

JAMES [2511], b. 1846. He died in childhood, 1850.

JOHN ALLEN [2512], b. April 15, 1849; m. *Mary Lamb*.

Nos. 216, 2509.

Margaret⁶ Jameson (*John Allen*,⁵ *Alexander*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *John*,² *James*¹), daughter of John Allen [177, 2506] and Mary (Wildman) Jameson, was born Jan. 24, 1844, in Miami Co., Ind. She married Aug. 16, 1866, *Charles Luckenbill*. He was born Dec. 29, 1840. They resided in Miami Co., Ind. Mrs. Luckenbill died Feb. 26, 1876.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

LEWIS ALLEN, b. May 30, 1867; res. Columbia City, Ind.

ELLA, b. Dec. 26, 1868; res. Hartford, Ind.

ANNA, b. March 11, 1870; m. *Mr. Savage*; res. Macy, Ind.

ALONZO, b. Sept. 5, 1871; res. Deedsville, Ind.

LORENZO, b. Dec. 31, 1872; res. Letersford, Ind.

Nos. 220, 2512.

John Allen⁶ Jameson (*John Allen*,⁵ *Alexander*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *John*,² *James*¹), son of John Allen and Mary (Wildman) Jameson, was born April 15, 1849, in Miami Co., Ind. He married *Mary Lamb*, daughter of Henry and Mary (Banter) Lamb. She was born July 18, 1853, in Indiana. They reside in Peru, Ind.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

CHARLES [2513], b. Dec. 18, 1871.

IDA MAY [2514], b. Sept. 15, 1873; m. Dec. 24, 1897, *Alvah Weller*.

DANIEL [2515], b. July 20, 1875.

HENRY [2516], b. Aug. 25, 1877; m. Feb. 4, 1898, *Maude Brock*.

TENA ELIZABETH [2517], b. Oct. 20, 1870; m. June 2, 1899, *William Moore*.
 ELLA [2518], b. May 2, 1882.
 GEORGE [2519], b. Feb. 6, 1883.
 ANNA [2520], b. June 12, 1887.
 ROSCOE [2521], b. July 2, 1890. He died in infancy, July 10, 1891.
 SUSIE [2522], b. March 18, 1892.
 EDGAR [2523], b. Nov. 10, 1893.

No. 2514.

Ida May⁷ Jameson (*John Allen⁶, John Allen⁵, Alexander⁴, Thomas³, John², James¹*), daughter of John Allen [2512] and Mary (Lamb) Jameson, was born Sept. 15, 1773, in Miami Co., Ind. She married Dec. 24, 1897, *Alvah Weller*. He was born in 1869. They reside in Miami Co., Ind.

THE ONLY CHILD WAS:

CHESTER ALLEN, b. Nov. 30, 1899.

No. 2516.

Henry⁷ Jameson (*John Allen⁶, John Allen⁵, Alexander⁴, Thomas³, John², James¹*), son of John Allen [2512] and Mary (Lamb) Jameson, was born Aug. 25, 1827, in Miami Co., Ind. He married Feb. 4, 1898, *Maude Brock*. She was born Sept. 14, 1879. They reside in Peru, Ind.

THE ONLY CHILD WAS:

ELLEN RUTH [2524], b. April 14, 1900.

Nos. 149, 2525.

Samuel Jameson [149], p. 43, made his will, dated June 2, 1787, which was probated Sept., 1788. In it he names wife *Fane*, sons ALEXANDER, THOMAS, SAMUEL; also granddaughters, viz., *Hannah, Fane, Elizabeth*, daughters of Samuel Jameson. He names sons Alexander, Samuel Jameson, Jr., and Robert McCulloch, executors.

Nos. 211, 2526.

Susanna⁶ Jameson (*Thomas⁵, Alexander⁴, Thomas³, John², James¹*), daughter of Thomas [176] and Margaret (Wilkinson) Jameson, was born Oct. 27, 1845, in Miami Co., Ind. She married Feb. 2, 1871, *Charles W. M. Love*, son of James Semans and Sarah (Feirs) Love. He was born July 10, 1845, in Miami Co., Ind. They resided in Kingston, Mo. Mr. Love died Sept. 5, 1900.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

OTTO ERASTUS, b. Dec. 9, 1872.
 DONALD ORTH, b. March 18, 1877.

GLADYS, b. Nov. 17, 1884; d. Oct. 9, 1887.
 FAYE, b. Jan. 24, 1889.

Nos. 203a, 2526a.

Mary Jameson [203a], p. 50, was born Aug. 30, 1832, in Jefferson Co., Ind. She married Feb. 16, 1854, *Alfred Irvin Jones*. They resided in Miami Co., Ind. Mrs. Jones died Oct., 1891.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

MARIEA.

WILLIAM M., res. No. 510 Helen St., Logansport, Ind.

AMANDA FRANCES.

EMMA JANE, m. Feb. 4, 1889, *Samuel Shaffer*, son of Jacob and Sarah Shaffer. They reside No. 1825 George St., Logansport, Ind. They have one child, viz.: *Amy Frances*.

MARY ELLA.

Nos. 299, 2527.

Alexander Jameson [299], p. 68, of Bucks Co., Pa., in 1777 sold the estate he had inherited from his father, Henry Jameson [287], and removed to Middletown, now Dauphin Co., Pa., where he purchased, March 6, 1778, a dwelling-house and two lots of land of Albright Swineford. This property he sold the following year, Feb. 22, 1779, for £600 to William and Thomas Crabb. His subsequent residence and history are unknown.

REFERENCE.—*Dauphin Co., Pa., Deed Book B, p. 68.*

Nos. 305, 2528.

Robert Jameson [305], p. 74, removed to Loudoun Co., Va., where his children were educated. Mr. Jameson died in 1800. Besides the son mentioned, *i. e.*, *Van de Vastine Jameson* [330, 2530], there was an elder daughter, *Martha Jameson* [734, 2529], who married Dr. James Pliny Wilson, and resided at Society Hill, Darlington Co., S. C. Whether there were any other children is unknown.

Nos. 734, 2529.

Martha⁴ Jameson (*Robert,³ Alexander,² Henry¹*), daughter of Robert [305] and Mary (Vastine) Jameson, was born in Warwick, Bucks Co., Pa. She married *Dr. James Pliny Wilson*. He was born in Bucks Co., Pa. They resided at Society Hill, Darlington Co., S. C., where they both died.

Memoranda.

DR. WILSON was a practising physician in Darlington District, S. C. Mrs. Wilson's brother, Van de Vastine Jameson [330], studied medicine with Dr. Wilson. Nothing further could be learned of this family.

Nos. 330, 2530.

Van de Vastine Jameson [330], pp. 78, 79, it has been said was of Swiss maternal ancestry, who belonged to the Helvetic church. He left home and the state of Virginia prior to the death of his parents, and went to Darlington District, S. C., where he studied medicine with Dr. James Pliny Wilson, who married his elder sister, Martha Jameson [2529]. About 1793 he commenced practice at Orangeburg Court House, S. C. After marriage he settled at White Hill, about six miles to the eastward of Orangeburg, on the road to Belleville, S. C. After the death of Mrs. Elizabeth Jameson, he married, 1816, ² *Mrs. Campbell*, widow of Col. James M. Campbell. They removed to Totness, St. Matthews Parish, S. C., where Dr. Jameson died Dec. 14, 1836. Mrs. Jameson died in 1840.

REFERENCE.—*Memoir of Dr. Van de Vastine Jamison.*

Nos. 362, 2531.

Mary Ann Jameson [362], p. 81, married *Dr. Samuel B. Dwight*.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

ANN ELIZA. She died at the age of eighteen years.

SAMUEL JAMESON, m. *Sally Scapp*.

LAURA.

JULIA, m. *General Wofford*.

FRANK, m. *Harriet Palmer*.

ROSA, m. *Dr. Williams*.

MARY.

LOUISA, b. July 31, 1840; m. *William Capers Tilton*; d. at Spring Place, Ga.

Nos. 363, 2532.

Caroline Elizabeth Jameson [363], p. 81, married *Thomas W. Glover*. Their eldest son, Thomas Jameson Glover, was killed in the second battle at Manassas, Va. Mr. and Mrs. Charles H. Simonton reside in Charleston, S. C. Mr. and Mrs. Mortimer Glover reside at Orangeburg, S. C. Mr. and Mrs. James H. Fowler reside in Birmingham, Ala. Leslie Glover was a lieutenant in the Confederate army, and killed in battle March 16, 1865.

Nos. 364, 2533.

Van De Vastine Jameson [364], p. 82, was born March 26, 1808. He died July 29, 1876, in Marlboro, Frederick Co., Va. *Alice Adela* [379], his eldest daughter, died April 23, 1850; *Lavinia T.* [380c], his third daughter, was born Sept. 15, 1839. She married Nov. 5, 1867, Hugh Swanton Logan Bryan. Mrs. Bryan died July 20, 1873. *Van de Vastine* [380f], his fourth son, was born April, 1845; *Letitia F.* [380g], his youngest daughter, was born in 1852. She died in infancy, 1852.

Nos. 378, 2534.

Sanders Glover Jameson [378], p. 86, resides now, 1900, in Marlboro, Frederick Co., Va.

THE ONLY CHILD WAS:

THOMAS GLOVER [2535], b. May 2, 1862; d. Sept. 16, 1866.

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON, the only surviving son of Captain Jameson [364], writes: "Our family Bible was destroyed during the Civil War, and in some instances the day and month could not be remembered. The only living descendants of Capt. Van de Vastine Jamison are Sanders Glover Jamison, Vastine Logan Bryan, and Sanders Jamison Bryan, the two latter, sons of Lavinia Trecker Jamison and Hugh Swinton Logan Bryan." He adds, "I may sometime give a short sketch of our branch of the Jamison family."

Nos. 365, 2536.

David Flavel Jameson [365], p. 82, and *Elizabeth*, his wife, had ten children. The previous list, on page 82, being, in some respects, incorrectly reported to the author, it has been revised as follows:

THE CHILDREN WERE:

DAVID RUMPH [381, 2537], b. Oct. 31, 1834; m. Dec. 31, 1857, *Ella E. Zimmerman*.

CAROLINE HARPER [382, 2538], b. Oct. 7, 1837; m. July 3, 1856, *Micah John Jenkins*.

JOHN WILSON [383, 2539], b. Aug. 14, 1839; m. July 17, 1873, *Eleanor H. Miles*; d. Feb. 24, 1886.

WILLIAM HARPER [384, 2540], b. June 14, 1841; m. Nov. 21, 1866, *Elizabeth C. Wilson*; d. Oct. 18, 1887.

ROBERT VAN DE VASTINE [384a, 2541], b. June, 1843. He died in boyhood, June 21, 1856.

SALLIE PRESTON [385, 2542], b. March 20, 1845; m. Nov. 14, 1866, *Isaac De L. Wilson*; d. July, 1894.

MARY D. [386, 2543], b. Dec. 6, 1847; m. Oct., 1882, *Robert Breece*.

ELIZABETH [387, 2544], b. Oct. 3, 1849.

FLAVEL [387a, 2545], b. Aug. 30, 1851. He died in infancy, Feb. 21, 1852.

THOMAS WORTH [388, 2546], b. Nov. 3, 1853; m. Aug., 1883, *Kleines Henrichen*.

FLAVEL DE LESSELINE [388a, 2547], b. March 28, 1855. He died July 18, 1856.

CLARA [389, 2548], b. Jan. 28, 1857; m. *Charles L. Williams*.

MARY ELIZABETH [389a, 2549]. She died in infancy, no dates given.

Nos. 382, 2538.

Caroline Harper Jameson [382], p. 86, was born Oct. 7, 1837. She married July 3, 1856, *Micah John Jenkins*, son of Capt. John and Elizabeth (Clark) Jenkins. He was born Dec. 3, 1835, on Edisto Island, S. C.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

MICAH JOHN, b. July 3, 1857; m. Aug. 6, 1889, *Nathalie Whaley*; res. Young's Island, S. C.

ROBERT, b. July 17, 1858; m. Dec. 1, 1886, *Amarinthia La Koach*; P. O. Meggett's, S. C.

WILLIAM, b. April 22, 1860; m. April 29, 1886, ¹ *Elizabeth Tobias*; m. Oct. 6, 1898, ² *Kate Huggins*; res. Goldsboro, N. C.

WHITMARSH L., b. Aug. 5, 1861. He died in childhood, Sept. 21, 1863.

JOHN MURRAY, b. Nov. 5, 1863; m. June 23, 1891, *Clara L. Wade*; 5th Cav., U. S. A., West Point, N. Y.

Nos. 384, 2540.

William Harper Jameson [384], p. 87, married *Elizabeth C. Wilson*, daughter of Isaac De L. and Margaret (Sparks) Wilson. She was born Aug. 14, 1845, at Society Hill, S. C., where Mr. Jameson died, and where Mrs Jameson, 1900, resides.

Nos. 385, 2542.

Sallie Preston Jameson [385], p. 87, was born March 26, 1846, in Orangeburg, S. C. She married Nov. 14, 1866, *Isaac De L. Wilson*, son of Col. Isaac De L. and Margaret Jane (Sparks) Wilson. They resided at Society Hill, S. C. Mrs. Wilson died April 2, 1894, in Columbia S. C.

Nos. 405, 2550.

WILLIAM JAMESON [405], pp. 87, 88, according to family tradition came to this country from the province of Ulster, Ireland, in company with his two brothers. They were all originally from Scotland. One of his brothers settled near Carlisle, Pa.; the other returned to Ireland.



WILLIAM HARPER JAMESON.

Mr. Jameson signed an application to the court to have Milford township established, which was filed in 1730. How much earlier he arrived on these shores is unknown. He took up a tract of 250 acres of land in Milford township. His will, bearing date of 1736, is still in the possession of his descendants, "In which he bequeaths his plantation of two hundred and fifty acres to his son John, but in case the son dies and leaves no heirs, then he wills this plantation to his brother John." What became of this brother John is not known. He may have been the brother who returned to Ireland.

Nos. 409, 2551.

JOHN³ JAMESON (*John*,² *William*¹), son of John [406] and Alice (Edwards) Jameson, was employed by the government during the Revolution in placing a valuation on horses required for the country's service. There is a family tradition that he was wounded in the battle of Trenton.

Nos. 423, 2551a.

Margaret⁵ Jameson (*Samuel*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *William*¹), daughter of Samuel [418] and Jane (Roberts) Jameson, was born Nov. 28, 1818, in Milford, Pa. She married Feb. 8, 1846, *John T. Penrose*, son of Enoch and Esther (Tomlinson) Penrose. He was born Jan. 7, 1820, near Quakertown, Pa., where they resided. Mr. Penrose died May 17, 1861. Mrs. Penrose died June 24, 1900.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

ESTHER JANE, b. April 19, 1847. She died in infancy, June 20, 1847.

STEPHEN F., b. Dec. 15, 1848; m. April 20, 1871, *Hannah Morgan*; d. May 6, 1886.

Memoranda.

STEPHEN F. PENROSE married *Hannah Morgan*. They had two children, viz.: *Alice Melvina*, b. March 13, 1872, m. Feb. 10, 1898; Harry Johnson; *Martha H.*, b. July 26, 1878.

HARRY JOHNSON married *Alice M. Penrose*. They have two children, viz.: *Clar. ence P.*, b. Jan. 26, 1899; *Alfred S.*, b. Oct. 13, 1900.

Nos. 424, 2552.

Charles Roberts⁵ Jameson (*Samuel*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *William*¹), son of Samuel [418] and Jane (Roberts) Jameson, was born in Milford, Pa. He married April 22, 1847, *Mary Strawn*. She was born June 6, 1824. They resided in Philadelphia, Pa. Mr. Jameson died Oct. 29, 1898. Mrs. Jameson died Sept. 26, 1893.

Nos. 425, 2552a.

John⁵ Jameson (*Samuel*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *William*¹), son of Samuel [418] and Jane (Roberts) Jameson, was born Feb. 15, 1823, in Milford, Pa. He married *Deborah Nice*. They resided in Philadelphia, Pa., where Mr. Jameson died Jan. 12, 1890. Mrs. Jameson now, 1900, resides in Radnor, Pa.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

CATHERINE [2552b], d. about 1897.

SAMUEL [2552e].

JANE [2552c].

WILLIAM [2552f], b. April 21, 1879.

JOHN [2552d].

Nos. 426, 2553.

David Roberts⁵ Jameson (*Samuel*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *William*¹), son of Samuel [418] and Jane (Roberts) Jameson, was born Aug. 27, 1826, in Mil-

ford, Pa. He married June 21, 1853, ¹*Cornelia Foulke*, daughter of Joshua and Caroline (Green) Foulke. She was born July 12, 1828, in Quakertown, Pa., where they resided. Mrs. Cornelia Jameson died April 2, 1857. Mr. Jameson married June 15, 1858, ²*Matilda G. Foulke*, sister of his first wife. She was born Dec. 27, 1830, in Quakertown, Pa., where they resided. Mr. Jameson died March 14, 1889. Mrs. Matilda G. Jameson died March 6, 1894.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

LUCINDA [2554], b. March 24, 1855; m. Oct. 19, 1886, *Charles W. Timmons*.
 CORNELIA [2555], b. March 19, 1857. She died in childhood, Jan. 5, 1859.

ALICE [2556], b. May 11, 1859. She died in childhood, Aug. 16, 1865.
 FRANK [2557], b. Aug. 25, 1860. He died in infancy, Sept. 10, 1860.
 MARY L. [2558], b. Sept. 18, 1862; m. Feb. 5, 1890, *Samuel T. Bleam*.
 IDA [2559], b. Sept. 21, 1865; res. 1629 N. Bouvier St., Philadelphia, Pa.
 FANNIE [2560], b. March 11, 1868.
 DAVID [2561], b. July 23, 1870. He died in infancy, Oct. 18, 1870.

No. 2554.

Lucinda⁶ Jameson (*David Roberts,⁵ Samuel,⁴ John,³ John,² William¹*). daughter of David Roberts [2553] and Cornelia (Foulke) Jameson, was born March 24, 1855, in Quakertown, Pa. She married Oct. 19, 1886, *Charles W. Timmons*. He was born May, 1855. They resided in Whaleyville, Md. Mr. Timmons died Oct. 4, 1894.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

CORNELIA J., b. Jan 13, 1888. DAVID J., b. Sept. 30, 1889.
 JOHN S., b. April 1, 1893.

No. 2558.

Mary L.⁶ Jameson (*David Roberts,⁵ Samuel,⁴ John,³ John,² William¹*). daughter of David Roberts [2553] and Matilda G. (Foulke) Jameson, was born Sept. 18, 1862, in Quakertown, Pa. She married Feb. 5, 1890, *Samuel T. Bleam*. They reside in Richland, Pa.

THE ONLY CHILD WAS:

FRANK J., b. Dec. 24, 1896. He died in infancy, June 25, 1897.

No. 2562.

John W. Jameson, parentage unknown, was born Nov. 14, 1765, in the North of Ireland. He married *Elizabeth Shryhack*, near Hagerstown, Md. She was born Feb. 3, 1774. They resided in Fredericksburg, Md., and in Saltsburg, Indiana Co., Pa.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

WILLIAM T. [2563], b. May 11, 1793.
 MARY AGNES [2564], b. March 10, 1795.
 SAMUEL STEWART [2565], b. Oct. 17, 1797; m. *Sarah A. Bell*.
 JOHN A. [2566], b. Aug. 8, 1800.
 ISABELLA T. [2567], b. Oct. 17, 1802.
 GEORGE S. [2568], b. Nov. 21, 1811.
 ELI FRANCIS [2569], b. Aug. 11, 1814. He died in early life in Alabama.

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON, it is said, served in the War of 1812. He was a wheelwright and chair-maker. The three elder children were born in Fredericksburg, Md. Samuel Stewart was a babe in his mother's arms when they crossed the mountains on horseback, and settled in Saltsburg, Indiana Co., Pa. The children, except the youngest, all married, reared families, and passed their lives within the same congressional district.

No. 2565.

Samuel Stewart² Jameson (*John W.¹*), son of John W. [2562] and Elizabeth (Shryhack) Jameson, was born Oct. 17, 1797, in Fredericksburg, Md. He married July 1, 1823, *Sarah A. Bell*; daughter of John and Elizabeth (Palmer) Bell. She was born March 6, 1806, in New Jersey. They resided in Saltsburg, Indiana Co., Pa. Mr. Jameson died Jan. 11, 1877. Mrs. Jameson died Aug. 17, 1878.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

EVELYN [2570], b. Aug., 1824; m. Sept. 26, 1853, ¹*James McConnel Beatty*; m. July 2, 1868, ²*Henry C. Pavitt*.

ELIZA [2571], b. Nov., 1826; m. Jan. 12, 1845, *James M. Richey*.

JULIA ANN [2572], b. March, 1829; m. Aug. 13, 1850, *Levi Trees*.

SARAH ANN [2573], b. Aug., 1831.

SUSANNAH [2574], b. Feb., 1834.

BENTON KNOTT [2575], b. March 31, 1837; m. Sept. 19, 1864, ¹*Harriet White Holmes*; m. May 23, 1889, ²*Jean Willard*.

JOHN CLARK [2576], b. Jan., 1840; m. Dec. 25, 1867, ¹*Mary Houghton*; m. ²*Ida Allen*.

SAMUEL STEWART [2577], b. Feb., 1842; m. Sept. 5, 1868, ¹*Angela Beatty*; m. ²*Sarah Elliott*.

MYRA ELLEN [2578], b. Jan., 1845.

MARY CORNELIA [2579], b. Sept., 1847; m. Dec. 28, 1869, *Charles P. Badger*.

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON was superintendent of the old Pennsylvania Central Railroad for a number of years. He was, for several terms, a member of the state senate of Pennsylvania, and spent nearly all his life in public business of some kind. He was a very upright man, and highly esteemed.

No. 2570.

Evelyn³ Jameson (*Samuel Stewart,² John W.¹*), daughter of Samuel Stewart [2565] and Sarah A. (Bell) Jameson, was born Aug. 1, 1824, in Strattonville, Pa. She married Sept. 26, 1853, ¹*James McConnel Beatty*. They resided in Saltsburg, Pa. Mr. Beatty died April 30, 1863, in St. Louis, Mo. Mrs. Beatty married July 2, 1868, ²*Henry C. Pavitt*. He was born 1825, in London, England. They resided in Leechburg, Pa. Mr. Pavitt died March 31, 1891, in Pittsburg, Pa.

THE ONLY CHILD WAS:

A SON, b. Nov. 26, 1856. He died in infancy, Dec. 3, 1856.

Memoranda.

MRS. PAVITT, the eldest of her father's family, is living, 1900, at the age of seventy-five years, at the old homestead, Saltsburg, Pa.

SAMUEL STEWART JAMESON, her youngest brother, and her two surviving sisters, reside in Saltsburg, Pa.

Nos. 735, 2575.

Benton Knott³ Jameson (*Samuel Stewart² John W.¹*), son of Samuel Stewart [2565] and Sarah A. (Bell) Jameson, was born March 31, 1837, in Saltsburg, Pa. He married Sept. 19, 1864, ¹*Harriet White Holmes*. She was born 1839, in Philadelphia, Pa., where they resided. Mrs. Harriet W. Jameson died April 30, 1887. Mr. Jameson married May 23, 1889, ²*Jean Willard*, daughter of C. D. and Louisa Willard. She was born March 20, 1866, in Washington, D. C. They reside in Philadelphia, Pa.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

BENTON KNOTT [2580], b. Oct. 10, 1865; m. *Ada Norton*.

WALTER [2581], b. Feb., 1867. He died in infancy, Aug., 1867.

WILLIAM STEWART [2582], b. Oct. 12, 1871; m. *Elizabeth Kelly*.

BLANCHE [2583], b. March 11, 1890.

JEAN [2584], b. May 2, 1892.

PHILIP [2585], b. Feb. 8, 1895.

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON, when a lad of fourteen years of age, delivered an eloquent and effective speech at a meeting held for the purpose of denouncing slavery. Gen. William Brisbin, who has a copy of the speech, says of it: "The speech is one of the most convincing arguments I have ever read on the subject." Colonel Jameson is of the firm Jamison Bros. & Co., Bankers and Brokers, No. 16 South 5th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

No. 2576.

John Clark⁸ Jameson (*Samuel Stewart² John W.¹*), son of Samuel Stewart [2565] and Sarah A. (Bell) Jameson, was born Jan., 1840, in Saltsburg, Pa. He married Dec. 25, 1867, ¹*Mary Houghton*. They resided No. 512 Collins Ave., East End, Pittsburg, Pa. Mrs. Mary Jameson died. Mr. Jameson married ²*Ida Allen*, of Rochester, N. Y.

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON was in the war for the Union, "from first to last." He settled in Pittsburg, Pa., where he has had a successful business career. He is president of a company engaged in the manufacture of steel.

Nos. 704, 2586.

JOHN JAMESON [704], p. 127, died March, 1774. James Brown and John Espy were the executors of his will, which mentions his wife, *Mary*; bequeaths "cooper's tools" to his son *John*, and 5 s. sterling to his son *William*; names other children, *George*, *David*, *Samuel*, and *Rachel* to be bound out, also, *Isaac*, "as soon as possible." His son John married *Agnes* —, and *Rachel* married *Alexander Sharp*.

JOHN AND AGNES JAMESON resided in Conemaugh, Indiana Co., Pa., and, under date of March 18, 1805, deeded to *Alexander Sharp* of Newville, Cumberland Co., Pa., four plantations in New Town, Cumberland Co., containing 584 acres and 10 poles, a part of the land patented to the said John Jameson.

REFERENCES.—*Cumberland Co., Pa., Will Book B, p. 162; Deed Book AA, p. 57.*

No. 2587.

John Jameson, parentage unknown, was born, 1798, in Indiana Co., Pa. He married, 1820, *Jane McHenry*, daughter of Samuel and Marie McHenry.

She was born, 1800, in Indiana, Pa., where they resided. Colonel Jameson died in 1860. Mrs. Jameson died in 1891.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

SAMUEL [2588]. He went, in 1849, to California, married and died there.
 MARTIN [2589]. He married and was sheriff, 1882-1886, of Indiana Co., Pa.
 THOMPSON [2590]. He married and resides in Indiana Co., Pa.
 BENJAMIN [2591]. He married and resided, 1888, in Harrisburg, Pa.
 ELIZA [2591a]. She married Mr. Houston of Greensburg, Pa.
 KATE [2591b]. She married Mr. Appil and resides in Indiana, Pa.
 SALLIE [2591c]. She married a U. S. Army officer and went to California.
 NETTIE [2591d]. She married and resides in Indiana, Pa.

No. 2592.

Samuel Jameson married *Jane* ——. They resided in Albemarle Co., Va. Mr. Jameson died in 1788.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

ALEXANDER [2593]. THOMAS [2594]. SAMUEL [2595].

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON may have been Samuel [149], son of John Jameson [145], p. 43, of York Co., Pa., who "went South." His will was dated June 2, 1787, and probated Sept., 1788. In it were named sons Alexander, Thomas, and Samuel, and granddaughters Jane and Elizabeth, the daughters of his son Samuel Jameson. The executors of the will were his sons Alexander and Samuel Jameson, and Robert McCulloch.

Nos. 151, 2596.

THOMAS JAMESON [151], p. 44, resided near Charlottesville, Albermarle Co., Va. This county was formed in 1744. Charlottesville, the county seat, is beautifully situated in a fertile and well-watered valley on the right bank of the Rivanna river. Thomas Jefferson, third president of the United States, 1801-1809, Thomas W. Gilmer, governor of Virginia 1840-1841, Dr. Gilmer, author of *Sketches and Essays of Public Characters*, Meriwither Lewis, and other distinguished men, were born in Albermarle Co., Va.

The University of Virginia, which owes its origin and peculiar organization to Thomas Jefferson, was chartered in 1819 and opened in 1824. It was endowed by the state, and located about a mile west of Charlottesville, Va.

No. 2597.

H. P. JAMESON, son of Thomas [796] Jameson, p. 152, resides, 1900, in St. Louis, Mo. He writes: "Our family of Jamesons were of Scotch descent. We can only trace our lineage back to three brothers who came from Scotland in 1683 and settled in Albemarle Co., Va., and later at Mt. Sterling, Ky.

Nos. 742, 2598.

Margaret Jameson [742], p. 137, married *John Hawkins*. Their granddaughter, Lucinda Hawkins, the youngest child of their elder son, Thomas Jameson Hawkins, was born Aug. 9, 1809, in Boone Co., Ky. She married Jan. 1, 1827, Isaac Newton Sanders. He was born Oct. 23, 1806, in Grant Co., Ky. They resided in Iowa City, Ia. Mr. Sanders died Dec. 5, 1893. Mrs. Sanders died Feb. 8, 1887.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

JOHN JAMES, b. Nov. 13, 1827; m. July 7, 1851, *Phoebe Jane Willis*; d. Sept. 1, 1874.
 WILLIAM JAMESON, b. July 29, 1829; m. Sept. 23, 1852, *Helen Foster*.
 ELIZA ANN, b. March 23, 1832; m. Oct., 1854, *O. A. Patterson*; d. Dec. 25, 1864.
 MOSES TULLY, b. Oct. 10, 1833; m. Nov. 26, 1857, *May Price*; d. Oct. 19, 1874.
 MARGARET MAVOR, b. Oct. 6, 1835.
 PAMALA LANE, b. May 24, 1838; m. Nov. 27, 1856, *Dr. Julius Jones Mathews*.
 IDA RUTH, b. July 15, 1842. She died March 5, 1900.
 ELVIRA LOUISA, b. Sept. 5, 1847; res. 327 Brown St., Iowa City, Ia.

Memoranda.

JOHN JAMES SANDERS, the eldest son, was a physician. His widow died July, 1892.

REFERENCE.—*The Jamesons in America*, pp. 137, 138, 140.

Nos. 751, 2599.

MARY JAMESON [751], p. 150, married *Reuben Garnett*. Their second son, viz.: REUBEN MERIWETHER GARNETT, married *Anna M. Pendleton*, daughter of Capt. James and Elizabeth (Peachey) Pendleton. She was born April 11, 1791, in King and Queen Co., Va. They resided at "Spring Farm," King and Queen Co., Va. Mrs. Anna M. Garnett died July 2, 1828. Mr. Garnett married ²*Lucy A. Hutchason*, daughter of William and — (Kemp) Hutchason. She was born in King and Queen Co., Va. They resided at "Spring Farm." Mr. Garnett died March 2, 1847. Mrs. Lucy A. Garnett died June 12, 1835. There were nine children, six of the first, and three of the second marriage, viz.:

James Harvie, b. Sept. 30, 1813; d. Aug. 1, 1821. *Elizabeth Pendleton*, b. Nov. 6, 1815; d. July 23, 1817. *John Muscoe*, b. Aug. 16, 1819; m. May 12, 1842, ¹*Priscilla Brooke Browne*; m. Oct. 8, 1845, ²*Anne Elizabeth Hancock*; d. April 4, 1885. *Mary Susan*, b. Nov. 10, 1821; m. Oct. 27, 1842, *Benjamin Franklin Dew*; d. Oct. 24, 1855. *Reuben Meriwether*, b. March 2, 1824; m. July 16, 1845, *Bettie Allen Williams*; res. Owenton, Va. *Anna Maria*, b. May 10, 1826; m. April 18, 1846, *John Newton Ryland*; d. Dec. 15, 1851. *Mildred Harvie*, b. Feb. 18, 1830; d. March 19, 1837. *William Hutchason*, b. March 5, 1832; d. March 25, 1832. *Thomas Jameson*, b. Dec. 22, 1824; d. Dec. 10, 1836.

JOHN MUSCOE GARNETT married ¹*Priscilla Brooke Browne*, daughter of Andrew and Lucy (Carter) Browne. She was born Feb. 29, 1824, in Middlesex Co., Va. They resided at Lanefield, King and Queen Co., Va. Mrs. Priscilla Brooke Garnett died April 20, 1843. Mr. Garnett married ²*Anne Elizabeth Hancock*, daughter of Higgason and Hannah Wooldridge (Walthall) Hancock. She was born Oct. 11, 1823, in Chesterfield Co., Va. They resided at Lanefield, Va. Mr. Garnett died April 4, 1885. Mrs. Anne E. Garnett died March 20, 1892. There were eight children, one of the first and seven of the second marriage, viz.:

Priscilla Brooke, b. March 30, 1843; d. July 19, 1865. *Alice Marion*, b. July 13, 1846; m. Oct. 28, 1869, Rev. Charles Hill Ryland; res. Richmond, Va. *Ann Elizabeth*, b. Aug. 15, 1848; res. Indian Neck, Va. *Mary Catharine Macon*, b. April 21, 1850; m. Nov. 23, 1870, William Lee Broadus, M. D.; res. Bowling Green, Va. *Eliza Frances*, b. Nov. 13, 1852; res. Indian Neck, Va. *Susan Maria Harvie*, b. April 15, 1855; m. Dec. 6, 1883, Rev. Frank Browne Beale; res. Indian Neck, Va. *John Muscoe*, b. April 4, 1857; res. Indian Neck, Va. *Reuben Hancock*, b. May 8, 1861; d. Jan. 13, 1893.

REV. CHARLES HILL RYLAND, D. D., who married *Alice Marion Garnett*, was a son of Samuel Peachey and Catharine Gaines (Hill) Ryland. He was born Jan. 22, 1836, at Norwood, King and Queen Co., Va. They reside in Richmond, Va. They have seven children, viz.:

Garnett, b. Dec. 17, 1870; res. Orono, Me. *Marion*, b. Sept. 13, 1872. *Charles Hill*, b. Jan. 31, 1875; m. Feb. 6, 1900, Gertrude Baird Christian. *Julia Brooke*, b. May 18, 1877. *Samuel Peachey*, b. April 4, 1884. *Anne Elizabeth*, b. Aug. 5, 1887. *John Muscoe Garnett*, b. July 27, 1890. The children, except the eldest, reside in Richmond, Va.

GARNETT RYLAND was born Dec. 17, 1870, at "Lanefield," King and Queen Co., Va. He received the degree of M. A. in 1892 from Richmond College, Va., and the degree of Ph. D. in 1898 from Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, Md. Since 1898 he has been Assistant Professor of Chemistry in the University of Maine, Orono, Me.

No. 2601.

Jehu Reece³ Jameson⁰ (*Samuel², Benjamin¹*), the eldest son of Samuel [2600] and — (Reece) Jameson, was born Aug. 9, 1794, in Virginia. He married *Elizabeth Thorp*. She was born Feb. 9, 1796, in Virginia. They resided in McMinn Co., Tenn. Mr. Jameson died June 9, 1860. Mrs. Jameson died Aug. 9, 1848.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

DAVID M. [2602], b. Oct. 12, 1820; m. Dec. 13, 1842, *Mary A. Jones*; d. Oct. 12, 1884.

JOHN FINE [2603], b. 1825.

RHODA CAROLINE [2604], b. 1828.

ROBERT DEKALE [2605], b. 1831.

JEHU REECE [2606], b. Feb. 28, 1833

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON was one of the only two survivors of the Seminole massacre, Dec. 28, 1835, in Florida.

JEHU REECE JAMESON, the youngest son, is the only survivor of his father's family, and resides, 1900, at Forkner's Hill, Webster Co., Mo.

BENJAMIN JAMESON, Mr. Jameson's grandfather, came from Ireland about 1747, and settled in New Jersey, and later removed to Virginia. He had a son, Samuel Jameson, who removed to Tennessee and reared a large family.

No. 2602.

David Murrell⁴ Jameson (*Jehu Reece³, Samuel², Benjamin¹*), eldest son of Jehu Reece [2601] and Elizabeth (Thorp) Jameson, was born Oct. 12, 1820, in McMinn Co., Tenn. He married Dec. 13, 1842, *Mary Ann Jones*, daughter of James and Alice Jones. She was born Jan. 29, 1822, in Marshall Co., Tenn. They resided in McLennan Co., Texas. Mr. Jameson died Oct. 12, 1884. Mrs. Jameson died Oct. 12, 1893.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

WILLIAM FRANKLIN [2607], b. Feb. 24, 1844; m. *Melissa A. King*.

JAMES K. [2608], b. June 18, 1846; m. *Sarah Ellen Day*; res. Crowell, Tex.

SUSAN K. [2609], b. July 26, 1852; m. *Samuel Day*; res. Niangua, Mo.

M. JANE [2610], b. Feb. 21, 1859; m. *Robert Day*; res. Republic, Mo.

SARAH A. [2611], b. July 5, 1864; m. *Abraham D. Shook*; res. West, Tex.

DAVID LEE [2612], b. Sept. 4, 1866; m. *Highly King Shook*; res. Waco, Tex.

No. 2607.

William Franklin⁶ Jameson (*David Murrell⁴, Jehu Reece³, Samuel², Benjamin¹*), eldest son of David Murrell [2602] and Mary Ann (Jones) Jameson, was born Feb. 24, 1844, in Marshfield, Mo. He married *Melissa Ann King*, daughter of John and Highly R. (Day) King. She was born Oct. 17, 1847, in Marshfield, Mo., where they resided. They now reside in Abbott, Texas.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

JOE LEE [2613], b. Oct. 9, 1869; m. March 25, 1891, *Amaryllis C. Routh*.

LUCY ADELLA [2614], b. May 27, 1871; m. Dec., 1892, *H. H. Ingraham*.

MARY EDITH [2615], b. Oct. 9, 1873.

CORA JANE [2616], b. Oct. 31, 1875; m. March 25, 1896, *B. F. McDonald*.

WILLIAM WALLACE [2617], b. Aug. 21, 1883.

No. 2608.

James Knox³ Jameson (*David Murrell,⁴ John Reece,³ Samuel,² Benjamin¹*), son of David Murrell [2602] and Mary Ann (Jones) Jameson, was born June, 18, 1846, in Dallas Co., Mo. He married ¹*Sarah Ellen Day*, daughter of John and Elizabeth (—) Day. She was born Nov. 10, 1847, in Dallas Co., Mo. They resided in Crowell, Tex. Mrs. Elizabeth Jameson died Jan. 26, 1887, in McLennan Co., Tex. Mr. Jameson married ²—. They reside in Crowell, Tex.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

JOHN D. [2617a], b. 1866.

SAMUEL F. [2617b], b. 1868. He died in early life, July 31, 1888.

JAMES E. [2617c], b. Dec. 29, 1869; m. 1898.

THOMAS T. [2617d], b. June 4, 1872; m. 1892.

ROBERT L. [2617e], b. Oct. 4, 1874; m. 1898.

SARAH ELLEN [2617f], b. Dec. 7, 1876; m. 1897.

LEMUEL C. [2617g], b. April 14, 1879.

LUTHER Y. [2617h], b. June 3, 1881.

CHARLES E. [2617i], b. Dec. 29, 1883.

ALMUS D. [2617j], b. Jan. 9, 1887.

ROBERTA [2617k], b. Aug. 6, 1890.

No. 2613.

Joe Lee⁶ Jameson (*William Franklin,⁶ David Murrell,⁴ John Reece,³ Samuel,² Benjamin¹*), eldest son of William Franklin [2607] and Melissa Ann (King) Jameson, was born Oct. 9, 1869, in Marshfield, Mo. He married March 25, 1891, *Amaryllis C. Routh*, daughter of Hon. William F. and Susan Emily (Gambrell) Routh. She was born March 16, 1870, in Dalton, Ga. They resided in Waco, San Antonio, and now, 1900, reside in Austin, Texas.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

MALCOLM ROUTH [2618], b. Dec. 21, 1891.

VIDA [2619], b. July 3, 1893. She died in childhood, Nov. 15, 1900.

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON, in 1877, accompanied his parents to McLennan Co., Texas. He was an invalid during his boyhood, and was thus deprived of the benefits of a public education. At length, laying aside his crutches, he left the farm, became a clerk in a merchantile establishment, and later was appointed deputy county clerk at Waco, Texas. He received this appointment on his nineteenth birthday, but the disabilities of his minority were removed by the district court to enable him to accept the office. He resigned this position to assist in making an abstract of land titles in McLennan Co., Texas. His health failing, he went on the road for the *Galveston-Dallas News*, and, later, was manager of their branch office at Waco, Texas. Being advised by his physician to reside in South Texas, he accepted the position of book-keeper and steward of the Southwestern Asylum for the Insane, San Antonio, Texas. He served in this position during the successive administrations of Superintendents Barker, Worsham, and MacGregor, and resigned to become secretary of the Sayers Central Campaign committee, with headquarters at Austin, Texas. At the state convention held in Galveston he was elected by a unanimous vote secretary of the State Democratic committee. In January, 1899, Mr. Jameson was appointed state revenue



*Very respectfully
Joe Lee Jameson*

agent, by Gov. Joseph D. Sayers, and was elected secretary of the tax commission which was created by the Texas legislature March, 1899, consisting of: Hon. Joseph D. Sayers, governor; R. W. Finley, comptroller of public accounts; O. B. Colquitt, ex-state revenue agent; and Joe Lee Jameson, state revenue agent. He is prominent

in Masonic circles; a Knight of the Ancient Essenic Order; an enthusiastic member of the Benevolent and Protective Order of Elks, having held several offices in that organization. He is chairman of the legislative committee of the Texas division of the Travelers' Protective Association of America. Mr. Jameson is now, 1900, revenue agent for the state, having his office in the building of the executive department, Austin, Texas.

Nos. 901, 2620.

John Henry Jameson [901], p. 177, married *Catharine Collins*, daughter of Alexander and Tabitha Collins. She was born in 1817 in Montgomery Co., Ky. They resided in Virgil City, Mo., where Mrs. Jameson died in 1886.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

BETTIE [910, 2621], b. 1839.	MARIAM PRICE [2624], b. 1850.
LOTTIE DEWARE [912, 2622], b. 1841.	SALLIE C. LIXTON [2625], b. 1853.
WILLIAM ALEXANDER [909, 2623], b. 1848.	JOHN F. [2626], b. 1856.

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON now, 1900, eighty-six years of age, says that James Jameson, the father of his grandfather Benjamin Jameson [891], came from Scotland to Virginia when Governor Culpeper was in office, 1680-1683, and that Governor Culpeper presented Mr. Jameson five guineas as a mark of respect and friendship. He states further that James Jameson's father was the old kinsman who died in Edinburgh, Scotland, leaving on deposit a large sum of money, which has never been claimed, and is to-day on interest in the Bank of London, England.

BETTIE JAMESON, the eldest daughter, who communicated the above, resides, 1900, in Golden City, Mo.

No. 2627.

Henry Jameson, parentage unknown, was born Sept. 25, 1803, in North Waldborough, Me. His wife Eliza was born Dec. 19, 1805.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

SARAH K. [2628], b. May 14, 1835.	HARDING [2631], b. Sept. 12, 1841.
ESTHER M. [2629], b. Jan. 4, 1838.	HENRY [2632], b. July 25, 1847.
GEORGE [2630], b. April 20, 1839.	OSBORN [2633], b. Jan. 13, 1849.

Nos. 1632, 2634.

Olive Jameson [1632], p. 300, married July 11, 1844, *Milton Warner*, a son of Roswell and Betsey (Brainard) Warner. He was born in Dover, Vt. They resided in Brattleboro, Vt. Mr. Warner died May 8, 1895. Mrs. Warner died Dec. 31, 1898.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

ALICE b. March 9, 1849; m. April 7, 1868, *S. T. Davenport*.
 EMMA A., b. Aug. 18, 1852; m. May 29, 1878, *Mills Browne*.
 CHARLES DAVENPORT, b. Nov. 13, 1854; m. Nov. 25, 1880, *Caroline E. Jameson* [1639].
 IDA, b. July 16, 1858; m. May 15, 1877, *A. J. Belden*.
 AIKEN, b. Nov. 4, 1860. He died Dec. 19, 1864.

No. 2635.

John Jameson, parentage and birth unknown. He married *Hannah* —. They resided in Windham, N. H., where they died.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

JOHN [2636], b. Jan. 25, 1786.
HANNAH [2637], b. Oct. 26, 1787.

JEREMIAH [2638], b. Feb. 23, 1789.
JOAB [2639], b. May 19, 1791.

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON enlisted July 10, 1775, in Capt. Woodbury's Co., Col. John Stark's regiment, for Revolutionary service. His will was dated in 1790, and mentions his wife Hannah, and his children, viz.: *John, Hannah, Jeremiah, and Joab.*

REFERENCES.—*Revolutionary Rolls, N. H.*, p. 53. *The History of Windham, N. H.*, pp. 68, 83, 605, 606. *Probate Records of Rockingham Co. Office, Exeter, N. H.*

No. 2640.

David Jameson, parentage and birth unknown, married *Nancy Templeton*. They resided in Windham, N. H., where they died.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

AGNES [2641], b. Nov. 8, 1795.
SAMUEL [2642], b. July 26, 1797. He
removed to Rhode Island.
DAVID [2643], b. May 7, 1799.

JOHN [2644]. He resided in Salem, N. H.
POLLY [2645], b. Jan. 6, 1801.
LYDIA [2646], b. Feb. 9, 1803.
JAMES [2647], b. Aug. 3, 1805.

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON was ruined financially by a long and expensive lawsuit with his neighbor, Simeon Dustin, and died in destitute circumstances. Some of the family fell under the ban of witchcraft, and one was insane. These varied calamities and misfortunes rendered their family history pathetic.

REFERENCES.—*The History of Windham, N. H.*, pp. 605, 606.

No. 2648.

David Jameson, parentage unknown, was born in 1660 in Scotland. He came to America about 1685 and settled in the province of New York. He married May 7, 1692, *Maria Hardenbrook*. They resided in New York, where Mr. Jameson died July 25, 1739.

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON was a liberally educated Scotchman. It is said he was from Lithgo, and banished from Scotland on account of his connection with that strange semi-religious, semi-political sect called "The Sweet Singers," who opposed the government of Charles the Second. Mr. Clarke, the minister of the fort in New York, advanced Mr. Jameson's passage money to America, which he repaid by teaching a Latin school after his arrival. Later he became a clerk in Secretary Matthew Clarkson's office, and while there devoted himself to the study of law. Mr. Jameson was for five years, 1693-1698, clerk of the Council of the Province of New York. In 1699 he was a vestryman of Trinity church. Gov. Hunter appointed him in 1711 Chief Justice of New Jersey, and he served in that office twelve years, until 1723, when he retired from the position, and was succeeded by William Treat Jameson. He became Attorney-General of New York, where he resided the rest of his life, which terminated July 25, 1739, at the age of 79 years.

Mr. Jameson was clerk of the court which condemned Jacob Leisler, the provisional governor of the Province, who was succeeded by Henry Sloughter in 1691, and soon afterward executed on a charge of treason. His connection with this affair

made for Mr. Jameson enemies, who said many scurrilous things about him, some of which found their way into print. Mr. Jameson's "Family Bible" is probably still in existence. It was not long since in the possession of Mrs. Johnston, wife of Francis Upton Johnston, M. D., of New York City. "This Bible is a folio of the largest size, in fine bold type, printed at the University Press, Oxford, A. D. 1701. It is elegantly bound in black calf, with the covers and back richly gilt and tooled."

David Jameson, gentleman, was made freeman Sept. 17, 1697.

To David Jameson and others was made an exemplification of a patent called the *Great Nine Partner's Patent*, dated May 7, 1697, for a tract of land on the east side of Hudson river, in Dutchess Co., N. Y.

DAVID JAMESON married Jan. 16, 1703, *Foanna Meek*.

David Jameson and others petition, Sept. 18, 1730, as proprietors of a tract of land in Dutchess Co., N. Y., for a warrant to survey and lay out the south bound of the same tract of land which extends 16 miles up Waffinger's Creek.

REFERENCES.—*New York Genealogical Record*, Vol. I, pp. 3, 32; Vol. V, pp. 171, 172. *New York Historical Collections*, 1868, pp. 239, 391; 1885, pp. 60, 471, 472. *Jameson's Dictionary of the United States*, p. 367. *Documentary History of New York*, Vol. III, pp. 227-337; Vol. IV, p. 939. *New York Colonial Manuscripts*, pp. 195, 1002.

No. 2649.

THOMAS JAMESON signed a petition with one thousand other protestants in 1701. Thomas Jameson, gardener, was made freeman May 27, 1702.

THOMAS JAMESON married July 20, 1710, *Mary Bratton*.

REFERENCES.—*Documentary History of New York*, Vol. X, p. 937. *New York Collections*, 1885, p. 78. *New York Gen. and Biog. Record*.

No. 2650.

MR. JAMESON took out a marriage license dated March 20, 1705, for himself and *Bettie Upton*.

REFERENCE.—*New York Gen. and Biog. Record*.

No. 2651.

WILLIAM JAMESON signed, Oct. 22, 1728, a petition with Richard Bradley for a grant of four thousand acres of vacant land in the counties of Ulster and Orange, N. Y., which was granted and a warrant issued May 14, 1729.

William Jameson, gentleman, attorney-at-law, probably the same as above, was presented the freedom of the city, Feb., 1731.

No. 2652.

DAVID JAMESON, son and heir of William Jameson [2651], petitioned May 8, 1764, praying for a grant and confirmation of certain lots of land in the *Minisink Angle*.

REFERENCES.—*New York Colonial Manuscripts*, pp. 189, 190, 256, 363. *New York Historical Collections*, 1885, pp. 116, 443.

No. 2653.

FRANCIS JAMESON and his wife, Anna (Crigin) Jameson, had baptized in the Reformed Dutch Church of New York, three children, viz.:

MARIA [2654], bapt. July, 1733.

ANN [2656], bapt. May 14, 1744.

JOSHUA [2655], bapt. Nov. 2, 1737.

No. 2657.

RICHARD JAMESON and his wife, Helena (Ryke) Jameson, had a daughter baptized, viz.:

ELIZABETH [2658], bapt. May 9, 1736.

No. 2659.

CATHERINE JAMESON married *John Ellison*, son of Col. Thomas and Margaret (Garrebrant) Ellison. They resided in New Windsor, Orange Co., N. Y.

REFERENCE.—*The Allison Family*, p. 246.

No. 2660.

JOHN JAMESON and *Mary Cunningham* were married Jan. 2, 1761.

No. 2661.

WILLIAM JAMESON and *Isabella O'Brine* were married July 21, 1762.

No. 2662.

DAVID JAMESON and *Elizabeth Johnson* were married Nov. 6, 1763.

REFERENCES.—*New York Marriages*, Vol. I, p. 202; Vol. IV, pp. 44, 414.

No. 2663.

MARGARET JAMESON married *John Loughhead*. They had a son, viz.: *William*, b. July 19, 1768.

No. 2664.

JOHN JAMESON received a certificate of survey, dated Oct. 24, 1788, of Lot 70, containing 123 acres of land, in Chemung, N. Y.

No. 2666.

Thomas Jameson, son of John [2665] and Elizabeth (Garland) Jameson, was born Dec. 25, 1821, in Otego, N. Y. He married April 2, 1846, *Mary A. Green*, daughter of William and Catherine (Hyland) Green. She was born June 3, 1828, in Verona, N. Y. They resided in Brooklyn, N. Y.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

MARY ETTA [2667], b. March 3, 1847. She died in infancy, April 2, 1847.

JEROME M. [2668], b. July 4, 1848. He resides in Kansas.

ROSELLA E. [2669], b. Aug. 31, 1850; m. Jan. 4, 1873, *Harrison Seaman*.

MARIA A. [2670], b. Oct. 9, 1852; m. Nov. 22, 1872, *John Legg*; res. Ind. Ter.

JOHN A. [2671], b. June 15, 1854; m. May 22, 1878, *Emma F. Woodcock*; d. April 22, 1891.

SANFORD [2672], b. May 10, 1856; m. June 30, 1886, *Mary M. Wilcox*; res. Ind. Ter.

MATILDA J. [2673], b. Aug. 31, 1858. She resides in Brooklyn, N. Y.

LOTTIE L. [2674], b. May 14, 1860; m. Oct. 6, 1890, *Silas N. McCuen*; res. Ind. Ter.

KATIE E. [2675], b. July 30, 1864; m. June 3, 1890, *Reuben Freeman*; res. Brooklyn, N. Y.

IDA MAY [2676], b. Oct. 19, 1866. She died in infancy, Oct. 19, 1866.

WILLIAM THOMAS [2677], b. June 1, 1871.

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON at one time was interested in the tugboat business in Brooklyn, N. Y.

No. 2678.

PROFESSOR JAMESON of the Mountain Institute in Haverstraw, N. Y., married April 4, 1834, *Martha Allison*, daughter of Garrett T. and Charlotte (Allison) Allison, of Haverstraw, N. Y. They resided in Princeton, N. J., where he practised medicine. Mrs. Martha Jameson died and was buried in Mt. Repose Cemetery, Haverstraw, N. Y. Dr. Jameson married a second time.

REFERENCES.—*The Allison Family*, pp. 277, 370.

No. 2679.

GEORGE JAMESON married, 1840, *Huldah A. Herrick*, daughter of John C. and Catherine (Van Schaack) Herrick. She was born in Watertown, N. Y. They resided in Wapello, Ia.

No. 2680.

LILLIAS JAMESON married *Alphonso Ransom*. They had a daughter, Lillias J. Ransom, who was born Dec. 9, 1847, and married Hiram Allen. They resided in Johnstown, N. Y.

REFERENCE.—*The Spooner Genealogy*, Vol. 1, p. 356.

No. 2681.

ZERILDA JAMESON married, 1848, *David W. Herrick*, son of John C. and Catherine (Van Schaack) Herrick. Her brother, George Jameson [2679], married her husband's sister. Mr. Herrick was born Nov. 6, 1820, in Watertown, N. Y. They resided in Wapello, Ia., where Mr. Herrick died Aug. 6, 1882. They had eight children, viz.: *Samuel*, *Catherine*, m. Milo Smith; *Ann*, and five others, who died young of some epidemic, within a short time of each other. Their names are not given.

No. 2682.

HIRAM JAMESON married *Clara Bouton*, daughter of Joseph and Clarissa (Ackerly) Bouton. She was born March 23, 1855, in Virgil, N. Y. They resided in Cortland, N. Y. They had a son, viz.: *WARD* [2683], b. Jan. 28, 1879.

REFERENCE.—*The Bouton Genealogy*, p. 73.

No. 2684.

GEORGE W. JAMESON, a comedian, died Oct., 1868, in Yonkers, N. Y.

No. 2685.

W. L. JAMESON, son of George W. Jameson [2684], was born in 1835. He was a comedian, and died soon after his father, Nov. 9, 1868, in New York City, N. Y.

No. 2686.

WILLIAM JAMESON died at his home in New York City, at the age of 72 years. He served in the Mexican War, and three years in the War for the Union. He was Capt. of Co. H, and afterward Lieut.-Colonel of the 4th Regt. of New York Vols. In 1864 he became a member, and later was an inspector, of the police in New York City. He was a member of the Hancock Post.

No. 2687.

Alexander Jameson, son of Thomas Jameson, was born May 3, 1762, at Wauk Mill, Parish of Dunbar, county of Haddington, East Lothian, Scotland. He married *Eleanor Bell*. She was born Feb. 13, 1768, in Bamborough, Northumberland Co., South Britain, England. They resided in Dryden, N. Y. Mr. Jameson died March 18, 1833. Mrs. Jameson died June 18, 1842.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

MARY [2688], b. Feb. 9, 1793. She died when quite young.

THOMAS [2689], b. Sept. 30, 1794; m. *Phoebe Clement*; d. 1867.

ELEANOR [2690], b. March 23, 1797; m. *Amos Lewis*; d. Jan. 25, 1870.

ALEXANDER [2691], b. Feb. 5, 1799; m. *Mary Hurd*; d. May 21, 1881.

SARAH ANN [2692], b. March 14, 1802; m. *Milo Hurd*.

MAGDALENE [2693], b. July 8, 1804; m. *Lina Sperry*; d. Sept. 14, 1883.

PRISCILLA [2694], b. Jan. 13, 1809; m. Mr. Dollie; res. in Indiana.

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON was one of nine children, eight brothers and one sister. He came to America in 1799, and settled in Dutchess Co., N. Y. Later he removed to Dryden, N. Y., at that time a wilderness, and secured land by a squatter's right and title.

CHARLES JAMESON, his brother, the only other of his father's family to come to this country, settled near him, and here they both spent their lives.

Those of the family who remained in Scotland were as follows:

JOSEPH JAMESON, an oil refiner, who lived in Glasgow, having a country seat in Bothwell, Scotland.

JOHN JAMESON, who was for many years a Presbyterian minister in Scene, Scotland.

WILLIAM JAMESON, who was a dyer, and lived in East Lothian, but spent his last days and died in London, England.

THOMAS JAMESON, who inherited the homestead at Wauk Mill, Huddingtonf Co., Scotland.

GILBERT JAMESON, who was employed by the East India Tea Co. and lived in London, England.

CHRISTOPHER JAMESON, who resided in East Baines, Scotland. The sister's name is not given.

The family appear to have been characterized by integrity, strong religious faith, and a spirit of adventure. The relatives in Scotland have not been heard from by the Jameson descendants on this side of the water since 1845. "Letters ceased at that date," writes Mrs. John Jameson of Milford, N. J.

No. 2689.

Thomas² Jameson (*Alexander*¹), son of Alexander [2687] and Eleanor (Bell) Jameson, was born Sept. 30, 1794, at Wauk Mill, Parish of Dunbar, East Lothian, North Britain. He married *Phæbe Cleman*t. She was born 1800. They resided in Dryden, N. Y. Mr. Jameson died 1867. Mrs. Jameson died 1860.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

JACKSON [2695], b. 1824.
THOMAS [2696], b. 1827.

OLIVE [2697], b. 1829; d. 1894.

No. 2690.

Eleanor² Jameson (*Alexander*¹), daughter of Alexander [2687] and Eleanor (Bell) Jameson, was born March 23, 1897, at Mill Creek, Montgomery, Orange Co., N. Y. She married *Amos Lewis*. They resided in Dryden, N. Y. Mr. Lewis died. Mrs. Lewis died Jan. 25, 1870.

No. 2691.

Alexander² Jameson (*Alexander*¹), son of Alexander [2687] and Eleanor (Bell) Jameson, was born Jan. 5, 1799, in Montgomery, N. Y. He married *Mary Hurd*, daughter of Lyman and Mehitabel (Johnson) Hurd. She was born Oct. 9, 1803, in Dryden, N. Y., where they resided. Mr. Jameson died May 21, 1881. Mrs. Jameson died July 30, 1883.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

MINERVA [2698], b. Jan. 22, 1827; m. Dec. 6, 1848, *Rensselaer Tripp*; d. March 18, 1885.

MARION [2699], b. July 24, 1830. She died in early life, March 10, 1855.

JOHN [2700], b. July 24, 1832; m. May 28, 1863, *Sarah Elizabeth Coughlin*.

GILBERT [2701], b. Dec. 25, 1834; m. April 3, 1865, *Celestia Owen*; res. Dryden, N. Y.

JANE [2702], b. Oct. 15, 1839; m. Dec. 23, 1860, *Eli Merritt Johnson*.

ELEANOR E. [2703], b. Aug. 5, 1843; m. Oct. 28, 1862, *German M. Nye*; res. So. Cortland; N. Y.

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON was a farmer, well known for miles around for his hospitality and kindness, as well as a great flow of spirits. He enjoyed a joke at his own expense, not less than at the expense of others.

No. 2692.

Sarah Ann² Jameson (*Alexander¹*), daughter of Alexander [2687] and Eleanor (Bell) Jameson, was born March 14, 1802, at Fulton Mill, New Faith, Ulster Co., N. Y. She married *Milo Hurd*.

No. 2693.

Magdalene² Jameson (*Alexander¹*), daughter of Alexander [2687] and Eleanor (Bell) Jameson, was born July 8, 1804, at Mill Creek, Montgomery, Orange Co, N. Y. She married *Lina Sperry*. Mr. Sperry died. Mrs. Sperry died Sept. 14, 1883.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

LINA.

A DAUGHTER, m. *Jackson Loundre*.

A DAUGHTER, m. *William Deussenberry*.

No. 2694.

Priscilia² Jameson (*Alexander¹*), daughter of Alexander [2687] and Eleanor (Bell) Jameson, was born Jan. 13, 1809, at Reeves Mill, Deer Park, Orange Co., N. Y. She married *Mr. Dollie*. They removed to Indiana.

No. 2698.

Minerva⁸ Jameson (*Alexander,² Alexander¹*), daughter of Alexander [2691] and Mary (Hurd) Jameson, was born Jan 22, 1827, in Dryden, N. Y. She married Dec. 6, 1848, *Rensselaer Tripp*, son of James and Thirza Tripp. He was born Dec. 29, 1822, in Dutchess Co., N. Y. They resided in Dryden, N. Y. Mr. Tripp died Dec. 18, 1895, in Cortland, N. Y., where Mrs. Tripp died March 13, 1886.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

FRANK J., b. Nov. 7, 1849; m. Feb. 14, 1880, *Sara Olmsted*.

CHARLES M., b. 1852. He died in childhood, July 17, 1856.

MARY T., b. May 26, 1859; m. July 19, 1879, *Barton Davis*.

JOHN J., b. Feb. 27, 1866; m. Feb. 20, 1889, *Louise Givour*.

Memoranda.

FRANK J. TRIPP married *Sara Olmsted*. They had two children, viz.: *William R.*, b. Dec. 21, 1880; *Nellie M.*, b. April 16, 1882.

BARTON DAVIS married *Mary T. Tripp*. They had one child, viz.: *Frank C.*, b. Oct. 24, 1880

JOHN J. TRIPP married *Louise Givour*. They had four children, viz.: *Fannie M.*, b. Jan. 27, 1892; *Harold C.*, b. Feb. 16, 1893; *Leland D.*, b. April 23, 1894; *Marian E.*, b. Nov. 26, 1898, d. April 25, 1899.

No. 2700.

John⁸ Jameson (*Alexander,² Alexander¹*), son of Alexander [2691] and Mary (Hurd) Jameson, was born July 24, 1832, in Dryden, N. Y. He mar-

ried May 28, 1863, *Sarah Elizabeth Coughlin*, daughter of David B. and La Reine (Britton) Coughlin. She was born April 4, 1838, in Milford, N. J., where they reside. Present post-office address, Richland Centre, Pa.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

ANNIE MARY [2704], b. Feb. 28, 1865.

CAROLINE [2705], b. May 2, 1868. She died in early life, June 26, 1893.

LOUISE [2706], b. July 9, 1871.

JOHN [2707], July 2, 1873. He died in childhood, Dec. 17, 1879.

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON worked on the farm at home until nineteen years of age, when he felt that the world was larger than the small spot he had seen, so one fine morning he took his belongings and left the paternal roof to seek his fortune. He came, 1852, into Pennsylvania, took up whatever presented itself to earn an honest penny, for his habits have always been of the best. The year 1861 found him in Liverpool, Pa., where he raised a company of one hundred volunteers, equipped them with caps and coats at his expense, was elected first lieutenant, while still in camp, was promoted and made captain in the 7th Regt., Penn. Reserves. He served his country for two years, was in all the battles of the Peninsula, second Bull Run, and South Mountain. He had command of the regiment at Antietam, where he was wounded. After leaving the hospital, he was requested by the governor to resign, in order to take command of a regiment of drafted men, who refused to serve under old officers; they

wanted to elect their own men, which left him free. His health being considerably impaired, he decided to remain out of the army. Since 1868 he has been a projector and builder of railroads; he was the promoter and pioneer of the "Collins expedition" in 1878 to South America, which was a widely known enterprise but which resulted in a disastrous loss of life, as well as an immense amount of capital. One steamer was wrecked at the breakwater, and nearly all on board were lost, with thousands of dollars' worth of material. The object was to build one hundred and fifty miles of railway along the Maderia, eight hundred miles from where it empties into the Amazon, which is one thousand miles from its mouth. It was a country where few white men had ever been. After having graded ten miles under climatic as well as other great disadvantages, it was found



JOHN JAMESON.

there was a technical point which prevented his obtaining the funds to prosecute the work further. This involved a loss of nearly one million dollars, and the prospect of a fortune to the contractors. But Mr. Jameson manifested his courage and strong will, and said: "Well, I will neither cry nor give up, but I will try it again, and if I cannot ride I will walk." That has been his motto all through life, always looking on the bright side, until his friends have given him the name of "Hopeful John," which is no misnomer.

Captain Jameson is six feet in height, of commanding person, in vigorous health, and attends to business every day regardless of the weather. He is a generous and kind-hearted man, truly "one of Nature's noblemen;" a Democrat of the old school, believing in "the greatest good to the greatest number."

Captain Jameson is still a railroad contractor and builder, and is the active president of three lines of railroad. Jameson City, Columbia Co., Pa., was named for him at the suggestion of Mrs. Jameson, it being the terminus of a railroad which he had built. This family spell the name Jameson.

No. 2701.

Gilbert³ Jameson (*Alexander*,² *Alexander*¹), son of Alexander [2691] and Mary (Hurd) Jameson, was born Dec. 25, 1834, in Dryden, N. Y. He married April 3, 1865, *Celestia Owen*. They reside in Dryden, N. Y.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

HURD [2708], b. April 3, 1866. He died in early life, Nov. 9, 1889.

CLARENCE [2709], b. Feb. 2, 1868. He died in boyhood, Oct. 20, 1880.

LILLIAN E. [2710], b. Aug. 13, 1872; m. Sept. 30, 1886, *Dr. A. Knapp*; res. Locke, N. Y.

OWEN G. [2711], b. Aug. 30, 1876; m. May 23, 1900, *Ethlyn May Kumrey*.

No. 2702.

Jane³ Jameson (*Alexander*,² *Alexander*¹), daughter of Alexander [2691] and Mary (Hurd) Jameson, was born Oct. 15, 1839, in Dryden, N. Y. She married Dec. 29, 1859, *Eli Merritt Johnson*. They reside in Dryden, N. Y.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

INFANT SON, b. April 27, 1861. He died in infancy, April 30, 1861.

MANA F., b. April 2, 1862. She died in childhood, Sept. 3, 1865.

WILLIE GRANT, b. Nov. 15, 1864.

ALEXANDER E., b. April 1, 1869.

GRACE, b. March 22, 1873. She died in infancy, Feb. 17, 1875.

ERNEST H., b. July 15, 1875.

No. 2703.

Eleanor E.³ Jameson (*Alexander*,² *Alexander*¹), daughter of Alexander [2691] and Mary (Hurd) Jameson, was born Aug. 5, 1843, in Dryden, N. Y. She married Oct., 1862, *German M. Nye*. He was born Dec. 30, 1833, in Virgil, N. Y. They reside in South Cortland, N. Y.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

JAY G., b. Aug. 9, 1863; m. Dec. 25, 1893, *Ola M. Beebe*; res. in McLean, N. Y.

ZERA T., b. Sept. 3, 1865; m. April 10, 1895, *Blanche Van Hoesen*; res. Homer, N. Y.

MINNIE L., b. March 28, 1869; res. South Cortland, N. Y.

HELEN MAY, b. June 15, 1872. She died in infancy, March 3, 1873.

WILLARD B., b. Dec. 2, 1874; res. Cortland, N. Y.

MILLER E., b. Aug. 18, 1880. He died in boyhood, Jan. 9, 1892.

EDWIN D., b. Feb. 24, 1884. He died in childhood, March 19, 1887.

No. 2712.

Charles Jameson, son of Thomas Jameson, was born June 20, 1776, in Wauk Mill, Parish of Dunbar, County of Waddington, East Lothian, Scotland. He married *Janet McGlaughlin*. She was born Sept. 17, 1779, in Atholl, Perthshire, Scotland. They resided in Johnstown and in Dryden, N. Y. Mr. Jameson died March 23, 1844. Mrs. Jameson died May 30, 1845.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

HELEN [2713], b. May 26, 1816. She died in childhood, Nov. 29, 1820.

THOMAS [2714], b. March 26, 1818; m. ———; d. Feb. 28, 1869.

SALLY ANN [2715], b. May 25, 1820; m. *Joseph F. Cole*; d. Nov. 5, 1891.

No. 2714.

Thomas² Jameson (*Charles¹*), son of Charles [2712] and Janet (McGlaughlin) Jameson, was born March 26, 1818. He married ———. Mr. Jameson died Feb. 28, 1869.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

CHARLES [2716], res. Danville, Pa.

ARTHUR [2718], res. Danville, Pa.

FRANCIS [2717], res. Plymouth, Pa.

HELEN S. [2719], res. Berwick, Pa.

No. 2715.

Sally Ann² Jameson (*Charles¹*), daughter of Charles [2712] and Janet (McGlaughlin) Jameson, was born May 25, 1820, in Dryden, N. Y. She married *Joseph F. Cole*. He was born Nov. 1, 1810, in Ballstown, N. Y. They resided in Dryden, N. Y. Mr. Cole died Aug. 13, 1881. Mrs. Cole died Nov. 5, 1891.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

SARAH ANN, b. Oct. 4, 1841. She died in childhood, Aug. 1, 1844.

CHARLES F., b. Aug. 20, 1843; res. Dryden, N. Y.

GEORGE T., b. Aug. 1, 1845; res. Dryden, N. Y.

HELEN S., b. Sept. 16, 1847. She died March 17, 1890.

JAMES A., b. Sept. 25, 1849; res. East Burlington, Ill.

ANDREW, b. Nov. 17, 1851; res. Richford, N. Y.

MARY ANN, b. Feb. 15, 1855; res. Lisle, N. Y. ♀

EDWIN C., b. April 7, 1856; res. Spencer, Ia.

JANET, b. Nov. 17, 1858; res. Spencer, Ia.

WILLIAM, b. Feb. 10, 1860; res. Plano, Ill.

JOHN J., b. Jan. 7, 1863; res. Friville, N. Y.

No. 2720.

William Jameson, parentage unknown, was born about 1792, in Whittingham Co., East Lothian, Scotland. He married about 1827, *Mary Hagerty*. She was born June 20, 1808. They resided at Thistle Factory, near Baltimore, Md., and later removed to Manchester, Ohio. Mr. Jameson died Jan. 14, 1884. Mrs. Jameson died Aug., 1884.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

WILLIAM [2721], b. April 6, 1829; m. *Mary Snuster*.

THOMAS [2722], b. June 12, 1831; m. Oct. 28, 1837, *Mary E. Sears*; d. Sept. 5, 1877.

ARCHIBALD [2723], b. Dec. 4, 1834. He died in early life, July 30, 1853.

MARTHA [2724], b. March 10, 1837; m. *Morgan Ege*; res. Grant City, Mo.

AGNES [2725], b. July 11, 1839. She died in early life, Oct. 18, 1854.

JOHN [2726], b. May 18, 1842. He died in early life, Oct. 4, 1864.

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON came to this country in 1817, leaving a brother, Archibald Jameson, in Scotland.

WILLIAM JAMESON, the eldest son, was born at Thistle Factory, Md. He married and left a family at his death who live in Morgan Co., Ohio.

JOHN JAMESON, the youngest son, died at Davis Island hospital during the war.

MR. HAGERTY, Mrs. Jameson's father, was in the War of 1812, and probably was killed, Aug. 16, 1812, at Hull's surrender of Detroit, Mich.

No. 2722.

Thomas² Jameson (*William¹*), son of William [2720] and Mary (Hagerty) Jameson, was born June 12, 1832, at Thistle Factory, near Baltimore, Md. He married Oct. 28, 1857, *Mary E. Sears*, daughter of William Alfred and Margaret (Blackburn) Sears. She was born July 3, 1837, in Bristol, Morgan Co., Ohio. They resided in Manchester and in Wood Co., Ohio. Mr. Jameson died Sept. 5, 1877. Mrs. Jameson died Aug. 6, 1894, in Deshler, O.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

CECIL W. [2727], b. Jan. 4, 1860; m. Nov. 6, 1881, *Mary A. Russell*.

CHARLES W. [2728], b. Aug. 24, 1861; m. March 6, 1892, *Annie Allen*; res. McClure, O.

MAGGIE V. [2729], b. Aug. 8, 1863; m. Aug. 28, 1881, *Robert Vaughn*; res. Wallace, Wash.

CLAUDE E. [2730], b. Oct. 31, 1865; m. Sept. 15, 1886, *Mary Dixon*; res. Deshler, O.

CARL W. [2731], b. Feb. 5, 1870; m. Nov. 21, 1891, *Jeannie Walker*; res. Deshler, O.

FRED B. [2732], b. March 8, 1874. He resides in Deshler, O.

BESSIE E. [2733], b. Sept. 15, 1876; m. May 8, 1894, *Charles Wolcott*; res. Deshler, O.

REFERENCE.—*The Sears Genealogy*, p. 600.

No. 2727.

Cecil W.³ Jameson (*Thomas,² William¹*), son of Thomas [2722] and Mary E. (Sears) Jameson, was born Jan. 4, 1860, in Manchester, Ohio. He married Nov. 6, 1881, *Mary A. Russell*, daughter of Elnathan and Hannah (Vanseyoc) Russell. She was born June 23, 1860, in Hanover, O. They reside in Deshler, O.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

ETHEL L. [2734], b. Aug. 26, 1882.

BRUCE K. [2737], b. Aug. 16, 1888.

CLYDE W. [2735], b. March 19, 1884.

HELEN A. [2738], b. Feb. 11, 1891.

CECILE L. [2736], b. June 5, 1886.

No. 2740.

Charles² Jameson (*William¹*), son of William [2739] Jameson, was born on the old plantation, Landymount, Reistertown, Md., where he resided, and later removed to Baltimore, Md.

THE ONLY CHILD WAS:

WILLIAM [2741], m. ——— *Cummings*; d. 1890.

No. 2741.

William³ Jameson (*Charles,² William¹*), son of Charles [2740] Jameson, was born in Reistertown, Md. He married *Miss Cummings*. She was born at West Newton, Mass. They resided in Baltimore, Md. Mr. Jameson was an officer in the U. S. Navy. He died in 1890.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

WILLIAM [2742]. He was born in West Newton, Mass.

MARY ELIZABETH [2743]. She was born in Baltimore, Md.; res. Orleans, Mass.

No. 2744.

JOHN B. JAMESON, parentage unknown, of Danbury, Ohio, married Dec. 18, 1870, *Julia Louisa Douglass*, daughter of Russell and Temperance Foster (Ellis) Douglass. She was born Nov. 17, 1848, in Berea, O. They resided in Danbury, O., and in 1877 in Cambridge, Md. They had a daughter, viz.: *Leona M.*, b. Feb. 6, 1872, in Danbury, O.

REFERENCES.—*The Douglass Genealogy*, pp. 183, 291.

No. 2745.

JOHN JAMESON, parentage unknown, was born in Kentucky. He was Representative in Congress from Missouri three terms, viz.: 1830-'31; 1843-'44; 1847-'49.

REFERENCE.—*Dictionary of Congress*, p. 201.

No. 2746.

ROBERT JAMESON, parentage unknown, was born 1816, in Logan Co., Ky.

JAMES H. JAMESON [2747], his son, is a lawyer in Osceola, Ia.

No. 2748.

ROBERT JAMESON, parentage unknown, died 1813, in Spartansburgh, S. C., at the age of 104 years. His sight, which had failed, was restored before his death.

No. 2749.

Robert Jameson and his wife, *Sarah*, came to this country from Ireland, and after the Revolution resided in Mecklenburgh Co., N. C. Mr. Jameson died in the 100th year of his age. Mrs. Jameson died in the 98th year of her age.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

WILLIAM [2750], m. *Margaret Kirkham*.

JOHN [2751]. He settled in Bourbon Co., Ky.

SAMUEL [2752]. He settled in Bourbon Co., Ky.

ARTHUR [2753]. He resided in Mecklenburgh Co., N. C.

ROBERT [2754].

THOMAS [2755]. He resided in Mecklenburgh Co., N. C.

DAVID [2756]. He settled in Bourbon Co., Ky.

A DAUGHTER [2757], m. *Mr. Prather*.

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON spelled his name Jameson. Some of his descendants spell it Jemison.

No. 2750.

William² Jameson (*Robert*¹), son of Robert [2749] and Sarah Jameson, married *Margaret Kirkham*. Her father was from Ireland. They resided at the junction of the Savannah and Little rivers, Lincoln Co., Ga. Mr. Jameson died aged about 76 years. Mrs. Jameson died aged 76 years.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

SARAH [2758]. She settled in New Orleans, La.

WILLIAM [2759], m. *Sarah Mines*.

JOSEPH [2760]. He settled in Perry Co., Ala.
 SAMUEL [2761]. He settled in Perry Co., Ala.
 ELIZABETH [2762]. She settled in Talladega, Ala.
 ROBERT [2763], m. ——— *Mines*; res. Talladega, Ala.
 ARTEMESIA [2764], m. *Moses Wheat*; res. Opelika, Ala.
 HENRY [2765].
 THOMAS [2766]. He died in infancy.

No. 2759.

William³ Jameson (*William,² Robert¹*), son of William [2750] and Margaret (Kirkham) Jameson, was born in Lincoln Co., Ga. He married ¹*Sarah Mines*, his cousin, and a sister of his brother Robert Jameson's wife. They resided in Edenton, Ga. Mrs. Sarah Jameson died. Mr. Jameson married ²*Mrs. Wimberly*.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

ROBERT [2767].	HARRIET [2773].
MARGARET [2768].	MARSHALL [2774].
ELIZABETH [2769].	THOMAS [2775].
JOHN [2770].	
MARY MINES [2771].	HELEN [2776].
WILLIAM HENRY [2772].	

No. 2772.

William Henry⁴ (*William,³ William,² Robert¹*), son of William [2759] and Sarah (Mines) Jameson, was born in Edenton, Ga. He married and reared a large family.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

VIRGINIA ANN [2777].	WILLIAM C. [2782].
KEE [2778], died in infancy.	ROBERT [2783].
SARAH MINES [2779].	JOHN [2784].
MARGARET [2780].	MINES [2785].
GABRIELLA [2781].	

No. 2782.

William C.⁵ Jameson (*William Henry,⁴ William,³ William,² Robert¹*), son of William Henry [2772] Jameson. He married and they resided in Tuscaloosa, Ala. Mr. Jameson was mayor of that city in 1895.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

KATE [2786].	WILLIAM C. [2788], b. 1890.
ALAN LEFTWICH [2787].	

No. 2789.

MR. JAMESON, of Greenbury, S. C., is mentioned under date of May 21, 1791, in Washington's Diary.

REFERENCE.—*Penn. Magazine*, Vol. XX, p. 190.

No. 2791.

Tyrus Thomas Jameson, son of Thomas [2790] and Elizabeth (Granberry) Jameson, was born Oct. 25, 1855, in Ellerslie, Ga. He married Sept. 29, 1880, *Sarah Virginia Whittlesey*, daughter of Jabez Hamlin and Emily Ann (Schley) Whittlesey. She was born Feb. 23, 1855, in Juniper, Ga. They resided in Ellerslie, Ga., Brooksville, Fla., Fornie, Texas, and in Columbus, Ga.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

JAMES MILTON [2792], b. June 22, 1882, in Ellerslie, Ga.
 PHILIP HAMLIN [2793], b. April 18, 1884, in Ellerslie, Ga.
 EMILY VIRGINIA [2794], b. June 9, 1886, in Brooksville, Fla.
 FANNIE WHITTLESEY [2795], b. Nov. 10, 1888, in Forni, Texas.
 ERNEST AUGUSTINE [2796], b. Aug. 16, 1891, in Forni, Tex.; d. April 18, 1892.
 GEORGE FORD [2797], b. March 26, 1893, in Columbus, Ga.
 GUY MORTIMER [2798], b. June 23, 1895, in Columbus, Ga.

REFERENCES.—*Whittlesey Genealogy*, 1898, pp. 237, 326.

No. 2799.

William Jameson, son of James and Marion (Taylor) Jameson, was born in 1832 in Sterling, Scotland. He married in 1857, *Ann Payne*. She was born in England. They resided in St. Louis, Mo., where Mrs. Jameson died Jan. 1, 1891.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

JENNIE [2800], m. Dec. 31, 1888, *A. R. Thompson*.
 VIOLET E. [2801], m. 1893, *William Fleming*.
 JAMES [2802]. He died in infancy, 1859.
 JOHN [2803]. He died in infancy, 1861.
 MARION [2804]. She died.

Memoranda.

This family spell the name *Jamieson*. Mr. Jameson's father, James Jameson, son of James Jameson, was born in Aberdeen, and resided in Sterling, Scotland.

JOHN JAMESON, his next older brother, was born in 1830 in Sterling; married *Ann Henderson*, and resided in Glasgow, Scotland. They had nine children, viz.: *Mary, Minnie, Ann, Lizzie, Kate, John, Mamie, Maggie, James*.

No. 2805.

James Jameson, son of James and Marion (Taylor) Jameson, was born Feb. 1, 1836, in Sterling, Scotland. He married Dec. 31, 1862, *Margaret Swanton*, daughter of W. I. and Margaret B. Swanton. She was born March 3, 1839, in Edinburgh, Scotland. They resided in St. Louis, Mo. Mrs. Jameson died April 11, 1896.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

JAMES [2806], b. Oct. 24, 1863; m. Aug., 1889, *A. E. Hales*.
 MARGARET [2807], b. Oct. 13, 1865. She died in infancy, Oct. 14, 1866.
 MARION [2808], b. June 14, 1867.
 JOHN [2809], b. Jan. 20, 1869.
 ELLEN L. [2810], b. Aug. 21, 1871. She died in childhood, Sept. 24, 1874.
 WILLIAM G. [2811], b. Oct. 4, 1873.
 ANNIE B. [2812], b. May 22, 1876.
 ANDREW S. [2813], b. June 1, 1878.
 EDWIN W. [2814], b. Feb. 11, 1881.
 DAVID H. [2815], b. May 18, 1884.

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON had three brothers and no sisters. Two of his brothers, William and Andrew Jameson, came to America and settled in St. Louis, Mo.

WILLIAM G. JAMESON resides 6820 Leanan street, St. Louis, Mo.

No. 2806.

James² Jameson (*James*¹), son of James [2805] and Margaret (Swanton) Jameson, was born Oct. 24, 1863, in Glasgow, Scotland. He married

Aug. 15, 1889, ¹*A. E. Hales*, daughter of William and Annie Hales. She was born in St. Louis, Mo., where they resided. Mrs. A. E. Jameson died Feb. 3, 1894. Mr. Jameson married Sept. 5, 1895, ²*M. Adams*, daughter of William and E. H. Adams. They reside in St. Louis, Mo.

THE ONLY CHILD WAS:

EVELYN [2815a], b. Jan. 23, 1894.

No. 2816.

Andrew Jameson, son of James and Marion (Taylor) Jameson, was born in 1838 in Sterling, Scotland. He married *Margaret Maloney*, daughter of John and Margaret Maloney. They resided in St. Louis, Mo., where Mr. Jameson died Aug., 1888.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

KATE [2817], m. *J. Lancaster*.

ANDREW [2821].

ANNIE [2818].

EDWARD [2822].

JAMES W. [2819], m. *Rose Eules*.

MARGARET [2823].

JOHN [2820].

No. 2824.

Samuel Jameson was born in Glasgow, Scotland. He married *Jane Campbell*. She was born in Glasgow, Scotland. They resided at Brownhill, Ireland, where Mrs. Jameson died. Mr. Jameson died in 1888 in Aurora, Ill.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

WILLIAM [2825].

JOHN [2828].

SARAH [2826].

KATE [2829].

ELIZA [2827].

Memoranda.

Mr. JAMESON landed in 1843, in Philadelphia, Pa., with his five children, who were born at Brownhill, Ireland.

WILLIAM JAMESON, the elder son, died, leaving an only child, W. S. JAMESON [2830], who was born in 1866, and resides in Aurora, Ill.

No. 2828.

John² Jameson (*Samuel¹*), son of Samuel [2824] and Jane (Campbell) Jameson, was born in Brownhill, Ireland. He married in 1873, *Sarah McGregor*. They reside in Aurora, Ill. There are no children.

Memoranda.

Mr. JAMESON is the only survivor of his father's family, and he and his nephew, W. S. JAMESON [2830], are the only surviving descendants of Samuel Jameson [2824].

Mr. JAMESON is of the firm JAMESON, SCHEETS & Co., manufacturers of flour, and his nephew, W. S. Jameson, is bookkeeper for the firm.

No. 2831.

John Jameson, parentage unknown, came to this country from Scotland prior to 1798. He married *Martha Cook* and settled in Barren Co., Ky., where he reared a large family. Some of

THE CHILDREN WERE:

CARIA ALAN [2832], b. 1798; m. *Jane Matthews*; d. 1884.
JAMES [2833].

HOSEA [2834].
FRANK [2835].

No. 2832.

Caria Alan² Jameson (John¹), son of John [2831] and Martha (Cook) Jameson, was born in 1798 in Barren Co., Ky. He married *Jane Matthews*. She was born in 1801 in Kentucky. They resided in Glasgow, Ky., Gallatin, Tenn., and Springfield, Mo. Mr. Jameson died, 1884, in Green Co., Mo. Mrs. Jameson died in 1888 in Lawrence Co., Mo.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

JAMES M. [2836], m. *Rebecca Daly*.
ELIZA [2837], m. *R. Benton*.

RHODA [2838], m. *William Lamphin*.
GEORGE W. [2839], m. *Elsie Daniels*.

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON'S younger brothers settled near Gallatin, Tenn. Later one was in business in New Orleans, La., and another resided in Talledega, Ala.

JAMES M. JAMESON, the elder son, resides, 1900, in Havensville, Kas. He has the family records. The other children are deceased.

No. 2839.

George W.³ Jameson (*Caria Alan², John¹*), son of Caria Alan [2832] and Jane (Matthews) Jameson, was born in 1832 in Glasgow, Ky. He married *Elsie Daniels*. She was born, 1845, in Tennessee. They resided in Green Co., Mo. Mr. Jameson died, 1898, in Springfield, Mo.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

CHARLES ALLAN [2840], b. 1864; m. 1888, *Avanelle Allen*.
RHODA E. [2841], b. 1867; m. 1890, *W. W. Huggins*.
MARY [2842], b. 1870. She died in early life, 1889.
WILLIAM V. [2843], b. 1873; m. 1896, *Nettie Oneal*.
LIDA J. [2844], b. 1877.
JOHN S. [2845], b. 1879.
KATE [2846], b. 1883; m. 1900, *J. D. Kerwahan*.
JESSIE LEE [2847], b. 1888.

No. 2840.

Charles Allan⁴ Jameson (*George W.³, Caria Alan², John¹*), son of George W. [2839] and Elsie (Daniels) Jameson, was born in 1864 in Green Co., Mo. He married in 1888 *Avanelle Allen*, daughter of William C. and Lydia E. (Harvey) Allen. She was born in 1872 in Kansas. They reside in Houston, Texas.

THE CHILDREN WERE:

E. A. [2848], b. 1889; d. 1890.
ELSIE LEE [2849], b. 1890.

MILDRED [2850], b. 1892.
PAULINE [2851], b. 1894.

Memoranda.

MR. JAMESON writes that his grandfather was born and reared in Barren Co., Ky., and that later his grandfather's father removed to a place near Gallatin, Tenn. He states that there is an old mill there still known as "The Jameson Mill," and that the old Jameson homestead is now owned by a Jameson. He adds that his grandfather told him a little of his family history, and he learned that his great ancestor, John Jameson, was a Scotchman, who came direct from the old country. Mr. Jameson is, 1900, principal of the Taylor School, having his residence at 3306 Smith St., Houston, Texas.



ERRATA.

- Page 9, No. 18, line 2, read 1677 for 1877.
 Page 9, [23], line 1, read 1748 for 1848.
 Page 42, No. 143, line 3, after Robert insert [144].
 Page 46, No. 163, line 8, read *May 12, 1860* for 1859.
 Page 50, No. 172, line 5, after Mary read [203a] for [203].
 Page 74, No. 305, line 7, read *children were* for only child was.
 Page 79, No. 330, line 6, read *Dec. 15* for Dec. 14.
 Page 81, No. 362, line 3, read *White* for Red.
 Page 82, No. 364, line 6, read *Sept. 29* for Sept. 27.
 Page 82, No. 365, line 8, read *Dec. 12* for Dec. 8.
 Page 82, [380b], line 1, read *Jan. 11* for June 11.
 Page 82, [380b], line 1, read *Nov., 1861* for Sept., 1861.
 Page 82, [380c], line 1, read *Sept. 15* for Sept. 16.
 Page 82, [380c], line 1, read *Nov. 5, 1867*, for Oct., 1867.
 Page 86, No. 378, line 7, read *children were* for only child was.
 Page 86, No. 382, line 2, read [365] for [364].
 Page 86, No. 383, line 2, read [365] for [364].
 Page 87, No. 384, line 2, read [365] for [364].
 Page 87, No. 385, line 7, read *April 4* for April 3.
 Page 89, No. 409, line 6, read *July 1* for June 11.
 Page 89, [424], line 1, read *Strawn* for Shawn.
 Page 117, No. 576, line 9, omit *James, m. Margaret Cannon*.
 Page 121, No. 633, line 1, read *Joseph* for Josephine.
 Page 132, No. 738, line 4, read *Drysdale Parish, Caroline Co.*, for Liberty Hall, Essex Co.
 Page 132, [752], line 1, read *Elizabeth* for Eliza.
 Page 159, [807], line 1, read *Oct. 22* for Oct. 2.
 Page 194, No. 977, line 12, read *Senter* for Sentre.
 Page 224, No. 1059, line 9, omit [213].
 Page 267, No. 1299, line 4, insert [148.4a].
 Page 267, No. 1299, line 5, insert [148.4b].
 Page 271, [1504], line 1, read *Tuscus* for Pascus.





INDEX

PERSONS OF THE NAME OF JAMESON.

- Abbie Sophia, 2091.
Abbie Sophia, 2093.
Abby, 1244. — Tebbetts.
Abiezer, 1217, M. Juliana Chapin.
Abigail, 26, Elihu Prentice.
Abigail, 1262.
Abigail T., 1292.
Abiget, 2029.
Abraham, 1792.
Abraham B., 1678.
Ada G., 2176.
Adam, 688.
Adam, 2228.
Adam, 2237.
Adam, 2248, Mary Johnson.
Adam, 2263a.
Adam, 2276.
Addie, 125.
Addie S., 1396, Francis S. Foote.
Adelaide, 243, George W. Miles.
Adelbert, 1485.
Adelbert, 1489.
Agnes, 51, John Alden.
Agnes, 360.
Agnes, 599d, William Scott.
Agnes, 674.
Agnes, 680.
Agnes, 2255.
Agnes, 2290.
Agnes, 2641.
Agnes, 2725.
Agnes M., 1380, George Sessions.
Aiken, 1619, Hannah Hicks.
Alan L., 2787.
Alba, 610.
Albert, 1421.
Albert, 1435.
Albert, 1840.
Albert A., 261.
Albert G., 198, Mary Glass.
Albert G., 2393.
Albert H., 1294.
Albert L., 1844, Helen Barber.
Albert M., 1893.
Albert M., 1924.
Albert W., 949.
Albert W., 1539.
Alberta, 1553.
Alberta, 1554.
Alden, 1471, Asenath Mink.
Alfred, 1081.
Alfred L., 2448, Nancy Sloan.
Alexander, 50, Elizabeth Stewart.
Alexander, 64.
Alexander, 146.
Alexander, 163, ¹ Mary Moore.
Alexander, 163, ² Rachel Tann.
Alexander, 163, ³ Catherine Hoffman.
Alexander, 181, Lydia Thompson.
Alexander, 210.
Alexander, 218, 2508.
Alexander, 240, Julia Gradon.
Alexander, 288, Martha Richey.
Alexander, 299, 2527, Isabel Polk.
Alexander, 308, Elizabeth Carmichael.
Alexander, 635, Flossie Ross.
Alexander, 909.
Alexander, 968, Mary McLellan.
Alexander, 980, Mercy Hawthorne.
Alexander, 991, Sarah Blackington.
Alexander, 1267.
Alexander, 1661, Janet Brown.
Alexander, 1674, ¹ Sarah K. Locke.
Alexander, 1674, ² Mrs. Martha G. Clark.
Alexander, 1981, Janet Moore.
Alexander, 2015, ¹ Lucinda Merrill.
Alexander, 2015, ² Nancy J. Bell.
Alexander, 2018, Helen Warriner.
Alexander, 2593.
Alexander, 2687, Eleanor Bell.
Alexander, 2691, Mary Hurd.
Alexander C., 228, Sabrina J. Shippey.
Alexander C., 476.
Alexander D., 2115, Sarah A. Thornton.
Alexander F., 863, Mary Scudder.
Alexander H., 167, ¹ Catherine R. Logan.
Alexander H., 167, ² Maria E. Arthur.
Alexander H., 178, Elizabeth Tees.
Alexander H., 1704, ¹ Aurora Williams.
Alexander H., 1704, ² Irene Nichols.
Alexander L., 188, Angie Scott.
Alexander P., 2379, Angelina Harding.
Alexander R., 626, Elizabeth Eddy.
Alexander R., 628.
Alice, 1433, Eliakim E. Noddin.
Alice, 1579.
Alice, 1630.
Alice, 2556.
Alice Adella, 379.
Alice C., 1386.
Alice K., 843.
Alice M., 1533.
Alice M., 1559.
Alice M., 1569, George L. Robinson.

- Alice M., 2141.
 Alice M. M., 558.
 Alice S., 941.
 Alice V., 1469.
 Alice W., 1860.
 Allen, 1478.
 Allen M., 1921, Mary Anthony.
 Alma L., 1449.
 Almeda C., 2027.
 Almira, 591.
 Almira, 1283.
 Almira, 1869, Frederick Kerham.
 Almon M., 1808.
 Almond, 1070, Rhoda Sargent.
 Almus D., 2617j.
 Alonzo, 1778.
 Alonzo D., 1887, ¹ Lucinda R. Collins.
 Alonzo D., 1887, ² Nellie Gove.
 Alonzo D., 1887, ³ Addie Towns.
 Alonzo H., 1756.
 Alonzo H., 2114.
 Alpheus, 2411, Caroline Monteith.
 Alpheus, 2463.
 Alphonso, 2039.
 Alvah, 1136, Celia A. Perkins.
 Alvah, 1334.
 Alvin F., 1371.
 Alvin James, 597.
 Amanda, 541.
 Amanda C., 2027.
 Amanda E., 1725.
 Amanda E., 1843, Charles M. Ellis.
 Amanda F., 1240, ¹ Elijah Moody.
 Amanda F., 1240, ² Daniel H. Dunton.
 Amelia, 491, Joseph Leber.
 America, 788, Isaac Wallin.
 Amy L. W., 109, Charles W. Warner.
 Andrew, 17.
 Andrew, 136, Mary Henshaw.
 Andrew, 457.
 Andrew, 726, Ruth Swain.
 Andrew, 844.
 Andrew, 852, ¹ Eliza V. Douglass.
 Andrew, 852, ² Louisa C. Murdock.
 Andrew, 865.
 Andrew, 866.
 Andrew, 876.
 Andrew, 1255, Abby Morse.
 Andrew, 2011, Louisa S. F. Phippen.
 Andrew, 2077, ¹ Lucinda Hobbs.
 Andrew, 2077, ² Mrs. Jennie Richards.
 Andrew, 2816, Margaret Maloney.
 Andrew, 2821.
 Andrew D., 885.
 Andrew S., 345.
 Andrew S., 2813.
 Angelina, 2044, William H. Brewer.
 Angelina A., 1297, John A. Burrill.
 Ann, 289, William Miller.
 Ann, 293, Alexander Robinson.
 Ann, 298, Henry Darrah.
 Ann, 446, ¹ James Crawford.
 Ann, 446, ² — Perry.
 Ann, 576, William Carothers.
 Ann, 653, William Patrick.
 Ann, 2012, Robert H. Cleaves.
 Ann, 2068, Lucius B. Martyn.
 Ann E., 1349.
 Ann E., 1624.
 Ann F., 1082.
 Ann J., 2425, Dr. R. C. Wells.
 Anna, 276, James W. Roberson.
 Anna, 1670, ¹ Roswell West.
 Anna, 1670, ² William Hopkins.
 Anna, 2326, J. L. Mason Barnes.
 Anna, 2520.
 Anna, 2656.
 Anna A., 368, Frank H. Wilson.
 Anna A., 1762, ¹ Seneca Gregory.
 Anna A., 1762, ² John D. Hayes.
 Anna E., 1378, Gardner Osgood.
 Anna L., 502.
 Anna L., 556.
 Anna M., 189, James L. Henderson.
 Anna M., 247, Orville Peckham.
 Anne, 42, George Gordon.
 Anne, 63, Anderson Dana.
 Anne, 1151.
 Anne, 1799, Charles A. Green.
 Anne B., 2174.
 Anne E., 253.
 Anne P., 2065.
 Anne W., 1152, John Andrews.
 Anne W., 2099, Harris E. Cutler.
 Annie, 832.
 Annie, 2818.
 Annie B., 2812.
 Annie E., 2150.
 Annie G., 1911.
 Annie K., 1496.
 Annie M., 2704.
 Annie S., 1387, Robert G. Amory.
 Annette E., 1834.
 Annis A., 1733, William A. Lovejoy.
 Anson, 2017.
 Apphia G., 772, — Gatewood.
 Archibald, 141.
 Archibald, 2016, ¹ Merilla —.
 Archibald, 2016, ² Rhoda F. Orton.
 Archibald, 2723.
 Armstrong B., 587.
 Artemesia, 2764, Moses Wheat.
 Arthur, 1131, Jane Given.
 Arthur, 1224, Sarah R. Jones.
 Arthur, 1335.
 Arthur, 2718.
 Arthur, 2753.
 Arthur B., 1642.
 Arthur DaC., 1957.
 Arthur H., 190.
 Arthur H., 1556, Cora Smith.
 Arthur H., 1849.
 Arthur Hugh, 2151.
 Arthur L., 1865, Frances W. Glenn.
 Arthur Orcutt, 1881.
 Arthur S., 2214.
 Arvesta D., 1474.
 A Son, 442, Sarah —.
 Augusta, 272.
 Augusta S., 1742.
 Augustus, 622, Sarah C. Eldridge.
 Augustus M., 94.
 Augustus M., 1219, Irene V. Jones.
 Aurora M., 1820, Hamilton Pattee.

- Avis C., 1825, Irving Robinson.
 Avon Ruth, 2222.
 A. W., 2439, Emily Alkin.
 Baker, 962.
 Barbary, 1062, George H. Miller.
 Belle, 270.
 Belle G., 1952.
 Benjamin, 52.
 Benjamin, 520.
 Benjamin, 891.
 Benjamin, 917.
 Benjamin, 2052.
 Benjamin, 2054.
 Benjamin, 2591.
 Benjamin F., 262.
 Benjamin F., 904, Margaret Bryant.
 Benjamin H., 1546.
 Benjamin T., 351, Annie Phillips.
 Benjamin T., 1771, Rufina M. Morgan.
 Benton K., 2580.
 Benton K., 2575, ¹ Harriet W. Holmes.
 Benton K., 2575, ² Jean Willard.
 Bernice M., 1897.
 Bert Gay, 1500.
 Bertha E., 1927, John J. Burrell.
 Bessie, 2502.
 Bessie A., 1868.
 Bessie E., 2733, Charles Wolcott.
 Bessie M., 263.
 Bessie S., 882.
 Betsey, 506.
 Betsey, 893, Joseph Smith.
 Betsey, 1086, Samuel Rankin.
 Betsey, 2004, James Dinsmore.
 Betsey, 2236, — Andrews.
 Betsey B., 1676, ¹ Robert A. Dinsmore.
 Betsey B., 1676, ² Job Rowell.
 Betsey B., 1676, ³ Oliver Bailey.
 Bettie, 910, 2621.
 Bettie I., 1765, ¹ Atley W. Ale.
 Bettie I., 1765, ² Roderick McNeil.
 Beulah, 2460.
 Bird Brown, 1499.
 Blanche, 2583.
 Blanche, 2449, Dr. W. D. Henderson.
 Blanche, 2494, Archie Griffith.
 Boadicia T., 1518.
 Boyce C., 1900.
 Brice, 987, Priscilla Bartlett.
 Brice, 1067, Eleanor Cummings.
 Bruce K., 2737.
 Burgess, 798, Martha J. Cox.
 Byron L., 1622, Electa Collson.
 Caecilius, 2269.
 Caecilius C., 2270, Ann E. Mason.
 Caecilius C., 2324.
 Callowhill, 768.
 Calvin, 1218, Eliza Mansfield.
 Caria Alan, 2832, Jane Matthews.
 Carl, 1507.
 Carl W., 2731, Jennie Walker.
 Caroline, 1621, Washington Wyman.
 Caroline, 1745, Warner Strong.
 Caroline, 2071, John W. Stedman.
 Caroline, 2082.
 Caroline, 2384.
 Caroline, 2705.
 Caroline A., 937, H. B. Lewis.
 Caroline B., 945.
 Caroline C., 1884.
 Caroline E., 363, 2532, Thomas W. Glover.
 Caroline E., 1155.
 Caroline E., 1639, Charles D. Warren.
 Caroline E., 2175, Herbert H. Whittle.
 Caroline G., 393.
 Caroline H., 382, 2538, Micah J. Jenkins.
 Caroline H., 1167, William Symmes.
 Caroline J., 396.
 Caroline M., 2083, Vespasian Danforth.
 Caroline M., 2167, William Baker.
 Caroline S., 820, E. K. Thomas.
 Caroline U., 1477, Albert S. Gay.
 Caroline W., 2157.
 Carrie A., 563.
 Carrie I., 649.
 Carrie M., 1916.
 Carrie S., 1475, Albert M. Ryan.
 Cassandra, 451, — Culbertson.
 Cassandra, 472, Rev. William Gibson.
 Catherine, 467, Daniel Wiser.
 Catharine, 475, Robert T. Fisher.
 Catharine, 5691, James McAllister.
 Catharine, 877.
 Catherine, 1013, Martin Anderson.
 Catherine, 1034, Joseph Moulton.
 Catherine, 1245, John Farnsworth.
 Catharine, 2263, James Reily.
 Catharine, 2286, ¹ — Armstrong.
 Catharine, 2286, ² James L. Ridgeley.
 Catharine, 2552b.
 Catharine, 2659, John Ellison.
 Catherine A., 2094, Benjamin S. Price.
 Catherine E., 1296.
 Catherine K., 2470.
 Catherine L., 1237, William E. Crawford.
 Catharine N., 1707, Norman Brace.
 Catharine N., 2415.
 Catharine P., 871.
 Catharine S., 880.
 Catherine W., 1075, Alexander Libbey.
 Caty, 803.
 Cecil B., 2465.
 Cecil C., 2419.
 Cecile L., 2736.
 Cecilia, 609.
 Cecilha C., 2430.
 Cecilia L., 2421.
 Cecilius, 959, Catherine E. Mason.
 Cecil W., 2727, Mary A. Russell.
 Charity A., 641.
 Charles, 120, Harriet Hartnet.
 Charles, 471.
 Charles, 999, ¹ Ruth Horton.
 Charles, 999, ² Agnes Hyler.
 Charles, 1108, ¹ Mary Tolman.
 Charles, 1108, ² Cordelia Tolman.
 Charles, 1133.
 Charles, 1146, Anna Seaton.
 Charles, 1170, ¹ Ruth Webb.
 Charles, 1170, ² Mrs. Bethany Knight.
 Charles, 1193, Alice Woodin.
 Charles, 1280.

- Charles, 1328.
 Charles, 1332, Lucy Tarr.
 Charles, 1340.
 Charles, 1344.
 Charles, 1529.
 Charles, 1578.
 Charles, 2513.
 Charles, 2712, Janet McGlaughlin.
 Charles, 2716.
 Charles, 2728, Annie Allen.
 Charles, 2740.
 Charles A., 392.
 Charles A., 936, Mary C. Woodward.
 Charles A., 1298, Lydia A. Vannah.
 Charles A., 1763, Mrs. Emma Green.
 Charles Allan, 2840, Avanelle Allen.
 Charles B., 2212.
 Charles C., 952.
 Charles D., 1402, Julia A. L. Smith.
 Charles D., 1536, Florence Miller.
 Charles DeWitt, 1842.
 Charles E., 1429, Lottie E. Golder.
 Charles E., 1637.
 Charles E., 1788.
 Charles E., 2110.
 Charles E., 26171.
 Charles F., 91.
 Charles F., 1782, Mary E. Harrope.
 Charles H., 1497.
 Charles H., 1522.
 Charles H., 1839, Emily S. Allen.
 Charles H., 2057.
 Charles L., 2186.
 Charles N., 2219.
 Charles R., 424, 2552, Mary Strawn.
 Charles R., 1547.
 Charles R., 1542.
 Charles R., 2173, Lucy M. Buckminster.
 Charles S., 269.
 Charles S., 1571, Ada G. Morton.
 Charles S., 1847.
 Charles S., 1928, Carrie Glover.
 Charles T., 234.
 Charles T., 1383, Mary Whitney.
 Charles W., 128, Daisy Allard.
 Charlotte, 468, Adam J. Glosbrenner.
 Charlotte, 868.
 Charlotte, 894.
 Charlotte, 1118, Alexander Young.
 Charlotte, 2301, Jane Ely.
 Charlotte A., 2160, Ransom P. Wright.
 Charlotte F., 1550.
 Charlotte J., 2064, Joseph C. Bond.
 Chester P., 1498.
 Child, 714.
 Christina, 439, ——— McCammon.
 Christine, 663, William E. Butler.
 Clara, 389, 2548, Charles L. Williams.
 Clara, 500.
 Clara, 2210.
 Clara A., 1343, Alden J. Myers.
 Clara A. D., 2483, George Nichols.
 Clara E., 590.
 Clara J., 369, George F. Phair.
 Clara M., 1807.
 Clara M., 2185.
 Clarence, 119, Sarah Sensenbah.
 Clarence, 2709.
 Clarion F., 1290, Zenas H. Higgins.
 Clarissa, 1692.
 Clarissa A., 1715, Rensselaer E. Steele.
 Clarissa A., 2080, Vespasian Danforth.
 Clark, 78, ¹Mary Ellsworth.
 Clark, 78, ²Augusta Adams.
 Clark, 2132.
 Clark D., 2034, ¹Eliza Henshaw.
 Clark D., 2034, ²Mrs. Lorency Stull.
 Clark H., 76.
 Clark M., 2357.
 Claude E., 2730, Mary Dunn.
 Claude R., 603.
 Clementine, 2289.
 Clifton E., 1830, Satie E. Taft.
 Clyde B., 1823, Nellie D. Williams.
 Clyde W., 2735.
 Cora, 123.
 Cora, 1347.
 Cora J., 2616, B. F. McDonald.
 Cora M., 1560.
 Corbin D., 792.
 Cordelia, 1442, Clifton Cousins.
 Cordelia, 2457, Henry M. Crane.
 Cordelia C., 249, Albert S. Caldwell.
 Cornelia, 1813, William H. Adams.
 Cornelia, 2353, John L. Henry.
 Cornelia, 2555.
 Cornelia A., 2472.
 Content, 30.
 Curry D., 1521.
 Curtiss N., 1843.
 Cynthia, 1046.
 Cyrus, 1901.
 Daniel, 435.
 Daniel, 443.
 Daniel, 1015, Elizabeth Colburn.
 Daniel, 1048.
 Daniel, 1142, Elizabeth Hutchins.
 Daniel, 1148.
 Daniel, 1355, Aurora Patterson.
 Daniel, 1409.
 Daniel, 1662, Hannah Burnham.
 Daniel, 1669, ¹Polly Hemingway.
 Daniel, 1669, ²Matilda Hemingway.
 Daniel, 1721.
 Daniel, 1767.
 Daniel, 1874, Mary J. Austin.
 Daniel, 2515.
 Daniel B., 1214.
 Daniel B., 1776.
 Daniel D., 1780, ¹Olive J. Hoyt.
 Daniel D., 1780, ²Almeda B. Coulton.
 Daniel G., 546.
 Daniel H., 393b.
 Daniel J., 662, Williametta Brown.
 Daniel L., 655, Annie L. Mill.
 Daniel M., 1342.
 Daughter, 627, Thomas L. Manson.
 Daughter, 666, E. B. Collins.
 Daughter, 700, Hugh Anderson.
 Daughter, 701, John Davis.
 Daughter, 2391.
 Daughter, 2757.
 David, 15.

- David, 444, Elizabeth Davis.
 David, 447, Sarah Culbertson.
 David, 458.
 David, 465, Catharine Carl.
 David, 479.
 David, 485.
 David, 654, Margaret Lorain.
 David, 678.
 David, 703, Juliana Heibley.
 David, 707.
 David, 724, Elizabeth Smith.
 David, 739, Mildred Smith.
 David, 744, Mary Mennis.
 David, 750, Sarah Nay.
 David, 766.
 David, 797.
 David, 811, Lucy Williams.
 David, 898.
 David, 927.
 David 1431.
 David, 2161.
 David, 2259.
 David, 2640, Nancy Templeton.
 David, 2643.
 David, 2648.
 David, 2652.
 David, 2662, Elizabeth Johnson.
 David, 2756.
 David A., 1793.
 David A., 1892, Nellie Carr.
 David C., 1714.
 David D., 477.
 David E., 1234.
 David E., 1565.
 David F., 365, 2536, Elizabeth A. C. Rumph.
 David F., 380h.
 David F., 397.
 David H., 2815.
 David K. B., 559.
 David L., 2612, Highly K. Shook.
 David M., 2602, Mary A. Jones.
 David P., 1076, Penelope Jones.
 David R., 381, 2537, Ella E. Zimmerman.
 David R., 426, 2553, ¹ Cornelia Foulke.
 David R., 426, 2553, ² Matilda Foulke.
 David S., 2299, Meeky Thomas.
 David S., 2364.
 Dean H., 1974.
 Deborah, 1050, Thomas A. Mitchell.
 Deborah, 1092.
 Deborah, 1248.
 DeLesseline F., 399.
 Delina, 2074.
 Dexter, 1309, Ann E. Libbey.
 Diana, 998.
 Diana, 1105, John Jones.
 Diana, 1207.
 Dolly, 804.
 Dorcas, 1009, John Rumery.
 Dorcas, 1029.
 Dorcas E., 1410, Fred Guthrie.
 Dorothea G., 769, Samuel Ayres.
 Dorothy A., 777.
 Dorothy M., 130.
 Dorsey A., 2361, Stella Sikes.
 Duane, 93.
 Dudley, 1289.
 Earl C., 1841.
 E. A., 2848.
 Earl W., 129.
 Ebenezer, 993, Catherine Morse.
 Ebenezer, 1040.
 Eddie, 2458.
 Edgar, 2523.
 Edgar W., 1512.
 Edgar W., 1933.
 Edith, 126.
 Edith, 890.
 Edith, 1816.
 Edith, 2155.
 Edith C., 2190.
 Edith L., 2489, F. L. Gielilan.
 Edith M., 1503.
 Edmin G., 550, Arra M. Brown.
 Edmund S., 883.
 Edna B., 605.
 Edna E., 1790.
 Edna G., 1950.
 Edward, 118.
 Edward, 1125.
 Edward, 1616.
 Edward, 2822.
 Edward A., 889.
 Edward A., 1634, Melvina Johnson.
 Edward D., 1363, Alice L. Flynn.
 Edward D., 1959.
 Edward E., 1570, ¹ Martha Salmon.
 Edward E., 1570, ² Katharine Sage.
 Edward E., 2170.
 Edward G., 1127.
 Edward H., 624.
 Edward H., 1400.
 Edward L., 233, Elvira Custer.
 Edward S., 2165, Mary A. Adams.
 Edwin, 1341.
 Edwin, 1904.
 Edwin A., 2041.
 Edwin A., 2046, Junia Marston.
 Edwin D., 1967.
 Edwin D., 2101.
 Edwin P., 2157.
 Edwin S., 551.
 Edwin W., 2814.
 Edyth T., 1567.
 Effa J., 2181.
 Effie, 1451, Charles Goding.
 Effie S., 2396, Nathan Burris.
 Eldridge W., 625.
 Eleanor, 134, Nathaniel Harris.
 Eleanor, 275, James G. Drummond.
 Eleanor, 1020, Josiah Burnham.
 Eleanor, 1031, Dr. Newell Witherbee.
 Eleanor, 1120.
 Eleanor, 1413, Warren Richardson.
 Eleanor, 1851.
 Eleanor, 2690, Amos Lewis.
 Eleanor E., 2703, German M. Nye.
 Eleanor M., 2366, Thomas J. Henly.
 Eleanor, 495, Charles Sherman.
 Eleazar, 1128.
 Elenora, 911.
 Eli, 422.
 Eli, 429.
 Eli A., 2180.

- Eli C., 539, Mary McIntire.
 Eli F., 2569.
 Elijah, 1479.
 Elijah C., 1259, Bertha Morse.
 Elisha, 1053.
 Elisha, 1206, ¹ Nancy Hannaford.
 Elisha, 1206, ² Alice Cutting.
 Elisha McC., 930.
 Elisha W., 195.
 Eliza, 62.
 Eliza, 203, John M. Watson.
 Eliza, 461, James Armentage.
 Eliza, 569f.
 Eliza, 252.
 Eliza, 817, George Gordon.
 Eliza, 899, Louis Douthed.
 Eliza, 1066.
 Eliza, 1132, Moses Thompson.
 Eliza, 1330.
 Eliza, 1852.
 Eliza, 1994, Isaac Tenney.
 Eliza, 2019.
 Eliza, 2021, Orin Lockwood.
 Eliza, 2571, James M. Richey.
 Eliza, 2591a, — Houston.
 Eliza, 2827.
 Eliza, 2837, R. Benton.
 Eliza A., 908, James P. McCormack.
 Eliza B., 1584.
 Eliza D., 862.
 Eliza F., 790, John J. Porter.
 Eliza J., 205.
 Eliza J., 1270.
 Eliza M., 869.
 Eliza M., 2028.
 Eliza M., 2328, James Hodges.
 Eliza T., 1321, Almond Thompson.
 Eliza T., 2352, Dr. McKenzie.
 Elizabeth, 12, Benjamin Sawyer.
 Elizabeth, 24, John Hayden.
 Elizabeth, 37, Thomas Clark.
 Elizabeth, 45.
 Elizabeth, 60, Rev. Francis McCartney.
 Elizabeth, 179.
 Elizabeth, 387, 2544.
 Elizabeth, 438, Jacob Carroll.
 Elizabeth, 473, Rev. John Gibson.
 Elizabeth, 488.
 Elizabeth, 526.
 Elizabeth, 537.
 Elizabeth, 569b.
 Elizabeth, 630, Amos Cotting.
 Elizabeth, 673.
 Elizabeth, 693.
 Elizabeth, 723, Gerhard Bischoven.
 Elizabeth, 760, Lloyd Thompson.
 Elizabeth, 808, Thomas Williams.
 Elizabeth, 828.
 Elizabeth, 915.
 Elizabeth, 1072, Moses Crane.
 Elizabeth, 1099, Samuel McLaughlin.
 Elizabeth, 1115, Andrew Winchenbach.
 Elizabeth, 1243, James Burns.
 Elizabeth, 1278, Elbridge Pendleton.
 Elizabeth, 1360, ¹ John E. Stacy.
 Elizabeth, 1360, ² David Parker.
 Elizabeth, 1430, William Williams.
 Elizabeth, 1581, Calvin Crane.
 Elizabeth, 1598.
 Elizabeth, 1653, John Taggart.
 Elizabeth, 2001, Benjamin Brown.
 Elizabeth, 2146.
 Elizabeth, 2254.
 Elizabeth, 2279, Victory Brown.
 Elizabeth, 2344.
 Elizabeth, 2395, Oscar A. Williams.
 Elizabeth, 2658.
 Elizabeth, 2762.
 Elizabeth, 2769.
 Elizabeth A., 1447.
 Elizabeth A., 2413.
 Elizabeth E., 2309, Alexander Spence.
 Elizabeth E., 2311, W. F. Davis.
 Elizabeth G., 639, Nathan Perry.
 Elizabeth H., 1710, Stephen B. Fuller.
 Elizabeth J., 544, George A. Shreve.
 Elizabeth M., 231.
 Elizabeth M., 395.
 Elizabeth M., 906, Alexander R. McCormack.
 Elizabeth S., 371, Stephen Yerkes.
 Elizabeth S., 380b.
 Elizabeth S., 1157.
 Ella, 595.
 Ella, 2518.
 Ella M., 226.
 Ella N., 2471.
 Ella V., 1374, ¹ Charles E. Hanson.
 Ella V., 1374, ² Alvah Kendall.
 Ellen, 621.
 Ellen, 809.
 Ellen, 1586.
 Ellen, 2072, James D. McMurphy.
 Ellen D., 2427, E. Francis Baldwin.
 Ellen E., 835, Isaac Garrett.
 Ellen L., 2810.
 Ellen M., 1960.
 Ellen R., 2524.
 Elliott W., 1376, Sarah A. Thompson.
 Ellis, 1480.
 Elmer E., 1465.
 Elmer E., 2400, Olive V. James.
 Elmina May, 1877.
 Elmina May, 1961.
 Elmira, 1318.
 Elmira, 1698.
 Elna E., 1791.
 Elodia, 1578a.
 Elsie, 1123.
 Elsie, 1252, Henry Stahl.
 Elsie, 1953.
 Elsie A., 1208.
 Elsie Lee, 2849.
 Elsie M., 1949.
 Elvira, 1695, Calvin Nelson.
 Emeline A., 2369.
 Emilie, 391.
 Emily, 202, John M. Glass.
 Emily, 453, James Culbertson.
 Emily, 470.
 Emily E., 1740, Dr. Cephas R. Taylor.
 Emily E. M., 1914.
 Emily J., 1809.
 Emily P., 374, George Nash.
 Emily S., 2100.

- Emily V., 2794.
 Emma, 356.
 Emma, 432, — Radcliffe.
 Emma, 2337, ¹ William White.
 Emma, 2337, ² Edward L. Patton.
 Emma G., 569, — Polson.
 Emma J., 1753, Rev. Nathan C. Alger.
 Emma V., 1864, Smith Anderson.
 Emma Z., 599, Rev. John J. Ralston.
 E. Morse, 836.
 Enis, 702, Mary Osim.
 Enoch, 892.
 Enoch E., 905.
 Enoch S., 823, Emma C. Crouch.
 Ephraim H. E., 1209, Margaret Wood.
 Ephraim O., 1769, Mary Joanna Cogswell.
 E. Pierce, 1932.
 Erastus, 1080, Nancy C. Libbey.
 Erastus P., 2047, Caroline N. Newbegin.
 Ernest A., 2796.
 Esaias 428, Ellen Kirk.
 Estella, 2459.
 Esther, 10, Samuel Goodwin.
 Esther, 39, Joseph York.
 Esther, 1281, Isaac Smith.
 Esther, 1656, Jonas Hastings.
 Esther, 2243, John White.
 Esther, 2265, James Lawrence.
 Esther M., 2629.
 Estrella C., 2423.
 Ethel F., 613.
 Ethel L., 2734.
 Ethel R., 1976.
 Ethel S., 2456a.
 Ethelyn L., 1880.
 Ettie, 1288.
 Ettie U., 2191.
 Eugene, 2197.
 Eugene, 2417, Mollie Reeves.
 Eugene D., 1779.
 Eula V., 1839.
 Euna A., 652.
 Euna C., 2139.
 Eunice, 271.
 Eunice, 1041, Richard Mace.
 Eunice, 1059, William Jameson [1063].
 Eunice C., 1171.
 Eunice E., 2468.
 Eunice H., 1180, Abram Waterhouse.
 Eunice M., 241.
 Eunice T., 84, Leonard Severance.
 Eva, 2195.
 Eva F., 1516.
 Evelyn, 2570, ¹ J. M. Beatty.
 Evelyn, 2570, ² N. C. Pavitt.
 Evelyn, 2815a.
 Everett H., 564.
 Everett W., 1936.
 Ewell, 2382, Rebecca Hughes.
 Ezekiel D., 1268, Nancy C. Wheeler.
 Ezra F., 1502, Mary Chadbourn.
 Fannie, 800.
 Fannie, 2560.
 Fannie E., 1345, H. Alonzo G. Milliken.
 Fannie I., 1908.
 Fannie O'B., 2142.
 Fannie W., 2791.
 Fanny, 784, David Jones.
 Fanny, 900, Hiram Douthed.
 Fanny, 1149, William Colburn.
 Fanny, 1354, Eli Kellogg.
 Flavel, 397a, 2545.
 Flavel De L., 388a, 2547.
 Fletcher, 102.
 Flora, 2487.
 Flora A., 2484, Rev. F. L. Day.
 Flora B., 2182.
 Flora J., 600.
 Flora M., 1538.
 Flora M., 1848.
 Florence, 1899.
 Florence E., 2213.
 Florence L., 2116.
 Florence L., 1836.
 Foster D., 1573.
 Foster M., 1910.
 Frances, 311, Adam Kerr.
 Frances, 1633, William C. Bowen.
 Frances, 2398, James McKee.
 Frances I., 1945.
 Frances I., 2383, Isiah Gregor.
 Frances J., 1784.
 Francis, 144, Mary Atkinson.
 Francis, 510, Margaret —.
 Francis, 514.
 Francis, 523.
 Francis, 2653.
 Francis, 2717.
 Francis A., 107.
 Francis A., 1166.
 Francis A., 1460.
 Francis A., 1934.
 Francis C., 380a.
 Francis C., 2090.
 Francis G., 1320, Ruby A. Thompson.
 Francis M., 569k, Mary Huff.
 Francis M., 1841, Ione E. Warren.
 Francis M., 2104.
 Francis M., 2378, Margaret J. C. Allen.
 Frank, 225.
 Frank, 656.
 Frank, 1336.
 Frank, 1445.
 Frank, 1965, Susie Gardner.
 Frank, 2049, Evelyn Lurchin.
 Frank, 2129.
 Frank, 2493, Milena Boots.
 Frank, 2557.
 Frank, 2835.
 Frank B., 1948.
 Frank E., 1878.
 Frank L., 661, Helen Geis.
 Frank S., 1907.
 Franklin, 96.
 Franklin, 1610.
 Fred, 2496.
 Fred B., 2732.
 Fred H., 601, Pearl Miller.
 Fred P., 1514.
 Fred P., 2169.
 Freda M., 1558.
 Freddie, 1466.
 Frederick, 108.

Frederick, 485.
 Frederick, 1773.
 Frederick W., 2102.
 Freeman G., 2117, Abbie J. Cotton.
 Freeman H., 1313, Amelia Forman.

Gabriella, 2781.
 George, 131, Mary Vale.
 George, 342, Louisa Stuckert.
 George, 496.
 George, 593, Alice V. Chatham.
 George, 612.
 George, 671.
 George, 706.
 George, 771.
 George, 845.
 George, 848.
 George, 849.
 George, 916.
 George, 988, ¹Isabella Watts.
 George, 988, ²Sarah Farrington.
 George, 988, ³Mrs. Ruth Bartlett.
 George, 1196, ¹Sarah Hodgkins.
 George, 1196, ²Mary Lois Fogg.
 George, 1225.
 George, 1246.
 George, 1411.
 George, 1418.
 George, 1597.
 George, 1625.
 George, 2252.
 George, 2519.
 George, 2630.
 George, 2679, Huldah A. Herrick.
 George A., 1754.
 George B., 168, Elizabeth Wilson.
 George B., 256.
 George B., 1443, Elizabeth Burley.
 George C., 1824, Nellie M. Hulbert.
 George C., 2163, Ella E. Wright.
 George E., 2445.
 George F., 2797.
 George G., 389a.
 George G., 1295.
 George G., 1312, Sophia R. Hall.
 George G., 1858.
 George H., 554.
 George H., 1448, Mrs. Sarah E. Hale.
 George H., 1815, Carrie Noah.
 George H., 1845, Jennie E. Rice.
 George H., 2207.
 George L., 232.
 George L., 1481.
 George McK., 2376, ¹Elizabeth Ellis.
 George McK., 2376, ²Sophia Ventuyl.
 George McL., 1077, Almira C. Wilson.
 George N., 110.
 George O., 827.
 George R., 1890.
 George S., 1504.
 George S., 2568.
 George T., 1929, Mary Winslow.
 George W., 201, Amanda Watson.
 George W., 373, Caroline Gamber.
 George W., 767, Susan A. Day.
 George W., 707.
 George W., 857, Bettie W. Stewart.

George W., 939.
 George W., 1384, ¹Mrs. Julia Gerry.
 George W., 1384, ²Sarah F. Nash.
 George W., 1424, ¹Lydia A. Burdict.
 George W., 1424, ²Mary E. Lamphere.
 George W., 1424, ³Mary McNie.
 George W., 1424, ⁴Virginia A. Scorst.
 George W., 1470.
 George W., 1540.
 George W., 2058.
 George W., 2684.
 George W., 2839, Elsie Daniels.
 Genevieve, 284.
 Georgiana, 2043, McLauren F. Pickering.
 Georgie R., 1467.
 Gertrude, 1492.
 Gertrude, 2203.
 Gertrude, 2500.
 Gertrude B., 2189.
 Gertrude D., 2179.
 Gertrude W., 1459, Bayard T. Brown.
 Gilbert, 1221.
 Gilbert, 2701, Celestia Owen.
 Gilman C., 2088.
 Given, 1135, ¹Sally Winslow.
 Given, 1135, ²Mrs. Elthera Jameson [1327].
 Glenna M., 2477.
 Gordon R., 1580.
 Grace, 2130, James P. Goodrich.
 Grace A., 1872.
 Grace C. L., 113.
 Grace E., 2121, Charles Williams.
 Grace V., 1562.
 Grace W., 1866, George A. Smith.
 Grizelda, 294, ——— Carnaghan.
 Grizelda, 310, Moses Shaw.
 Guie E., 1728.
 Guilford S., 1972.
 Guy M., 2798.
 Guy S., 264a.

Hackley, 750, Basilla Medsøe.
 Hannah, 11, Jonathan Blaisdell.
 Hannah, 38, Elisha Chesebrough.
 Hannah, 48, William Reed.
 Hannah, 55, ¹James Stewart.
 Hannah, 55, ²Rev. Marmaduke Pearce.
 Hannah, 164, Samuel Ross.
 Hannah, 337, Robert Davis.
 Hannah, 344, John K. Bready.
 Hannah, 414, John Martin.
 Hannah, 733, Daniel Broadley.
 Hannah, 977, Nathaniel Patterson.
 Hannah, 1005, Joseph Deeting.
 Hannah, 1018, Robert Williams.
 Hannah, 1025, John Owee.
 Hannah, 1033, William McLaughlin.
 Hannah, 1185, Samuel Fogg.
 Hannah, 1264, Eben Sweetland.
 Hannah, 1601, Abram Conant.
 Hannah, 1682.
 Hannah, 2637.
 Hannah R., 533, John A. Fleming.
 Harding, 2631.
 Harold H., 1551.
 Harrie O., 1879.
 Harriet, 1211.

- Harriet, 1370, John A. Elliott.
 Harriet, 1412, Levi Abbott.
 Harriet, 1870.
 Harriet, 2069, Thomas Beddoe.
 Harriet, 2084, Michael Mongan.
 Harriet, 2105, Albert Pierson.
 Harriet, 2124, ¹E. Hawkins.
 Harriet, 2124, ²Thomas J. Knapp.
 Harriet, 2773.
 Harriet A., 87, ¹John Rowsam.
 Harriet A., 87, ²Orlando Arthur.
 Harriet A., 1781.
 Harriet A., 2159, William H. Powell.
 Harriet B., 2095.
 Harriet C., 104, Abner Jackson.
 Harriet C., 1764, William L. Rogers.
 Harriet G., 2428, Thomas W. Wells.
 Harriet M., 1795, Eben W. Wells.
 Harriet M., 1906.
 Harriet P., 2060.
 Harrison, 105.
 Harry, 608.
 Harry, 1508.
 Harvey A., 2456c.
 Harry B., 1520.
 Harry F., 2456.
 Harry M., 501, Alice Yhost.
 Harry P., 2143, Rose K. Wedgwood.
 Hattie B., 648.
 Hazel, 2201.
 H Burton, 1977.
 Helen, 1497a.
 Helen, 1857.
 Helen, 2713.
 Helen, 2776.
 Helen A., 2042.
 Helen A., 2738.
 Helen E., 607.
 Helen E., 1504, Tascus Atwood.
 Helen G., 2188.
 Helen J., 2035.
 Helen J., 2128, Frank Walker.
 Helen M., 2148.
 Helen S., 2719.
 Hellen, 161, George Kerby.
 Henderson L., 1468.
 Henrietta, 452, Arthur O'Hara.
 Henrietta, 1415, Robert Dutch.
 Henrietta, 2329.
 Henrietta, 2486, Lincoln Nowell.
 Henrietta T., 841.
 Henry, 116.
 Henry, 237, Gertrude Carey.
 Henry, 285.
 Henry, 287, Mary Stewart.
 Henry, 290, Mary Gregg.
 Henry, 304, Mary —.
 Henry, 316.
 Henry, 329, Julia Ann —.
 Henry, 361.
 Henry, 376.
 Henry, 829.
 Henry, 831.
 Henry, 1036, Sarah Cleaves.
 Henry, 1122.
 Henry, 1249, Chloe L. Mero.
 Henry, 1425, Ellen A. Dickinson.
 Henry, 1758.
 Henry, 1900.
 Henry, 2516, Maude Brock.
 Henry, 2627, Eliza —.
 Henry, 2632.
 Henry, 2765.
 Henry A., 1203, Mary Gordon.
 Henry A., 1459, Ione Taylor.
 Henry A., 1566.
 Henry A., 1861, ¹Mary E. Thurber.
 Henry A., 1861, ²Rose M. Sarpy.
 Henry A., 2037, Julia Calkins.
 Henry B. S., 1390.
 Henry C., 793.
 Henry C., 2338.
 Henry D., 2296, ¹Elizabeth Beatty.
 Henry D., 2296, ²Sarah W. Thomas.
 Henry H., 1969.
 Henry M., 272.
 Henry M., 490, — Shull.
 Henry S., 235, Lavinia B. Scott.
 Henry S., 1367, Catherine Hunter.
 Henry T., 1213.
 Henry W., 111, Elsie M. Cooper.
 Henry W., 549, Carrie M. Hyde.
 Henry W., 946.
 Henry W., 2166.
 Herbert, 2450, Maggie Hinds.
 Herbert A., 1544.
 Herbert B., 950.
 Herbert W., 2153.
 Herman A., 1863.
 Herschel, 2467.
 Hervey N., 2443, Valentine Duloph.
 Hester M., 264d.
 Hilpah, 934.
 Hiram, 2198.
 Hiram, 2682, Clara Bouton.
 Hiram H., 2031, Sally A. Newell.
 Horace, 2107, Rebecca Drown.
 Horace, 2123, Martha Paul.
 Horace D., 1724, Lois Beeman.
 Horace D., 1747, Annie McSlaughlin.
 Horace W., 1862.
 Horatio, 1416.
 Horatio G., 450, ¹Catharine Shevell.
 Horatio G., 450, ²Mrs. Hannah E. D. Ely.
 Horatio G., 478, Sarah McC. Porter.
 Hosea, 2834.
 Howard, 2451.
 Howard C., 1645.
 Howard D., 1552.
 Howard W., 1457.
 Hov, 122.
 H. P., 2597.
 Hubert S., 265, Carrie Humphreys.
 Hugh, 325, Sydonia Newell.
 Hugh, 436, Mary —.
 Hugh, 518.
 Hugh, 1652, ¹Christine Whitehead.
 Hugh, 1652, ²Jane Barr.
 Hugh, 1663, Janet Brocklebank.
 Hugh, 1667, ¹Janet Brock.
 Hugh, 1667, ²Louisa Montgomery.
 Hugh, 1687, Harriet Alexander.
 Hugh, 1690, Maria Melvin.
 Hugh, 1803, Josephine Mirrick.

- Hugh, 1922, Effie Harris.
 Hugh, 1975.
 Hugh, 1985, Margaret Steele.
 Hugh, 1992, ¹ Susanna Moore.
 Hugh, 1992, ² Mrs. Mahala Clark.
 Hugh, 2006, Harriet B. Pierce.
 Hugh, 2013, Sophia Cummings.
 Hugh A., 1821, Martha E. Cope.
 Hugh D., 2059, Lois Bentley.
 Hugh H., 555.
 Hugh T., 1774.
 Hugh W., 1555.
 Humphrey, 1178, Catharine B. Prescott.
 Hutchinson W., 583, Mary Scott.

 Ida, 1444.
 Ida, 1902.
 Ida, 2196.
 Ida, 2559.
 Ida E., 1511.
 Ida M., 2514, Alvah Weller.
 Ida M., 2676.
 Ina, 1631.
 Ina M., 1925.
 Indiana E., 2063.
 Ines G., 1513, Richard W. Condon.
 Infant, 1198.
 Infant, 1199.
 Infant, 1317.
 Infant, 1894.
 Infant, 2295.
 Infant, 2476.
 Infant son, 1002.
 Infant son, 1856.
 Infant son, 1876.
 Infant son, 1950a.
 Infant son, 2461.
 Irene, 1646.
 Irene, 2401, Albert G. Ostrom.
 Irene J., 1822, Amos K. Welsner.
 Irene M., 2452.
 Irene V., 236, ¹ Daniel Ferris.
 Irene V., 236, ² Leonidas E. Webb.
 Irving L., 1905.
 Irwin, 484.
 Isaac, 720.
 Isaac, 1002.
 Isaac, 1100, Sarah Clough.
 Isaac, 1116, Nancy Davis.
 Isaac, 1276, — Upham.
 Isaac, 1285.
 Isaac, 1303.
 Isaac, 1310.
 Isaac, 1422, Jemima A. New.
 Isaac, 1439.
 Isaac, 2079.
 Isaac F., 1220.
 Isaac H., 1726, Jane Howell.
 Isaac R., 1761, Florence J. Fox.
 Isaac S., 1602, Lydia F. Clark.
 Isabel, 296, Tristram Davis.
 Isabel, 1984, James McCauley.
 Isabel B., 2218.
 Isabel McC., 2085, Charles F. Husch.
 Isabella, 815, Dr. Northington.
 Isabella T., 2567.
 Isadora D., 1867.

 Isaiaa, 413, Mrs. Margaret Ball.
 Israel, 295.

 Jackson, 2695.
 James, 1, Sarah —.
 James, 4.
 James, 143.
 James, 219.
 James, 323, Ann —.
 James, 335.
 James, 448, Elizabeth Myers.
 James, 522, Elizabeth Lloyd.
 James, 572, Jane Smith.
 James, 577.
 James, 669.
 James, 676.
 James, 687.
 James, 712, Margaret —.
 James, 736, Margaret —.
 James, 738, Mary Gaines.
 James, 740, Lucy Hackley.
 James, 749.
 James, 758, Mary Stout.
 James, 812.
 James, 914.
 James, 922, ¹ — McCurdy.
 James, 922, ² — Miller.
 James, 922, ³ — Baird.
 James, 922, ⁴ — Reed.
 James, 922, ⁵ — Cross.
 James, 928.
 James, 954.
 James, 974, Eleanor Campbell.
 James, 1019, Jane Randall.
 James, 1083, ¹ Elizabeth Storer.
 James, 1083, ² Margaret Thompson.
 James, 1083, ³ Mrs. Cedonia Winslow.
 James, 1104.
 James, 1596.
 Jas., 1605.
 James, 1607, Mary Smith.
 James, 2005, ¹ Martha Dinsmore.
 James, 2005, ² Indiana E. Kendall.
 James, 2010, Dorcas W. Cleaves.
 James, 2224, Janet —.
 James, 2233.
 James, 2247, Elizabeth Ewing.
 James, 2257, Margaret —.
 James, 2304, Mary McKinney.
 James, 2647.
 James, 2802.
 James, 2805, Margaret Swanton.
 James, 2806, A. E. Hales.
 James, 2833.
 James A., 177, 2506, Mary Wildman.
 James A., 2446.
 James B., 187, Bettie Palmer.
 James B., 350, Louisa A. —.
 James B., 493, ¹ Anna C. Roush.
 James B., 493, ² Amanda Myers.
 James B., 1706.
 James C., 638.
 James C., 1124.
 J. C., 2490, Mary McMahan.
 James E., 1888.
 James E., 2475.
 James E., 2617c.

- James G., 545.
 James G., 775.
 James H., 5690, Maggie Robbins.
 James H., 1517.
 James H., 1641, Ida Balch.
 James H., 2358, Bettie J. Moore.
 James H., 2368.
 James H., 2380.
 James H., 2747.
 James K., 359, Jane Cummins.
 James K., 2119.
 James K., 2126.
 James K., 2608, Sarah E. Day.
 James L., 314, Esther Adams.
 James L., 1476.
 James L., 2302.
 James M., 186. ¹ Nancy M. Holcombe.
 James M., 186, ² Mary J. Holcombe.
 James M., 1501, Elizabeth Sanborn.
 James M., 1607, Loretta Townley.
 James M., 1812, ¹ Maria A. Waterman.
 James M., 1812, ² Amy E. Fuller.
 James M., 1931, Julia A. Warner.
 James M., 2108, Julia Joseph.
 James M., 2792.
 James M., 2836, Rebecca Daly.
 James P., 604.
 James R., 259.
 J. R. 2491.
 James S., 581, Elmina Storey.
 James W., 825.
 James W., 2217.
 James W., 2345.
 James W., 2388.
 James W., 2390.
 James W., 2819, Rose Eyles.
 Jane, 6, Thomas Nichols.
 Jane, 83, John R. Nye.
 Jane, 150, Abner Bird.
 Jane, 158, ¹ Abner Bird.
 Jane, 158, ² Isaac Davis.
 Jane, 340.
 Jane, 410, John Edwards.
 Jane, 415, Samuel Miller.
 Jane, 440, John McCammon.
 Jane, 462, James Adams.
 Jane, 481.
 Jane, 524, George Anderson.
 Jane, 513.
 Jane, 717, Moses Crawford.
 Jane, 729, Bartholomew Adams.
 Jane, 907.
 Jane, 1007, Elisha Patterson.
 Jane, 1027, Abraham Butterfield.
 Jane, 1073.
 Jane, 1096, Simon Robinson.
 Jane, 1140.
 Jane, 1251.
 Jane, 1353, James Huntress.
 Jane, 1600, ——— Sexton.
 Jane, 1626.
 Jane, 1686, Enoch P. Sargent.
 Jane, 2230, ——— Gilson.
 Jane, 2234, John Brown.
 Jane, 2245, John Barclay.
 Jane, 2267.
 Jane, 2280.
 Jane, 2287, James L. Ridgeley.
 Jane, 2341.
 Jane, 2438, Gordon L. Smith.
 Jane, 2552e.
 Jane, 2702, Eli M. Johnson.
 Jane E., 431, Alfred Wilson.
 Jane E., 1377.
 Jane F., 1369, Luther Knight.
 Jane F., 2066, Henry P. Henshaw.
 Jane S., 2087, Charles Rice.
 Janet, 1649.
 Janet, 1689, ¹ Philo Hickok.
 Janet, 1689, ² Joseph Owen.
 Janet, 1705, George F. Parkhurst.
 Jay, 1628.
 Jay W., 264.
 Jean, 297, Thomas Craig.
 Jean, 318, Daniel Craig.
 Jean, 997, Eleazer Gay.
 Jean, 2584.
 Jeannette, 401.
 Jeannie F., 2097.
 Jemima H., 1684, James Davis.
 Jennette C., 568.
 Jennie, 2497, T. V. Thompson.
 Jennie, 2663.
 Jennie, 2800, A. R. Thompson.
 Jennie B., 557.
 Jennie L., 1488.
 Jennie M., 1896.
 Jennie M., 1913.
 Jennie M., 2178, Oscar G. Nims.
 Jennie V., 1517.
 Jeremiah, 1003, Maria E. Cook.
 Jeremiah, 1107, ¹ Martha Gregory.
 Jeremiah, 1107, ² Henrietta K. Gay.
 Jeremiah, 1147, Polly Bailey.
 Jeremiah, 1188, Permelia Leeman.
 Jeremiah, 1403, Hepzibah Newcomb.
 Jeremiah, 2638.
 Jeremiah D., 1326, Emma Horton.
 Jeremiah P., 1766, ¹ Julia A. Wilson.
 Jeremiah P., 1766, ² Leticia M. Richards.
 Jesse M., 619, Elizabeth McCleary.
 Jesse W., 214, Emma Shock.
 Jessie F., 2466.
 Jessie J., 2456b.
 Jessie Lee, 2847.
 Jessie T., 2365.
 Jessie V., 947.
 Joab, 2639.
 Joan, 35, Latham Clark.
 Joe Lee, 2613, Amaryllis C. Routh.
 Joel P., 120c, Prudence J. Dudley.
 John, 3, Esther Martin.
 John, 13, Mary Worthen.
 John, 23, ¹ Abigail Carter.
 John, 23, ² Mrs. Dorothy Pendleton.
 John, 31, Rosanna Irwin.
 John, 40, Abigail Alden.
 John, 66.
 John, 67.
 John, 68.
 John, 74, Anna Renelay.
 John, 117, Cora D. Blade.
 John, 145.
 John, 148.

- John, 154, Elizabeth McWilliams.
 John, 291, Martha Grier.
 John, 303, Catherine Osborne.
 John, 307.
 John, 313, Martha Shaw.
 John, 322, Jane Flack.
 John, 367.
 John, 370, M. Louisa Moore.
 John, 406, Alice Edwards.
 John, 409, 2551, Jane Crosley.
 John, 425, 2552a, Deborah Nice.
 John, 437.
 John, 504.
 John, 511, Jane Martin.
 John, 519.
 John, 570, Janette Gath.
 John, 571, ——— Kelly.
 John, 575, Margaret Wilson.
 John, 617.
 John, 618.
 John, 620.
 John, 643.
 John, 664, Clarissa Barnes.
 John, 670, Agnes ———.
 John, 675.
 John, 679.
 John, 683.
 John, 684, Susan ———.
 John, 686.
 John, 704, Mary ———.
 John, 705, Agnes ———.
 John, 713.
 John, 722, Mary Ross.
 John, 731, Louisa Roberts.
 John, 743, ¹ Rachel Berrim.
 John, 743, ² Elizabeth Davenport.
 John, 753.
 John, 756.
 John, 764, Eliza T. C. Major.
 John, 831.
 John, 846, ¹ Violetta B. Laidler.
 John, 846, ² Maria Groverman.
 John, 897.
 John, 953.
 John, 1011, Mary Hewey.
 John, 1023, Hannah Adams.
 John, 1084, ¹ Abigail Cook.
 John, 1084, ² Celia Cook.
 John, 1084, ³ Mrs. Esther Gardner.
 John, 1109, Lydia Collamore.
 John, 1144, Hannah A. Boothby.
 John, 1165.
 John, 1172.
 John, 1186, Nancy Godfrey.
 John, 1191, Lydia Lambert.
 John, 1228.
 John, 1247, Rebecca Miller.
 John, 1256.
 John, 1307.
 John, 1327, Elthera H. Sanborn.
 John, 1337.
 John, 1408.
 John, 1432.
 John, 1441, Dora Holder.
 John, 1603, Sally Haley.
 John, 1647.
 John, 1927.
 John, 1982, ¹ Sally Mills.
 John, 1982, ² Mrs. Elizabeth Ely.
 John, 1998, ¹ Mrs. Nancy Hubbard.
 John, 1898, ² Elizabeth B. Jewett.
 John, 2050, Marietta Thompson.
 John, 2070, Rachel Stedman.
 John, 2225, Janet Keen.
 John, 2232, Susanna King.
 John, 2244, Agnes ———.
 John, 2246, ——— Caldwell.
 John, 2256, Rosanna ———.
 John, 2262, Ann Beatty.
 John, 2272, Mary A. Patton.
 John, 2282.
 John, 2294.
 John, 2298.
 John, 2432, Eliza J. Logan.
 John, 2552d.
 John, 2587, Jane McHenry.
 John, 2635, Hannah ———.
 John, 2636.
 John, 2644.
 John, 2660, Mary Cunningham.
 John, 2664.
 John, 2665.
 John, 2700, Sarah E. Coughlin.
 John, 2707.
 John, 2726.
 John, 2745.
 John, 2751.
 John, 2770.
 John, 2784.
 John, 2803.
 John, 2809.
 John, 2820.
 John, 2828, Sarah McGregor.
 John, 2831, Martha Cook.
 John A., 220, Mary Lamb.
 John A., 221.
 John A., 1038, Elizabeth Bonney.
 John A., 1414.
 John A., 1736, Eliza Denison.
 John A., 1783, Laura M. Conant.
 John A., 1853.
 John A., 2187.
 John A., 2566.
 John A., 2671, Emma J. Woodcock.
 John B., 1694, Betsey Remington.
 John B., 1798, Catherine L. Watt.
 John B., 2215.
 John B., 2350, Laura Burnett.
 John B., 2744, Julia L. Douglass.
 John C., 667, Sarah I. Allen.
 John C., 1017.
 John C., 1158, Mary L. Upham.
 John C., 2075.
 John C., 2306, Sarah Stice.
 John C., 2377, Eunice Davis.
 John C., 2576, ¹ Mary Houghton.
 John C., 2576, ² Ida Allen.
 John D., 778, Eliza Coleman.
 John D., 2617a.
 John E., 651.
 John F., 2048, Eliza O'Brien.
 John F., 2149, Sara E. Elwell.
 John F., 2293.
 John F., 2407.

- John F., 2603.
 John F., 2626.
 John G., 1919.
 John H., 569i, Laura Davis.
 John H., 615.
 John H., 901, 2620, Catherine Collins.
 John H., 1382, ¹ Hannah M. Ayer.
 John H., 1382, ² Mrs. Salome Allen.
 John H., 1427, Margaret J. Guest.
 John H., 1524.
 John H., 1838.
 John J., 300.
 John J., 858, Anna R. Stewart.
 John J., 1300, Mary Stow.
 John K., 2420, Ella N. Love.
 John K., 2464.
 John M., 89, Jane Higgles.
 John M., 660, Lizzie Fieldhermer.
 John M., 783, Sarah Badger.
 John M., 861.
 John McGaw, 1701.
 John M., 2321.
 John M., 2327.
 John P., 336.
 John P., 1168.
 John R., 2601, Elizabeth Thorp.
 John S., 331, Abbie S. Flack.
 John S., 598, Alice Kneall.
 John S., 878, Eleanor B. Wilson.
 John S., 1362.
 John S., 2104.
 John S., 2473.
 John S., 2845.
 John T., 278.
 John W., 255.
 John W., 383, 2539, Eleanor E. Miles.
 John W., 398.
 John W., 404.
 John W., 552, Lucy J. Duxbury.
 John W., 789.
 John W., 1071, ¹ Mary Fuller.
 John W., 1071, ² Almira Winslow.
 John W., 1071, ³ Mrs. Julia Albee.
 John W., 1233.
 John W., 2562, Elizabeth Shryhack.
 Jonah T., 1319, Elsie Morton.
 Jonas H., 1683, ¹ Hannah Perkins.
 Jonas H., 1683, ² Caroline D. Merrill.
 Jonas H., 1777.
 Jonas P., 1202, Sybil Brett.
 Joseph, 6.
 Joseph, 49.
 Joseph, 407, Mary Bean.
 Joseph, 419, Elizabeth Wilson.
 Joseph, 459.
 Joseph, 480.
 Joseph, 540, Maria Miller.
 Joseph, 691.
 Joseph, 983, ¹ Jane Kellock.
 Joseph, 983, ² — Davis.
 Joseph, 1057.
 Joseph, 1058, Eleanor —.
 Joseph, 1091.
 Joseph, 2251, ¹ Ann Jackson.
 Joseph, 2251, ² Catherine Wallace.
 Joseph, 2325.
 Joseph, 2403.
 Joseph A., 629, Fanny E. Storey.
 Joseph A., 633, Margie Murphy.
 Joseph A., 2334.
 Joseph B., 870, Ida E. Derby.
 Joseph B., 888.
 Joseph B., 1668, ¹ Thankful Clement.
 Joseph B., 1668, ² Avis Smith.
 Joseph B., 1668, ³ Mary Horr.
 Joseph B., 1732, Cecilia Howell.
 Joseph B., 2310, Sarah Vantuyt.
 Joseph C., 2277, Ellen McErwin.
 Joseph E., 2414.
 Joseph G., 2092.
 Joseph H., 2307, Jane Findley.
 Joseph J., 1719, ¹ Sarah Wilson.
 Joseph J., 1719, ² Mrs. Susan A. Warden.
 Joseph W., 1572.
 Josephine, 434, — Craven.
 Josephine, 1920.
 Josephine A., 1871.
 Josephine N., 1472.
 Joshua, 2655.
 Judith, 757, Elijah Bledsoe.
 Judith B., 782, John Brown.
 Julia, 1535.
 Julia, 1797, Daniel W. Wootan.
 Julia, 1898.
 Julia A., 88.
 Julia A., 648.
 Julia A., 1404, Joel Bonney.
 Julia A., 1873.
 Julia A., 1875.
 Julia A., 1962.
 Julia A., 2349, Isaac Ledbetter.
 Julia A., 2572, Levi Trees.
 Julia E., 1575.
 Julia E., 1751, Charles F. Dewey.
 Julia M., 1473.
 Julia M., 1523.
 Julia O., 1381, Jeremiah Martin.
 Julia O., 1531, C. E. Hesselsweet.
 July G., 2442, John Himmelberger.
 Junia, 2138, S. Dudley Hannah.
 Kate, 498.
 Kate, 2501b, — Appil.
 Kate, 2786.
 Kate, 2817, J. Lancaster.
 Kate, 2829.
 Kate, 2846, J. D. Kerwahan.
 Kate A., 497, George H. Carman.
 Kate S., 859.
 Katharine, 160, Charles Perrin.
 Katharine, 273.
 Katharine, 2275, John Wilson.
 Katharine S., 1882, Dr. Edward M. Greene.
 Katie, 2675, Reuben Freeman.
 Katie D., 1494.
 Katrina, 2206.
 Katy, 2235, Samuel Brown.
 Kee, 2778.
 Kirk, 433, — Shordley.
 Knott B., 1069, Sarah Caswell.
 Lafayette, 1322.
 Lafayette, 1711.
 Lafayette H., 1835.

- Laura, 2073.
 Laura A., 2024, Rufus J. Bushnell.
 Laura B., 1634, Horace Haskins.
 Laura E., 1895.
 Laura M., 1749, Isaac M. Dakin.
 Lavinia T., 380c, Hugh L. Bryan.
 Lawrence L., 2147.
 Leander, 2435, Gertrude E. Miner.
 Leggy J., 532, Andrew Stewart.
 Lemuel C., 2617g.
 Lena, 1926.
 Lena P., 2200.
 Lenora, 1486, E. C. Keniston.
 Lenora, 1505, Asa B. Cushman.
 Leonard, 1315, Ruby L. —.
 Leonard, 1366.
 Leonard B., 1738, ¹ Sarah G. Allen.
 Leonard B., 1738, ² Mrs. Emma Adams.
 Leonora, 2418.
 Leroy, 2135.
 Lester H., 1644.
 Letitia F., 380g.
 Lettie, 611.
 Levi, 75, Susan Gates.
 Levi, 99.
 Lewis E., 2209.
 Lewis G., 569j, Loula Jameson.
 Lida J., 2844.
 Lieutenant, 955, Cornelia Lee.
 Life W., 1242.
 Lillian, 1528, James J. Teetzel.
 Lillian E., 2710, Dr. Albert Knapp.
 Lillian I., 2152.
 Lillian R., 1947.
 Lillian V., 1515.
 Lillias, 668, Alphonso W. Ransom.
 Lillias, 2680, Alphonso Ransom.
 Lillie, 802, Henry C. Burrows.
 Lillie, 1348, George H. Mason.
 Lillie, 2131, Byron Munson.
 Lillie M., 2134, Alexander Sell.
 Lilly A., 105, ¹ — Willis.
 Lilly A., 105, ² — Magovern.
 Linnville S., 90, Lura Moyer.
 Livonia, 1696, Austin H. Wilder.
 Lizzie, 1338, George W. Hall.
 Lizzie E., 1464.
 Lizzie J., 562.
 Lois, 1000.
 Lois A., 1826, Leonard Mitchell.
 Lois B., 1068, William Shuman.
 Lola, 1047, — Brown.
 Lola A., 1442, Alberton Seavey.
 Lorraine W., 1889, Matthew Ordway.
 Lottie, 912.
 Lottie DeW., 912, 2622.
 Lottie L., 2674, Silas A. McCuen.
 Louis G., 2447.
 Louisa, 569e, H. Knuckles.
 Louisa, 884.
 Louisa, 932.
 Louisa, 1078.
 Louisa, 1230.
 Louisa B., 2356, Thomas Watkins.
 Louise, 2706.
 Love C., 227.
 Love H., 180, ¹ Elizabeth M. Clark.
 Love H., 180, ² Elizabeth K. Robinson.
 Love H., 251, Margaret A. Thompson.
 Lucia, 1958.
 Luciana, 2045, Rev. John W. Chickering.
 Lucile E., 2221.
 Lucina H., 1723.
 Lucinda, 174, William Wilkinson.
 Lucinda, 213, Stephen A. Mooney.
 Lucinda, 1351, Erastus Adams.
 Lucinda, 2554, Charles W. Timmons.
 Lucinda M., 1197.
 Lucretia, 1308, Augustus Fuller.
 Lucretia, 1359, Crosby Grant.
 Lucy, 170, Daniel Roe.
 Lucy, 183.
 Lucy, 283.
 Lucy, 755, Rev. Moses Bledsoe.
 Lucy, 1293.
 Lucy A., 1253, Benjamin Dillingham.
 Lucy A., 1752, Rev. Orange W. Scott.
 Lucy A., 2614, H. H. Ingraham.
 Lucy B., 821, Joel G. Fesler.
 Lucy E., 1750.
 Lucy H., 940.
 Lucy M., 238, Edward J. Richardson.
 Lucy M., 2111, George J. Potter.
 Luella A., 1483, Wilbert Simmons.
 Luke W., 92, Lucy Peebles.
 Lulu, 938.
 Lulu, 1510, — Holmes.
 Lulu E., 2211.
 Luna, 2402, Carl Cooper.
 Lura A., 942.
 Luther Y., 2617h.
 Lydia, 100, Leonard Bettinger.
 Lydia, 1065, ¹ Daniel W. Daggett.
 Lydia, 1065, ² Job Caswell.
 Lydia, 1141.
 Lydia, 1163.
 Lydia, 2646.
 Lydia A., 1306.
 Lydia E., 1325, Alden Bradford.
 Lydia J., 2113, Robert Anderson.
 Lydia U., 1279, William T. Cochran.
 Mabel, 1817.
 Mabel, 2487, Eli Poalk.
 Mabel C., 267.
 Mabel C., 1971.
 Mabel E., 589.
 Mabel E., 2482.
 Mabel H., 1548.
 Madison L., 2469.
 Mae E., 2122, Albert C. Estbery.
 Magdalene, 2693, Zina Sperry.
 Maggie V., 2729, Robert Vaughn.
 Mahala, 805.
 M. Jane, 2610, Robert Day.
 Malcolm, 2145.
 Malcolm B., 1720, Cordelia S. Wilder.
 Malcolm B., 1833.
 Malcolm R., 2618.
 Malcolm S., 266.
 Malinda, 489.
 Malinda F., 254.
 Malona, 931.
 Mamie, 1532, Henry E. Whitaker.

- Manfred, 1455.
 Mann S., 2503.
 Marcellus T., 1273, Emily Graves.
 Margaret, 20, Thomas Ferrand.
 Margaret, 29, John Benjamin.
 Margaret, 162, Samuel Glasgow.
 Margaret, 171, 2504, William Bain.
 Margaret, 216, 2509, Charles Lukenbill.
 Margaret, 300, William Scott.
 Margaret, 321, James Means.
 Margaret, 343, David K. Johnson.
 Margaret, 412.
 Margaret, 416, Joseph Penrose.
 Margaret, 423, 2551a, John T. Penrose.
 Margaret, 430, Newton Thomas.
 Margaret, 469.
 Margaret, 515, ¹ — Robinson.
 Margaret, 515, ² — Peoples.
 Margaret, 521, Samuel Milligan.
 Margaret, 512.
 Margaret, 579, Huey Carothers.
 Margaret, 672.
 Margaret, 682.
 Margaret, 718, James Roney.
 Margaret, 730, Alexander McDonald.
 Margaret, 742, 2598, John Hawkins.
 Margaret, 761, David Stewart.
 Margaret, 847.
 Margaret, 926, James Armstrong.
 Margaret, 964, Robert McKenney.
 Margaret, 994, Daniel Howard.
 Margaret, 1026.
 Margaret, 1093.
 Margaret, 1257, Joseph Sweetland.
 Margaret, 1316.
 Margaret, 1406, Isaac Knight.
 Margaret, 1611, Jonathan Aiken.
 Margaret, 1614, Anson Collins.
 Margaret, 1651.
 Margaret, 1677.
 Margaret, 1983, John McMullen.
 Margaret, 1990, Israel Ferris.
 Margaret, 2008, Zenas Temple.
 Margaret, 2144.
 Margaret, 2253.
 Margaret, 2264.
 Margaret, 2278, William Patton.
 Margaret, 2285.
 Margaret, 2292, John Henderson.
 Margaret, 2336.
 Margaret, 2663, John Loughhead.
 Margaret, 2768.
 Margaret, 2780.
 Margaret, 2807.
 Margaret, 2823.
 Margaret A., 948.
 Margaret B., 2220.
 Margaret E., 366, John A. Tyler.
 Margaret E., 2312.
 Margaret E., 2375, William P. Brent.
 Margaret H., 420.
 Margaret J., 402.
 Margaret L., 1968.
 Margaret M., George Yeiser.
 Margarette A., 606.
 Margery, 538, Solomon Reamer.
 Maria, 61.
 Maria, 353.
 Maria, 1085, ¹ Joseph Rivers.
 Maria, 1085, ² David Sweetland.
 Maria, 1587.
 Maria, 1805.
 Maria, 2654.
 Maria A., 1819, Frank R. Leland.
 Maria A., 2670, John Legg.
 Maria F., 2081.
 Maria J., 582, John Bishopp.
 Maria L., 333, ¹ Charles P. Michener.
 Maria L., 333, ² Isaac W. Spencer.
 Maria L., 1846, Louis D. Heusner.
 Maria L., 2323.
 Maria Z., 1759, Elisha H. Hudson.
 Mariah, 2, William Gard.
 Mariah, 1438.
 Mariah M., 2367.
 Mariam P., 2624.
 Marian, 2804.
 Marian, 2808.
 Marie I., 2223.
 Marietta, 1454.
 Mariette, 1718, Collin Ford.
 Marion, 2699.
 Marion E., 1456.
 Marion L., 616.
 Marion M., 1956.
 Marion V., 814.
 Mark, 1143, Dorcas R. Patterson.
 Mark D., 1110, Lydia Clough.
 Marmaduke, 513.
 Marshall, 2774.
 Martha, 57.
 Martha, 98.
 Martha, 139.
 Martha, 155, James McWilliams.
 Martha, 204.
 Martha, 309, Rev. Nathaniel Irwin.
 Martha, 315, Robert Bready.
 Martha, 335, William Beilin.
 Martha, 716, William Davis.
 Martha, 734, 2529, Dr. James P. Wilson.
 Martha, 746, Francis Meriwether.
 Martha, 969, Patrick Porterfield.
 Martha, 990, William Motte.
 Martha, 995, Joshua Bradford.
 Martha, 1098, William Brewster.
 Martha, 1195, William Craig.
 Martha, 1239, Clarence D. Ulmer.
 Martha, 1407, ¹ John Smith.
 Martha, 1407, ² — Peltier.
 Martha, 1426, ¹ John Towns.
 Martha, 1426, ² William Scott.
 Martha, 1526, Fred Lee Andrews.
 Martha, 1617.
 Martha, 1657, — Hersey.
 Martha, 2000, Robert McCartney.
 Martha, 2020, ¹ Aaron LeClear.
 Martha, 2020, ² Peres Cobb.
 Martha, 2231, — Allison.
 Martha, 2724, Morgan Vye.
 Martha A., 1446, Albert Tucker.
 Martha A., 1735, John H. Kellam.
 Martha E., 2053, Dr. Lewis Miller.
 Martha E., 2351, Col. Shettlesworth.
 Martha J., 1585.

- Martha J., 1699, William Whittle.
 Martha J., 1734, Samuel D. Ludden.
 Martha J., 2416, M. F. Whitman.
 Martha P., 534, Jackson Fleming.
 Martin, 965, Grizzel Patterson.
 Martin, 982, Lola Wadsworth.
 Martin, 1008.
 Martin, 1014.
 Martin, 1028.
 Martin, 1129.
 Martin, 1150.
 Martin, 1160, Sylvia Farris.
 Martin, 2589.
 Mary, 7, John Stevens.
 Mary, 25, Benjamin Purrington.
 Mary, 28, Samuel Clark.
 Mary, 33.
 Mary, 41.
 Mary, 54, Jonathan Hunlock.
 Mary, 65, John Stout.
 Mary, 133, Thomas Butler.
 Mary, 157, Thomas Shelton.
 Mary, 203a, 2526a, Alfred I. Jones.
 Mary, 217, 2510, Charles Moher.
 Mary, 2842.
 Mary, 327, Marshall Mains.
 Mary, 349, George B. Smith.
 Mary, 411, John Pennington.
 Mary, 417.
 Mary, 441, George Labian.
 Mary, 482.
 Mary, 507.
 Mary, 646.
 Mary, 657.
 Mary, 681.
 Mary, 751, 2519, Reuben Garnett.
 Mary, 776.
 Mary, 787, Harvey G. Hazeltigg.
 Mary, 851.
 Mary, 855.
 Mary, 924, Thomas Hainie.
 Mary, 929.
 Mary, 966, William Porterfield.
 Mary, 972, Isaac Gilpatrick.
 Mary, 985, Thomas Hicks.
 Mary, 992, Abraham Jones.
 Mary, 1006, John Deering.
 Mary, 1035, Thomas Milliken.
 Mary, 1045, Job Gav.
 Mary, 1095, Henry Robinson.
 Mary, 1113, George Johnson.
 Mary, 1138, Luther Lombard.
 Mary, 1145, Henry R. Adams.
 Mary, 1161, Solomon Barnes.
 Mary, 1169, John Johnson.
 Mary, 1189, Isaac Pendleton.
 Mary, 1210.
 Mary, 1261.
 Mary, 1329, John Given.
 Mary, 1368, John Carlton.
 Mary, 1417, Frank Lord.
 Mary, 1434, Andrew Pendleton.
 Mary, 1576.
 Mary, 1613, Daniel Aiken.
 Mary, 1620.
 Mary, 1629.
 Mary, 1672, Dr. John Stevens.
 Mary, 1713.
 Mary, 1741.
 Mary, 1850.
 Mary, 1885, Edwin J. Lewis.
 Mary, 1980.
 Mary, 1988, — De Garmo.
 Mary, 1993, Shubael Tenney.
 Mary, 2014, ¹ John Hosley.
 Mary, 2014, ² Dr. Thomas Preston.
 Mary, 2067, William A. Symonds.
 Mary, 2268.
 Mary, 2291, James Graham.
 Mary, 2331.
 Mary, 2374, John T. Martin.
 Mary, 2688.
 Mary, 2842.
 Mary A., 82, Joel Hodges.
 Mary A., 338, Henry Lamb.
 Mary A., 362, 2531, Samuel Dwight.
 Mary A., 421, Thomas Stradling.
 Mary A., 427, Thomas Smith.
 Mary A., 531, William Fleming.
 Mary A., 596.
 Mary A., 824.
 Mary A., 1258, James Murch.
 Mary A., 1305.
 Mary A., 1331, Cyrus Longfellow.
 Mary A., 1358, Hiram Grant.
 Mary A., 1392.
 Mary A., 1399.
 Mary A., 1543.
 Mary A., 1772, Ansel Marshall.
 Mary A., 1963.
 Mary A., 2030, Buell Powers.
 Mary A., 2140.
 Mary A., 2363, R. H. Greenwood.
 Mary A., 2564.
 Mary A. C., 2103, Elmer E. Buchanan.
 Mary A. H., 1786.
 Mary A. H., 1787, Edward C. Coburn.
 Mary A. K., 2089, Ira Gay.
 Mary B., 1506, — Bragg.
 Mary B., 1680, William McQueston.
 Mary B., 1832, H. H. Carter.
 Mary G., 380e.
 Mary C., 2171.
 Mary C., 2429.
 Mary C., 2579, Charles P. Badger.
 Mary D., 386, 2543, Robert Breese.
 Mary D., 2297.
 Mary E., 193, Henry Fritts.
 Mary E., 242.
 Mary E., 389a, 2549.
 Mary E., 565.
 Mary E., 569m.
 Mary E., 634, Richard C. Murphy.
 Mary E., 794, ¹ James Turner.
 Mary E., 794, ² Newton B. Fant.
 Mary B., 1271, Jacob Post.
 Mary E., 1323, John McFarland.
 Mary E., 1525, John A. Fowler.
 Mary E., 1730, Samuel B. Pierson.
 Mary E., 1796, Emery F. Evans.
 Mary E., 1801, Orson W. Hammond.
 Mary E., 2051, Philander Holden.
 Mary E., 2161, John P. Pierson.
 Mary E., 2397, Theodore Curtis.

- Mary E., 2441, A. P. Alkin.
 Mary E., 2456d.
 Mary E., 2615.
 Mary E., 2667.
 Mary E., 2743.
 Mary F., 902, Harvey Daniel.
 Mary F., 943.
 Mary G., 1395.
 Mary H., 1814, Richard Waldron.
 Mary I., 282.
 Mary I., 2454, William W. McGaw.
 Mary J., 95.
 Mary J., 1226, 1591, William M. Crane.
 Mary J., 1346, Frank Milliken.
 Mary J., 1746, David M. Locke.
 Mary J., 1855, John H. Winslow.
 Mary J., 1891.
 Mary J., 1918.
 Mary J., 2026, Consider Warner.
 Mary J., 2314.
 Mary J., 2335, John A. Guiney.
 Mary J., 2342, M. W. Vance.
 Mary K., 1592, Philip Grinnell.
 Mary L., 1903, Robert E. Hunsicker.
 Mary L., 1944.
 Mary L., 2558, Samuel T. Bleam.
 Mary M., 187, Berry R. Sulgrove.
 Mary M., 1703.
 Mary M., 2393, Rev. Andrew Renwick.
 Mary M., 2771.
 Mary O., 1886.
 Mary P., 380d.
 Mary P., 1495.
 Mary R., 2098, David F. French.
 Mary S., 246, John M. Judah.
 Mary S., 332, Monroe Buckman.
 Mary S., 881.
 Mary S., 1291.
 Mary T., 375, — Gilbert.
 Mary T., 818, D. S. N. Vales.
 Mason, 2318.
 Matilda, 2673.
 Matthew, 508.
 Matthew, 2284.
 Matthew C., 317, Nancy Bready.
 Matthew H., 2381, Jennie Heocner.
 Mattie L., 822, K. I. Mitchell.
 Mattie M., 839.
 Maud, 2495, Richard Knapp.
 Max A., 1951.
 Melvin, 1804, ¹ Julia E. Allen.
 Melvin, 1804, ² Mary E. Walling.
 Melvin E., 1930, Clara Lemen.
 Melvin H., 1917.
 Melvin W., 1923.
 Melzar, 1595.
 Mennis, 801.
 Mercy W., 1709, Lewis B. Thresher.
 Merritt O., 2133, Delilah J. McAdam.
 Methias, 1250, ¹ Sarah Low.
 Methias, 1250, ² Rebecca Storer.
 Micah J., 400.
 Michael V., 2408, Vilma K. Brent.
 Mildred, 1350.
 Mildred, 2850.
 Mildred G., 813, F. H. Ragan.
 Mildred F., 614.
 Mildred S., 774, Thomas Clark.
 Millizina, 2436, William N. Titus.
 Milly, 200, Samuel Hardy.
 Milton, 124.
 Milton, 264c.
 Milton S., 842.
 Minerva, 59, A. B. Wilson.
 Minerva, 2346.
 Minerva, 2698, Rensselaer Tripp.
 Minerva J., 1640, Edward Cummings.
 Mines, 2785.
 Minnie, 252.
 Minnie, 1313, Herbert Sawyer.
 Minnie E., 1946.
 Minnie M., 650.
 Minnie T., 840.
 Minor S., 636.
 Mittie, 1693, Jacob Smith.
 Mollie, 517, — McCartney.
 Molly, 1660, ¹ John Todd.
 Molly, 1660, ² Robert Moor.
 Monroe, 280.
 Morrill, 1134, ¹ Lucinda Stewart.
 Morrill, 1134, ² Patience Longfellow.
 Morton H., 1837.
 Moses, 569g.
 Moses, 1090.
 Moses, 1194, ¹ Mary Blakely.
 Moses, 1194, ² Sarah Mundy.
 Moses, 1194, ³ Sarah Gaunt.
 Myra E., 2578.
 Myra G., 1755, Ernest C. Baker.
 Myron D., 1623.
 Nancy, 159, John Holcombe.
 Nancy, 199, William Smith.
 Nancy, 463, — Manning.
 Nancy, 464, Henry Myers.
 Nancy, 492, Louis Wares.
 Nancy, 573, Guy Hilliard.
 Nancy, 644.
 Nancy, 725, John Hutchinson.
 Nancy, 763, John Williams.
 Nancy, 781, John Williams.
 Nancy, 1126.
 Nancy, 1356, Jerome Frye.
 Nancy, 1365, David Holbrook.
 Nancy, 1691, Zechariah Tiffany.
 Nancy, 1991, Elisha Clark.
 Nancy, 2238, Samuel Brown.
 Nancy, 2316, Mattison Stockton.
 Nancy J., 2076, Vespasian Danforth.
 Nancy M., 281.
 Nathan, 732, Eleanor Wilson.
 Nathan A., 2168, Addie Johnson.
 Nathan C., 2172, Idabel Butler.
 Nathan H., 2308, Sophronia Ewing.
 Nathan P., 2444, Ollie M. Alexander.
 Nathan W. C., 2086, ¹ Mary A. Mixer.
 Nathan W. C., 2086, ² Caroline E. Mixer.
 Nathan W. C., 2086, ³ Mary J. Dodge.
 Nathaniel, 1588.
 Neil, 957, Pembroke Thoroughgood.
 Neile, 16.
 Nellie N., 1450.
 Nelson, 1274.
 Nettie, 2591d.

- Nina L., 567.
 Norman D., 864.
 Norris M., 1937.
 Olive, 1632, 2634, Milton Warner.
 Olive, 2697.
 Olive E., 1394.
 Olive F., 1205.
 Olive S., 1179.
 Oliver, 1111, Charlotte Smith.
 Oliver, 1314, Mary Kellock.
 Oliver C., 584.
 Oliver F., 1811, Mary E. Pierce.
 Oliver H., 560.
 Oliver M., 1401.
 Olivia, 2359, William H. King.
 Olney W., 1372, Anna Leslie.
 Omelia, 456.
 Ora E., 2481.
 Oren M., 1794.
 Orrin C., 1534.
 Orris J., 1299, Emma Blake.
 Osborne, 2633.
 Oscar, 1873.
 Osmond F., 1235.
 Ovid B., 248, Mary R. Tackington.
 Ovid B., 279.
 Owen G., 2711, Ethelyn M. Rumrey.
 Owen L., 2199.
 Patience, 970.
 Patience, 1143, Solomon S. Moulton.
 Patrick, 14.
 Patrick, 1103.
 Patrick H., 185, Maria Butler.
 Patty, 72, Jonas Henery.
 Paul, 971, Elizabeth Pebbles.
 Paul, 1000, Sarah Parsons.
 Paul, 1097.
 Paul, 1121, Matilda Gay.
 Paul McC., 1912.
 Paul P., 2478.
 Paul W., 951.
 Pauline, 2851.
 Pearl, 919.
 Pearle, 2501.
 Peggy, 748.
 Peggy, 1664.
 Peggy, 2003.
 Percy A., 1859.
 Permelia, 97.
 Permelia, 1405.
 Permelia B., 785, Henry S. Lane.
 Permelia S., 85.
 Peter, 1043.
 Phœbe, 352.
 Phœbe, 961, James C. Musick.
 Phœbe A., 627, Trueworthy Hoyt.
 Philander R., 1215, Clarissa Searles.
 Philip, 2585.
 Philip A., 1954.
 Philip B., 1568.
 Philip H., 2793.
 Philip L., 731, Chempe S. Thompson.
 Philip S., 887.
 Plyn C., 1835.
 Polly, 1024.
 Polly, 1114, James A. Cook.
 Polly, 2240.
 Polly, 2274, Robert Patton.
 Polly, 2645.
 Polly J., 1729.
 Porter B., 2022, Lucinda Tyrer.
 Porter W., 2192.
 Priscilla, 1064, Joseph Newhall.
 Priscilla, 2694, ——— Dollie.
 Prof. ———, 2678, Martha Allison.
 Rachel, 328, James Flack.
 Rachel, 354.
 Rachel, 454, Samuel Barr.
 Rachel, 580, James Patterson.
 Rachel, 711, 2586, Alexander Sharp.
 Rachel, 727, Morton McDonald.
 Rachel, 986, Eliakim Libbey.
 Rachel, 1048, Benjamin Burton.
 Rachel, 1275, William Blackington.
 Rachel, 1437.
 Ralph M., 1638, Emma J. Bowen.
 Rebecca, 77, Hiram Barrows.
 Rebecca, 956, John Doty.
 Rebecca, 1700, Rev. Nathaniel Cogswell.
 Rebecca A., 1187, Isaac Cook.
 Rebecca J., 569n.
 Rebecca M., 875.
 Rebecca R., 230.
 Rebecca W., 2061.
 Renaldo, 2319.
 Reuben M., 2023, Emily Wilson.
 Reuben M., 2118, Arabella Stewart.
 Richard, 637, Mary A. Swosie.
 Richard, 2657.
 Richard C., 2426, Kate Starky.
 Rhoda, 71, Levi Tedman.
 Rhoda, 81, Otis Sherman.
 Rhoda, 166, Samuel C. Humphreys.
 Rhoda, 173, 2505, Hamilton Duff.
 Rhoda, 207.
 Rhoda, 2838, William Lampkin.
 Rhoda A., 2109.
 Rhoda C., 2604.
 Rhoda E., 2841, W. W. Higgins.
 Robert, 36, Agnes Dixson.
 Robert, 44.
 Robert, 58.
 Robert, 137, Jane Peoples.
 Robert, 138.
 Robert, 286, Jean Blackburn.
 Robert, 292, Hannah Baird.
 Robert, 302, Sarah Mairns.
 Robert, 305, 2528, Mary Vastine.
 Robert, 312.
 Robert, 319.
 Robert, 324, Matilda Watson.
 Robert, 347.
 Robert, 357.
 Robert, 460.
 Robert, 509.
 Robert, 512, Elizabeth Gaff.
 Robert, 527, Jane Workman.
 Robert, 569a.
 Robert, 569b, Christina Kyte.
 Robert, 645.
 Robert, 677.

- Robert, 697.
 Robert, 850, ¹ Catharine P. Sanford.
 Robert, 850, ² Elizabeth J. Smith.
 Robert, 856, Margaretta H. Johnson.
 Robert, 874.
 Robert, 886.
 Rob 11, 976, Sarah McKinniv.
 Robert' 989, ¹ Deborah Morton.
 Robert, 989, ² Sarah Rivers.
 Robert, 996, ¹ Martha Porterfield.
 Robert, 996, ² Deborah Simmons.
 Robert, 1012, Mrs. Lydia Deering.
 Robert, 1021, Rebecca Stanwood.
 Robert, 1037, Sally Harmon.
 Robert, 1088, ¹ Betsey Rivers.
 Robert, 1088, ² Mrs. Lucy Sayward.
 Robert, 1101, Susan Clough.
 Robert, 1182.
 Robert, 1265, Louisa C. Linekin.
 Robert, 1277.
 Robert, 1282.
 Robert, 1589.
 Robert, 1999, Mary C. Smith.
 Robert, 2258.
 Robert, 2283.
 Robert, 2746.
 Robert, 2748.
 Robert, 2749, Sarah ——.
 Robert, 2754.
 Robert, 2763, — Mimes.
 Robert, 2767.
 Robert, 2783.
 Robert A., 196, Bettie Clayton.
 Robert B., 529, Susan C. Gerow.
 Robert B., 547, Kittie Reace.
 Robert C., 807, Susan C. Smith.
 Robert C., 838, Mollie Fowler.
 Robert D., 860.
 Robert D., 2354, Camilla Patterson.
 Robert DeK., 2605.
 Robert Ella, 836, Cave C. Reynolds.
 Robert E., 2055, Anna R. Ingalls.
 Robert F., 584.
 Robert G., 536, Sarah Barnes.
 Robert G., 873.
 Robert G., 2343, Serena Swan.
 Robert H., 1159.
 Robert L., 561.
 Robert L., 2480.
 Robert L., 2617e.
 Robert M., 623.
 Robert M., 2153.
 Robert P., 2332.
 Robert Van de V., 384a, 2541.
 Robert W., 566.
 Robert W., 2216, Marie J. D'A. Buck.
 Roberta, 2617k.
 Robinson, 1722, Rachel A. Marshall.
 Rollin A., 1829.
 Roma, 1940.
 Rosanna, 46, Elisha Harvey.
 Roscoe, 2521.
 Rose, 135, William Dunlap.
 Rose, 576, — Kilgore.
 Rosella, 2069, Harrison Seaman.
 Rosina, 1655, — Stevens.
 Ross, 2433, Martha M. Logan.
 Ross R., 2456e.
 Roxanna, 2242.
 Roy V., 1564.
 Rubies, 2492.
 Ruby, 1254.
 Ruel W., 1275, Ellen E. Brown.
 Rufus, 1044.
 Rufus, 1223, Sarah Green.
 Rush, 474.
 Rush, 499.
 Russie K., 224.
 Ruth, 79, Otis Jackson.
 Ruth, 115, Jay Zenfelt.
 Ruth, 1102, William Clough.
 Ruth, 2194.
 Ruth, 2205.
 Ruth M., 1563.
 Ruth M., 2038, Wells Pierce.
 Ruth S., 1192, Thomas Connick.
 Sabra, 1089, Patrick P. Robinson.
 Sabra C., 1272.
 Sallie, 121.
 Sallie, 2241.
 Sallie, 2300, Col. — Frazer.
 Sallie, 2591c.
 Sallie C. L., 2625.
 Sallie G., 2355, John F. Carter.
 Sallie M., 258.
 Sallie P., 385, 2542, Isaac DeL. Wilson.
 Sally, 142, Life Butler.
 Sally, 175, Jesse Wilkinson.
 Sally, 1030, ¹ Phinehas Varney.
 Sally, 1030, ² Benjamin Hayes.
 Sally, 1137, Albert W. Purinton.
 Sally, 1997.
 Sally A., 2715, Joseph J. Cole.
 Sally F., 773, ¹ John Samuel.
 Sally F., 773, ² John Clark.
 Sally H., 2032, Franklin Chapell.
 Sally L., 1731, Charles Dole.
 Samilla, 268.
 Samuel, 47.
 Samuel, 53, Hannah Hunlock.
 Samuel, 140.
 Samuel, 149, 2525, Jane —.
 Samuel, 1153.
 Samuel, 172, Martha Wildman.
 Samuel, 209.
 Samuel, 418, Jane Roberts.
 Samuel, 685.
 Samuel, 689.
 Samuel, 694, Sarah —.
 Samuel, 696.
 Samuel, 708.
 Samuel, 920.
 Samuel, 933.
 Samuel, 967, ¹ Sarah Smith.
 Samuel, 967, ² Sarah McLellan.
 Samuel, 975, Mary Patten.
 Samuel, 984.
 Samuel, 1016, Anne Hichborn.
 Samuel, 1022, Polly Perry.
 Samuel, 1056.
 Samuel, 1061, Esther Cain.
 Samuel, 1162, Jane V. Wise.
 Samuel, 1216.

- Samuel, 1337, Harriet A. Carll.
 Samuel, 1583.
 Samuel, 1688, ¹ Rachel Handy.
 Samuel, 1688, ² Almira Benton.
 Samuel, 1688, ³ Matilda Craig.
 Samuel, 2226.
 Samuel, 2239, Catharine Cowden.
 Samuel, 2249, Margaret Ross.
 Samuel, 2261, ¹ Sallie Rowland.
 Samuel, 2261, ² Mrs. Malinda Short.
 Samuel, 2273, Jane Carter.
 Samuel, 2281, Elizabeth Scott.
 Samuel, 2431, Mary J. McKinney.
 Samuel, 2588.
 Samuel, 2592.
 Samuel, 2595.
 Samuel, 2600.
 Samuel, 2642.
 Samuel, 2752.
 Samuel, 2761.
 Samuel, 2824, Jane Campbell.
 Samuel, 2532e.
 Samuel A., 2498.
 Samuel C., 631.
 Samuel C., 1800, Fannie Helsby.
 Samuel F., 1775, Clarinda J. Merrill.
 Samuel F., 2333.
 Samuel F., 2617b.
 Samuel H., 403.
 Samuel H., 925, ¹ Laura A. Welles.
 Samuel H., 925, ² Phæbe Vowell.
 Samuel H., 944.
 Samuel H., 958.
 Samuel H., 1207, Roxanna Eaton.
 Samuel R., 2372, ¹ Delia C. Signor.
 Samuel R., 2372, ² Barthinea Prewitt.
 Samuel R., 2372, ³ Mrs. Maggie D. Wells.
 Samuel R., 2394, Ida Findley.
 Samuel S., 1157.
 Samuel S., 2317, Catharine K. Brent.
 Samuel S., 2422, Mary Humphrey.
 Samuel S., 2565, Sarah A. Bell.
 Samuel S., 2577, ¹ Angela Beatty.
 Samuel S., 2577, ² Sarah Elliott.
 Samuel T., 2360, Susan Lewis.
 Sanders G., 378, 2534, Annie Sidner.
 Sanford, 702, ——— Sallee.
 Sanford, 2672, Mary M. Wilcox.
 Sarah, 5.
 Sarah, 22.
 Sarah, 27, John Bundy.
 Sarah, 34, Joseph Parke.
 Sarah, 132, Joseph Uran.
 Sarah, 184, Robert P. Gray.
 Sarah, 208.
 Sarah, 377.
 Sarah, 569c.
 Sarah, 810.
 Sarah, 810, James Johnson.
 Sarah, 1004, Lawrence Parsons.
 Sarah, 1039, James Brainard.
 Sarah, 1087, ¹ Stephen Lawry.
 Sarah, 1087, ² Simeon Wotton.
 Sarah, 1087, ³ Solomon Fernald.
 Sarah, 1119.
 Sarah, 1175.
 Sarah, 1184, Hiram Quinby.
 Sarah, 1190, John Leeman.
 Sarah, 1352.
 Sarah, 1364, Arnold Sargent.
 Sarah, 1423, Joel B. Craig.
 Sarah, 1530.
 Sarah, 1582, William Boggs.
 Sarah, 1590, Henry Snow.
 Sarah, 1605.
 Sarah, 1671, Dr. John Stevens.
 Sarah, 2229, ——— Wilson.
 Sarah, 2260.
 Sarah, 2315, Mattison Stockton.
 Sarah, 2758.
 Sarah, 2820.
 Sarah A., 346.
 Sarah A., 358, John Thompson.
 Sarah A., 588, Licurgus N. Thompson.
 Sarah A., 1176, Daniel Sanderson.
 Sarah A., 1222.
 Sarah A., 1440, Greenly Smith.
 Sarah A., 1708, Oren H. Dix.
 Sarah A., 1743, David Webster.
 Sarah A., 1789.
 Sarah A., 2340, W. W. Helmick.
 Sarah A., 2373, Alexander C. Nelson.
 Sarah A., 2410.
 Sarah A., 2412, Joseph A. Carter.
 Sarah A., 2424, James W. Logan.
 Sarah A., 2573.
 Sarah A., 2692, Milo Hurd.
 Sarah A., 2711, Abraham Shook.
 Sarah C., 921, James Templeton.
 Sarah C., 1388.
 Sarah C., 1398.
 Sarah E., 223.
 Sarah E., 245, George W. Miles.
 Sarah E., 530, ¹ John Fleming.
 Sarah E., 530, ² Samuel Small.
 Sarah E., 1304.
 Sarah E., 1420.
 Sarah E., 2399, William K. Brent.
 Sarah E., 2440.
 Sarah E., 2455, Hercules Rice.
 Sarah E., 2617f.
 Sarah F., 1241.
 Sarah F., 2062.
 Sarah H., 2162, John G. Campbell.
 Sarah I., 1236.
 Sarah J., 592, John H. Chatham.
 Sarah J., 1737, John S. McFarland.
 Sarah J. T., 1768, Charles Kimball.
 Sarah K., 2628.
 Sarah L., 2096, Horatio Jenkins.
 Sarah M., 229, William Wallace.
 Sarah M., 903, Benjamin F. Dooley.
 Sarah M., 1009.
 Sarah M., 2387, William Bell.
 Sarah M., 2779.
 Sarah O., 1154, Cyrus W. King.
 Sarah O., 1385, Andrew J. Chase.
 Sarah O., 1453.
 Sarah R., 1263, William Munroe.
 Sarefta, 1717, Crick Blackwell.
 Scott E., 1519.
 Scott M., 394.
 Seth, 101.
 Seth, 1212.

- Seth B., 70, Lydia Hastings.
 Sheldon W., 1818, Elizabeth Christie.
 Sherman T., 1491, Elmira Davis.
 Sidney, 1757.
 Silas H., 1810, ¹ Rhoda A. Tompkins.
 Silas H., 1810, ² Mrs. Flora A. Ripley.
 Silence, 1052, Phinehas Butler.
 Smith, 69.
 Smith, 1936, Josephine Wright.
 Solomon, 212, Loretta Van Hook.
 Son, 483.
 Son, 1658.
 Son, 1659.
 Sophia C., 2405, Adam C. Shoemaker.
 Sukey, 806.
 Susan, 167, Balis Tackett.
 Susan, 211, 2526, Charles W. M. Love.
 Susan, 1030, Benjamin Jewett.
 Susan, 1284, Frank Shepherd.
 Susan E. L., 2040, Rev. Edward Robie.
 Susan F., 1227, Robert Leavitt.
 Susan K., 2609, Samuel Day.
 Susan N., 553.
 Susan R., 1153, Edward Watson.
 Susan R., 1302, Joseph Moulton.
 Susan W., 1112, Robert Gregory.
 Susan W., 1269.
 Susanna, 8, William Pressey.
 Susanna, 211, 2526.
 Susanna, 695.
 Susanna, 1130.
 Susannah, 2574.
 Susie, 2522.
 Stephen F., 2125.
 Sylvester, 1266.
 Tabitha, 2389.
 Temperance, 665, John Cahoon.
 Tena E., 2517, William Moore.
 Tenna C., 2479.
 Thankful, 1055.
 Thankful C., 1681, Ephraim Orcutt.
 Thankful J., Ora B. Cahoon.
 Theodore H., 1838.
 Theodore H., 1942.
 Thomas, 147, ¹ James Dickey.
 Thomas, 147, ² Hannah Taggart.
 Thomas, 151, 2596, Evelina Alcock.
 Thomas, 164, Sally Humphreys.
 Thomas, 176, Margaret Wilkinson.
 Thomas, 182, Eleanor Steele.
 Thomas, 206.
 Thomas, 449, — Hahn.
 Thomas, 449, Mrs. McClellan.
 Thomas, 466.
 Thomas, 503, Jane Irwin.
 Thomas, 505.
 Thomas, 578, Nancy McIlvain.
 Thomas, 721, Jane Long.
 Thomas, 728, Mary Williams.
 Thomas, 737.
 Thomas, 741, Judith B. Hackley.
 Thomas, 447, Mary Robinson.
 Thomas, 754, Sarah Smith.
 Thomas, 765.
 Thomas, 780, Philadelphia Harrison.
 Thomas, 796, Susan E. Gaines.
 Thomas, 830.
 Thomas, 1051, Hannah Allen.
 Thomas, 1260.
 Thomas, 1648, Mary —.
 Thomas, 1666, Isabella McGaw.
 Thomas, 1673, ¹ Martha Gilchrist.
 Thomas, 1673, ² Mrs. Nancy Porter.
 Thomas, 1673, ³ Ann M. Sheldon.
 Thomas, 1685, ¹ Sarah J. Moody.
 Thomas, 1685, ² Fanny Kent.
 Thomas, 1727.
 Thomas, 1739, Mrs. Sarah J. Stevens.
 Thomas, 1979, Margaret Dickey.
 Thomas, 1986, ¹ Mary Steele.
 Thomas, 1986, ² Mrs. Mary Kendall.
 Thomas, 1987, Rebecca Taggart.
 Thomas, 1995.
 Thomas, 1996, Elizabeth Lord.
 Thomas, 2002.
 Thomas, 2009, Nancy Cochran.
 Thomas, 2594.
 Thomas, 151, 2596.
 Thomas, 2649.
 Thomas, 2666, Mary A. Green.
 Thomas, 2689, Phœbe Clement.
 Thomas, 2696.
 Thomas, 2714.
 Thomas, 2722, Mary E. Sears.
 Thomas, 2755.
 Thomas, 2766.
 Thomas, 2775.
 Thomas, 2790.
 Thomas B., 569p, Ella Hall.
 Thomas C., 2075.
 Thomas C., 2385.
 Thomas D., 837, Geneva O'Brien.
 Thomas E., 2137.
 Thomas E., 2204.
 Thomas F., 264.
 Thomas G., 1104, Hannah Goding.
 Thomas G., 2535.
 Thomas G. W., 1785.
 Thomas H., 244, Ann E. Rhodes.
 Thomas H., 250.
 Thomas H., 1702.
 Thomas H., 1770, Mary E. Evans.
 Thomas H., 2370.
 Thomas J., 239.
 Thomas P., 192.
 Thomas R., 770, Mary Samuel.
 Thomas S., 853, Julia G. Boardman.
 Thomas S., 872.
 Thomas U., 1361.
 Thomas W., 388, 2546, Klines Henrichen.
 Thomas W., 1760, ¹ Mary Vandican.
 Thomas W., 1760, ² Mrs. Catharine McArvill.
 Thomas W., 2288, — Siscoe.
 Thompson, 2590.
 Thorndike C., 1174, Lucinda L. Otis.
 Thorndike C., 1389.
 Thorndike C., 1397.
 Thornton W., 1094, Caroline Robinson.
 Timothy G., 1393.
 Torrey W., 1831, Mary F. Duvall.
 Tyrus T., 2791.

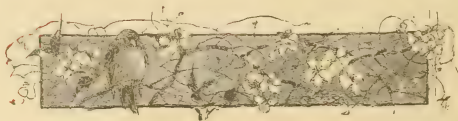
- Ulysses G., 1488.
 Uthera M., 2120.
 Uzziel W., 341, Margaret H. Spencer.

 Van de V., 330, 2533, Elizabeth Rumph.
 Van de V., 364, 2533, Lavinia Glover.
 Van de V., 380.
 Van de V., 380f.
 Vernon, 2499.
 Vida, 2619.
 Vinie T., 1493, Winthrop J. Whitney.
 Viola E., 1379.
 Violet, 2801, William Fleming.
 Virginia, 2322, Charles Stewart.
 Virginia A., 2727.

 Waita, 1049.
 Wallace, 277.
 Wallace L., 260.
 Walter, 1490.
 Walter, 2177.
 Walter, 2581.
 Walter G., 1561.
 Walter H., 2193.
 Walter R., 1549.
 Walter W., 191.
 Warren F., 2184.
 Wesley, 103, Marietta Smith.
 Wesley J., 1463.
 Wilbur, 104, Harriet Hale.
 Willey B., 786, Walker Bourne.
 William, 18, ¹ Sarah Price.
 William, 18, ² Sarah Phillips.
 William, 18, ³ Mary —.
 William, 19.
 William, 21.
 William, 32.
 William, 43.
 William, 56, Margaret Henry.
 William, 152.
 William, 156, Betty Harris.
 William, 301.
 William, 306.
 William, 320, Ellen —.
 William, 326, Ann Taylor.
 William, 348, Ann E. —.
 William, 405.
 William, 408, Catharine —.
 William, 487.
 William, 642.
 William, 690.
 William, 692.
 William, 698, Mary —.
 William, 699.
 William, 709.
 William, 715, Sarah Collins.
 William, 719, Hannah Edminston.
 William, 720, Ann Fraeme.
 William, 745.
 William, 960.
 William, 963.
 William, 973, Jane Means.
 William, 981, Eunice Packard.
 William, 1001, Mrs. Hannah Cook.
 William, 1010.
 William, 1042, Mehitable Packard.
 William, 1063, Eunice Jameson [1059].

 William, 1106, Harriet Grant.
 William, 1117, ¹ Mary Young.
 William, 1117, ² Mary A. Johnston.
 William, 1139, Mary Snook.
 William, 1164.
 William, 1173.
 William, 1181, Martha Davis.
 William, 1286.
 William, 1311.
 William, 1333.
 William, 1484.
 William, 1509.
 William, 1577.
 William, 1604.
 William, 1606.
 William, 1608.
 William, 1612, Mary Aiken.
 William, 1618, Olive Thompson.
 William, 1627.
 William, 1650.
 William, 1716, ¹ Laura La More.
 William, 1716, ² Delia T. Stevens.
 William, 1966.
 William, 1978.
 William, 1989, Hannah Reed.
 William, 2227, Sarah Collins.
 William, 2250.
 William, 2392.
 William, 2437, ¹ Elizabeth Boots.
 William, 2437, ² Alice A. Phillips.
 William, 2462.
 William, 405, 2550.
 William, 2552f.
 William, 2651.
 William, 2661, Isabella O. Brine.
 William, 2686.
 William, 2720, Mary Hagerty.
 William, 2721, Mary Shuster.
 William, 2739.
 William, 2741, — Cummings.
 William, 2742.
 William, 2750, Margaret Kirkham.
 William, 2759, Sarah Mines.
 William, 2799, Ann Payne.
 William, 2825.
 William A., 222.
 William A., 602.
 William A., 909, 2623.
 William A., 1428, Clara A. Smith.
 William A., 1643.
 William A., 1802, Vera E. Matchett.
 William A., 1806, Frances L. Smith.
 William A., 2453.
 William A., 2474.
 William B., 257.
 William B., 548, Jennie Hinckley.
 William B., 594, Rose Howe.
 William B., 913.
 William B., 2313, Elizabeth E. Brant.
 William C., 334, Mary —.
 William C., 795, Mary V. Payne.
 William C., 826.
 William C., 1883.
 William C., 2260, ¹ Jane Downs.
 William C., 2260, ² Eleanor Shelby.
 William C., 2348, Mary Noe.
 William C., 2362, Jane Hartman.

- William C., 2782.
 William C., 2788.
 William D., 127, Sarah Seeley.
 William D., 2320, Eleanor A. Croxall.
 William E., 1557.
 William F., 2607, Melissa A. King.
 William G., 525, Elizabeth Workman.
 William G., 2811.
 William H., 384, 2540, Elizabeth C. Wilson.
 William H., 647.
 William H., 816.
 William H., 1177, Mary E. Gilbert.
 William H., 1220.
 William H., 1301, Hetty Joy.
 William H., 1545.
 William H., 2112, Hannah M. Jennings.
 William H., 2183.
 William H., 2302.
 William H., 2772.
 William J., 1301, Ellen Holden.
 William J., 1324, Hattie F. Parsons.
 William L., 1527.
 William L., 1744, Aurilla Crandall.
 William L. G., 528, Mary Ann —.
 William M., 355, Elizabeth Meredith.
 William M., 867.
 William M., 1915.
 William M., 1070.
 William M., 2025.
 William O., 896.
 William O., 907.
 William O., 1136.
 William O., 2424, Fannie Love.
 William P., 586, Minnie Hindman.
 William R., 2208.
 William R., 2305, ¹ Martha Findley.
 William R., 2305, ² Margaret Giles.
 William R., 2330, Isabella Jordan.
 William S., 1537, Elisa Yzquierda.
 William S., 1675, Almira Rowley.
 William S., 2339, Martha Glenn.
 William S., 2582.
 William T., 2563.
 William T., 2677.
 William W., 112.
 William W., 923, ¹ Louisa Lea.
 William W., 923, ² Mrs. Carrie McCoy.
 William W., 935.
 William W., 1074.
 William W., 1238.
 William W., 2033, Catharine Kensey.
 William W., 2127.
 William W., 2617.
 Willie, 393a.
 Willis, 879.
 Willis A., 1461.
 Wilson J., 1828.
 Winfield S., 659, Annie Meyers.
 Winfield S., 1373, Lizzie S. Harmon.
 Winifred, 1955.
 Winthrop M., 2136, Elizabeth A. Strickland.
 Winthrop N., 73, Caroline Fairbanks.
 Winthrop N., 80.
 Winthrop N., 86, Harriet A. Kendall.
 Winthrop S., 2202.
 W. L., 2488, Mary Brooks.
 W. L., 2685.
 W. S., 2830.
 Wylie M., 1574.
 Zellie U., 1462.
 Zuar E., 1748, Ellen M. Wilcox.
 Zuay, 918.
 Zurilda, 2681, David M. Herrick.





NAMES OF PERSONS WHO MARRIED JAMESONS.

ABBOTT. Levi, 1412.	AMORY. Robert G., 1387.	BAIRD. —, 922. Hannah, 292.	BELL. Eleanor, 2687. Nancy J., 2015. Sarah A., 2565. William, 2387.
ADAMS. Augusta M., 78. Bartholomew, 729. Emma, Mrs., 1738. Erastus, 1351. Esther, 314. Hannah, 1023. Henry R., 1145. James, 462. Mary A., 2165. William H., 1813.	ANDERSON. George, 524. John, 1152. Martin, 1013. Robert, 2113. Smith, 1864.	BAKER. Adaline, 1201. Ernest C., 1755. William, 2167.	BENJAMIN. John, 29.
AIKEN. Daniel, 1613. Jonathan, 1611. Mary, 1612.	ANDREWS. —, 2236. Fred Lee, 1526.	BALCH. Ida, 1641.	BENTLEY. Lois, 2059.
ALBEE. Julia Ann, 1071.	ANTHONY. Mary, 1921. Appil, 2591b.	BALDWIN. E. Francis, 2427.	BENTON. Almira, 1688. R., 2837.
ALCOKE. Evelina, 151.	ARMENTAGE. James, 461.	BALL. Margaret, Mrs., 413.	BERLIN. William, 535.
ALDEN. John, 51. Abigail, 40.	ARMSTRONG. —, 2286. James, 926.	BANCROFT. Nelson T., 1208.	BERRIM. Rachel, 743.
ALE. Atley W., 1765.	ARTHUR. Maria E., 167. Orlando, 87.	BARBER. Helen, 1844.	BETTINGER. Leonard, 100.
ALEXANDER. Harriet, 1687. Ollie M., 2444.	ATKINSON. Mary, 114.	BARCLAY. John, 2245.	BIRD. Abner, 150. Abner, 158.
ALKIN. A. P., 2441. Emily, 2439.	ATWOOD. Tascus, 1504.	BARNES. Clarissa, 664. I. L. Mason, 2326. Sarah, 536. Solomon, 1161.	RISCHOVEN. Gerhard, 723.
ALLARD. Daisy, 128.	AUSTIN. Mary J., 1874.	BARR. Jane, 1652. Samuel, 454.	BISHOP. John, 582.
ALLEN. Annie, 2728. Avenelle, 2840. Emily E., 1839. Hannah, 1051. Julia E., 1804. Margaret I. C., 2378. Salome, Mrs., 1382. Sarah G., 1738. Sarah Ida, 667. Ida, 2576.	AYER. Hannah M., 1382.	BARROWS. Hiram, 77.	BLACKBURN. Jean, 286.
ALLISON. —, 2231. Martha, 2678.	AYRES. Samuel, 769.	BARTLETT. Priscilla, 987. Ruth, Mrs., 988.	BLACKINGTON. Sarah, 991. William, 1275.
	BAILEY. Oliver, 1676. Polly, 1147.	BEAN. Mary, 407.	BLACKWELL. Crick, 1717.
	BAIN. William, 171, 2504.	BEATTY. Angela, 2577. Ann, 2262. Elizabeth, 2296. J. M., 2570.	BLADE. Cora D., 117.
		BEEDOE. Thomas, 2069.	BLAISDELL. Jonathan, 11.
		BEEMAN. Lois, 1724.	BLAKE. Emma, 1299.
			BLAKEY. Mary, 1194.
			BLEAM. Samuel T., 2558.

- BLEDSOE.
 Barilla, 759.
 Elijah, 757.
 Moses, 755.
 BOARD.
 John M., 1902.
 Robert, 1906.
 BOARDMAN.
 Julia G., 853.
 BOND.
 Joseph C., 2064.
 BONNEY.
 Elizabeth, 1038.
 Joel, 1404.
 BOOTHBY.
 Hannah, 1144.
 BOOTS.
 Elizabeth, 2437.
 Milina, 2493.
 BOURNE.
 Emma J., 1638.
 Walker, 786.
 BOUTON.
 Clara, 2682.
 BOWEN.
 William C., 1638.
 BRACE.
 Norman, 1707.
 BRADFORD.
 Alden, 1325.
 Joshua, 995.
 BRAGG.
 —, 1506.
 BRAINARD.
 James, 1039.
 BRATTON.
 Mary, 2649.
 BREADY.
 John K., 344.
 Nancy, 317.
 Robert, 315.
 BREESE.
 Robert, 386, 2543.
 BRENT.
 Catharine E., 2327.
 Elizabeth E., 2213.
 Ulma K., 2408.
 William K., 2399.
 William P., 2375.
 BRETT.
 Sibbil, 1202.
 BREWER.
 William H., 2044.
 BREWSTER.
 William, 1098.
 BROADLEY.
 Daniel, 723.
 BROCK.
 Janet, 1667.
 Maude, 2516.
 BROCKLEBANK.
 Janet, 1663.
 BROOKS.
 Mary, 2488.
 BROWN.
 —, 1047.
 Arra M., 550.
 Bayard T., 1458.
 Benjamin, 2001.
 Ellen E., 1375.
 Janet, 1661.
 John, 2234.
 John, 782.
 Samuel, 2235.
 Samuel, 2238.
 Victory, 2279.
 Williametta, 662.
 BRYAN.
 Hugh S. L., 380c.
 BRYANT.
 Margaret, 904.
 BUCHANAN.
 Elmer E., 2103.
 BUCK.
 Marie, J. D'A., 2216.
 BUCKMAN.
 Monroe, 332.
 BUCKMINSTER.
 Lucy M., 2173.
 BUNDY.
 John, 27.
 BURDICT.
 Lydia A., 1424.
 BURLEY.
 Elizabeth, 1443.
 BURNET.
 Laura, 2350.
 BURNHAM.
 Hannah, 1662.
 Josiah, 1020.
 BURNS.
 James, 1243.
 BURRELL.
 John J., 1827.
 BURRILL.
 John A., 1297.
 BURRIS.
 Nathan, 2396.
 BURROWS.
 Henry C., 820.
 BURTON.
 Benjamin, 1048.
 BUSHNELL.
 Rufus J., 2024.
 BUTLER.
 Idabel, 2172.
 Life, 142.
 Maria, 185.
 Phinehas, 1052.
 Thomas, 133.
 William E., 663.
 BUTTERFIELD.
 Abraham, 1027.
 BUZELL.
 Ira, 2028.
 CAHOON.
 John, 665.
 Ora B., 1712.
 CAIN.
 Esther, 1061.
 CALDWELL.
 —, 2246.
 Albert S., 249.
 CALKINS.
 Julia, 2037.
 CAMPBELL.
 Eleanor, 974.
 Jane, 2824.
 John G., 2162.
 CAREY.
 Gertrude, 237.
 CARL.
 Catharine, 465.
 CARILL.
 Harriet A., 1357.
 CARLTON.
 John, 1368.
 CARMAN.
 George H., 497.
 CARMICHAEL.
 Elizabeth, 308.
 CARNAHAN.
 —, 294.
 CAROTHERS.
 Huey, 579.
 William, 576.
 CARR.
 Nellie, 1892.
 CARROLL.
 Jacob, 438.
 CARTER.
 H. H., 1832.
 Jane, 2273.
 John F., 2355.
 Joseph A., 2412.
 CASWELL.
 Job, 1065.
 Sarah, 1069.
 CHADBOURNE.
 Mary, 1502.
 CHAPELL.
 Franklin, 2032.
 CHAPIN.
 M. Jullina, 1217.
 CHASE.
 Andrew J., 1385.
 CHATHAM.
 Alice V., 593.
 John H., 592.
 CHESEBROUGH.
 Elisha, 38.
 CHICKERING.
 John W., 2045.
 CHRISTIE.
 Elizabeth, 1818.
 CLARK.
 Elisha, 1991.
 Elizabeth M., 180.
 John, 773.
 Latham, 35.
 Mahala, Mrs., 1992.
 Martha G., Mrs., 1074.
 Samuel, 28.
 Theodore, 2485.
 Thomas, 37.
 Thomas, 774.
 CLAYTON.
 Bettie, 196.
 CLEAVES.
 Dorcas W., 2010.
 Robert H., 2012.
 Sarah, 1036.
 CLEMANT.
 Phæbe, 2689.
 CLEMENT.
 Thankful, 1668.
 CLOUGH.
 Lydia, 1110.
 Sarah, 1100.
 Susan, 1101.
 William, 1102.
 COBB.
 Peres, 2020.

COCHRAN. Nancy, 2009. William T., 1279.	COULTON. Almeda B., 1780.	CUTLER. Harris E., 2099.	DEWEY. Charles F., 1751.
COGSWELL. Mary Joanna, 1769. Rev. Nathaniel, 1700.	COUSINS. Clifton, 1442.	CUTTING. Alice, 1206.	DICKEY. Jane, 147. Margaret, 1979.
COLBURN. Edward C., 1787. Elizabeth, 1015. William, 1149.	COWDEN. Catherine, 2239.	DAGGETT. Daniel W., 1065.	DICKINSON. Ella A., 1425.
COLE. Joseph J., 2715.	CRAIG. Daniel, 318. Joel B., 1423. Matilda, 1688. Thomas, 297. William, 1195.	DAKIN. Isaac M., 1749.	DILLINGHAM. Benjamin, 1253.
COLEMAN. Eliza, 778.	CRAM. Henry M., 2457.	DALY. Rebecca, 2836.	DINSMORE. James, 2004. Martha, 2005. Robert, 1676.
COLLAMORE. Lydia J., 1109.	CRANDALL. Aurilla, 1744.	DANA. Anderson, 63.	DIX. Orrin H., 1708.
COLLINS. Anson, 1614. Catharine, 901, 2620. E. B., 666. Lorinda C., 1887. Sarah, 715. Sarah, 2227.	CRANE. Moses, 1072. William M., 1226.	DANFORTH. Vespasian, 2076. Vespasian, 2080. Vespasian, 2083.	DINSON. Agnes, 36.
COLLSON. Electa, 1622.	CRAWFORD. James, 446. Moses, 717. William E., 1237.	DANIEL. Harvey, 902.	DODGE. Mary J., 2086.
COMBELICK. Mabel, 2208.	CRAVEN. —, 434.	DANIELS. Elsie, 2839.	DOLE. Charles, 1731.
CONANT. Laura M., 1783.	CROLEY. Jane, 409.	DARRAH. Henry, 298.	DOLLIE. —, 2694.
CONARD. William H., 372.	CROSS. —, 922.	DAVENPORT. Elizabeth, 743.	DOOLEY. Benjamin F., 903.
CONDON. Richard W., 1513.	CROUCH. Emma C., 823.	DAVIS. —, 983. Elizabeth, 444. Elmira, 1491. Eunice, 2377. Isaac, 158. James, 1684. Laura, 5691. Martha, 1181. Nancy, 1116. Robert, 337. Tristram, 296. W. F., 2111. William, 716.	DOTY. John, 956.
CONNICK. Thomas, 1192.	CROXALL. Eleanor A., 2320.	DAY. F. L., Rev., 2484. Robert, 2610. Samuel, 2609. Sarah E., 2608. Susan A., 767.	DOUGLASS. Eliza V., 852. Julia L., 2744.
COOK. Abigail, 1084. Celia, 1084. Isaac, 1187. James A., 1114. Maria E., 1003. Martha, 2831.	CULBERTSON. —, 451. James, 453. Sarah, 447.	DEARAH. John, 1006. Joseph, 1005. Lydia, Mrs., 1012.	DOWNES. Jane, 2260.
COOPER. Carl, 2402. Elsie M., 111.	CUNNINGHAM. Mary, 2660.	DEERING. John, 1006. Joseph, 1005. Lydia, Mrs., 1012.	DROWN. Rebecca, 2107.
COPE. Martha E., 1821.	CUMMINGS. —, 2741. Edward, 1640. Eleanor, 1067. Sophia, 2013.	DEGARMO. —, 1988.	DRUMMOND. James G., 275.
COTTING. Amos, 630.	CURTIS. Theodore, 2397.	DENISON. Eliza, 1736.	DUDLEY. Prudence J., 1200.
COTTON. Abbie J., 2117.	CUSHMAN. Asa B., 1505.	DERBY. Ida E., 870.	DUFF. Hamilton, 173, 2505.
COUGHLIN. Sarah E., 2700.	CUSTER. Elvira, 233.		DUGGINS. Mary J., 647.
			DULOPH. Valentine, 2443.
			DUNN. Mary, 2730.
			DUNNING. Helen R., 2166.
			DUNTON. Daniel H., 1240.

- DUTCH.
 Robert, 1415.
 DUVALL.
 Mary F., 1831.
 DUXBURY.
 Long J., 552.
 DWIGHT.
 Samuel, 362.
 EATON.
 Roxanna, 1207.
 EDDY.
 Elizabeth, 626.
 EDMUNSTON.
 Hannah, 719.
 EDWARDS.
 Alice, 406.
 John, 410.
 EICHELBERGER.
 Maria L., 1919.
 ELDRIDGE.
 Sarah C., 622.
 ELLINBERGER.
 Ida, 587.
 ELLIOTT.
 John A., 1370.
 Sarah, 2577.
 ELLIS.
 Charles M., 1843.
 Elizabeth, 2376.
 ELLISON.
 John, 2659.
 ELLSWORTH.
 Mary, 78.
 ELWELL.
 Sara E., 2149.
 ELY.
 Elizabeth, Mrs., 1982.
 H. G. D., Mrs., 450.
 Jesse, 2301.
 ESTBERY.
 Albert, 2122.
 EYLES.
 Rose, 2810.
 EVANS.
 Mary F., 1706.
 Mary E., 1770.
 EWING.
 Elizabeth, 2247.
 Sophronia, 2308.
 FAIRBANKS.
 Caroline, 73.
 FALES.
 Augustus S., 13c8.
 FANT.
 Newton B., 794.
 FARNSWORTH.
 John, 1245.
 FARRINGTON.
 Sarah, 988.
 FARRIS.
 Sylvia, 1160.
 FENTON.
 Zalmon, 2036.
 FERNALD.
 Solomon, 1087.
 FERRAND.
 Thomas, 20.
 FERRIS.
 Daniel, 236.
 Israel, 1990.
 FERLER.
 Joel G., 821.
 FIELDHEIMER.
 Lizzie, 660.
 FINDLEY.
 Ida, 2394.
 Jane, 2307.
 Martha, 2305.
 FISHER.
 Robert T., 475.
 FLACK.
 Abbie S., 331.
 James, 328.
 Jane, 322.
 FLEMING.
 Jackson, 534.
 John, 530.
 John A., 533.
 William, 531.
 William, 2801.
 FLYNN.
 Alice L., 1363.
 FOGG.
 Mary Lois, 1196.
 Samuel, 1185.
 FOOTE.
 Francis S., 1396.
 FORD.
 Collin, 1718.
 FORMAN.
 Amelia, 1313.
 FOULKE.
 Cornelia, 426, 2553.
 Matilda G., 426, 2553.
 FOWLER.
 Mollie, 838.
 FOWLER.
 John A., 1525.
 FOX.
 Florence J., 1761.
 FRAEME.
 Ann, 720.
 FRAZER.
 Colonel, 2300.
 FREEMAN.
 David F., 2098.
 FRITTS.
 Henry, 193.
 FRYE.
 Jerome, 1356.
 FULLER.
 Amy E., 1812.
 Mary, 1071.
 Stephen B., 1710.
 GAFF.
 Elizabeth, 512.
 GAINES.
 Mary, 738.
 GAMBER.
 Caroline, 373.
 GARD.
 William, 2.
 GARDNER.
 Esther, Mrs., 1084.
 Susie, 1965.
 GARLAND.
 Elizabeth, 2665.
 GARNETT.
 Reuben.
 GARRETT.
 Isaac, 835.
 GATES.
 Susan, 75.
 GATEWOOD.
 —, Mrs., 772.
 GAUNT.
 Sarah, 1194.
 GAY.
 Albert S., 1477.
 Eleazer, 997.
 Henrietta K., 1107.
 Ira, 2089.
 Matilda, 1121.
 GIELILAN.
 F. L., 2489.
 GEIS.
 Helen, 661.
 GEROW.
 Susan C., 529.
 GERRY.
 Julia, Mrs., 1384.
 GIBSON.
 —, 2230.
 John, Rev., 473.
 William J., Rev., 472.
 GILBEKT.
 —, 375.
 Mary E., 1177.
 GILCHRIST.
 Martha, 1673.
 GILES.
 Margaret, 2305.
 GILPATRICK.
 Isaac, 972.
 GIVEN.
 Jane, 2131.
 John, 1329.
 GLASGOW.
 Samuel, 162.
 GLASS.
 John M., 202.
 Mary, 198.
 GLENN.
 Fanny W., 1865.
 Martha, 2339.
 GLOSSERENNER.
 Adam J., 468.
 GLOVER.
 Carrie, 1928.
 Lavinia, 364, 2533.
 Thomas W., 363, 2532.
 GODFREY.
 Nancy, 1186.
 GODING.
 Charles, 1451.
 Hannah, 1204.
 GOLDER.
 Lottie S., 1429.
 GOODRICH.
 James P., 2130.
 GOODWIN.
 George, 817.
 Samuel, 10.
 GORDON.
 George, 42.
 Mary, 1203.
 GOVE.
 Nellie, 1887.

GRAHAM. James, 2291.	HAGERTY. Mary, 2720.	HASKINS. Horace, 1634.	HESELSWEET. C. E., 1531.
GRANBERRY. Elizabeth, 2790.	HAHN. —, 449.	HASTINGS. Jonas, 1656. Lydia, 70.	HEUSNER. Louis D., 1846.
GRANT. Harriet, 1106. Hiram, 1358. J. Crosby, 1359.	HAINIE. Thomas, 924.	HAWKINS. E., 2124. John, 742.	HEWEY. Mary, 1011.
GRAVES. Emily, 1273.	HALE. Harriet, 104. Sarah E., Mrs., 1448.	HAWLEY. Electa, Mrs., 1612.	HICHBORN. Anne, 1016.
GRAY. Robert P., 184. Sarah, 750.	HALL. Ella, 569p. George W., 1338. Sophia K., 1312.	HAWTHORNE. Mercy, 980.	HICKOK. Philo, 1689.
GRAYDON. Julia, 240.	HALES. A. E., 2806.	HAYDEN. John, 24.	HICKS. Hannah, 1619. Ruth, 1615. Thomas, 985.
GREEN. Emma, Mrs., 1763. Mary A., 2666. Sarah, 1223.	HAMMOND. Orson W., 1801.	HAYES. Benjamin, 1030. John D., 1762.	HIGGELS. Jane, 89.
GREENE. Edward M., 1882.	HANDY. Rachel, 1688.	HAZELRIGG. Harvey G., 787.	HIGGINS. W. W., 2841. Zenas H., 1290.
GREENWOOD. R. H., 2363.	HANNAFORD. Nancy, 1206.	HEIBLEY. Juliana, 703.	HILLIARD. Guy, 573.
GREGG. Mary, 304.	HANNAH. Dudley, 2138.	HELMICK. W. W., 2340.	HIMELBERGER. George, 2442.
GREGOR. Isaiah, 2383.	HANSON. Charles E., 1374.	HELSEY. Fanny, 1800.	HINDMAN. Minnie, 586.
GREGORY. Martha, 1107. Robert, 1112. Seneca, 1762.	HARDENBROOK. Maria, 2648.	HENINGWAY. Matilda, 1669. Polly, 1669.	HINDS. Maggie, 2450.
GRIER. Martha, 291.	HARDING. Angelia, 2379.	HENDERSON. James L., 189. John, 2292. W. D., Dr., 2449.	HINKLEY. James, 548.
GRIFFIN. Nellie, 1779.	HARDY. Samuel, 200.	HENERY. Jonas, 72.	HI-OK-A-TOO. 507.
GRIFFITH. Archie, 2494.	HARMON. Lizzie S., 1373. Sally, 1037.	HENLY. Thomas J., 2366.	HIRSCH. Charles F., 2085.
GROVERMAN. Maria, 846.	HARPER. Margaret, 920.	HENRICHEN. Klines, 388, 2546.	HOEBS. Lucinda, 2077.
GUEST. Martha J., 1427.	HARRIS. Betty, 156. Effie, 1922. Nathaniel, 134.	HENRY. John L., 2353. Margaret, 56.	HODGES. James, 2328. Joel, 82.
GUINEY. John A., 2335.	HARRISON. Philadelphia, 780.	HENSHAW. Eliza, 2034. Henry P., 2066. Mary, 109.	HODGKINS. Sarah, 1196.
GUNN. Charles A., 1799.	HARROPE. Mary E., 1782.	HERRICK. David W., 2681. Huldah A., 2679.	HOFFMAN. Catherine, 163.
GUTHRIE. Fred, 1410.	HARTMAN. Jane, 2362.	HERRICK. David W., 2681. Huldah A., 2679.	HOLBROOK. David, 1365.
HACKLEY. Judith B., 741. Lucy, 740.	HARTNET. Harriet, 120.	HERRICK. David W., 2681. Huldah A., 2679.	HOLCOMBE. John, 159. Mary J., 186. Nancy M., 186.
	HARVEY. Elisha, 46.	HERSEY. —, 1657.	HOLDEN. Ellen, 1301. Philander, 2051.

- HOLDER.
 Dora, 1441.
 HOLMES.
 —, 1510.
 Harriet W., 735, 2575.
 HOPKINS.
 William B., 1670.
 HERR.
 Mary, 1668.
 HORTON.
 Emma, 1326.
 Ruth, 999.
 HOSLEY.
 John, 2014.
 HOUGHTON.
 Mary, 2570.
 HOUSTON.
 Joseph, 1302.
 —, 2591a.
 HOWARD.
 Daniel, 994.
 HOWE.
 Rose, 594.
 HOWELL.
 Cecilia, 1722.
 Jane, 1726.
 HOYT.
 Olive J., 1780.
 Trueworthy, 627.
 HUBBARD.
 Mary G., 1917.
 Nancy, Mrs., 1998.
 HUDSON.
 Elisha H., 1759.
 HUFF.
 Mary, 569k.
 HUGHES.
 Rebecca, 2382.
 HULBERT.
 Nellie M., 1824.
 HUMPHREY.
 Mary, 2422.
 HUMPHREYS.
 Carrie, 265.
 Samuel C., 166.
 Sally, 164.
 HUNLOCK.
 Hannah, 53.
 Jonathan, 54.
 HUNSICKER.
 Robert E., 1903.
 HUNTER.
 Catherine, 1367.
 HUNTRESS.
 James, 1353.
 HURD.
 Mary, 2691.
 Milo, 2692.
 HUTCHINS.
 Elizabeth, 1142.
 HUTCHINSON.
 John, 725.
 HYDE.
 Carrie M., 549.
 Nathaniel L., 2020.
 HYLER.
 Agnes, 999.
 INGALLS.
 Anna R., 2055.
 INGRAHAM.
 H. H., 2614.
 IRWIN.
 Nathaniel, Rev., 309.
 Rosanna, 31.
 JACKSON.
 Abner, 194.
 Ann, 2251.
 Otis, 79.
 JAMES.
 Olive V., 2400.
 JAMESON.
 Ethera H., Mrs., 1135.
 Eunice, 1063, 1059.
 Loula, 560j.
 William, 1059, 1063.
 JENKINS.
 Horatio, 2096.
 Micah J., 382, 2538.
 JENNINGS.
 Hannah, 2112.
 JEWETT.
 Benjamin, 1632.
 Elizabeth B., 1998.
 JOHNSON.
 Addie, 2168.
 Ann E. M., 2270.
 David R., 343.
 Eli M., 2702.
 Elizabeth, 2662.
 George, 1113.
 James, 819.
 John, 1169.
 Mary, 2248.
 Margaretta H., 856.
 Melvina, 1635.
 JOHNSTONE.
 Mary A., 1117.
 JONES.
 Abraham, 992.
 Alfred L., 203, 2510.
 David, 764.
 Irene V., 1219.
 John, 1105.
 Mary A., 2601.
 Penelope, 1676.
 Sarah R., 1224.
 JORDAN.
 Isabella, 2330.
 JOSEPH.
 John, 2108.
 JOY.
 Hetty, 1391.
 JUDAH.
 John M., 246.
 KEEN.
 Janet, 2225.
 KELLAM.
 John H., 1735.
 KELLOCH.
 Jane, 983.
 Mary, 1314.
 KELLOGG.
 Eli, 1354.
 KELLY.
 —, 517.
 Elizabeth, 2582.
 KENDALL.
 Alvah, 1374.
 Harriet A., 86.
 Indiana E., 2005.
 Mary, Mrs., 1986.
 KENISTON.
 E. C., 1486.
 KENSEY.
 Catherine, 233.
 KENT.
 Fanny, 1685.
 KERBY.
 George, 161.
 KERKAM.
 Frederick, 1869.
 Margaret, 2750.
 KERR.
 Adam, 311.
 KERWAHAN.
 J. D., 2846.
 KILGORE.
 —, 516.
 KIMBALL.
 Charles, 1768.
 KING.
 Cyrus W., 1154.
 Melissa A., 2607.
 Susanna, 2232.
 William H., 2359.
 KIRK.
 Ellen, 428.
 KNAPP.
 Albert, Dr., 2710.
 Richard, 2494.
 Thomas J., 2124.
 KNEALL.
 Alice, 598.
 KNIGHT.
 Bethany, Mrs., 1170.
 Isaac, 1406.
 Luther, 1369.
 KNUCKLES.
 H., 569e.
 KYTE.
 Christina, 569h.
 LABIAN.
 George, 441.
 LAIDLER.
 Violetta B., 846.
 LAMB.
 Mary, 2512.
 LAMBERT.
 Lydia, 1191.
 LA MORE.
 Laura, 1716.
 LAMPHERE.
 Mary E., 1424.
 LAMPKIN.
 William, 2838.
 LANCASTER.
 S., 2817.
 LAND.
 Henry, 338.
 LANE.
 Henry S., 785.
 LARCHIN.
 Evalyn, 2049.
 LAWRENCE.
 James, 2265.
 LAWRY.
 Stephen, 1087.

LEA.	LORD.	MASON.	MCGREGOR.
Louisa, 923.	Elizabeth, 1996.	Catherine E., 959.	Sarah, 2828.
LEAVITT.	Frank, 1417.	George H., 1348.	McHENRY.
Robert, 1227.	LONGFELLOW.	MATCHETT.	Jane, 2587.
LEBER.	Cyrus, 1331.	Vera E., 1802.	McILVAIN.
Joseph, 491.	Patience, 1134.	MATTHEWS.	Nancy, 578.
LECLEAR.	LOUGHHEAD.	Jane, 2832.	McINTYRE.
Aaron, 2020.	John, 2663.	McADAM.	Mary, 539.
LEDBETTER.	LOVE.	Delilah J., 2133.	McKEE.
Isaac, 2349.	Charles W., 211, 2526.	McALLISTER.	James, 2398.
LEE.	Ella N., 2420.	James, 569l.	McKENNEY.
Cornelia, 955.	Fannie, 2424.	McARVIL.	Robert, 964.
LEEMAN.	LOVEJOY.	Catherine, Mrs., 1760.	Sarah, 976.
John, 1190.	Willie A., 1733.	McCAMMON.	McKENZIE.
Permelia.	LOW.	—, Mrs., 439.	—, Dr., 2352.
LEGG.	Sarah, 1250.	John, 440.	McKINNEY.
John, 2670.	LUCKENBILL.	McCARTNEY.	Mary, 2304.
LELAND.	Charles, 216, 2509.	—, 517.	Mary J., 2431.
Frank R., 1819.	LUDDEN.	Francis, Rev., 60.	McLAUGHLIN.
LEMEN.	Samuel D., 1734.	Robert, 2000.	Samuel, 1099.
Clara, 1930.	LYTLE.	McCAULEY.	William, 1033.
LESLIE.	W. A., 546.	James, 1984.	McLELLAN.
Annie, 1372.	MACE.	McCLEARY.	Mary, 968.
LEWIS.	Richard, 1041.	Elizabeth, 619.	Sarah, 967.
Amos, 2690.	MAGOVERN.	McCLELLAN.	McMAHAN.
Edwin J., 1885.	—, 105.	—, Mrs., 449.	Mary, 2490.
H. B., 937.	MAINS.	McCORMACK.	McMULLEN.
Susan, 2361.	Marshall, 327.	Alexander B., 906.	John, 1983.
LIBBEY.	MAIRNS.	James P., 908.	McMURPHY.
Alexander, 1075.	Sarah, 302.	McCoy.	James D., 2072.
Ann E., 1309.	MAJOR.	Carrie, Mrs., 923.	McNEIL.
Eliakim, 986.	Eliza T. C., 764.	McCuen.	Roderick, 1765.
Nancy C., 1309.	MALONEY.	Silas N., 2674.	McNIE.
LINEKIN.	Margaret, 2816.	McCURDY.	Mary, 1424.
Louisa, 1265.	MANNING.	—, 922.	McQUESTON.
LLOYD.	—, 463.	McDONALD.	William, 1680.
Elizabeth, 522.	MANSFIELD.	Alexander, 730.	McSLAUGHLIN.
LOCKE.	Eliza, 1218.	B. F., 2616.	Annie, 1747.
David M., 1746.	MARSHALL.	Morton, 727.	McWILLIAMS.
Sarah K., 1674.	Ansil, 1772.	McDOUGALL.	Elizabeth, 154.
LOCKWOOD.	Rachel A., 1722.	Jean, 844.	James, 155.
Orrin, 2021.	MARSTON.	McEWIN.	MEANS.
LOGAN.	Junia, 2046.	Ellen, 2277.	James, 321.
Catherine, 167.	MARTIN.	McFARLAND.	Jane, 773.
Eliza J., 2432.	Esther, 3.	John, 1323.	MEEK.
James W., 2434.	Jane, 511.	John S., 1737.	Joanna, 2648.
Martha M., 2433.	Jeremiah, 1381.	McGAW.	MELVIN.
LORAIN.	John, 414.	Isabella, 1666.	Maria, 1690.
Margaret, 654.	John T., 2374.	William W., 2454.	MENNIS.
LOMBARD.	MARTYN.	McGLAUGHLIN.	Mary, 744.
Luther, 1138.	Lucius B., 2068.	Janet, 2712.	

- MEREDITH.
 Elizabeth, 355.
 MERICK.
 Josephine, 1803.
 MERIWETHER.
 Francis, 746.
 MERO.
 Chloe L., 1249.
 MERRILL.
 Caroline D., 1683.
 Clarinda J., 1775.
 MEYERS.
 Annie, 659.
 MICHINER.
 Charles F., 333.
 MILES.
 Eleanor, 383, 2539.
 George W., 243.
 George W., 245.
 MILL.
 Annie L., 655.
 MILLER.
 Florence, 1536.
 George H., 1062.
 Lewis, Dr., 2053.
 Maria, 540.
 —, 922.
 Pearl, 601.
 Rebecca, 1247.
 Samuel, 415.
 William, 289.
 MILLIGAN.
 Samuel, 521.
 MILLIKEN.
 Alonzo G., 1345.
 Frank, 1346.
 Thomas, 1035.
 MILLS.
 Sally, 1982.
 MINER.
 Gertrude E., 2435.
 MINES.
 —, 2763.
 Sarah, 2759.
 MINK.
 Asenath, 1471.
 MITCHELL.
 K. I., 822.
 Leonard, 1826.
 Thomas A., 1050.
 MIXER.
 Caroline E., 2086.
 Mary A., 2086.
 MOHER.
 Charles, 2510.
 MONSON.
 Thomas L., 632.
 MONTEITH.
 Caroline, 2411.
 MONTGOMERY.
 Louisa, 1667.
 MOODY.
 Elijah, 1240.
 Sarah J., 1685.
 MOONEY.
 Stephen A., 213.
 MOORE.
 Bettie J., 2358.
 Jane, 1981.
 Mary, 163.
 M. Louisa, 370.
 Robert, 1660.
 Susanna, 1992.
 William, 2517.
 MORGAN.
 Rufina M., 1771.
 MORSE.
 Abby, 1255.
 Bertha, 1259.
 Catharine, 993.
 MORTON.
 Ada G., 1571.
 Deborah, 989.
 Elsie, 1319.
 MOTTE.
 William, 990.
 MOUGAN.
 Michael, 2084.
 MOULTON.
 Joseph, 1034.
 Solomon S., 1183.
 MOYER.
 Lura, 90.
 MUNDY.
 Sarah, 1194.
 MUNROE.
 William, 1263.
 MUNSON.
 Byron, 2131.
 MURCH.
 James, 1258.
 MURDOCK.
 Louisa C., 852.
 MURPHY.
 Margie, 633.
 Robert C., 634.
 MUSICK.
 James C., 961.
 MYERS.
 Alden J., 1343.
 Amanda, 493.
 Elizabeth, 448.
 Henry, 464.
 NASH.
 Carrie, 1815.
 George, 374.
 Sarah F., 1384.
 NELSON.
 Alexander P., 2373.
 Calvin, 1695.
 NEW.
 Jemima A., 1422.
 NEWBERGIN.
 Caroline M., 2047.
 NEWCOMB.
 Hepzibah, 1403.
 NEWELL.
 Sally A., 2031.
 Sydonia, 325.
 NEWHALL.
 Joseph, 1064.
 NICE.
 Deborah, 425.
 NICHOLS.
 George, 2483.
 Irene, 1704.
 Thomas, 9.
 NODDIN.
 Eliachim E., 1433.
 NOE.
 Mary, 2348.
 NORTHINGTON.
 —, Dr., 815.
 NORTON.
 Ada, 2580.
 NOWELL.
 Lincoln, 2486.
 NYE.
 German, 2703.
 John R., 83.
 O'BRIEN.
 Geneva, 837.
 O'BRINE.
 Isabella, 2661.
 O'BRIEN.
 Eliza, 2048.
 O'HARA.
 Arthur, 452.
 ONEAL.
 Nettie, 2843.
 ORCUTT.
 Ephraim, 1681.
 ORDWAY.
 Matthew, 1889.
 OREAR.
 Anna, 896.
 Margaret, 891.
 ORTON.
 Rhoda F., 2016.
 OSBORNE.
 Catherine, 303.
 OSGOOD.
 Gardner, 1378.
 OSIM.
 Mary, 702.
 OSTROM.
 Albert G., 2401.
 OTIS.
 Lucinda L., 1174.
 OWEN.
 Celestia, 2701.
 John, 1025.
 Joseph, 1689.
 PACKARD.
 Eunice, 981.
 Mehitable, 1042.
 PALMER.
 Bettie, 197.
 John T., 423.
 Joseph, 416.
 PARKE.
 Joseph, 34.
 PARKER.
 David, 1360.
 PARKHURST.
 George F., 1705.
 PARSONS.
 Hattie F., 1324.
 Lawrence, 1004.
 Sarah, 1000.
 PATRICK.
 William, 653.
 PATTEE.
 Hamilton, 1820.
 PATTEN.
 Mary, 975.
 PATTERSON.
 Camilla, 2354.
 Dorcas R., 1143.
 Elisha, 1007.
 Grizzel, 965.

James, 580.
James, 978.
Lenora, 1355.
Nathaniel, 977.

PATTON.

Edward L., 2337.
Mary A., 2272.
Robert, 2274.
William, 2278.

PAUL.

Martha, 2123.

PAVITT.

N. C., 2570.

PAYNE.

Ann, 2799.
Mary V., 795.

PEARCE.

Marmaduke, Rev., 55.

PECKHAM.

Orville, 247.

PEEBLES.

Elizabeth, 971.
Lucy, 92.

PELTIER.

—, 1407.

PENDLETON.

Andrew, 1434.
Dorothy, Mrs., 23.
Elbridge, 1278.
Isaac, 1189.

PENNINGTON.

John, 411.

PENROSE.

Joseph, 416.
John T., 423.

PEOPLES.

—, 515.
Jane, 137.

PERKINS.

Celia A., 1136.
Hannah, 1683.

PERRIN.

Charles, 160.

PERRY.

Col. —, 446.
Nathan, 639.
Polly, 1022.

PHAIR.

George F., 369.

PHILLIPS.

Alice A., 2437.
Annie E., 351.
John, 2331.
Sarah, 18.

PHIPPEN.

Louisa S. F., 2011.

PICKERING.

McLauren F., 2043.

PIERCE.

Charles N., 1554.
Harriet B., 2006.
Mary, 2007.
Mary E., 1811.
Wells, 2038.

PIERSON.

Albert, 2105.
John P., 2161.
Samuel B., 1730.

POALK.

Eli, 2487.

POLK.

Isabel, 299.

POLSON.

—, 569b.

PORTER.

John J., 790.
Nancy, Mrs., 1673.
Sarah McC., 478.

PORTERFIELD.

Martha, 996.
Patrick, 969.
William, 966.

POST.

Jacob, 1271.

POTTER.

George J., 2111.

POWELL.

William H., 2159.

POWERS.

Buell, 2030.

PRATHER.

—, 2757.

PRENTICE.

Elihu, 26.

PRESCOTT.

Catherine B., 1178.

PRESSEY.

William, 8.

PRESTON.

Thomas, Dr., 2014.

PREWIT.

Barthinia, 2372.

PRICE.

Benjamin S., 2094.
Sarah, 18.

PURRINGTON.

Benjamin, 25.

PURINTON.

Albert W., 1137.

QUINBY.

Hiram, 1184.

RADCLIFFE.

—, 432.

RAGAN.

F. H., 813.

RALSTON.

John J., 599.

RAMSEY.

Adaline, 493.

RANDALL.

Jane, 1019.

RAN-OM.

Alphonso, 2680.
Alphonso N., 668.

RANKIN.

Samuel, 1086.

REACE.

Kittie, 547.

REAMER.

Solomon, 538.

REED.

—, 922.
Hannah, 1089.
William, 48.

REEVES.

Mollie, 2417.

REILY.

James, 2263.

REMINGTON.

Betsey, 1694.

RENELAY.

Anna, 74.

RENWICK.

Andrew, Rev., 2393.

REYNOLDS.

Cave C., 836.

RHODES.

Ann E., 244.

RICE.

Charles, 2087.
Hercules, 2455.
Jennie E., 1845.

RICHARDS.

Jennie, Mrs., 2077.

Letticia M., 1766.

RICHARDSON.

Edward J., 238.

Warren, 1413.

RICHEY.

James M., 2571.

RICKEY.

Martha, 288.

RIDGLEY.

James L., 2286.
James L., 2286.

RIPLEY.

Flora A., 1810.

RIVERS.

Betsey, 1088.
Joseph, 1085.
Sarah, 989.

ROBBINS.

Maggie, 569a.

ROBIE.

Edward, Rev., 2040.

ROBINSON.

—, 515.
Alexander, 293.
Caroline, 1094.
Elizabeth K., 180.
George L., 1569.
Henry, 1095.
Irving, 1825.
James W., 276.
Mary, 747.
Patrick P., 1089.
Simon, 1096.

ROBERTS.

Jane, 418.
Louisa, 731.

ROE.

Daniel, 170.

ROGERS.

William L., 1764.

RONEY.

James, 718.

ROSS.

Flossie, 635.
Mary, 722.
Margaret, 2249.
Samuel, 165.

ROUSH.

Anna C., 494.

ROUTH.

Amaryllis C., 2613.

ROWELL.

Job, 1676.

ROWLAND.

Sallie, 2261.

ROWLEY.

Almira, 1675.

- ROWSAN.
 John, 87.
 RUMERY.
 John, 1009.
 RUMPH.
 Elizabeth, 330.
 Elizabeth A. C., 365.
 RUMREY.
 Ethelyn M., 2711.
 RUSSELL.
 Mary A., 2727.
 RYAN.
 Albert M., 1475.
 SAGE.
 Katherine, 1570.
 SALLEE.
 —, 762.
 SALMON.
 Martha, 1570.
 SAMUEL.
 Mary, 770.
 SANBORN.
 Elizabeth, 1501.
 Elthera H., 1327.
 SANDERSON.
 Daniel, 1176.
 SANFORD.
 Catherine P., 850.
 SARGENT.
 Arnold, 1364.
 Enoch P., 1686.
 Rhoda, 1070.
 SARPY.
 Rose M., 1861.
 SAWYER.
 Benjamin, 12.
 Herbert, 1339.
 SAYWARD.
 Lucy, Mrs., 1088.
 SCOTT.
 Angie, 188.
 Elizabeth, 2281.
 Lavinia B., 235.
 Mary, 583.
 George W., Rev., 1752.
 William, 300.
 William, 569d.
 William, 1426.
 SCUDDER.
 Mary, 863.
 SEAMAN.
 Harrison, 2669.
 SEARLES.
 Clarissa, 1215.
 SEARS.
 Mary E., 2722.
 SEATON.
 Anna, 1146.
 SEAVEY.
 Alberton, 1452.
 SEELEY.
 Sarah, 127.
 SELL.
 Alexander, 2134.
 SENSENBACH.
 Sarah, 119.
 SESSIONS.
 George, 1380.
 SEVERANCE.
 Leonard, 84.
 SEXTON.
 —, 1609.
 SHANK.
 Susan, 2507.
 SHANNON.
 Otis, 81.
 SHARP.
 Alexander, 711, 2586.
 SHAW.
 Martha, 313.
 Moses, 310.
 SHELBY.
 Eleanor, 2260.
 SHELTON.
 Ann M., 1673.
 SHELTON.
 Thomas, 157.
 SHE-NIN-JEE.
 507.
 SHEPHERD.
 Frank, 1284.
 SHERMAN.
 Charles, 495.
 SHETTLFSWORTH.
 Colonel, 2351.
 SHEVELL.
 Catherine, 450.
 SHIPLEY.
 Sabrina J., 228.
 SHOCK.
 Emma, 214.
 SHOEMAKER.
 Adam C., 2405.
 SHOOK.
 Abraham D., 2611.
 Highly King, 2612.
 SHORDLEY.
 —, 433.
 SHORT.
 Malinda, Mrs., 2261.
 SHREVE.
 George A., 544.
 SHRYHACK.
 Elizabeth, 2562.
 SHULL.
 —, 490.
 SHUSTER.
 Mary, 2721.
 SIDNER.
 Annie, 378, 2534.
 SIGNOR.
 Delia C., 2372.
 SIKES.
 Stella, 2361.
 SIMMONS.
 Deborah, 996.
 Wilbert, 1483.
 SISCOE.
 —, Mrs., 2288.
 SLOAN.
 Nancy, 2448.
 SMALL.
 Samuel, 530.
 SMITH.
 Avis, 1668.
 Charlotte, 1411.
 Clara A., 1428.
 Cora, 1556.
 Elizabeth, 724.
 Elizabeth J., 850.
 Frances L., 1806.
 George A., 1866.
 Gordon L., 2438.
 Greenly, 1440.
 Isaac, 1281.
 Jacob, 1693.
 Jane, 572.
 Julia A. L., 1402.
 John, 1407.
 Mary, 1607.
 Mary C., 1999.
 Mariette, 103.
 Mildred, 739.
 Robert J., 2347.
 Sarah, 754.
 Susan, 807.
 Thomas, 427.
 William, 199.
 SMYTH.
 George B., 349.
 SNOOK.
 Mary, 1139.
 SPENCE.
 Alexander, 2309.
 SPENCER.
 Isaac W., 333.
 Margaret H., 341.
 SPERRY.
 Zina, 2693.
 STACY.
 John E., 1360.
 STAHL.
 Henry, 1252.
 STANWOOD.
 Rebecca, 1021.
 STARKEY.
 Kate, 2426.
 STEDMAN.
 John W., 2071.
 Rachel, 2070.
 STEELE.
 Eleanor, 182.
 Margaret, 1985.
 Mary, 1986.
 Rensselaer, 1715.
 STEVENS.
 —, 1655.
 Delia T., 1716.
 John, 7.
 John, Dr., 1671.
 John, Dr., 1672.
 Sarah J., 1739.
 STEWART.
 Andrew, 532.
 Anna R., 858.
 Arabella, 2118.
 Bettie W., 857.
 Charles, 2322.
 David, 761.
 Elizabeth, 50.
 James, 55.
 Lydia, 455.
 Lucinda, 1134.
 Mary, 287.
 STICE.
 Sarah, 2306.
 STIMPSON.
 Susie E., 1231.
 STOCKTON.
 Mattison, 2315.
 Mattison, 2316.

STORER.	TANN.	THURBER.	VANDICAN.
Elizabeth, 1083.	Rachel, 163.	Mary E., 1861.	Mary, 1760.
Rebecca, 1250.	TARKINGTON.	TIFFINAY.	VAN HOOK.
STOREY.	Mary B., 248.	Zechariah, 1691.	Loretta, 212.
Elmira, 581.	TARR.	TIMMONS.	VANNAH.
STORY.	Lucy, 1332.	Charles W., 2554.	Lydia A., 1298.
Fanny E., 629.	TAYLOR.	TITUS.	VANTUYL.
STOUT.	Ann, 326.	William N., 2436.	Sarah, 2310.
John, 65.	Cephas R., Dr., 1740.	TODD.	Sophia, 2376.
Mary, 758.	Ione, 1459.	John, 1660.	VAN WIE.
STOW.	TEBBETTS.	TOLMAN.	Kate, 2056.
Mary, 1300.	—, 1244.	Cordelia, 1108.	VASTINE.
STRADLING.	TEDMAN.	Mary, 1108.	Mary, 305.
Thomas, 421.	Levi, 71.	TOMPKINS.	VAUGHN.
STRAWN.	TEES.	Rhoda A., 1810.	Robert, 2729.
Mary, 424, 2552.	Elizabeth, 178.	TOWERS.	VOWELL.
STRICKLAND.	TEETZEL.	John, 1426.	Phœbe, 925.
Elizabeth A., 2136.	James J., 1528.	TOWNLEY.	VYE.
STRONG.	TEMPLE.	Loretta, 1697.	Morgan, 2724.
Warner, 1745.	Zenas, 2008.	TOWNS.	WADSWORTH.
STUCKERT.	TEMPLETON.	Addie, 1887.	Lola, 982.
Louisa, 342.	James, 921.	TREES.	WALCOTT.
STULL.	Nancy, 2640.	Levi, 2572.	Charles, 2733.
Lorency, Mrs., 2034.	TENNEY.	TRIPP.	WALDRON.
SULGROVE.	Isaac, 1994.	Rensselaer, 2698.	Richard, 1814.
Berry R., 187.	Shubael, 1993.	TUCKER.	WALKER.
SWAN.	THOMAS.	Albert, 1446.	Frank, 2128.
Serena, 2343.	E. K., 820.	TURNER.	Jennie, 2731.
SWAIN.	Meeky, 2299.	James T., 794.	WALLACE.
Ruth, 726.	Newton, 430.	TWISS.	Catharine, 2251.
SWANTON.	Sarah W., 2296.	Mary, 1679.	William, 229.
Margaret, 2805.	THOMPSON.	TYLER.	WALLIN.
SWEETLAND.	Almond, 1321.	John A., 366.	Isaac, 788.
David, 1085.	A. R., 2800.	TYRER.	WALLING.
Eben, 1264.	Chempe S., 791.	Lucinda, 2022.	Mary E., 1804.
Joseph, 1257.	John, 358.	ULMER.	WARDEN.
SWOSIC.	Licurgus N., 588.	Clarence D., 1239.	Susan A., Mrs., 1719.
Mary A., 637.	Lloyd, 760.	UNGER.	WAREN.
SYMMES.	Lydia, 181.	Clara, 2207.	Louis, 492.
William, 1167.	Margaret, 1083.	UPHAM.	WARNER.
SYMONDS.	Margaret A., 251.	Mary L., 1158.	Charles D., 1639.
William A., 2067.	Mariette, 2050.	—, 1276.	Charles W., 109.
TACKET.	Moses, 1132.	UPTON.	Consider, 2026.
Balis, 167.	Olive, 1618.	Bettie, 2650.	Julia A., 1931.
TAFT.	Ruby Ann, 1320.	URAN.	Milton, 1632, 2634.
Satie E., 1830.	Sarah A., 1376.	JOSEPH, 132.	WARREN.
TAGGART.	T. V., 2497.	VALE.	Ione E., 1841.
Hannah, 147.	THORNTON.	Mary, 131.	WARRINER.
John, 1654.	Sarah A., 2115.	VANCE.	WATERHOUSE.
Rebecca, 1987.	THOROUGHGOOD.	M. W., 2342.	Abram, 1180.
	Pembroke, 957.		
	THORP.		
	Elizabeth, 2601.		
	THRESHER.		
	Lewis B., 1709.		

- WATERMAN.
 Maria A., 1812.
 WATKINS.
 Thomas, 2356.
 WATSON.
 Amanda, 201.
 Edward, 1153.
 John M., 203.
 Matilda, 324.
 WATT.
 Catherine L., 1798.
 WATTS.
 Isabella, 988.
 WEBB.
 Leonidas E., 236.
 Ruth, 1170.
 WEBSTER.
 David, 1743.
 WEDGWOOD.
 Rose K., 2143.
 WEIGAND.
 Christina, 2409.
 WELLER.
 Alvah, 2514.
 WELLES.
 Laura A., 925.
 WELLS.
 Eben B., 1795.
 Dr. R. C., 2425.
 Maggie D., Mrs., 2372.
 Thomas W., 2428.
 WELSHER.
 Amos K., 1822.
 WHEAT.
 Moses, 2764.
 WHEELER.
 Nancy C., 1268.
 WEST.
 Roswell, 1670.
 WHITAKER.
 Henry E., 1532.
 WHITE.
 —, Dr., 488.
 John, 2243.
 William, 2337.
 WHITEHEAD.
 Christine, 1652.
 WHITMAN.
 Marcus F., 2416.
 WHITNEY.
 Mary, 1383.
 Winthrop J., 1493.
 WHITTLE.
 Herbert H., 2175.
 William, 1699.
 WHITTLESEY.
 Sarah V.
 WILCOX.
 Mary E. M., 1748.
 Mary M., 2672.
 WILDER.
 Austin H., 1696.
 Cordelia S., 1720.
 WILDMAN.
 Martha, 172.
 Mary, 177, 2506.
 WILKINSON.
 Jesse, 175.
 Margaret, 176.
 William, 174.
 WILLARD.
 Jean, 735, 2575.
 WILLIAMS.
 Aurora, 1704.
 Charles, 2121.
 Charles L., 389, 2548.
 John, 763.
 John, 781.
 Lucy, 811.
 Mary, 728.
 Nellie D., 1823.
 Oscar A., 2395.
 Robert, 1018.
 Thomas, 808.
 William, 1430.
 WILLIS.
 —, 105.
 WILSON.
 —, 2229.
 A. B., 59.
 Alfred, 431.
 Almira C., 1077.
 Eleanor, 732.
 Eleanor B., 878.
 Elizabeth, 168.
 Elizabeth, 419.
 Elizabeth C., 384, 2540.
 Emily, 2023.
 Frank H., 368.
 Isaac De L., 385, 2542.
 James P., 734.
 John, 2275.
 Julia A., 1766.
 Margaret, 575.
 Sarah, 1719.
 WIMBERLY.
 —, Mrs., 2759.
 WINCHENBACH.
 Andrew, 1115.
 WINSLOW.
 Almira, 1071.
 Cedonia, Mrs., 1083.
 John H., 1855.
 Mary, 1929.
 Sally, 1135.
 WISE.
 Jane V., 1162.
 WISER.
 Daniel, 467.
 WITHERBEE.
 Newell, Dr., 1031.
 WOOD.
 Margaret, 1209.
 WOODCOCK.
 Emma J., 2671.
 WOODIN.
 Alice, 1193.
 WOODWARD.
 Mary C., 936.
 WOOTAN.
 Daniel W., 1797.
 WORKMAN.
 Elizabeth, 525.
 Jane, 527.
 WORTHEN.
 Mary, 13.
 WOTTON.
 Simeon, 1087.
 WRIGHT.
 Ella E., 2163.
 Josephine, 1636.
 Ransom P., 2160.
 WYMAN.
 Washington, 1621.
 YATES.
 D. S. N., 818.
 YEISER.
 George, 779.
 YERKES.
 Stephen, 371.
 YOIST.
 Alice E., 501.
 YORK.
 Joseph, 39.
 YOUNG.
 Alexander, 1118.
 Mary, 1117.
 YZAQUIERDA.
 Elodia, 1537.
 ZENFELT.
 Jay, 115.
 ZIMMERMAN.
 Ella E., 381, 2537.





FAMILY NAMES OF THE MARRIED DAUGHTERS OF JAMESONS.

- Adams, pp. 97, 270.
Aiken, p. 298.
Anderson, pp. 241, 482.
Ayres, p. 152.
- Bain, p. 522.
Bancroft, p. 259.
Barnes, p. 243.
Barr, p. 96.
Beddoe, p. 469.
Bell, p. 517.
Benjamin, p. 14.
Bettinger, p. 39.
Blaisdell, p. 5.
Bowen, p. 300.
Brace, p. 36.
Brainard, p. 220.
Brewster, pp. 39, 132.
Buckman, p. 79.
Bundy, p. 13.
Buzell, p. 456.
- Cahoon, p. 365.
Campbell, p. 488.
Carothers, p. 117.
Chesebrough, p. 23.
Chickering, p. 461.
Clark, pp. 159, 434.
Cleaves, p. 446.
Coburn, p. 399.
Cole, p. 546.
Craig, pp. 72, 77, 257, 281.
Crane, pp. 227, 292.
Crawford, pp. 92, 261.
Culbertson, p. 96.
Cutler, p. 481.
- Dakin, p. 382.
Dana, p. 35.
Darrah, p. 73.
Davis, pp. 349, 511.
Deering, pp. 205, 206.
Dewey, p. 383.
Dinsmore, pp. 336, 441.
Dix, p. 363.
Dole, p. 370.
Doty, p. 181.
Duff, p. 51.
Dwight, pp. 81, 525.
- Fant, p. 164.
Farris, p. 62.
Ferris, p. 433.
- Fisher, p. 102.
Ford, p. 367.
Fuller, p. 364.
- Garnett, p. 150.
Garrett, p. 167.
Gay, p. 479.
Gibson, p. 100.
Gilpatrick, p. 192.
Glossbrenner, p. 99.
Glover, p. 81.
Grant, p. 272.
Gregory, p. 386.
Gunn, p. 402.
- Hall, p. 269.
Harvey, p. 262.
Hawkins, p. 137.
Henderson, p. 59.
Henry, p. 515.
Henshaw, p. 468.
Hickok, p. 355.
Hicks, p. 127.
Hi-ok-a-too, p. 106.
Hirsch, p. 475.
Hodges, p. 38.
Holcombe, p. 45.
Howard, p. 20.
Hudson, p. 385.
Humphreys, p. 48.
Hunlock, p. 33.
Huntress, p. 271.
- Irvin, p. 75.
- Jackson, p. 37.
Jameson, p. 224.
Jenkins, pp. 86, 480, 527.
Jewett, p. 217.
Johnson, pp. 230, 545.
Jones, pp. 234, 524.
- Kellam, p. 372.
- LeClear, p. 453.
Leeman, p. 52.
Leland, p. 406.
Libbey, pp. 198, 227.
Locke, p. 380.
Lockwood, p. 454.
Logan, p. 521.
Lombard, p. 239.
- Luckinbill, p. 523.
Ludden, p. 371.
- Mace, p. 220.
Marshall, p. 398.
McCartney, p. 35.
McCauley, p. 425.
McFarland, p. 375.
McKenney, p. 187.
McLaughlin, p. 233.
McMullen, p. 424.
McQueston, p. 345.
Meriwether, p. 145.
Miles, p. 63.
Miller, p. 70.
Milliken, p. 218.
Moody, p. 262.
Moor, p. 314.
Moulton, p. 218.
Myers, p. 98.
- Nelson, p. 516.
Nichols, p. 4.
Nye, p. 545.
- O'Hara, p. 95.
Owen, p. 355.
- Patrick, p. 123.
Patterson, pp. 118, 194.
Patton, p. 507.
Payson, p. 224.
Pearce, p. 33.
Pendleton, p. 252.
Penrose, p. 528.
Perrin, p. 45.
Perry, p. 122.
Pickering, p. 460.
Pierce, p. 459.
Pierson, pp. 369, 488.
Porterfield, p. 190.
Prentice, p. 13.
Pressey, p. 3.
Preston, p. 448.
Purinton, p. 239.
- Quinby, p. 251.
- Ragan, p. 166.
Rankin, p. 230.
Reder, p. 523.
Rice, p. 478.
Richardson, p. 63.
Rivers, p. 230.
- Robinson, p. 231.
Rogers, p. 387.
Ross, p. 47.
Rowell, p. 336.
- Samuel, p. 159.
Sargent, p. 353.
Scott, p. 383.
Severance, p. 38.
She-nin-jee, 106.
Sherman, pp. 38, 104.
Smith, p. 357.
Sperry, p. 543.
Steele, p. 365.
Stevens, pp. 3, 329.
Stewart, p. 33.
Stone, p. 251.
Strong, p. 380.
Sulgrove, p. 59.
Symmes, p. 244.
Symonds, p. 468.
- Taggart, p. 313.
Temple, p. 444.
Tenny, p. 436.
Thompson, p. 238.
Thresher, p. 363.
Tiffinay, p. 357.
Titus, p. 522.
Todd, p. 314.
Towers, p. 283.
Tripp, p. 543.
Turner, p. 164.
Tyler, p. 84.
- Varney, p. 216.
- Warner, pp. 300, 456.
Waterhouse, p. 250.
Webster, p. 378.
Weiser, p. 99.
Wells, p. 400.
Welsher, p. 407.
West, p. 329.
Whittle, p. 359.
Wilder, p. 358.
Wilkinson, p. 51.
Williams, p. 165.
Wilson, pp. 34, 85.
Witherbee, p. 216.
Wootan, p. 401.
Wright, p. 487.
- Yeiser, p. 159.



NAMES OF PERSONS WHO MARRIED CHILDREN OF JAMESON MOTHERS.

- ABBEY.
Alfred H., p. 454.
- ABBOTT.
Cora L., p. 481.
Melissa, p. 252.
- ADAMS.
Elizabeth, p. 152.
Henry, p. 252.
- ADDISON.
Mary M., p. 100.
- AIKIN.
Annette, p. 336.
- ALFORD.
Betsey, p. 292.
- ALLEN.
Ida, p. 164.
- ALSTEIN.
Ahvilda V., p. 454.
- AMES.
Olive, p. 230.
- ANDERSON.
Alexander, p. 228.
- ATKINSON.
Harriet L., Mrs., p. 100.
- AUSTIN.
Caleb, p. 424.
- AVERILL.
Ann, p. 251.
- AYRES.
David J., Dr., p. 150.
Henry W., p. 37.
- BABCOCK.
Walter B., p. 369.
- BAILEY.
Alice, p. 206.
Betsey T., p. 425.
Emma, p. 239.
Samuel K., p. 507.
Sarah, p. 206.
Susan, p. 425.
- BAKER.
Eliza A., Mrs., p. 250.
Walter, p. 209.
- BALDWIN.
Blanch, p. 40.
Samuel, p. 444.
- BANCROFT.
Ariadna, p. 475.
- BANGS.
John, p. 239.
- BARNARD.
Dorothy, p. 5.
- BARNES.
Henry A., p. 480.
- BARNETT.
Joel, p. 145.
William, p. 145.
- BARRON.
—, p. 313.
- BARRY.
Mary, p. 102.
- BARSTOW.
Mary N., p. 400.
- BARTLETT.
Mary A., p. 436.
- BEADELL.
William W., p. 461.
- BEARD.
William, p. 425.
- BESEE.
Ola M., p. 545.
- BELDEN.
A. J., p. 537.
- BERGEN.
Daniel, p. 220.
Elizabeth, p. 220.
- BERRY.
Edward, p. 192.
Gilbert, p. 345.
- Polly, p. 192.
- BODGE.
Almira, p. 221.
- BOOTS.
Isaac Q., p. 522.
- BOYLAN.
John D., p. 456.
- BOYNTON.
Cyrus V. R., p. 234.
- BIDLACK.
Benjamin A., p. 33.
- BIDLEMAN.
Jerome, p. 362.
- BILLINGS.
Helen M., p. 209.
- BLAISDELL.
Henry, p. 313.
Ralph, p. 4.
- BLOOD.
Abel, p. 201.
- BRADFORD.
Mary, p. 206.
- BRADLEY.
Dr. John, p. 145.
- BRAKE.
Sophia B., p. 523.
- BRANT.
Almeda, p. 386.
- BRESETTE.
Riley, p. 402.
- BROTHERLIN.
Adam, p. 92.
- BROWN.
Byron D., p. 378.
Ella A., p. 380.
Elmira, p. 99.
Francis, p. 424.
Franklin P., p. 399.
Jane, p. 243.
- John A., p. 507.
Rutherford H., p. 365.
Sarah, p. 232.
- BROWNE.
Mills, p. 537.
- BROWNTREE.
Muridore, p. 380.
- BRUCE.
John, p. 181.
- BUCKLAND.
Benjamin, p. 190.
- BUCKLIN.
Deborah M., p. 231.
- BURCH.
W. E., p. 511.
- BURGESS.
Thomas P., p. 231.
- BURK.
James, p. 118.
- BURNS.
James E., p. 51.
- BURTON.
William, p. 204.
- BUSHMAN.
James B., p. 456.
- BUSIE.
Experience, p. 522.
- BYNUM.
N. P., p. 84.
- CAMPBELL.
Eunice, p. 515.
George, p. 38.
Mary, p. 26.
- CANNON.
Margaret, p. 117.
- CARMAN.
Arabella A., p. 251.
- CAROTHERS.
Mrs. Emma, p. 117.

CARRAZZI. Harry, p. 387.	COPELAND. Catherine A., p. 446. Eliza, p. 231.	DEARDORFF. Sarah A., p. 98.	EATON. Frederick R., p. 454.
CARROLL. Byron, p. 38.	COPLEY. Kate M., p. 441.	DECKER. Phedora, p. 362.	ELDER. Martha, p. 123.
CARTER. Lucy, p. 150.	COVELL. Alice B., p. 383.	DELARGEY. Elizabeth J., p. 38.	ELDRIDGE. Sarah J., p. 330.
CARUTHERS. Thomas M., p. 366.	CRAIG. Margaret, p. 159. Mary V., p. 159.	DEMPSEY. Daniel D., p. 488.	ELLINGWOOD. Frank, p., 252. Marshall, p. 252.
CASEY. Gerritt S., p. 362.	CRANE. Mary, p. 197.	DE TREVILLE. Cornelia M., p. 81.	EMERY. John G., p. 250. Joseph, p. 218.
CASH. Mary F., p. 364.	CRAWFORD. Nancy, p. 198.	DEUSENBERRY. William, p. 543.	ENGLE. Anna, p. 482.
CHALLIS. Gideon, p. 5. Mary, p. 4.	CRIGLER. Mary, p. 164.	DE WOLFE. Lorenzo, p. 357.	ESTES. —, p. 218.
CHAPMAN. Sadie, p. 259.	CRITCHLO. Nettie, p. 123.	DICKINSON. Sarah A., p. 329.	ESTEY. Charles D., p. 475.
CHASE. Samuel, p. 345.	CROMBIE. Nancy, p. 336.	DILLARD. Almira, p. 159.	EUSTACE. Robert L., p. 164.
CHEATHAM. Elizabeth, p. 162.	CUMLY. Sarah, p. 181.	DINGLEDEIN. Susan, p. 425.	EVANS. Flora, p. 59. Ivan, p. 252.
CLARK. Allen, p. 355.	CUMMINGS. Betsey, p. 205.	DITHMER. Sophia C., p. 59.	FALL. James F. M., p. 364.
CLARKE. John, p. 436.	CUNNINGHAM. —, p. 314.	DOOLITTLE. Jesse, p. 406.	FARNHAM. Annie, p. 239.
CLEAVES. Mary, p. 206.	CURRIER. Frank, p. 117. Samuel, p. 220.	DORR. Wilson J., p. 262.	FARRINGTON. Abner, p. 198. Eliakim L., p. 227. Henry, p. 227.
CLOUGH. Benjamin, p. 234.	CURSON. G. Hoyle, p. 59.	DOUGHERTY. Mellin, p. 507.	FERRIS. Hartson, p. 243.
COBLE. Arthur N., p. 372.	CURTIS. Charles, p. 206.	DOUGLASS. Annie, p. 511.	FELLOWS. Lewis, p. 220.
COBURN. Benjamin F., p. 271. Freeland J., p. 271.	CUSTER. James, p. 47.	DOW. Jane W., p. 241.	FERSON. Jonathan B., p. 353.
COGSWELL. Albert S., p. 123. William T., p. 475.	DAMON. Lucy S., p. 444.	DREW. Annie E., p. 262. Milton D., p. 383.	FILES. Thomas, p. 236.
COLBY. Abigail, p. 5. Abraham, p. 5. Elias, p. 3. Ichabod, p. 4. Samuel, p. 4. Thomas, p. 3.	DAVENPORT. S. T., p. 537.	DUDLEY. Martha, p. 221.	FISHER. Hiram, p. 252.
CONANT. David F., p. 230.	DAVIS. Barton, p. 543. Charles F., p. 270.	DUGGINS. Mary J., p. 122.	FISK. Ella, p. 456.
CONGO. George, p. 107.	DAY. Anna A., p. 244.	DUNLAP. John, p. 314. Mary, p. 314.	FLANNIGAN. Ann, p. 96.
COOK. D. J., p. 272. Esther, p. 345.	DAYTON. Willis, p. 259.	DUNN. Elizabeth, p. 33.	FLINT. Delia A., p. 363. Ella, p. 479. Susan S., p. 363.
	DEAN. Willimienia, p. 387.	DUNTON. George, p. 251.	FLOOD. Henry, p. 3.
	DEANE. Herbert F., p. 251.	DURHAM. Ella, p. 159.	
		EASTMAN. Esther, p. 13.	

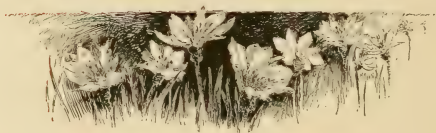
- FOGG.
 S. L., p. 262.
 FOOTMAN.
 James, p. 314.
 FOWLER.
 Amitia, p. 13.
 Ella, p. 364.
 FOWLES.
 James H., p. 81.
 Matilda, p. 81.
 FREER.
 Alice L., p. 81.
 FRENCH.
 Greenleaf, p. 220.
 Judith, p. 5.
 FRYE.
 D. C., p. 233.
 FULLER.
 Nancy, p. 33.
 FULLWOOD.
 Marianna, p. 436.
 FURBER.
 Nancy, p. 195.
 William, p. 195.
 GAMFERT.
 Mary Le., p. 145.
 GARNETT.
 Maria T., p. 152.
 Samuel, p. 165.
 GASKILL.
 Hannah, p. 4.
 GAW.
 Elizabeth, p. 92.
 GAY.
 Lucy, p. 230.
 GETTY.
 David, p. 77.
 GIBBS.
 Laura, p. 259.
 GIBSON.
 Mrs. Elizabeth, p. 507.
 GIFFORD.
 Fred C., p. 488.
 GILCHRIST.
 Alexander, p. 314.
 GILL.
 Ellen, p. 123.
 GILLETTE.
 Mary C., p. 362.
 GILLILAND.
 Wilson, p. 522.
 GILLIS.
 Mattie, p. 362.
 GIVEUR.
 Louise, p. 543.
 GLENN.
 William, p. 145.
 GOODWIN.
 Susan M., p. 345.
 GORDON.
 Betsey, p. 181.
 GOWDY.
 Minnie S., p. 516.
 GRAHAM.
 Della, p. 118.
 GRANT.
 Minnie E., p. 383.
 GRAY.
 Ann A. F., p. 150.
 M. E., p. 84.
 GREEN.
 Billy, p. 107.
 John, p. 107.
 John, p. 243.
 Mercy, p. 13.
 GREEK.
 Mary A., p. 357.
 GREGORY.
 Miranda, p. 259.
 GRIFFITH.
 S. T., p. 52.
 GRIGGS.
 Caroline, p. 349.
 GUTCHES.
 Paul, p. 97.
 GYLES.
 Tabitha, p. 507.
 HALE.
 Ro-amond, p. 298.
 HALL.
 Lewis, p. 224.
 HAKES.
 Dr. Harry, p. 35.
 HALLIDAY.
 Mary L., p. 372.
 HAMBAUGH.
 Jewell, p. 167.
 HANN.
 Catherine, p. 47.
 HANNON.
 Mary N., p. 364.
 HANTZ.
 Annie, p. 99.
 HARDIN.
 E. R., p. 84.
 HARKENSTEIN.
 Malina, p. 118.
 HARMON.
 Matthew, p. 239.
 HARRINGTON.
 C. Aurelius, p. 234.
 HART.
 Salmon, p. 358.
 Dr. William, p. 75.
 HASTINGS.
 William A., p. 261.
 HATHAWAY.
 Zachariah, p. 401.
 HAWES.
 Hannah, p. 313.
 HAWLEY.
 Edward P., p. 362.
 HEIN.
 John P., p. 51.
 HENDERSON.
 Rachel, p. 73.
 HEWITT.
 William, p. 292.
 HICKS.
 Isaac J., p. 292.
 HICKOX.
 George S., p. 357.
 HILL.
 Irene R., p. 382.
 John H., Dr., p. 77.
 William, p. 362.
 HILLHOUSE.
 Eliza, p. 47.
 HILLIARD.
 Robert, p. 117.
 HILLIS.
 James B., p. 48.
 Mary, p. 48.
 HOADLEY.
 Ithiel, p. 13.
 HOBBS.
 Sheldon, p. 216.
 HOBEDON.
 John, p. 187.
 HODGESKINS.
 Ephraim, p. 243.
 HODGKINS.
 Mary, p. 251.
 HOFFMAN.
 William M., p. 484.
 HOLCOMBE.
 Thomas, p. 47.
 HOLLAND.
 Sarah, p. 197.
 HOLLINGSWORTH.
 Edmund, Dr., p. 152.
 John, Dr., p. 152.
 HOLMAN.
 Nicholas, p. 105.
 HOLMES.
 James, p. 187.
 Mary, p. 5.
 HOLT.
 Elizabeth, p. 448.
 HOPKINS.
 Scott, p. 369.
 HOUSTON.
 Nellie, p. 250.
 HOVEY.
 Sadie E., p. 262.
 HOWARD.
 Agnes, Mrs., p. 190.
 Caleb, p. 201.
 Ellen, p. 339.
 Grover, p. 145.
 Lewis, p. 298.
 HUGGINS.
 Kate, pp. 86, 527.
 HUGHSON.
 Gabriel, p. 252.
 HULL.
 —, p. 355.
 George C., p. 482.
 HUNT.
 Ellen C., p. 38.
 John W., p. 197.
 Marius B., p. 164.
 Sewall, p. 218.
 HUTCHINSON.
 Lucy A., p. 150.
 INGRAHAM.
 Barnard, p. 292.
 Elethea, p. 230.
 Isaac, p. 198.
 JAMESON.
 Caroline E., pp. 300, 537.

- Hannah, p. 230.
 Jean, p. 72.
 Margaret, p. 230.
 Robert, p. 190.
 Sarah, p. 257.
- JOHNSON.
 Eva, p. 166.
 Harriet, p. 218.
 Lillies E., p. 364.
 Sarah, p. 13.
- JONES.
 Edward, p. 77.
 George, p. 329.
 Hannah, p. 5.
 Irene V., p. 224.
 John, p. 150.
- KALLOCK.
 Rosanna, p. 198.
- KARR.
 —, p. 313.
- KEELER.
 Milton E., p. 355.
- KELLOGG.
 Franc M., p. 456.
- KELLY.
 Elizabeth, p. 118.
 James E., p. 118.
- KEPLER.
 Mary, p. 522.
- KERR.
 Adam, p. 70.
- KIMBALL.
 John S., p. 330.
- KINCADE.
 Martha, p. 250.
- KIRK.
 R. R., p. 272.
- LAING.
 Jennie, p. 454.
 Louisa, p. 454.
- LAMFREY.
 Ferne, p. 63.
- LANE.
 George, Rev., p. 26.
- LA ROACH.
 Amarinthia, pp. 86, 527.
- LATIMER.
 James W., p. 102.
- LAUGHTON.
 Velero, p. 221.
- LAUTON.
 Myra, p. 262.
- LAWALL.
 Sarena, p. 469.
- LAWLER.
 Robert, p. 221.
- LAWRENCE.
 Mary C., p. 354.
- LEE.
 Frances, p. 48.
- LENT.
 James M., p. 365.
- LEVICK.
 Mary D., p. 281.
- LEWIS.
 Elsie, p. 137.
 Emma S., p. 216.
- LIBBY.
 Francis E., p. 271.
- LINCH.
 Theresa A., p. 270.
- LINDSAY.
 Emma, p. 162.
 Mark, p. 230.
- LITTLE.
 Olive, p. 353.
- LITTLEFIELD.
 Ella, p. 221.
- LOCKWOOD.
 Daniel, p. 523.
- LOGAN.
 John, p. 488.
- LOOMIS.
 Arthur E., p. 382.
- LONG.
 Henry, p. 51.
 Henry N., p. 227.
- LORD.
 Betsey, p. 192.
 Jeremiah, p. 216.
- LOUNDRE.
 Jackson, p. 543.
- LOW.
 Rubie A., p. 354.
- LOWELL.
 Gideon, p. 5.
- LUCAS.
 Elizabeth, p. 365.
- LUDINGTON.
 Malinda, p. 123.
- MALLETT.
 Emery, p. 239.
- MANDEVILLE.
 Henry A., Dr., p. 478.
- MAPEL.
 Jacob G., p. 123.
- MARROW.
 Lizzie, p. 401.
- MARSHALL.
 James M., p. 102.
 Mehitable, p. 218.
- MARTIN.
 Nathaniel, p. 314.
- MASON.
 John, p. 355.
- MATHEWS.
 George B., p. 261.
 Rebecca, p. 145.
 William, p. 145.
- MAXCY.
 Joseph, p. 227.
 Sarah, p. 227.
- MAZE.
 George, p. 100.
- MCALLISTER.
 Charity, p. 230.
 Elizabeth, p. 329.
- MCCARTNEY.
 Francis, p. 34.
- MCCLEMONS.
 Maggie, p. 522.
- MCDUGALL.
 Elizabeth, p. 313.
- MCDOWELL.
 Willard L., p. 521.
- MCGILL.
 Sarah I., p. 281.
- MCGONNEGALL.
 Mary, p. 48.
- MCINTYRE.
 George, p. 231.
 Isabel L., p. 475.
 Thomas, p. 231.
- MCKEEN.
 Abner, p. 194.
- McKINNEY.
 Erastus, p. 123.
 Martha, p. 122.
- McLAUGHLAN.
 Robert, p. 187.
- MCLEAN.
 Jessie, p. 197.
- MCNEALLY.
 John, p. 345.
- McTAGGART.
 John M., p. 51.
- MERRILL.
 Albina T., p. 441.
 Joseph H., p. 345.
- MESERVE.
 Joseph, p. 218.
- MILLARD.
 Fanny, p. 33.
- MILLEKEND.
 Mary E., p. 98.
- MILLER.
 George, p. 355.
 John, p. 164.
 John, p. 425.
 Lydia, Mis., p. 205.
 Margaret, p. 231.
 W. J., Dr., p. 84.
 William, p. 72.
- MILLIKEN.
 Abram, p. 218.
 Isaac, p. 218.
- MILLS.
 Emma L., p. 453.
- MITCHELL.
 Margaret, p. 195.
- MONROE.
 William, p. 433.
- MOORE.
 Eliza, p. 205.
 Nancy, p. 48.
 Reuben, p. 433.
- MOODY.
 Clara E., p. 262.
- MORETON.
 James, p. 97.
- MORGAN.
 Hannah, p. 528.
 Harry, p. 272.
 Richard J., p. 478.
- MORRIS.
 Clara, p. 159.
 Fannie, p. 159.
- MORSE.
 David E., p. 511.
- MORTON.
 Howard, p. 232.
 Sarah A., p. 345.
- MOSES.
 Edward, p. 218.

- MUFY.
Minnie, p. 459.
- MUNN.
Mary S., p. 38.
- MUNSELL.
Ellen F., p. 475.
Robert B., p. 475.
- MUNZEL.
Fred D., p. 407.
- MURRAY.
Lucinda, p. 370.
- NESBITT.
Sally, p. 26.
- NEW.
Jethro, p. 48.
- NICHOLSON.
John H., p. 62.
- NOLTING.
Jennie E., p. 480.
- NORWOOD.
Abraham, p. 198.
- NOTTINGHAM.
James, p. 259.
- NOYES.
Phœbe, p. 313.
- OBER.
William A., p. 444.
- ODELL.
Abigail N., p. 425.
- OLIVE.
James, p. 145.
- OLMSTED.
Sara, p. 543.
- ON.
Jerome, p. 386.
- ORNE.
Sarah, p. 217.
- OSLAWAY.
Daniel, p. 3.
John, p. 3.
- OWENS.
—, p. 84.
- PACKARD.
Helen, p. 100.
—, p. 243.
- PAGE.
Moses, p. 345.
- PALMER.
Harriet, p. 526.
- PARK.
Lucy, p. 14.
- PARKHURST.
Charles B., p. 372.
- PARRISH.
John W., p. 51.
- PARSLEY.
Edgar M., p. 85.
- PEASLEE.
Samuel A., p. 444.
- PECK.
Eben, p. 313.
Walter, p. 313.
- PENDLETON.
Anna M., p. 150.
Eliza, p. 150.
Job, p. 292.
- PENOYER.
Ella I., p. 364.
Theresa, p. 364.
- PERKINS.
—, p. 220.
William, p. 355.
- PERLEY.
Frances A., p. 241.
- PERRINE.
Elizabeth M., p. 434.
- PERRY.
Abner, p. 197.
Isabella H., p. 209.
Nathan, p. 122.
- PETERSON.
Margaret, Mrs., p. 205.
- PETTIBONE.
Harriet, p. 453.
- PETTIT.
Salome, p. 362.
- PIERCE.
Barzillai, p. 197.
- PILLSBURY.
Hannah, p. 218.
Miriam, p. 205.
- PIPER.
Harrison, p. 271.
- PLACE.
Mary J., p. 216.
- PLANT.
William D., p. 480.
- POLM.
Charles, p. 118.
- POPE.
John, p. 329.
- PORTER.
Jessie, p. 517.
William B., p. 453.
- POTTER.
Homer W., p. 385.
- POTTERGER.
J. L., p. 105.
- PRENTISS.
Elizabeth, p. 206.
Nathaniel S., p. 433.
- PRESTON.
Susan M., p. 446.
- PRIEST.
John T., p. 469.
Sarah E., p. 469.
- PRINGLE.
Thomas, p. 26.
- QUIMBY.
Philip, p. 5.
- RANDALL.
John C., p. 250.
- RANNEY.
Ruth A., p. 446.
- RATLIFF.
Alfred, p. 161.
- REDER.
Richard N., p. 51.
- REED.
Eliza, p. 48.
Hannah, p. 313.
Manuel, p. 95.
Thomas, p. 72.
- RICE.
Eunice, p. 218.
- RICH.
Mary J., p. 262.
- RICHARDSON.
—, p. 192.
Edwin H., p. 244.
- RIGGS.
Cecilia, p. 51.
- RILEY.
Dennis, p. 300.
- RIVERS.
Elizabeth, p. 198.
- ROBERTS.
Betsey, p. 159.
Mosley S., p. 475.
- ROBINSON.
Cynthia Van L., p. 425.
Eliza, p. 314.
- ROCK.
Rosser S., p. 166.
- ROCKWELL.
Ann E., p. 375.
- RODMAN.
I. J., p. 517.
- ROGERS.
Louisa, p. 336.
- ROKES.
John, p. 198.
- ROSS.
Mary, p. 45.
- ROYAL.
Ann M., p. 33.
- ROYCE.
Allin, p. 355.
- ROYSTON.
Thomas, p. 181.
- RUDISEL.
James, p. 95.
- RUMERY.
Jane, p. 206.
- RUSSELL.
Anne E., p. 461.
Sarah, p. 314.
- RUTHERFORD.
John, p. 165.
- SABIN.
Maud, p. 487.
- SACKET.
Sarah, p. 353.
- SACKETT.
Darius C., Rev., p. 357.
- SANDERSON.
Clinton I., p. 362.
- SARGENT.
William B., p. 353.
- SAVAGE.
—, p. 523.
- SAWYER.
Hannah, p. 205.
- SAYLES.
—, p. 45.
- SCAMMON.
Aaron, p. 205.

- SCAPP.
Sally, p. 525.
- SCHISLER.
Hiram, p. 100.
- SCRIPTURE.
Zerviah, p. 13.
- SEARCH.
Rachel, p. 26.
- SEDWICK.
Wesley, p. 118.
- SENER.
Isaac, p. 194.
- SERRIN.
John R., p. 468.
- SHAFER.
Samuel, p. 525.
- SHEDD.
John B., p. 401.
- SHERMAN.
E. Morgan, Rev., p. 33.
J. D., p. 38.
Mary E., p. 364.
- SHIBBELS.
John, p. 190.
- SHIPLEY.
Thomas C., p. 367.
- SHOUSE.
Mildred R., p. 152.
- SIAS.
Samuel, p. 218.
- SIMONTON.
Charles H., p. 81.
- SIMPKINSON.
Elizabeth B., p. 367.
- SKINNER.
John, p. 433.
- SLAGLE.
Belinda M., p. 98.
- SLATERLY.
Mary, p. 5.
- SLAYMAKER.
Annie C., Mrs., 159.
- SMALL.
Sarah, p. 238.
- SMITH.
Emeline, p. 218.
Henry, p. 353.
Jane, p. 117.
Jean, p. 232.
Josie, p. 365.
Lyman A., p. 468.
- Mary, p. 314.
Sarah A., p. 152.
- SOUTHERLAND.
Ebenezer, p. 363.
Eliza, p. 357.
- SPALDING.
Benjamin P., p. 329.
- SPENCER.
Martha, p. 250.
- SPINK.
Helen, p. 363.
- SPRAGUE.
Augusta, p. 436.
- STANFORD.
George W., p. 375.
- STAPLES.
—, p. 269.
- STARK.
Caroline, p. 336.
- STARRATT.
Gilbert A., p. 227.
- ST. CLAIR.
Euphemia, p. 118.
- STEELE.
Jane, p. 48.
- STEPHENSON.
James, p. 117.
Orville, p. 456.
- STERLING.
Samuel, p. 218.
- STEVENS.
Harriet, p. 230.
- STEWART.
Franklin, p. 34.
- STILES.
Caroline, p. 441.
- STOCKING.
John, p. 362.
- STONE.
Henry L., p. 162.
—, p. 355.
Melville E., p. 375.
- STONECIPHER.
Lewis, Dr., p. 98.
- STORER.
Ann, p. 231.
- STRAITON.
Charles, p. 38.
- STUART.
Ruth, p. 216.
- SWAN.
Albert R., p. 459.
- SWIFT.
Asenath, p. 227.
- TAFT.
Jennie, p. 475.
- TAGGART.
John, p. 118.
- TAYLOR.
—, p. 48.
Hermon, p. 300.
Sarah H., p. 33.
- TEED.
Fidelia, p. 441.
- TENNEY.
Elizabeth, p. 353.
- THOMAS.
Abraham, p. 33.
- THOMPSON.
Clara, p. 118.
Hugh R., p. 433.
John W., p. 522.
Theron, p. 38.
- THORNTON.
—, p. 355.
- THRELDKELD.
Ruth A., p. 127.
- TILTON.
William C., pp. 81, 526.
- TOBIAS.
Elizabeth, pp. 86, 527.
- TOLLES.
Abraham, p. 33.
- TOMLINSON.
Ursula, p. 522.
- TOLMAN.
Levi L., p. 238.
- TOWER.
Fannie E., p. 329.
- TOWNE.
William W., p. 475.
- TRACY.
Agnes, p. 59.
- TRAYLOS.
Elizabeth J., p. 181.
- TUXBURY.
Naomi, p. 5.
- TYLER.
Harriet S., p. 102.
- VAN HOESEN.
Blanche, p. 545.
- VAWTER.
Philemon, Rev., p. 48.
- VEASEY.
Eunice, p. 298.
- VIRIAN.
Ellen, p. 371.
- WADE.
Clara L., pp. 86, 527.
- WADSWORTH.
Abby, p. 221.
- WAITE.
Albert E., p. 383.
- WAKELY.
Lydia A., p. 441.
- WALKER.
Mary A., p. 75.
- WALKINS.
—, p. 97.
- WALLACE.
Lewis N., p. 123.
- WALLAS.
Margaret, p. 198.
- WALSATH.
Mary J., p. 362.
- WALTER.
Jesse, p. 98.
- WARNER.
L. W., p. 488.
- WARREN.
Thomas, p. 205.
- WATERMAN.
Frederic E., p. 370.
- WATSON.
David, p. 201.
James, p. 190.
Vinnie E., p. 398.
- WATTS.
David, p. 47.
James F., p. 488.
- WEATHERS.
Anna, p. 123.
- WEATHERWAX.
John, p. 456.
- WEED.
Elizabeth, p. 3.
- WELCH.
—, p. 243.

- WELLS.
 Silas, p. 313.
 Thomas, p. 313.
- WENI WORTH.
 Henry T., p. 345.
- WHALEY.
 Nathalie, pp. 86, 527.
- WHITE.
 Jonathan, p. 195.
 Robert, p. 195.
- WHITNER.
 E. Tecoa, p. 81.
- WILLIAMS.
 Abby J., p. 232.
- Abigail, p. 23.
 Charles, p. 239.
 —, Dr., p. 526.
 Jennie, p. 239.
 Lilly, p. 283.
 Oscar A., p. 516.
- WILSON.
 James, Dr., p. 35.
 J. E., p. 488.
 Minerva, p. 35. •
- WINTER.
 Marcia B., p. 241.
- WITHAM.
 Jeremiah, p. 197.
- WITOWIN.
 Esther, p. 14.
- WOFFORD.
 —, Gen., p. 525.
- WOLFORD.
 Emma, p. 118.
- WOOD.
 Carter, p. 150.
- WOODBURY.
 Stillman H., p. 353.
- WOODRUFF.
 Dorothea L., p. 436.
- WOODWARD.
 Caroline, p. 468.
 Clement, p. 475.
 Martha, p. 372.
- WOOSTER.
 Alden E., p. 364.
- WORTHLEY.
 Hannah, p. 314.
- WRIGHT.
 Benjamin F., p. 77.
- YEISER.
 Daniel, Dr., p. 159.
 John, p. 152.
 John, p. 159.
- YOUNG.
 John H., p. 233.
 Lizzie E., p. 262.





PERSONS, PLACES, AND THINGS IN GENERAL.

- Alden Jameson, p. 286.
Alexander Jameson, pp. 319, 320.
Alexander Jameson, pp. 333, 335.
Alexander Jameson, pp. 449, 450.
Alexander Jameson, pp. 541, 542.
Anderson, John, pp. 241, 242.
Anderson, Martin, p. 207.
André, Capture of, p. 142.
Antrim, N. H., Presby. Ch. of, pp. 421, 423.
Antrim, N. H., Early Settlers of, p. 421.
Arms of the Jamesons in Scotland, pp. x-xii.
Arms of the Clan of Gunn, p. viii.
Arthur H. Jameson, p. 291.
Arthur L. Jameson, pp. 411, 412.
Arthur O. Jameson, pp. 393-395.
Association Test, April 12, 1776, p. 420.
Ayres, David J., p. 155.
Ayres, Thomas, Will of, p. 157.
- Baker, Col. Walter, p. 210.
Battle of Dunbar, Sept. 3, 1650, pp. 6, 7.
Benjamin, Park, Poet, p. 15.
Benjamin T. Jameson, p. 397.
Benjamin, Walter R., Journalist, p. 16.
Benton K. Jameson, pp. 129, 531.
Biddeford, Me., 1719, p. 187.
Blackman, Elisha, pp. 25, 26.
Blue Anchor Tavern, p. 6.
Bond, Joseph C., p. 468.
Brewer, Prof. William H., pp. 460, 461.
Brown, Joseph, pp. 319, 320.
Burnham Family, pp. 322, 323.
Bushnell, Edward J., p. 433.
- Cahoon Family, p. 365.
Caldwell Family, p. 324.
Carey, Phoebe, p. 472.
Chapters, Arrangement of the, p. x.
Charles Jameson, pp. 253-256.
Charles A. Jameson, p. 552.
Charles D. Jameson, Gen., pp. 278-280.
Charles D. Jameson, Jr., p. 289.
Charles E. Jameson, pp. 283, 284.
Charles R. Jameson, p. 493.
Chase, Samuel, p. 346.
Chickering, Rev. John W., pp. 461, 462.
Clan History of the Jamesons, pp. vi-x.
Clan of Gunn, pp. vi-x.
Clark, Byron W. S., pp. 434, 435.
Clifton E. Jameson, p. 408.
Clock of David Blaisdel, p. 5.
Coburn, Edward C., p. 400.
Cogswell, Mrs. Rebecca, pp. 360, 361.
Conversion, A Striking, pp. 236, 237.
Copyright, 1901, p. ii.
- Cornerstone, Covington, Ky., p. 50.
Crane Family, pp. 292, 293.
- Daniel Jameson, pp. 320-322.
Daniel Jameson, p. 328.
Daniel Jameson, pp. 338, 339.
David Jameson, Dr., p. 91.
David Jameson, Lieut.-Gov., pp. 133, 134.
David Jameson, Col., pp. 144, 145.
David Jameson, pp. 528, 529.
David A. Jameson, p. 355.
David F. Jameson, pp. 83, 84.
Dedication of this Volume, p. iii.
Deering Family, p. 205.
Deh-he-wa-mis, pp. 107-110.
Dickey, John, p. 419.
Dinsmoor, Daniel S., pp. 336, 337.
Dinsmore, Family of Robert, p. 336.
Dinsmore, James, pp. 441, 442.
Dole, Charles, p. 370.
Dunbarton, N. H., Proprietors of, 307-309.
- Edward S. Jameson, p. 489.
Edwin D. Jameson, p. 452.
E. O. Jameson, Rev., pp. 391, 392.
Ephraim H. E. Jameson, Rev., pp. 259, 260.
Errata, p. 553.
- Fanny Jameson, Mrs., pp. 350-353.
Ferris, Israel, pp. 433, 434.
First Jamesons in America, p. i.
Francis Jameson, p. 111.
Fuller Family, pp. 364, 365.
- Garnett, Reuben, pp. 150, 533.
Gibson, Gen. Horatio G., pp. 100-102.
Gilchrist, Alexander, pp. 317, 318.
Golden Wedding, pp. 254, 255.
Goodwin, Dea. E. Augustus, p. 4.
Greene, Dr. Edward M., p. 413.
Greene, D. D., Rev. Joseph K., p. 413.
Greene, Mrs. Katharine S., p. 414.
- Harcourt, Lady, pp. 17, 18.
Harcourt, Sir William, pp. 17, 19.
Harvey, Oscar J., p. 31.
Hawkins, Gen. John P., pp. 138-140.
Henry D. Jameson, pp. 508, 509.
Hirsch, Mrs. Isabel McC., pp. 475, 476.
Holden, Mrs. Mary E., pp. 465, 466.
Hollingsworth, Dr. John, p. 156.
Homestead, Jameson, p. 304.
Horatio G. Jameson, Dr., p. 94.
Hugh Jameson, pp. 302-313.
Hugh Jameson Canandaigua, N. Y., p. 325.

- Hugh Jameson, Riga, N. Y., p. 326.
 Hugh Jameson, Antrim, N. H., pp. 430, 431.
 Hugh Jameson, Boston, p. 443.
 Hugh Jameson, Chelsea, Mass., p. 447.
 Humphrey Jameson, Boston, pp. 249, 250.
 Hunlock, Esq., Andrew, p. 33.
- Illustrations, List of, pp. xiv-xvi.
 Index, pp. 554-599.
 Inscription on Tombstone, p. 2.
 Introduction, pp. vi-xiii.
 Inventory of Goods, 1661, p. 2.
 Irwin, Rev. Nathaniel, p. 75.
- James Jameson, Boston, pp. 1, 2.
 James Jameson, York, Pa., pp. 42, 43.
 James Jameson, Virginia, pp. 130, 131.
 James M. Jameson, Lieut., p. 59.
 James M. Jameson, pp. 358, 359.
 Jenkins, Horatio, p. 480.
 Jeremiah P. Jameson, p. 388.
 Jewett, Miss Sarah Orne, p. 217.
 Joe Lee Jameson, pp. 535-537.
 John Jameson, Col., pp. 141-143.
 John Jameson, pp. 423, 424.
 John Jameson, Cornish, Me., p. 439.
 John Jameson, Woburn, Mass., pp. 464, 465.
 John Jameson and wife, Ann, pp. 505, 506.
 John Jameson, Milford, N. J., pp. 543-545.
 John A. Jameson, Hon., pp. 373-375.
 John F. Jameson, Prof., Chicago, Ill., p. 487.
 John Jay Jameson, pp. 172-174.
 John Stedman Jameson, pp. 470-472.
 Joseph B. Jameson, Avon, O., pp. 327, 328.
 Judah, Esq., John M., p. 54.
- Kellam, John H., p. 372.
 Kimball, Dea. Charles, pp. 389, 390.
 Kimball, Mrs. Sarah J. T., pp. 390, 391.
 King, Cyrus W., p. 242.
- Latimer, George W., Fugitive Slave, p. 248.
 Letters of David Jameson, p. 149.
 Letter of Dolly Graham Jameson to her Grandmother, 1787, pp. 153, 154.
 Letter of Capt. Francis A. Jameson, p. 214.
 Letter of Rev. John Cotton to Cromwell, p. 7.
 Lewis, Arthur Orcutt, p. v.
 Lewis, Edwin J., Lynn, Mass., p. 415.
 Lewis, Mrs. Mary, Lynn, Mass., p. 415.
 Lincoln, Mrs. Abraham, p. 104.
 Lottery Prize \$50,000 drawn, p. 72.
 Love H. Jameson, Rev., pp. 53, 54.
 Ludden, Samuel B., p. 372.
- Mace Family, p. 221.
 Maine, The Jamesons in, pp. 183-295.
 Mandeville, Dr. Henry A., p. 479.
 Marriage by Rev. Cotton Mather, p. 12.
 Marriage by Daniel Gookin, 1677, p. 9.
 Mary Joanna Jameson, Mrs., pp. 392, 393.
 Massachusetts, The Jamesons in, pp. 1-41.
 Massacre in Wyoming Valley, Pa., p. 25.
 Massacre by the Indians, pp. 105, 106.
 McCauley, Family of James, pp. 425-427.
 McCauley, John J., Salem, Va., pp. 427, 428.
 McCauley, William and Sons, pp. 428-430.
- McFarland, John S., pp. 375, 376.
 McQueston, William, pp. 345, 346.
 Meduncook, Me., First Settler, p. 189.
 Melvin Jameson, Rev., pp. 303, 304.
 Memory Glimpses, Mrs. Craig, p. 281, 282.
 Mildred Jameson, Mrs., p. 134.
 Miller, Joaquin, Poet, p. 274.
 Milliken, William A., p. 49.
 Moor, Robert, 314, 317-319.
 Morgan, Richard J., p. 479.
 Motley, John Lothrop, pp. 16, 17.
- Nancy Jane Jameson, Mrs., p. 451.
 Narrative by Samuel S. Jameson, pp. 496-498.
 Nathan C. Jameson, Hon., pp. 490-492.
 Nathan W. C. Jameson, Esq., pp. 477, 478.
 Neshaminy Church, 1743, p. 69.
 New Hampshire, Jamesons in, pp. 296-495.
- Old Homestead of Hugh Jameson, p. 303.
 Old Ruin of Stone House, p. 27.
 Orcutt, Ephraim, pp. 347, 348.
 Origin of the Name Jameson, pp. vi-xiii.
- Page, Moses, p. 346.
 Paige, Caleb, Dunbarton, N. H., pp. 339, 340.
 Passengers by Ship, *John and Sam*, p. 6.
 Patrick H. Jameson, Dr., p. 57.
 Patrick, William, pp. 123, 124.
 Patterson, Nathaniel, p. 194.
 Paul Jameson, p. 191.
 Pearce, Rev. Marmaduke, p. 34.
 Pennsylvania, The Jamesons in, pp. 42-129.
 Perkins, Israel, pp. 323-324.
 Philip L. Jameson, Culpeper, Va., p. 163.
 Pierce, Gov. Benjamin, p. 443.
 Pierce, President Franklin, p. 444.
 Pierson Family, p. 369.
 Popooduch, Falmouth, Me., pp. 10, 11.
 Porterfield, Patrick, p. 190.
 Pot-hooks, Londonderry, Ireland, p. 498.
 Preface to this Volume, pp. iv, v.
- Record of First Church, Boston, p. 1.
 Rice, Charles, So. Orange, N. J., pp. 478, 479.
 Robert Jameson, pp. 21-23.
 Robert E. Jameson, M. D., p. 466.
 Robert G. Jameson, Lawrence, Kan., p. 515.
 Robert W. Jameson, pp. 494, 495.
 Robie, Rev. Edward, pp. 458-460.
 Russell, Dea. James, Concord, N. H., p. 340.
 Ryder, Samuel, pp. 344, 345.
 Ryland, Rev. Charles, Richmond, Va., p. 533.
 Ryland, Prof. Garnett, Orono, Me., p. 534.
- Samuel Jameson, Friendship, Me., p. 189.
 Samuel Jameson, Warren, Me., p. 224.
 Samuel S. Jameson, pp. 512, 513.
 Sargent, Enoch P., p. 354.
 Scotch Settlers, Ulster, Ireland, p. 42.
 Scotch-Irish in America, p. xiii.
 Scotch-Irish, The Prominence of the, p. xiii.
 Scots Charitable Society, 1657, pp. 8, 9.
 Scott, Rev. Orange W., pp. 383, 384.
 Sermon, Preached His First, p. 53.
 Shute, Gov. Samuel, 1718, p. 183.
 Sixty-fifth Marriage Anniversary, pp. 255, 256.

- Snowshoe-man, 1708, p. 4.
 Sold for Slaves, Scotch Prisoners, p. 7.
 Spellings of the Name Jameson, p. xiii.
 Sprague, Joseph H., Jr., pp. 330, 331.
 Stark, Gen. John, p. 340.
 Stedman, John W., p. 473.
 Stevens, Dr. John, Boston, pp. 330, 331.
 Stinson, Maj. Charles F., p. 344.
 Stone, Esq., Melville E., Chicago, Ill., p. 376.
 Supplement of this Book, pp. 496-553.
 Symmes, Capt. William, pp. 244, 245.
- Taggart, Family of John, p. 313.
 Taylor, Dr. Cephas R., p. 378.
 Temple Farm, Yorktown, Va., pp. 134, 135.
 Tenney Family, pp. 436, 437.
 Thomas Jameson, Mt. Sterling, Ky., p. 136, 137.
 Thomas Jameson, Rev., Cushing, Me., pp. 222, 223.
 Thomas Jameson, Esq., Goffstown, N. H., p. 326.
 Thomas Jameson, Esq., Irasburg, Vt., pp. 332, 333.
 Thomas Jameson, Lowell, Mass., pp. 349, 350.
 Thomas Jameson, Burlington, Ia., p. 377.
 Thomas Jameson, Dunbarton, N. H., p. 419.
 Thomas Jameson, Capt., Antrim, N. H., pp. 431, 432.
 Thomas Jameson, Rev., Gorham, Me., pp. 438, 439.
 Thomas H. Jameson, Marion, Ill., p. 64.
 Thomas H. Jameson, Concord, N. H., pp. 396, 397.
 Thorndike C. Jameson, Rev., pp. 247, 248.
 Title Page to this Book, p. i.
 Todd, Family of John, pp. 314-317.
 Todd, William, pp. 315-316.
 Twiss, Benjamin, pp. 340, 341.
 Twiss Family, pp. 341-344.
- Twiss, A. B., George H., p. 343.
 Tyler, L. L. D., Lyon G., p. 147.
- Union Flag, 1861, Alexandria, Va., p. 170.
- Van de Vastine Jameson, Dr., p. 97.
 Vastine, Will of Abraham, p. 74.
 Vawter, Rev. Philemon, p. 49.
 Virginia, The Jamesons in, pp. 130-182.
 Voluntown, Conn., Settlement of, pp. 20, 21.
- Warwick, Bucks Co., Pa., p. 67.
 Washington Family, p. 148.
 Webb, John, Westbrook, Me., p. 246.
 Whitman, Marcus F., p. 519.
 Whittle, Mrs. Martha J., pp. 359, 360.
 Will of Alexander Jameson, p. 69.
 Will of Henry Jameson, p. 68.
 Will of Martin Jameson, p. 188.
 William Jameson, Falmouth, Me., pp. 183-186.
 William A. Jameson, Hanover, Ill., pp. 402, 403.
 William H. Jameson, Society Hill, S. C., pp. 527, 528.
 William R. Jameson, Dumont, Ia., pp. 514, 515.
 William S. Jameson, Leon, Mex., p. 290.
 Williams, Maj. Horace P., pp. 211, 212.
 Williams, Lieut. Robert, pp. 207-212.
 Winfield S. Jameson, Port Gamble, Wash., pp. 273-275.
 Witchcraft, Victim of Salem, p. 3.
 Woman, A True, Mrs. Locke, pp. 380, 381.
 Woodward, Hon. Clement S., p. 476.
 Wyoming Valley, Pa., Settlers of, pp. 22, 23.
- Yeiser, Rev. George O., pp. 160, 161.
- Zuar E. Jameson, Irasburg, Vt., p. 382.





